

*The Chemistry of Ketenes, Allenes and Related Compounds*

Edited by Saul Patai

Copyright © 1980 by John Wiley & Sons Ltd. All rights reserved.

---

---

The chemistry of  
**ketenes, allenes and  
related compounds**  
Part 2

*Edited by*

SAUL PATAI

*The Hebrew University, Jerusalem*

---

1980

JOHN WILEY & SONS

CHICHESTER – NEW YORK – BRISBANE – TORONTO

*An Interscience © Publication*

---

---

Copyright © 1980 by John Wiley & Sons Ltd.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced by any means, nor transmitted, nor translated into a machine language without the written permission of the publisher.

*British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data:*

The chemistry of ketenes, allenes and related compounds. — (Chemistry of functional groups).  
Part 2

1. Allenes 2. Ketenes

I. Patai, Saul II. Series

547'.412

QD305.H8

79-42899

ISBN 0 471 27670 7

ISBN 0 471 27671 5 Set of 2 Vols

Typeset by Preface Ltd., Salisbury, Wiltshire.

Printed in Great Britain by Page Bros. (Norwich) Ltd., Norwich.

## Contributing Authors

- M. W. Barker      Department of Chemistry, Mississippi State University,  
Mississippi State, Mississippi, U.S.A.
- P. Blake            University College, Cardiff, U.K.
- W. T. Brady        Department of Chemistry, North Texas State University,  
Denton, Texas, 76201, U.S.A.
- P. Brassard        Departement de Chimie, Universite Laval, Quebec, Canada.
- R. F. C. Brown     Monash University, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
- W. F. Carroll Jr.   Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington,  
Indiana, 47401, U.S.A.
- D. F. Covey        Washington University, School of Medicine, St. Louis,  
Missouri, U.S.A.
- R. L. Deming       Department of Chemistry, California State University at  
Fullerton, Fullerton, U.S.A.
- C. E. Dykstra      School of Chemical Sciences, University of Illinois, Urbana,  
Illinois 61801, U.S.A.
- F. W. Eastwood    Monash University, Clayton, Victoria, Australia.
- H. Hopf            University of Wurzburg, Am Hubland, D-8700 Wurzburg,  
Germany.
- W. D. Huntsman   Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.
- M. Klob            Merrell International Research Centre, Strasbourg, France.
- C. Koppel          Institut Fur Organische Chemie, Technische Universitat Berlin,  
Berlin, West Germany.
- W. E. McHenry     Department of Chemistry, Mississippi State University,  
Mississippi State, Mississippi, U.S.A.
- J.-L. Moreau       Universite Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris, France.
- J. W. Munson       College of Pharmacy, University of Kentucky, Lexington,  
Kentucky, 40506, U.S.A.
- D. M. La Perriere   Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington,  
Indiana 47401, U.S.A.
- D. G. Peters       Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington,  
Indiana 47401, U.S.A.
- C. H. Robinson    The Johns Hopkins University, School of Medicine. Baltimore,  
Maryland, U.S.A.
- W. Runge           Studiengruppe für Systemforschung, Heidelberg, Germany.

- H. F. Schaefer III    Department of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A.
- M. D. Schiavelli    Department of Chemistry, The College of William and Mary in Virginia, Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
- H. Schwarz    Institut für Organische Chemie, Technische Universität Berlin, Berlin, West Germany.
- R. S. Ward    Department of Chemistry, University College of Swansea, Swansea, U.K.
- B. S. Willett    Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana 47401, U.S.A.
- Y. Wolman    Department of Organic Chemistry, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.
- C. A. Wulff    Department of Chemistry, University of Vermont, Burlington, U.S.A.



## Foreword

In the first volume of "The Chemistry of Functional Groups", which appeared in 1964 ("The Chemistry of Alkenes"), two chapters dealt with ketenes and cumulenes. In the fifteen years which passed since, the material published on these subjects grew so much that it fully justified the publication of a separate volume. The organization and presentation of this volume is in accordance with the general principles described in the "Preface to the Series", printed on the following pages.

Some of the chapters planned for this volume did not materialize. These were "The Photochemistry of Ketenes and Cumulenes", "Cycloadditions Involving Ketenes and Cumulenes" and "Rearrangements Involving Ketenes". It is hoped to include these chapters in one of the supplementary volumes planned for the Series.

Jerusalem, July 1979

SAUL PATAI

# The Chemistry of Functional Groups

## Preface to the series

The series 'The Chemistry of Functional Groups' is planned to cover in each volume all aspects of the chemistry of one of the important functional groups in organic chemistry. The emphasis is laid on the functional group treated and on the effects which it exerts on the chemical and physical properties, primarily in the immediate vicinity of the group in question, and secondarily on the behaviour of the whole molecule. For instance, the volume *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage* deals with reactions in which the C—O—C group is involved, as well as with the effects of the C—O—C group on the reactions of alkyl or aryl groups connected to the ether oxygen. It is the purpose of the volume to give a complete coverage of all properties and reactions of ethers in as far as these depend on the presence of the ether group but the primary subject matter is not the whole molecule, but the C—O—C functional group.

A further restriction in the treatment of the various functional groups in these volumes is that material included in easily and generally available secondary or tertiary sources, such as Chemical Reviews, Quarterly Reviews, Organic Reactions, various 'Advances' and 'Progress' series as well as textbooks (i.e. in books which are usually found in the chemical libraries of universities and research institutes) should not, as a rule, be repeated in detail, unless it is necessary for the balanced treatment of the subject. Therefore each of the authors is asked *not* to give an encyclopaedic coverage of his subject, but to concentrate on the most important recent developments and mainly on material that has not been adequately covered by reviews or other secondary sources by the time of writing of the chapter, and to address himself to a reader who is assumed to be at a fairly advanced post-graduate level.

With these restrictions, it is realized that no plan can be devised for a volume that would give a *complete* coverage of the subject with *no* overlap between chapters, while at the same time preserving the readability of the text. The Editor set himself the goal of attaining *reasonable* coverage with *moderate* overlap, with a minimum of cross-references between the chapters of each volume. In this manner, sufficient freedom is given to each author to produce readable quasi-monographic chapters.

The general plan of each volume includes the following main sections:

(a) An introductory chapter dealing with the general and theoretical aspects of the group.

(b) One or more chapters dealing with the formation of the functional group in question, either from groups present in the molecule, or by introducing the new group directly or indirectly.

(c) Chapters describing the characterization and characteristics of the functional groups, i.e. a chapter dealing with qualitative and quantitative methods of determination including chemical and physical methods, ultraviolet, infrared, nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra: a chapter dealing with activating and directive effects exerted by the group and/or a chapter on the basicity, acidity or complex-forming ability of the group (if applicable).

(d) Chapters on the reactions, transformations and rearrangements which the functional group can undergo, either alone or in conjunction with other reagents.

(e) Special topics which do not fit any of the above sections, such as photochemistry, radiation chemistry, biochemical formations and reactions. Depending on the nature of each functional group treated, these special topics may include short monographs on related functional groups on which no separate volume is planned (e.g. a chapter on 'Thioketones' is included in the volume *The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group*, and a chapter on 'Ketenes' is included in the volume *The Chemistry of Alkenes*). In other cases certain compounds, though containing only the functional group of the title, may have special features so as to be best treated in a separate chapter, as e.g. 'Polyethers' in *The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*, or 'Tetraaminoethylenes' in *The Chemistry of the Amino Group*.

This plan entails that the breadth, depth and thought-provoking nature of each chapter will differ with the views and inclinations of the author and the presentation will necessarily be somewhat uneven. Moreover, a serious problem is caused by authors who deliver their manuscript late or not at all. In order to overcome this problem at least to some extent, it was decided to publish certain volumes in several parts, without giving consideration to the originally planned logical order of the chapters. If after the appearance of the originally planned parts of a volume it is found that either owing to non-delivery of chapters, or to new developments in the subject, sufficient material has accumulated for publication of a supplementary volume, containing material on related functional groups, this will be done as soon as possible.

The overall plan of the volumes in the series 'The Chemistry of Functional Groups' includes the titles listed below:

*The Chemistry of Alkenes (two volumes)*  
*The Chemistry of the Carbonyl Group (two volumes)*  
*The Chemistry of the Ether Linkage*  
*The Chemistry of the Amino Group*  
*The Chemistry of the Nitro and Nitroso Groups (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of Carboxylic Acids and Esters*  
*The Chemistry of the Carbon-Nitrogen Double Bond*  
*The Chemistry of the Cyano Group*  
*The Chemistry of Amides*  
*The Chemistry of the Hydroxyl Group (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of the Azido Group*  
*The Chemistry of Acyl Halides*  
*The Chemistry of the Carbon-Halogen Bond (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of Quinonoid Compounds (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of the Thiol Group (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of Amidines and Imidates*

*The Chemistry of the Hydrazo, Azo and Azoxy Groups*  
*The Chemistry of Cyanates and their Thio Derivatives (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of Cyanates and their Thio Derivatives (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of Diazonium and Diazo Groups (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of the Carbon–Carbon Triple Bond (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of the Carbon–Carbon Triple Bond (two parts)*  
*Supplement A: The Chemistry of Double-bonded Functional Groups (two parts)*  
*Supplement B: The Chemistry of Acid Derivatives (two parts)*  
*The Chemistry of Ketenes, Allenes and Related Compounds (two parts)*

Titles in press:

*Supplement E: The Chemistry of Ethers, Crown Ethers, Hydroxyl Groups  
and their Sulphur Analogs*  
*The Chemistry of the Sulphonium Group*

Future volumes planned include:

*The Chemistry of Organometallic Compounds*  
*The Chemistry of Sulphur-containing Compounds*  
*Supplement C: The Chemistry of Triple-bonded Functional Groups*  
*Supplement D: The Chemistry of Halides and Pseudo-halides*  
*Supplement F: The Chemistry of Amines, Nitroso and Nitro Groups and their  
Derivatives*

Advice or criticism regarding the plan and execution of this series will be welcomed by the Editor.

The publication of this series would never have started, let alone continued, without the support of many persons. First and foremost among these is Dr Arnold Weissberger, whose reassurance and trust encouraged me to tackle this task, and who continues to help and advise me. The efficient and patient cooperation of several staff-members of the Publisher also rendered me invaluable aid (but unfortunately their code of ethics does not allow me to thank them by name). Many of my friends and colleagues in Israel and overseas helped me in the solution of various major and minor matters, and my thanks are due to all of them, especially to Professor Z. Rappoport. Carrying out such a long-range project would be quite impossible without the non-professional but none the less essential participation and partnership of my wife.

The Hebrew University  
Jerusalem, ISRAEL

SAUL PATAI

# Contents

1. Theoretical methods and their application to ketenes and allenes C. E. Dykstra and H. F. Schaefer III	1
2. Structural chemistry W. Runge	45
3. Chirality and chiroptical properties W. Runge	99
4. The thermodynamics of allenes, ketenes and related compounds R. L. Deming and C. A. Wulff	155
5. Detection, determination, and identification of allenes and ketenes J. W. Munson	165
6. The generation of neutral and ionized allenes, cumulenes and hetero- cumulenes by electron impact H. Schwarz and C. Köppel	189
7. The preparation of ketenes R. S. Ward	223
8. Synthetic uses of ketenes and allenes W. T. Brady	279
9. Kinetics and mechanisms (excepting cycloadditions) P. Blake	309
10. Organometallic derivatives of allenes and ketenes J.-L. Moreau	363
11. Preparation and uses of isotopically labelled allenes M. D. Schiavelli	415
12. Electrochemistry of allenes and cumulenes D. G. Peters, W. F. Carroll Jr., D. M. la Perrière and B. C. Willett	431
13. Biological formation and reactions C. H. Robinson and D. F. Covey	451
14. Ketene O, O – acetals P. Brassard	487
15. Rearrangements involving allenes W. D. Huntsman	521
16. Ketene thioacetals M. Kolb	669

17. Ketene imines	
M. W. Barker and W. E. McHenry	701
18. Carbodiimides	
Y. Wolman	721
19. Methyleneketenes	
R. F. C. Brown and F. W. Eastwood	757
20. The preparation of allenes and cumulenes	
H. Hopf	779
Author Index	903
Subject Index	963

CHAPTER 14

# Ketene *O,O*-acetals

PAUL BRASSARD

*Département de Chimie, Université Laval, Québec, Canada*

---

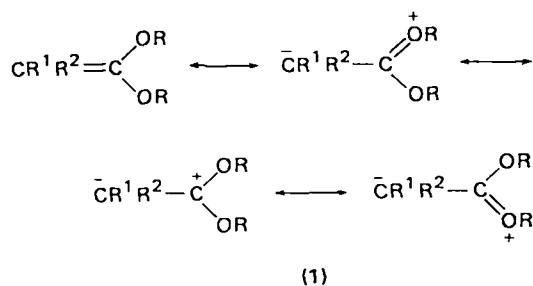
I. INTRODUCTION . . . . .	488
II. PREPARATION OF KETENE ACETALS . . . . .	488
A. Ketene Dialkyl Acetals . . . . .	488
B. Ketene Alkyl Trialkylsilyl Acetals . . . . .	489
C. Ketene Bis(trialkylsilyl) Acetals . . . . .	491
D. Miscellaneous Ketene Acetals . . . . .	491
III. ELECTROPHILIC ADDITIONS . . . . .	492
A. Reactions with Compounds Containing Labile Hydrogen . . . . .	492
B. Halogenation . . . . .	494
C. Oxidation . . . . .	495
D. Reactions with Carbenes . . . . .	496
E. Condensations with Reactive Halides . . . . .	496
F. Reactions with Various Cations . . . . .	497
IV. REACTIONS WITH CARBONYL COMPOUNDS AND THEIR SULPHUR ANALOGUES . . . . .	497
A. Additions to Aldehydes and Ketones . . . . .	497
B. Additions to Cyclic Enediones . . . . .	499
C. Reactions with Acid Chlorides, Esters and Lactones . . . . .	501
V. CYCLOADDITIONS . . . . .	503
A. Thermal [2 + 2] Cycloadditions . . . . .	503
1. Additions to Olefins and Acetylenes . . . . .	503
2. Additions to Ketenes . . . . .	504
3. Formation of Four-membered Heterocycles . . . . .	506
B. Photochemical [2 + 2] Cycloadditions . . . . .	507
C. 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions . . . . .	508
D. Diels–Alder Reactions . . . . .	509
VI. CLAISEN REARRANGEMENTS . . . . .	511
VII. BISKETENE AND VINYLKETENE ACETALS . . . . .	513
VIII. REFERENCES . . . . .	515

---

## I. INTRODUCTION

Although a small number of ketene acetals had been described earlier, no general, and practical method of obtaining these compounds was devised until the extended investigation undertaken by S. M. McElvain from 1935 onwards. Many of the properties and characteristic reactions of these substances were revealed during the 30 years of this endeavour and since then, ketene acetals have attracted ever-widening attention. The literature on all aspects of the subject has been summarized in detail<sup>1,2</sup> periodically while extensive reference to ketene acetals has been included in recent reviews of Claisen rearrangements<sup>3</sup> and *O*-silylated enolates<sup>4</sup>.

The pronounced dipolar character of ketene acetals (1) confers on most members of this series not only great reactivity but extraordinary versatility. Therefore it is not surprising that initial results were sometimes obscured by the formation of complex reaction mixtures, the sensitivity of these reagents to minor changes in structure or experimental conditions and the uncertainty in identifying certain products.



Much of the early work has not been superseded and so, some fundamental behaviour of ketene acetals is presented very briefly in this chapter. The development of newer types of reagents is emphasized and particular stress is placed on recent or useful solutions to synthetic problems. On the other hand, kinetic studies and the formation of unusual structures are largely neglected. However particular types of derivatives of wide applicability such as tetraalkoxyethylenes, acylketene acetals, vinylketene acetals, etc., are discussed.

## II. PREPARATION OF KETENE ACETALS

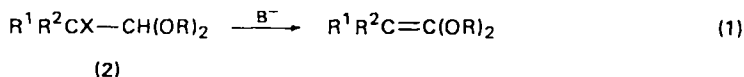
### A. Ketene Dialkyl Acetals

The original preparations published by McElvain and his coworkers are still valid today and references to general, individual and special procedures have been collected<sup>1,2</sup>.

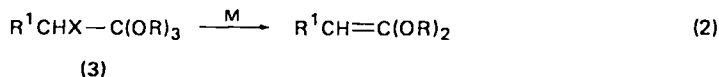
One of the first practical methods of obtaining ketene acetals, and one of the most useful, consists in the elimination of hydrogen halide from an  $\alpha$ -halo acetal (2) in the presence of strong bases such as potassium *t*-butoxide<sup>1,2</sup> (equation 1). Few modifications, improvements or extensions have been suggested for this process, however, changes of solvent<sup>5</sup> or of base<sup>6,7</sup> have been proposed and a variation allowing the preparation of mixed acetals has also been devised<sup>8-10</sup>.

Elimination of vicinal halogen and alkoxy functions from  $\alpha$ -halogenated orthoesters (3), the Boord reaction, using metals such as sodium, magnesium or zinc has been shown to give good results particularly in the case of ketene dimethyl acetal

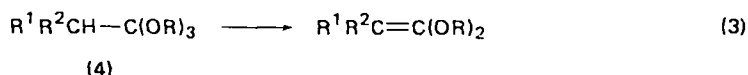




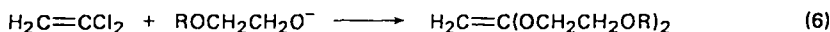
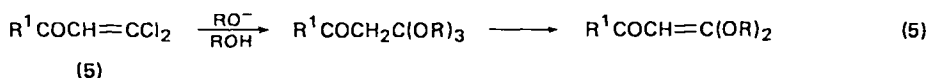
and is the most suitable procedure for preparing monoalkylketene acetals<sup>1,2</sup> (equation 2).



A third method, somewhat limited in scope, is based on the thermal elimination of alcohol from appropriate orthoesters (4). This reaction is subject to either acidic or basic catalysis and is often chosen for the preparation of dialkylketene acetals and when substituents capable of extending the conjugation of the system are present<sup>1,2,11</sup> (equation 3).

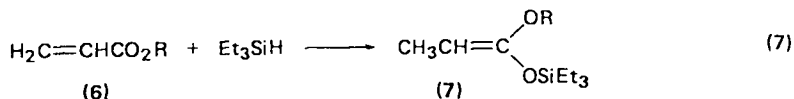


In a newer approach, some ketene acetals are obtained through substitution of 1,1-dihalo-1-alkenes by alkoxides. The procedure is simple, but remains in general restricted to fluorine-containing compounds<sup>2,12-14</sup> (equation 4), to conjugated substrates<sup>2,15-17</sup> such as  $\beta,\beta$ -dichloroenones (5) (equation 5) and to particular reagents like  $\beta$ -alkoxy- and  $\beta$ -dialkylamino-alkoxides<sup>18,19</sup> (equation 6).



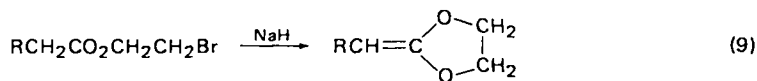
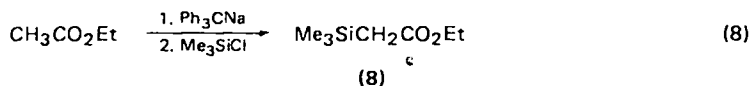
### B. Ketene Alkyl Trialkylsilyl Acetals

More recently, interest has extended to the trialkylsilyl analogues of ketene acetals. These compounds in general are more readily accessible than the dialkyl derivatives and on occasion show characteristic or unique behaviour. The first identified ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetal (7) was reported in 1959 as the product of the reaction of triethylsilane with an acrylic ester<sup>20</sup> (6) (equation 7). This conversion was later found to be effectively catalysed by tris(triphenylphosphine)-chlororhodium<sup>21</sup>.

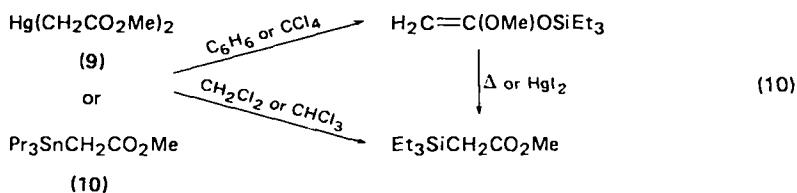


Earlier, Hance and Hauser<sup>22</sup> had obtained sodium enolates of ethyl acetate and ethyl isobutyrate using sodium triphenylmethide and claimed that a subsequent reaction with trimethylchlorosilane yielded only the *C*-silylated product (8)

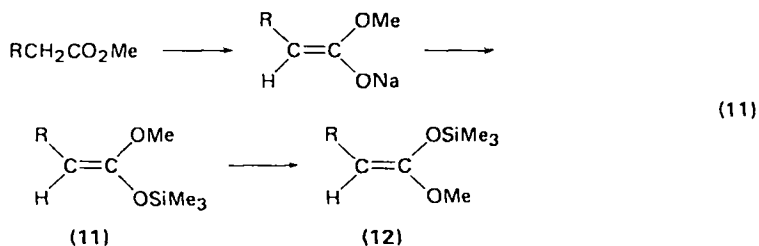
(equation 8). In contrast, the intramolecular alkylation of ester enolates to ketene acetal has been reported<sup>2,3</sup> (equation 9).



Reexamination<sup>2,4</sup> of the reaction of trialkylchlorosilane with enolates produced by sodium bis(trimethylsilyl)amide established that both *C*- and *O*-silylated products are formed, albeit in low yield, and easily distinguished by their spectral properties. Simultaneously it was found that bis(carboxymethyl)mercury<sup>2,5,2,6</sup> (9) or methyl (trialkylstannyl)acetates<sup>2,6,2,7</sup> (10) react with triethyliodosilane and, depending on experimental conditions, selectively give either *C*- or *O*-silylated derivatives (equation 10). Moreover the ketene acetal could be converted to the ester by heating or by treatment with mercuric iodide.



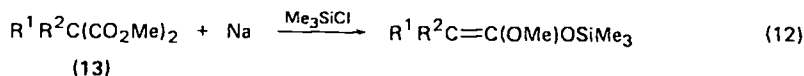
The same group<sup>2,8</sup> has tentatively assigned configurations to the ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals derived from certain substituted acetic esters. The *E* isomers (11) would be the kinetically controlled products which are then spontaneously or catalytically converted to the substances having the *Z* configuration (12) (equation 11).



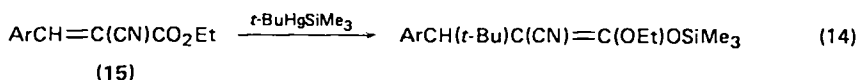
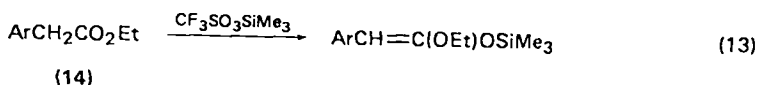
Ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals are currently prepared, in nearly quantitative yield, from trialkylchlorosilane and the appropriate alkali-metal ester enolate. The latter is obtained with strong bases such as lithium diisopropylamide<sup>2,9</sup> or *N*-isopropylcyclohexylamide<sup>3,0,3,1</sup>. Lithium enolates are preferred for their greater stability<sup>3,2</sup> while ketene acetals derived from *t*-butyldimethylchlorosilane are easier to isolate<sup>3,1</sup>. With trimethylchlorosilane, in the absence of HMPA, mixtures are sometimes formed; substitution on the alcohol portion was found to promote *C*-silylation whereas branching in the  $\alpha$ -position favours *O*-silylation<sup>3,1</sup>. The stereochemical outcome of the reaction has also been found to be determined largely by the nature of the solvent used<sup>3,3</sup>.

A convenient route for the preparation of disubstituted ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl

acetals has been proposed by Ainsworth and coworkers<sup>2,9,34</sup>. In this method, a reductive dealkoxycarbonylation of disubstituted malonic esters (13) is induced by metallic sodium in the presence of trimethylchlorosilane (equation 12). The mechanism<sup>34</sup> of this reaction and stereochemical assignments<sup>35</sup> have been discussed. An analogous treatment of ethylxalate gave a mixture of the *E* and *Z* isomers of 1,2-diethoxy-1,2-bis(trimethylsiloxy)ethylene<sup>34</sup>. Unsubstituted<sup>24,36</sup> and mono-substituted<sup>35</sup> malonates give the normal products without decarboxylation.

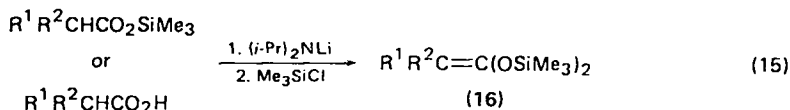


The direct *O*-silylation of a phenylacetic ester (14) by trimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulphonate<sup>37</sup> (equation 13) as well as the concomitant alkylation and enolization of benzylidenecyanoacetates (15) by *t*-butyltrimethylsilylmercury<sup>38</sup> (equation 14) have recently been carried out. These reactions have been applied in a limited number of cases and are of undetermined scope.



### C. Ketene Bis(trialkylsilyl) Acetals

Ketene bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals (16) first came to the attention of chemists a decade ago<sup>36,39</sup>. Since then the syntheses<sup>39,40</sup>, thermal decomposition<sup>40,41</sup>, rearrangement<sup>39</sup> and other properties of these reactive species have been investigated extensively. They seem best prepared by either of two straightforward methods<sup>34,40</sup> involving the silylation of silyl ester enolates or of carboxylic acid dienolates (equation 15). Lower members of the series also give appreciable amounts of the *C*-silylated product.

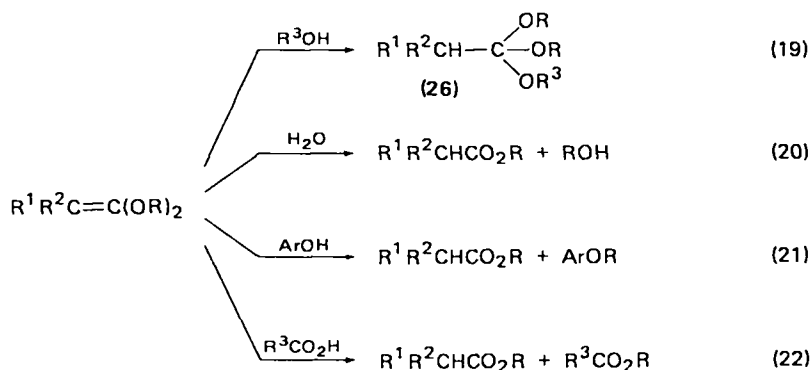


### D. Miscellaneous Ketene Acetals

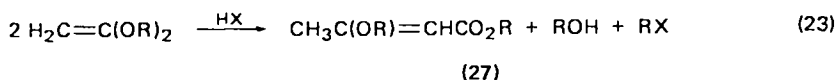
Tetraalkoxyethylenes (17), in view of their high electron density show unusual reactivity and have been studied in detail<sup>42</sup>. They are probably best prepared by the action of sodium hydride on dialkyl *p*-chlorophenylorthoformate<sup>43</sup> but other methods are also available<sup>2</sup>. The acetal of dimethoxymethyleneketene, tetramethoxyallene (18), has been obtained by treatment of 1,1-dibromotetramethoxycyclopropane with butyllithium<sup>44</sup> while the preparation and interesting applications of (2,2-diethoxyvinylidene) triphenylphosphorane (19) have been investigated by Bestmann and collaborators<sup>45,46</sup>. Although 1,1-diacloxyethylenes (20) do not seem to have been described, 1-alkoxyvinyl esters (21) have been synthesized, usually by the mercuric-ion catalysed addition of carboxylic acids to alkoxy-acetylenes<sup>47</sup>.



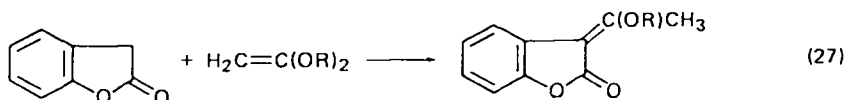
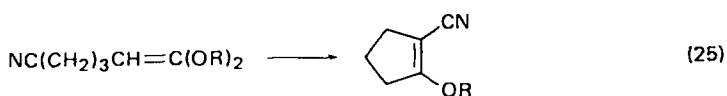
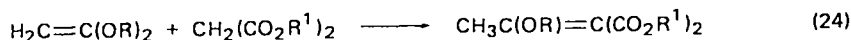
The addition of hydroxylated substances and their sulphur analogues to ketene acetals has been extensively studied<sup>1,2</sup>. In many instances acid catalysis has been shown to be operative<sup>56-59</sup>. Thus water, primary and secondary alcohols<sup>2,58,60,61</sup>, hydroperoxides<sup>62</sup>, mercaptans<sup>61,63</sup>, enols<sup>48</sup>, phenols<sup>64</sup>, oximes<sup>65</sup>, and carbonylic<sup>66</sup>, sulphonic<sup>67</sup> and hydroxamic<sup>68</sup> acids, etc. readily give derivatives of orthoacids. With the exception of orthoesters (26), primary products or intermediates usually react further and give carboxylic esters, dimers or polymers (equations 19-22).



When phenols<sup>66</sup>, carboxylic<sup>66</sup> and various phosphorus<sup>69</sup> acids react with unsubstituted ketene acetals dimeric substances are obtained. Hydrogen cyanide and hydrogen halides behave in much the same way,  $\beta$ -alkoxycrotonic esters (27) being the principal products isolated from reactions with simple ketene acetals<sup>1,2,70</sup> (equation 23).

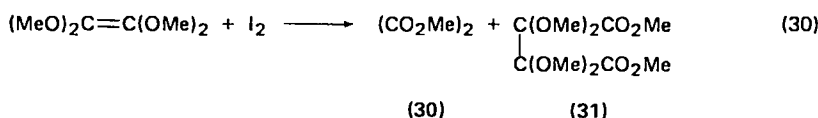
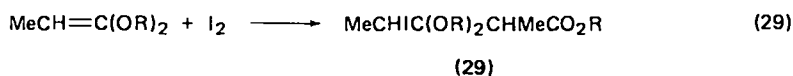
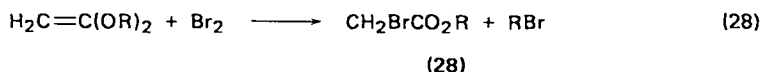


Finally there seem to be few examples of condensations resulting from the addition of ketene acetals to compounds containing active methylene groups<sup>42,48,71-73</sup>. Nevertheless, the reaction shows considerable potential in various synthetic approaches (equations 24-27).



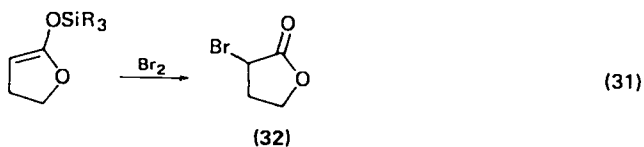
## B. Halogenation

The addition of halogens and other halogenating agents to various ketene acetals has been studied in detail. Under carefully controlled conditions, bromine yields mainly the  $\alpha$ -bromo ester<sup>74,75</sup> (28) (equation 28). Similar results are obtained by the use of *N*-halosuccinimides<sup>76</sup>. In the presence of an excess of the ketene acetal, dimeric substances such as 29 become the principal products<sup>70</sup> (equation 29). An analogous reaction starting with tetramethoxyethylene gave a mixture of dimethyl oxalate (30) and dimethyl tetramethoxysuccinate<sup>77</sup> (31) (equation 30).

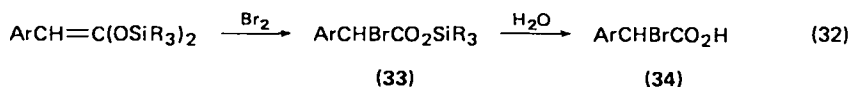


(31)

Recently this reaction has been extended to ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl and bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals<sup>78</sup>. The method gives excellent yields and provides convenient access to  $\alpha$ -halogenated lactones (32), esters (33) and acids (34) (equations 31 and 32).



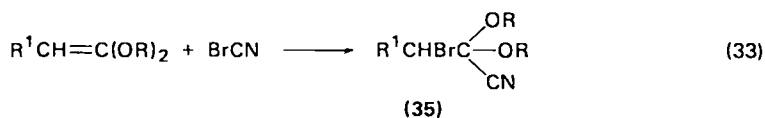
(31)



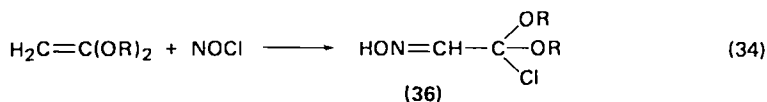
(33)

(34)

Other halogenating reagents such as cyanogen halides<sup>70</sup> and nitrosyl chloride<sup>79</sup> give straightforward 1,2-addition products (35) (equation 33) with ketene dialkyl acetals. In the latter case, the nitroso compounds rearrange to the oximes (36) (equation 34) while reactions carried out with *O*-silylated substrates yield the corresponding oximino esters<sup>80</sup> (37) (equations 35).



(35)

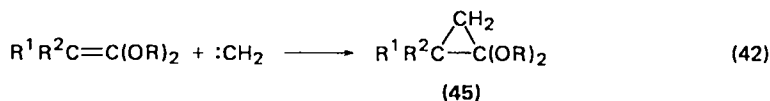


(36)

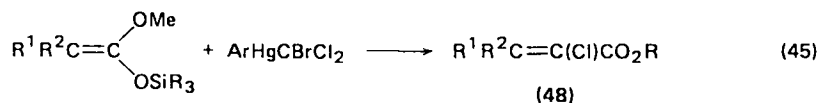
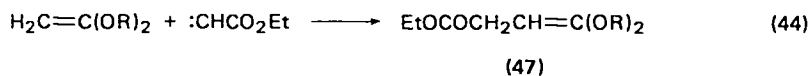
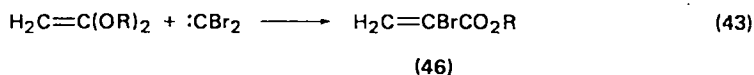


### D. Reactions with Carbenes

Many types of ketene acetals have been found to react smoothly with various carbenes. Usually the expected cyclopropane (45) can be isolated when carbene, dichloro- or phenylchloro-carbenes are used<sup>75,86-88</sup> (equation 42).

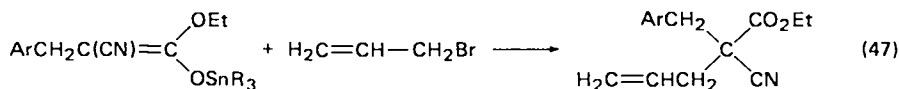


With dibromo-, carbethoxy- and occasionally phenylchloro-carbenes the initial products break down more or less readily to the corresponding acrylic esters<sup>44,75,86</sup> (46) (equation 43) or to ketene acetals<sup>75</sup> (47) (equation 44). More recently, dichlorocarbene generated from bromodichloromethylphenylmercury has led to the advantageous syntheses of  $\alpha$ -chloroacrylic esters<sup>89,90</sup> (48) (equation 45).

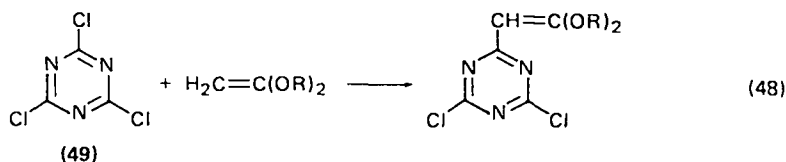


### E. Condensations with Reactive Halides

Reactive aliphatic halogen compounds have been known for some time to give definitive products with ketene acetals (equation 46). The reactions occur at high temperatures with allyl<sup>66,76</sup>, benzyl<sup>84,91</sup>, benzhydryl<sup>92</sup> and methoxymethyl<sup>93</sup> halides and therefore probably proceed through the intermediate carbonium ions. Yields have been improved on occasion by catalysing the substitution with the weaker Lewis acids<sup>92,94,95</sup> (equations 46 and 47).



Heterocyclic halides such as cyanuric chloride<sup>96</sup> (49) or 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine<sup>97</sup>, and organophosphorus halides<sup>98</sup> probably react by an addition-elimination process and, depending on the nature of the substrate, give either substituted ketene acetals or esters (equations 48 and 49).

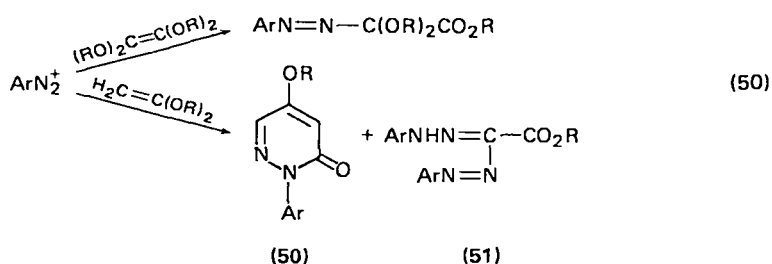




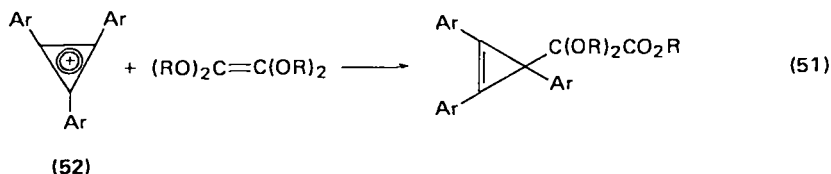


### F. Reactions with Various Cations

Benzenediazonium salts have been shown to give various types of products with ketene acetals. In the case of tetramethoxyethylene<sup>99</sup>, a simple coupling reaction occurs but with dialkyl acetals 1:2- (pyridazones) (50) and 2:1-addition products (51) are isolated from reactions conducted in the absence of solvent<sup>100</sup> (equation 50).



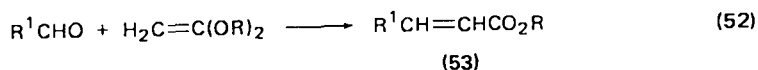
The triphenylcyclopropenyl cation (52) reacts analogously with tetramethoxyethylene<sup>99</sup> (equation 51) and mercuric salts with ketene dialkyl acetals provide several types of metalated esters under carefully controlled conditions<sup>101</sup>.

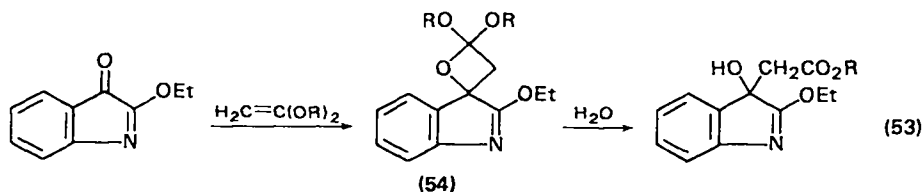


## IV. REACTIONS WITH CARBONYL COMPOUNDS AND THEIR SULPHUR ANALOGUES

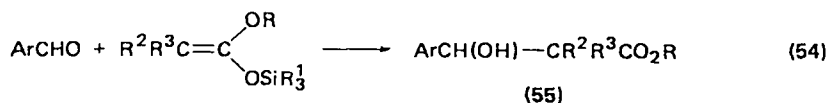
### A. Additions to Aldehydes and Ketones

At elevated temperatures, formaldehyde is converted to glyoxal in the presence of ketene acetals<sup>102</sup>. However its higher homologues tend to condense with these reagents and give low yields of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated esters<sup>84,102</sup> (53) (equation 52). Cyclic intermediates have been proposed for this reaction but convincing evidence of their existence has only recently been produced<sup>103</sup>. Ketones and aromatic aldehydes in general do not give definite products under these conditions, however exceptions (54) to this rule are known<sup>103,104</sup> (equation 53).

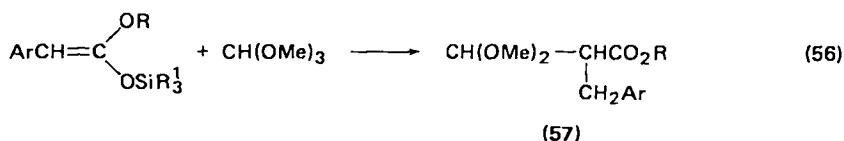
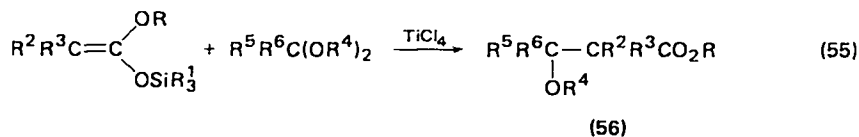




According to a similar procedure<sup>105</sup>  $\beta$ -hydroxy esters (55) can be obtained systematically by the use of ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals. Thus the elimination step can be avoided but only aromatic aldehydes have been found to give the desired products (equation 54). Recently, this process has been reinvestigated using  $\text{TiCl}_4$  as catalyst<sup>106</sup>. It was found that a variety of aldehydes and ketones react smoothly even with mono- and di-substituted ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals and usually give high yields of the corresponding  $\beta$ -hydroxy esters without dehydration and along with small amounts of the trialkylsilyl esters.



An analogous result was obtained by replacing the carbonyl compound by its acetal<sup>106</sup>. In this way,  $\beta$ -alkoxy esters (56) were formed in high yield and at low temperature (equation 55). Even orthoesters are reactive under these conditions and lead to convenient preparations of 3,3-dialkoxy esters (57) (equation 56).

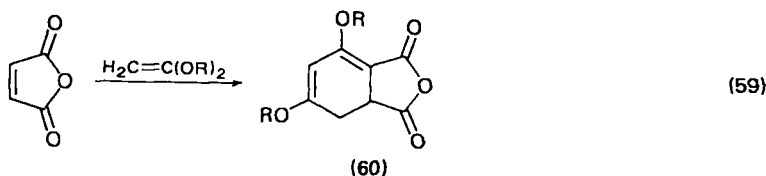
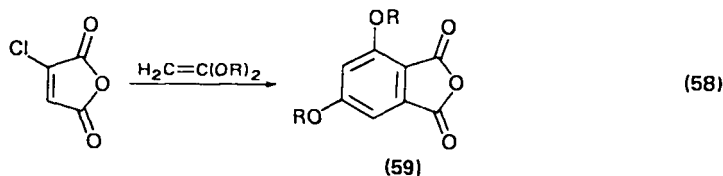


Although acyclic  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones generally give cycloaddition products with ketene acetals, the catalysed reaction takes a different course and gives Michael-type condensations. The procedure recommends the use of  $\text{TiCl}_4$  or  $\text{TiCl}_4 - \text{Ti(O-}i\text{-Pr)}_4$ , for sensitive substrates, and affords a simple synthesis of  $\delta$ -keto esters<sup>107</sup> (58). As in the preceding case, the method can also be applied to the corresponding acetals (equation 57).

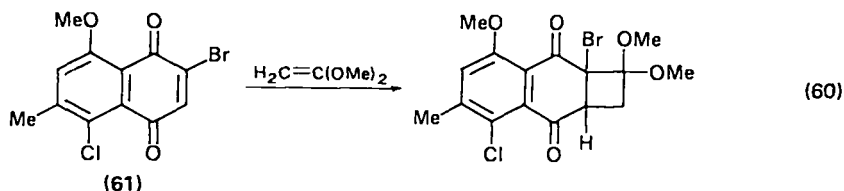


## B. Additions to Cyclic Enediones

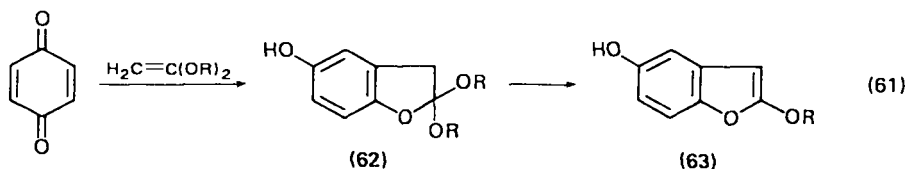
Reactions between ketene acetals and cyclic enediones usually occur through complex and competing processes, but nevertheless have provided access to a number of useful products or intermediates which are difficult to obtain by other means. With nonenolizable substrates such as maleic anhydrides, two equivalents of the ketene acetal are required and either phthalic anhydrides<sup>108</sup> (59) or the dihydro derivatives<sup>109</sup> (60) can be obtained (equations 58 and 59).

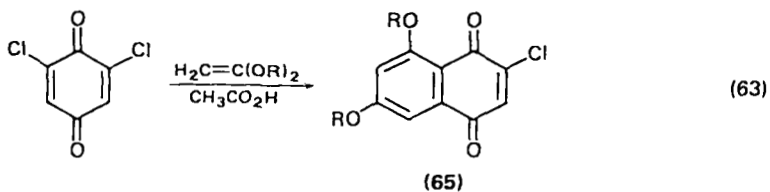
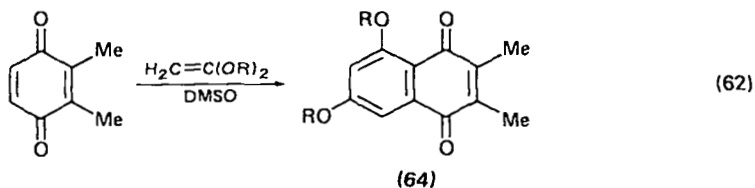


Reactions with quinones are complicated by the fact that at least three distinct pathways have been identified. The nature of the favoured product depends largely on the structure of the substrate and also, to a certain extent, on experimental conditions. The most straightforward process, a simple [2 + 2] cycloaddition, seems to have been observed only once, in the case of a fairly unreactive naphthoquinone<sup>110</sup> (61) (equation 60).

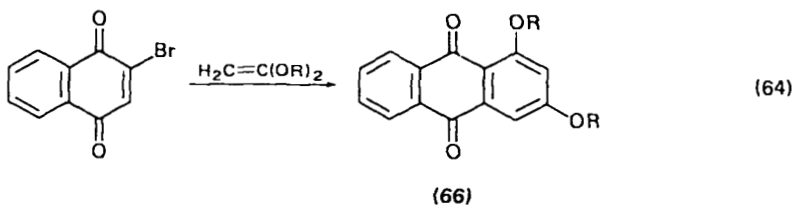


Dihydrobenzofurans<sup>111</sup> (62) and benzofurans<sup>112</sup> (63) are the usual products encountered with the use of benzoquinones, and probably arise through the facile enolization and cyclization of intermediate zwitterions (equation 61). The formation of substituted naphthoquinones 64 and 65 can be promoted, however, by conducting the reaction in a dipolar aprotic solvent such as dimethylsulphoxide<sup>111,113,114</sup> (equation 62) or by adding acetic acid to the reaction mixture<sup>115</sup> (equation 63). Earlier, poor yields of naphthoquinones had been obtained by the condensation of ketene acetals with benzoquinone dihalides<sup>116</sup>.

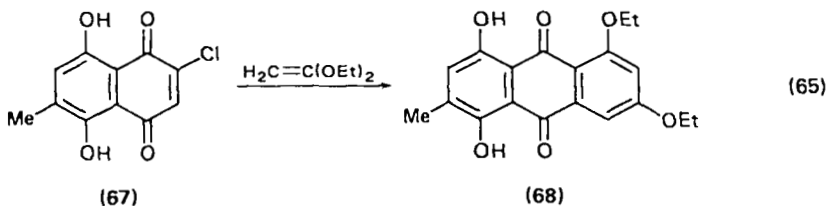




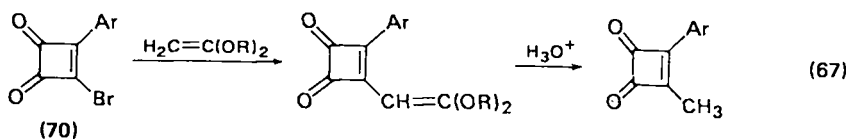
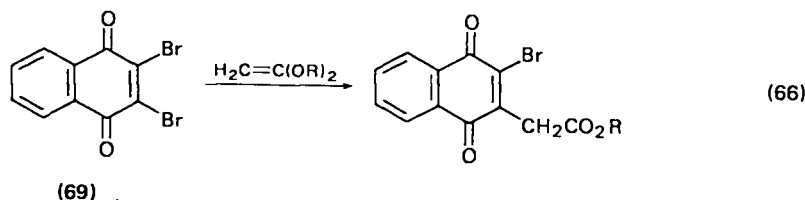
Although 1,4-naphthoquinone with ketene acetals gives only a small amount of the corresponding naphthofuran, the halogenated derivatives (in the 2- and 3-positions) as well as juglones (5-hydroxynaphthoquinones) readily form 1,3-dialkoxyanthraquinones<sup>112</sup> (66) (equation 64). It would seem that the decreased ease of aromatization in this system as well as the stabilization of the keto form through hydrogen bonding favour reaction of the zwitterion with a second molecule of ketene acetal.



The initial attack was first thought to occur on the halogen-bearing carbon, but subsequent investigation established that the reaction proceeds with complete regioselectivity on the adjacent unsubstituted position<sup>108</sup>. Thus 2-chloro-6-methylnaphthazarin (67) gives only catenarin diethyl ether (68) (equation 65) while a derivative of isocatenarin is the sole product formed from the 2,7-isomer. Analogous results were observed using 2- and 3-bromojuglones<sup>108</sup>.



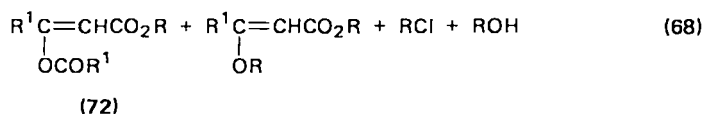
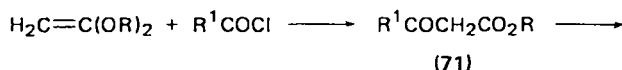
With completely substituted enediones such as 2,3-dibromonaphthoquinone<sup>112</sup> (69) (equation 66) or 3-bromo-4-phenylcyclobutene-1,2-dione<sup>117</sup> (70) (equation 67), elimination of halogen halide prevents the usual sequence of transformations and gives the corresponding acetate or substituted ketene acetals.



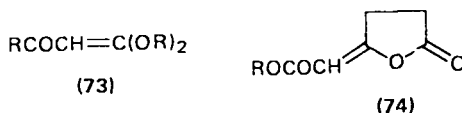
### C. Reactions with Acid Chlorides, Esters and Lactones

In the absence of tertiary amines, carboxylic acid chlorides react with ketene acetals and sometimes produce good yields of useful synthetic intermediates. Unfortunately the process is complicated by the hydrogen halide given off during the reaction and important amounts of secondary products usually accompany the required substances. (Methods involving bases probably proceed at least in part through the corresponding ketenes and are discussed along with other cyclo-additions.)

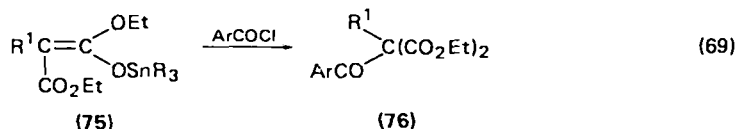
Unrestrained reactions between ketene dialkyl acetals and acid halides yield mainly  $\beta$ -acylacetates (71) or the corresponding enol esters<sup>66</sup> (72) (equation 68). The alcohols and hydrogen halide given off also react further with the starting material and produce very complex reaction mixtures.



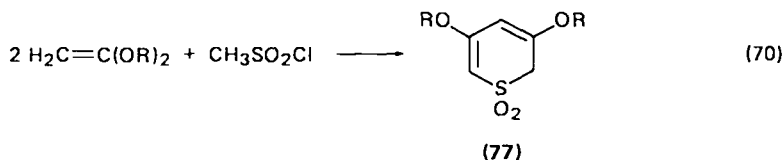
At lower temperatures, acylketene acetals (73) become the principal products<sup>91,118</sup>, a result which is also favoured by the use of a large excess of the ketene acetal<sup>91,119</sup>. Dibasic acid halides<sup>91,120</sup> and chloroformates<sup>121</sup> give analogous reactions while succinoyl chloride behaves abnormally giving  $\gamma$ -(carbalkoxymethylene)butyrolactone<sup>91</sup> (74).



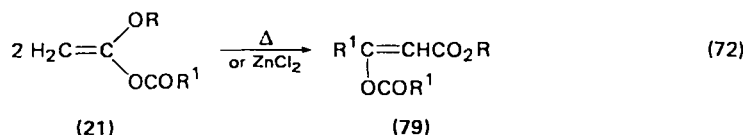
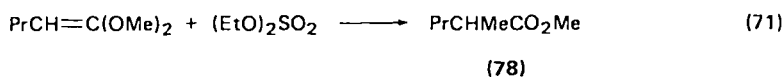
In contrast, few examples of this type of reaction as applied to mixed acetals seem to have been described. The trialkylstannyl derivatives of malonic ester enolates (75) give good yields of aroylmalonates<sup>95</sup> (76) (equation 69). Similar results have also been obtained using the trialkylsilyl analogues<sup>36</sup> but extension of this process to simple members of this series gives variable yields of acylacetates<sup>122,123</sup> (71).



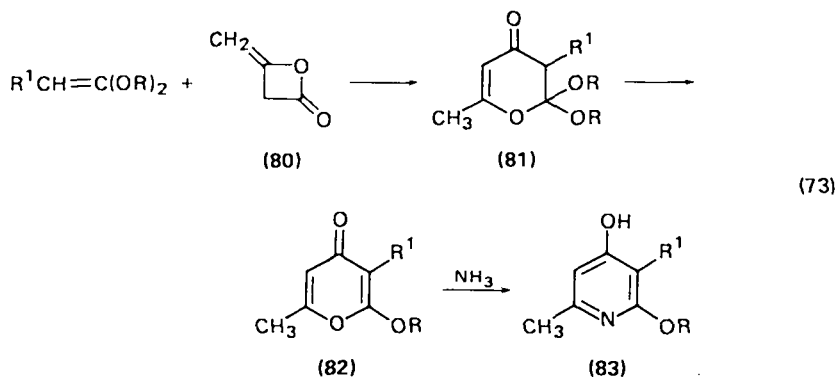
Truce and coworkers have undertaken an extensive study of the reaction of ketene acetals with alkanesulphonyl chlorides, mainly in the presence of tertiary amines. However, in the absence of such bases, unusual cyclic 2:1-addition products (77) have been shown to arise<sup>124</sup> (equation 70).



Among esters, only sulphates and 1-alkoxyvinyl carboxylates seem to give definitive products with ketene acetals. In a unique case, diethyl sulphate reacted with propylketene dimethyl acetal at 145° C and gave a 65% yield of the unexpected 2-methylpentanoate<sup>125</sup> (78) (equation 71). The process is obscure and probably deserves to be better understood. Alkoxyvinyl carboxylates (21) on the other hand, through heating or treatment with zinc chloride<sup>126</sup> are converted by intermolecular acylation to enol derivatives of substituted β-oxobutyrate (79) (equation 72). An analogous intramolecular process is also known<sup>127</sup>.



Finally, as in the preceding case, the behaviour of ketene acetals towards reactive lactones appears to have been little investigated. Diketene (80) has given rise to a number of 2,2-dialkoxy-2,3-dihydro-6-methyl-4-pyrones (81) and to the corresponding 2-alkoxy-4-pyrones<sup>128</sup> (82). The method also provides a convenient route to some pyridine derivatives (83) (equation 73).



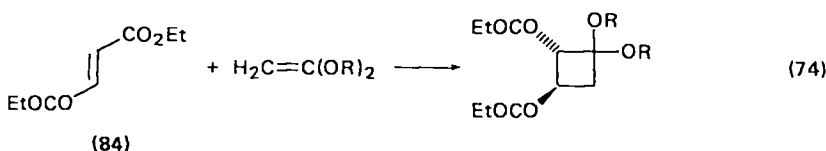
## V. CYCLOADDITIONS

## A. Thermal [2 + 2] Cycloadditions

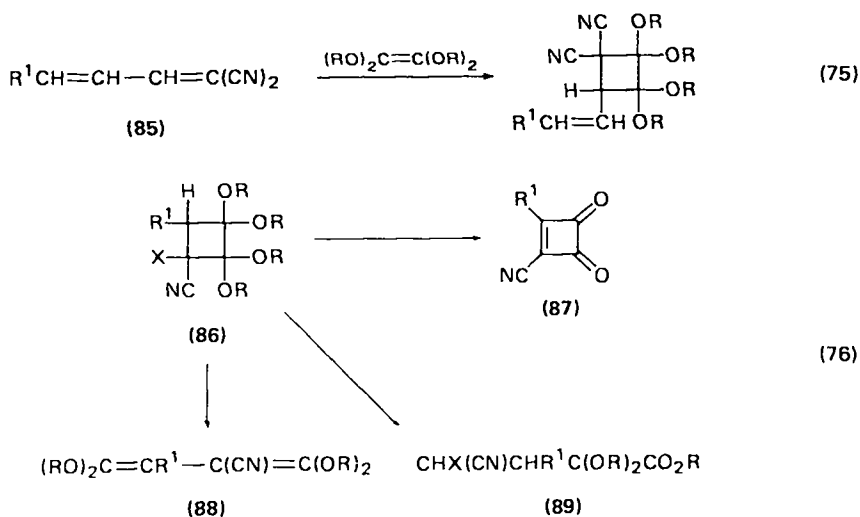
Thermal reactions between ketene acetals and isolated double bonds are at least formally [2 + 2] cycloadditions and have been shown to occur with a wide variety of substrates. Considerable controversy has arisen over the mechanisms of these processes, but it now seems likely that most, if not all, involve zwitterion intermediates<sup>129</sup>.

## 1. Additions to Olefins and Acetylenes

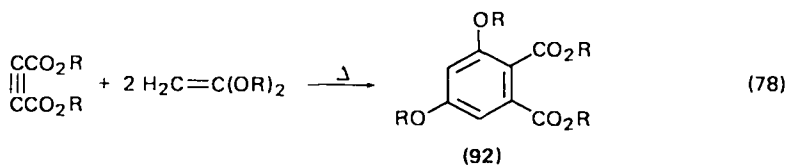
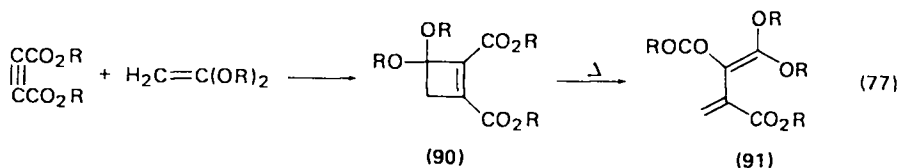
Ketene dialkyl acetals react with alkenes bearing electron-attracting groups and eventually give cyclobutanone acetals. Thus acrylic esters<sup>130,131</sup> fumarates<sup>130</sup> (84), di- and tetra-cyanothylenes<sup>132,133</sup> but not  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes and ketones<sup>102</sup>, are converted in this way to the cyclic compounds, often with a high degree of stereospecificity (equation 74).



Electron-rich ketene acetals such as tetramethoxyethylene also give cyclobutanes<sup>132,133</sup> under these circumstances, although the reactions are slow with substrates carrying only one electron-attracting group<sup>133</sup>. Nevertheless [2 + 2] cycloadditions remain the preferred processes even in the case of 1,1-dicyanobutadienes (85) and of related substances<sup>134</sup> (equation 75). Cyclobutanes (86) derived from tetraalkoxyethylenes and substituted acrylonitriles have also been converted to otherwise difficultly accessible compounds such as cyanocyclobutenediones<sup>134,135</sup> (87) cyanotetraalkoxybutadienes<sup>136</sup> (88), and the acetals  $\gamma$ -cyano- $\alpha$ -oxobutanoates<sup>137</sup> (89) (equation 76).

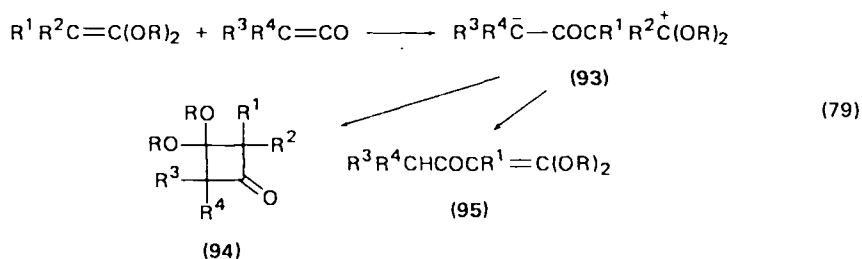


Ketene acetals are also known to add to reactive acetylenes in a 1:1 ratio and to form cyclobutene derivatives (90). Usually the latter are not isolated but upon additional heating, undergo electrocyclic ring-opening to the corresponding 1,1-dialkoxybutadiene<sup>115,132,138,139</sup> (91) (equation 77). In the absence of solvent and at higher temperatures, acetylene dicarboxylates react with excess ketene acetal to form substituted phthalic esters<sup>109</sup> (92) (equation 78). Under comparable conditions, the acetylenic monocarboxylic esters and ketones give only 1:1 addition products.



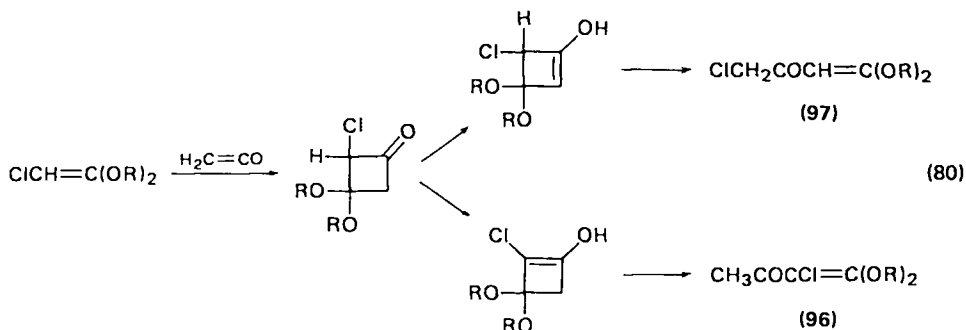
## 2. Additions to Ketenes

Ketenes, either preformed or produced *in situ* from acid chlorides and tertiary amines, react smoothly with ketene acetals and the diversity of products observed seems largely attributable to the nature and extent of substitution on the reactants, but mainly on the acetals. The initial product is probably a zwitterion (93) which then gives either a cyclobutanone (94), particularly with the use of disubstituted ketene acetals or in other cases<sup>118,140-144</sup> (equation 79) by prototropy acylketene acetals (95).

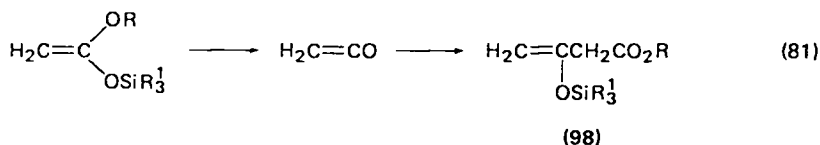


It has been suggested as well that acylketene acetals arise by the isomerization of initially formed cyclobutanones or oxetanes<sup>132,145,146</sup>. Indeed two products (96 and 97) were isolated after the reaction of ketene with a chloroketene acetal and their formation was ascribed to the electrocyclic ring-opening of intermediate enols<sup>146</sup> (equation 80).

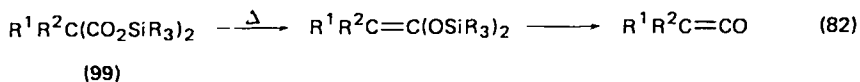




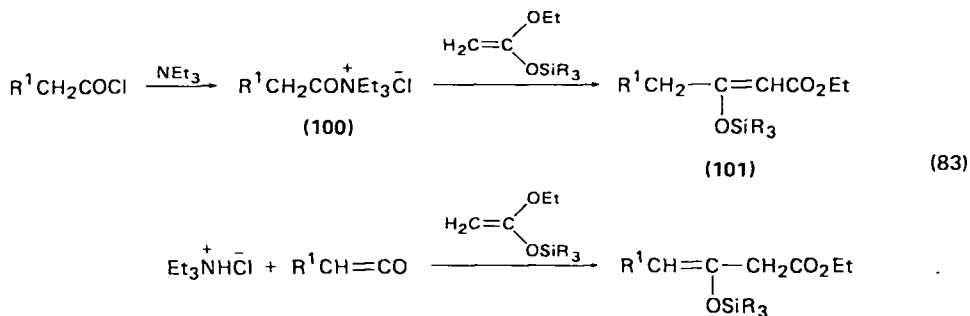
Ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals in general are thermally unstable. Attempts to purify these substances result in their conversion to ketenes and this procedure sometimes provides an excellent means of preparing some members of the series such as diphenylketene<sup>29</sup>. Most pyrolytic products, however, react with excess starting material and give only the unconjugated silyl enol ether of the  $\beta$ -oxobutyrate **98**<sup>26,29</sup> (equation 81). This reaction has been studied extensively using preprepared ketenes<sup>147</sup>.



Ketene bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals give analogous results although less effectively<sup>40</sup>. They also occur as intermediates in a recent method prescribed for the preparation of ketenes<sup>148</sup>. The ketene acetals are formed by thermal decarboxylation of trialkylsilyl *gem*-diesters (**99**) and do not interfere with the end-product (equation 82).

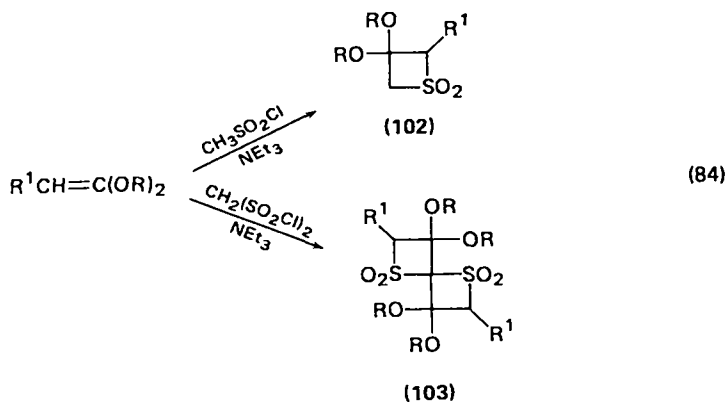


When ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals react with ketenes formed *in situ* from acid chlorides in the presence of tertiary amines, the results are less sharply defined and both isomeric silylated enol esters are obtained<sup>149</sup>. It has been postulated that the  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated compounds **101** derive from the acylammonium salt **100** (equation 83).

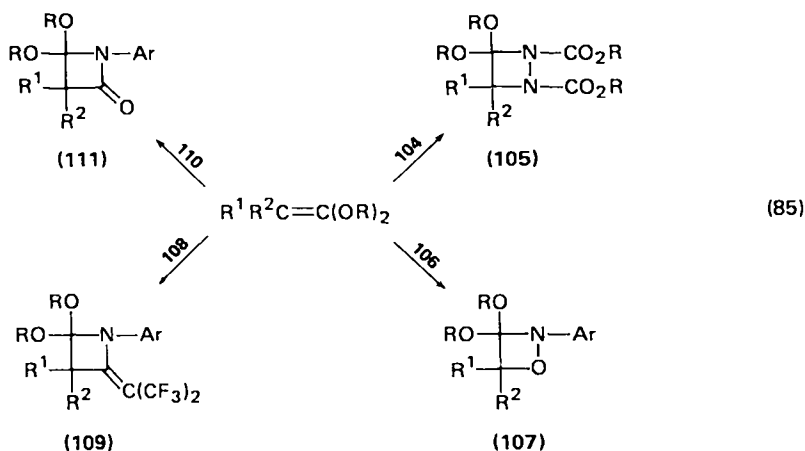


### 3. Formation of Four-membered Heterocycles

Under the conditions that convert carboxylic acid halides to ketenes, alkanesulphonyl chlorides have also been shown to yield the corresponding sulphenes. The latter react with ketene acetals in much the same way as the previously described ketenes and in the case of simple substrates form the expected thietane dioxides<sup>150</sup> (102); even vinylsulphenes give four-membered heterocycles<sup>151</sup> ( $R^1 = -CH=CH_2$ ) (equation 84). This process has been studied in detail<sup>150-152</sup> and was later extended to the preparation of spiro compounds<sup>153</sup> (103).

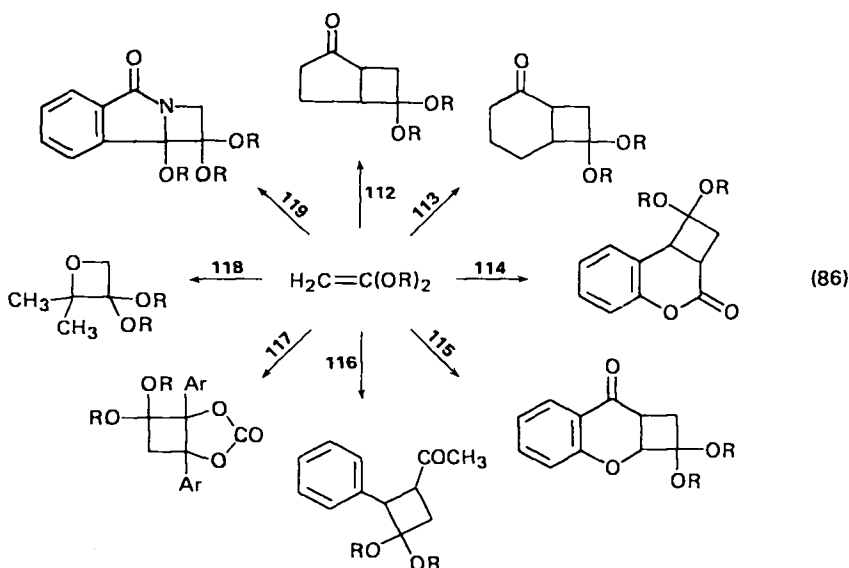


Numerous other thermal cycloadditions to ketene acetals giving four-membered heterocycles have been recorded. The following are but a few examples of such procedures which allow the conversion of dialkyl azodicarboxylates (104) to diazetidines<sup>132</sup> (105), of nitrosobenzene (106) to oxazetidines<sup>132</sup> (107), of *N*-phenylbis(trifluoromethyl)ketene imine (108) to azetidines<sup>154</sup> (109), of phenyl isocyanate (110) and phenyl isothiocyanate to azetidones<sup>132,155,156</sup> (111) or their sulphur analogues (equation 85). The initial products or intermediates are sometimes unstable and lead to open-chain compounds and six-membered heterocycles.

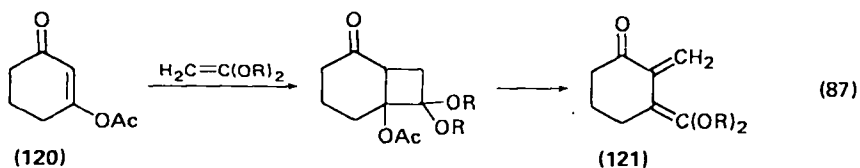


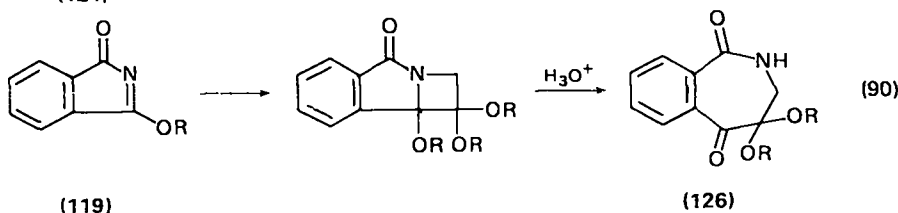
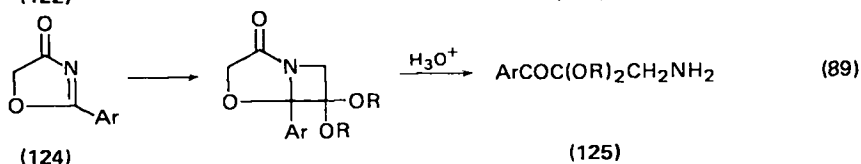
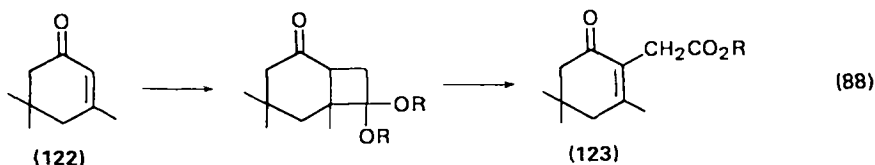
## B. Photochemical [2 + 2] Cycloadditions

The Woodward–Hoffmann rules predict a facile [2 + 2] cycloaddition of ketene acetals to double bonds by photochemical means. In practice a large number of such processes have been successfully carried out with a great variety of substrates. These types of reactions have been shown to occur smoothly with cyclopentenones<sup>7,157,158</sup> (112), cyclohexenones<sup>7,159–161</sup> (113), coumarin<sup>162</sup> (114), chromone<sup>163</sup> (115), benzalacetones<sup>161</sup> (116), vinylidene carbonates<sup>164</sup> (117), as well as with compounds containing carbon–oxygen<sup>165</sup> double bonds, such as acetone (118) and carbon–nitrogen<sup>166,167</sup> double bonds, such as 3-alkoxyisindolone (119). As predicted in theory, the additions proceed with an orientation inverse to that observed in polar reactions (equation 86).



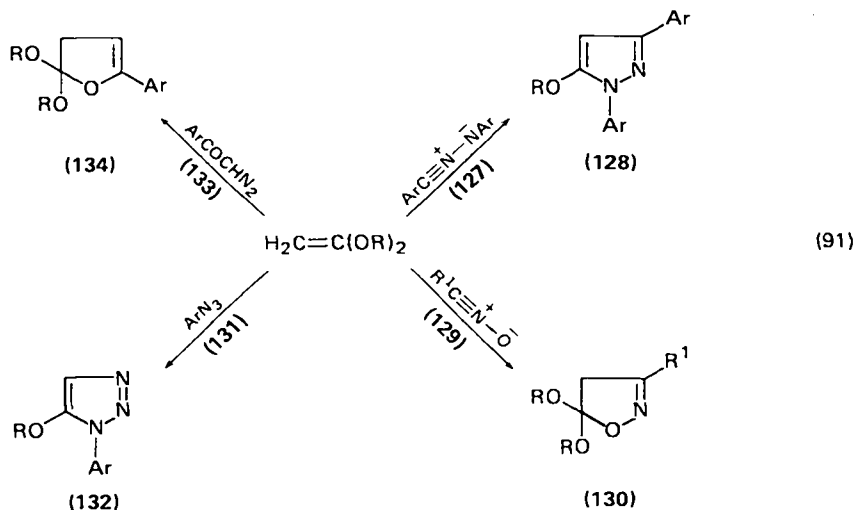
By subsequent transformation of such adducts, unlimited uses can be envisaged and some practical applications have already been proposed. For instance cycloaddition to 1-acetoxycyclohexen-3-one (120) followed by elimination and conrotatory opening gives a reactive substituted dialkoxydiene<sup>168</sup> (121) (equation 87). Conjugated enones such as isophorone<sup>161</sup> (122) can be  $\alpha$ -carboalkoxymethylated to 123 (equation 88) while the photoannulation products of phenyloxazolines<sup>167</sup> (124) and alkoxyisindolones<sup>166</sup> (119) have been hydrolysed to  $\beta$ -aminopropiophenones (125) (equation 89) and to azepine derivatives (126) (equation 90) respectively.



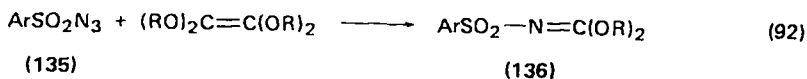


### C. 1,3-Dipolar Cycloadditions

Most of the usual 1,3-dipolar reagents readily give cycloaddition products with ketene acetals. The expected five-membered heterocycles are obtained; thus nitrilimines (127) are converted to pyrazoles<sup>169</sup> (128), nitriloxides (129) and nitrones to isoxazolines<sup>170</sup> (130) or isoxazolidines<sup>171</sup>, azides (131) to triazoles<sup>172</sup> (132) and diazo ketones (133) to dihydro furans<sup>173</sup> (134) (equation 91).

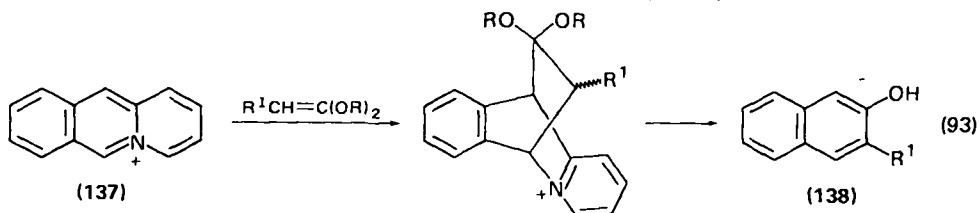


Some annulation products are unstable and either isomerize or break down. Azides in particular seem to form various triazolines<sup>174</sup> initially, but subsequent transformations have been shown to be quite complex. The processes involved have been studied in detail with phenyl azide, sulphonyl azides, acyl azides, azidoformates, etc.<sup>171-176</sup>. Electron-rich ketene acetals such as tetraalkoxyethylenes probably form cycloadducts but these are extremely unstable. Dialkylimidocarbonates (136) are the only products isolated from reactions with sulphonyl azides<sup>177</sup> (135) (equation 92).

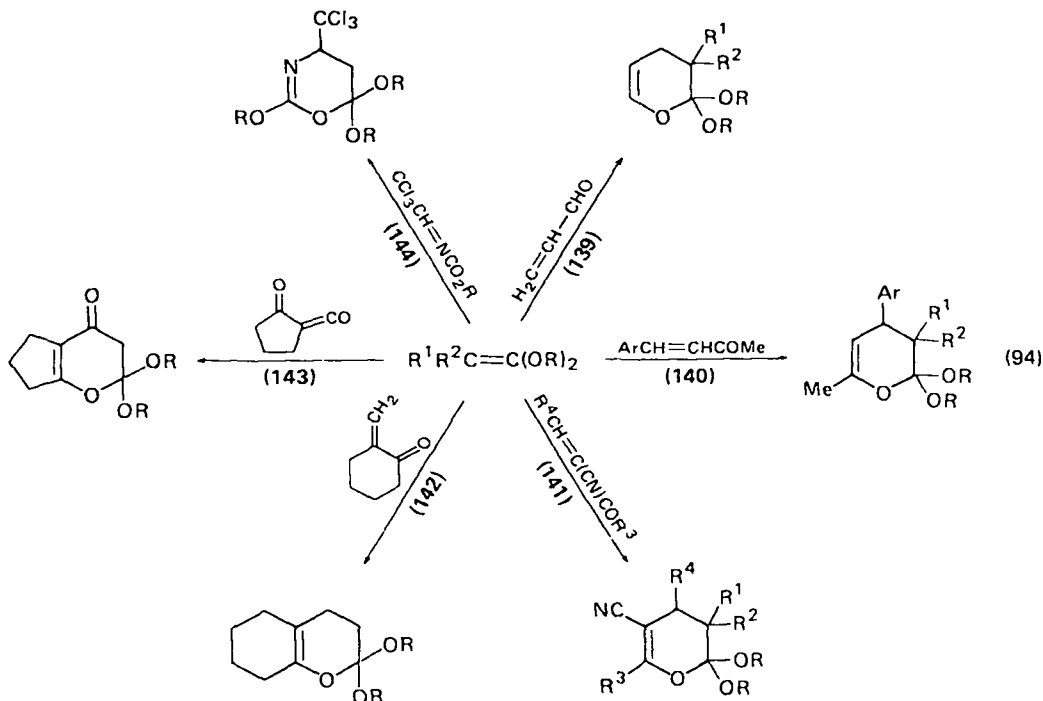


### D. Diels–Alder Reactions

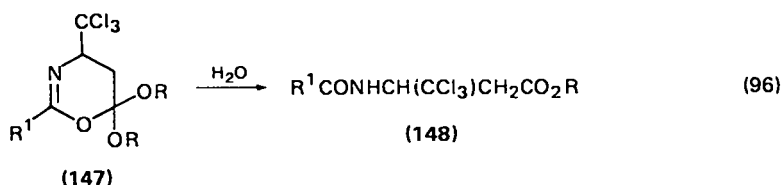
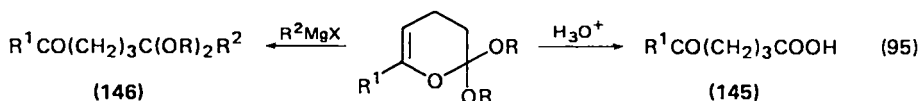
[4 + 2] Cycloadditions envisaged with the use of ketene acetals require inverse electron demand in order to be successful. Therefore six-membered carbocyclic products are rarely encountered and seem to have been observed only in reactions with particular substrates such as isoquinolinium salts and 4a-azoniaanthracenes<sup>178,179</sup> (137) (equation 93). The adducts can be converted to a number of useful substances, including substituted  $\beta$ -naphthols (138) and phenanthrols<sup>180</sup>.



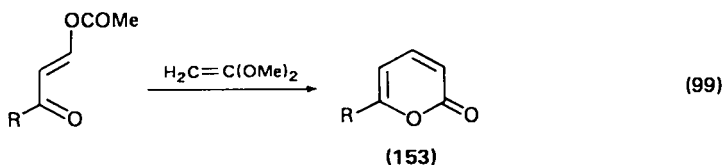
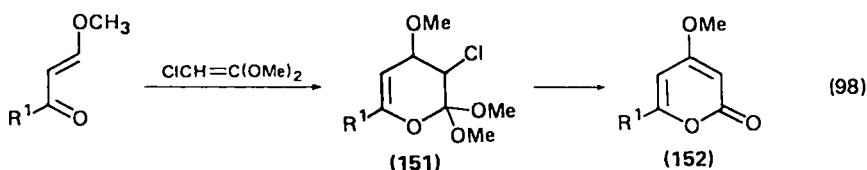
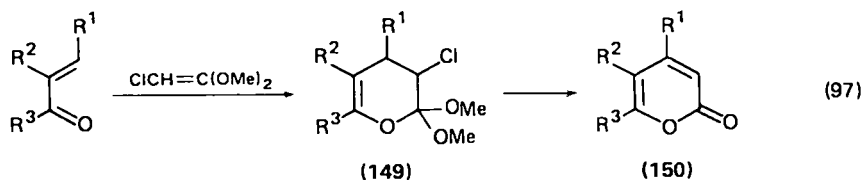
On the other hand, reactions with  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes, ketones, and occasionally esters, are frequently recorded. At first the products were assumed to be cyclobutanone acetals, a view which was later corrected<sup>102</sup>, but the process is still sometimes reviewed in the original light<sup>2</sup>. In fact, acrolein<sup>84,102</sup> (139), benzylidene acetone<sup>102</sup> (140),  $\alpha$ -cyano- $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones<sup>181</sup> (141),  $\alpha$ -methylenecyclohexanones<sup>182</sup> (142),  $\alpha$ -ketoketenes<sup>183</sup> (143), anhydrochloralurethanes (144) and -acetamides<sup>184</sup>, etc., all yield the acetals of 3,4-dihydro- $\alpha$ -pyrones (equation 94).



In most cases the resulting dihydropyrans have served as intermediates for the subsequent synthesis of numerous required products. For example, acid hydrolysis gives the corresponding  $\delta$ -oxo acids<sup>84</sup> (145) and treatment with Grignard reagents affords the substituted  $\delta$ -carbonylacetals<sup>185</sup> (146) (equation 95) while the adducts (147) obtained from *N*-(2,2,2-trichloroethylidene)alkoxycarbonyl-amines or -acetamides can be converted to substituted  $\beta$ -amino acid derivatives<sup>184</sup> (148) (equation 96).

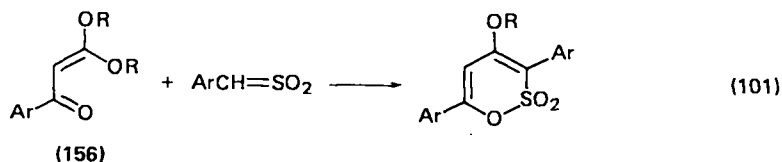
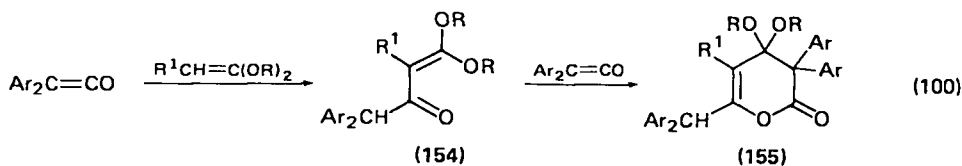


Cycloadditions between chloroketene acetals and enals or enones have also been carried out. Nonstereoselective products (149 and 151) were obtained and transformed directly into  $\alpha$ -pyrones (150 and 152) by the action of strong bases in dipolar aprotic solvents<sup>186,187</sup> (equations 97 and 98). Enones substituted in the  $\beta$ -position by good leaving groups gave  $\alpha$ -pyrones (153) simply by heating in the presence of ketene dimethyl acetal<sup>186</sup> (equation 99). Somewhat similar syntheses of  $\alpha$ -pyrones have been carried out using tetraalkoxyethylenes<sup>181</sup>.

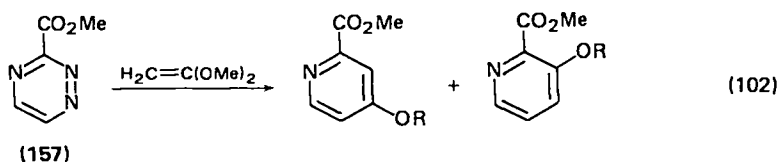


Acylketene acetals (154) have been used only on rare occasions as heterodienes in the Diels–Alder reaction. In one such case, a monosubstituted ketene acetal was shown to react with excess diphenylketene through the acylketene acetal 154 and

to yield a pyronone 4-acetal<sup>141</sup> (155) (equation 100). An analogous reaction has been described between a benzoylketene acetal (156) and a sulphene<sup>151</sup> (equation 101).

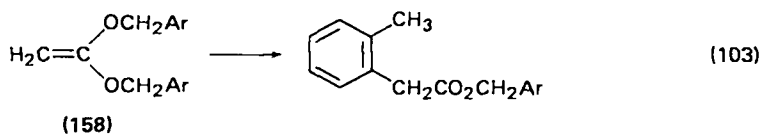


Finally cycloadditions accompanied by retrograde Diels–Alder processes appear to be the rule in certain heterocyclic systems. This has been studied particularly with triazines<sup>188</sup> (157) and tetrazines<sup>188</sup>. When the substrates were unsymmetrically substituted, the reaction was shown not to be regiospecific and to give mixtures of products (equation 102).

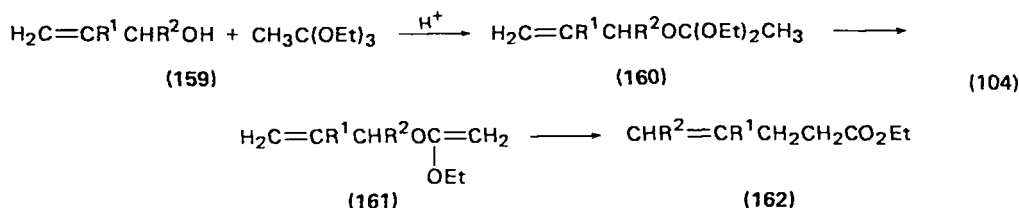


## VI. CLAISEN REARRANGEMENTS

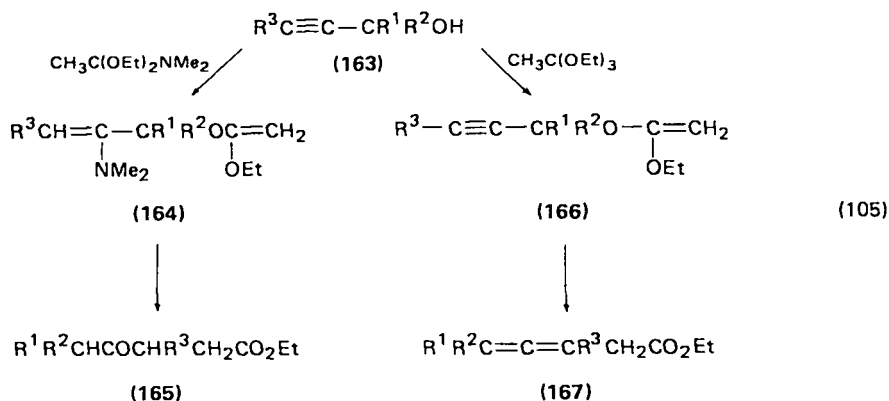
The thermal isomerization of allyl phenyl ethers, the Claisen rearrangement, has been minutely investigated over the past sixty-five years. A closely related process involving vinyl benzyl ethers was observed in this field when an attempt was made to prepare ketene dibenzyl acetal<sup>64</sup> (158) (equation 103).



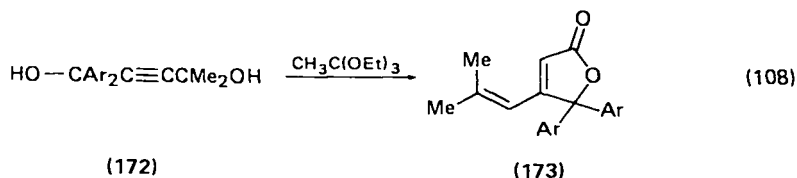
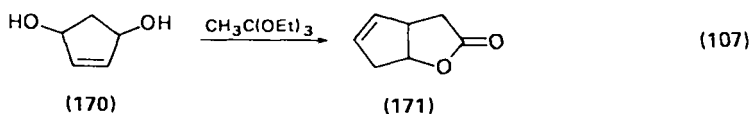
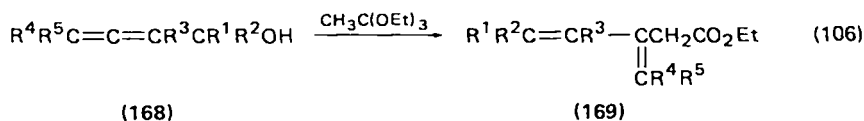
Another modification of the original reaction using allyl vinyl ethers, although long known, has been found only recently to be of considerable practical usefulness<sup>4</sup>. In particular allyl alcohols (159) can be transesterified with acid catalysis to the corresponding mixed orthoesters (160). These readily eliminate a molecule of alcohol giving ketene acetals (161), which then isomerize to the  $\gamma,\delta$ -unsaturated esters<sup>189,190</sup> (162) (equation 104).



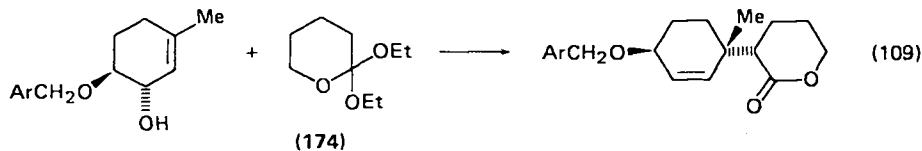
Other variations of the basic principle use propargyl alcohols (163). In the presence of an acetamide acetal, the latter provide  $\gamma$ -oxo esters (165) through the ketene  $\alpha$ -aminoallyl ethyl acetal<sup>191</sup> (164). When transesterification is carried out with orthoacetates, the intermediate (166) leads to a  $\beta$ -allenic ester<sup>192</sup> (167) (equation 105).



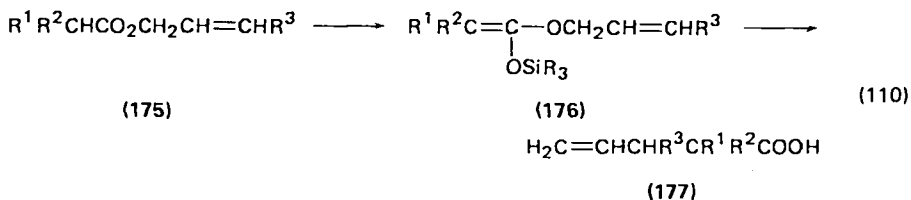
Ingenious structural alterations of the substrates have been proposed and have provided advantageous procedures. Thus  $\beta$ -allenic alcohols (168) give nonconjugated dienic esters<sup>193</sup> (169) (equation 106); diallylic (170) and dipropargylic diols (172) can be converted to  $\gamma,\delta$ -<sup>194</sup> (171) (equation 107) and  $\alpha,\beta,\gamma,\delta$ -unsaturated butyrolactones<sup>195</sup> (173) (equation 108) while somewhat analogous results with good stereochemical control are obtained by the use of lactone acetals<sup>196</sup> (174) (equation 109).







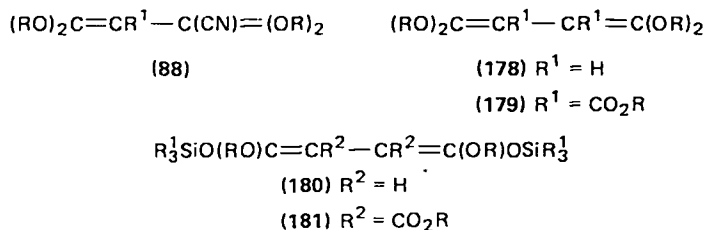
Finally, allyl esters (175) have been converted through the enolate ions to the ketene allyl trialkylsilyl acetals (176). The latter rearrange at much lower temperatures than analogous compounds and give directly the  $\gamma,\delta$ -unsaturated acids<sup>38,197,198</sup> (177) (equation 110).



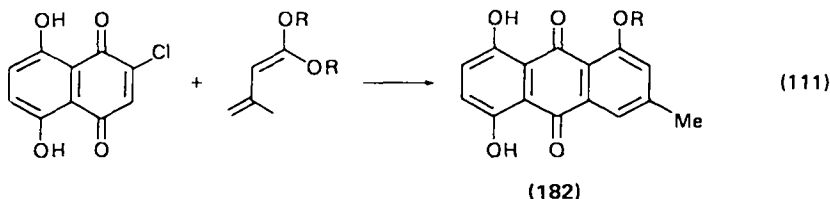
## VII. BISKETENE AND VINYLKETENE ACETALS

Recently highly conjugated acetals of bisketene and vinylketene have been the object of considerable attention with respect both to preparative methods and to practical applications. When available these compounds show great potential as synthons, allying as they do the high reactivity of ketene acetals and the versatility of dienes.

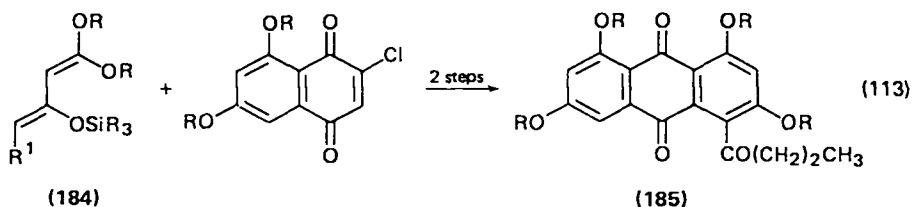
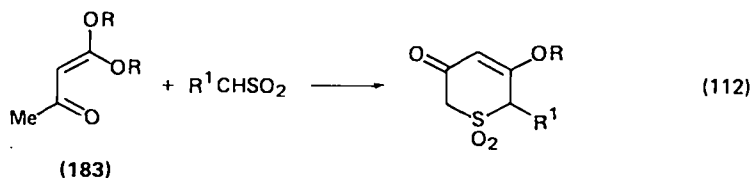
Several derivatives of bisketene are known and have been prepared by the ring-opening of cyclobutenes<sup>42,136</sup> for compounds 88 and 179, the silylation of the appropriate di- or tetra-carboxylic esters with bis(trialkylsilyl)mercury in the case of the mixed acetals<sup>199</sup> 180 and 181 or the isomerization of tetraalkoxybutynes for the parent compounds<sup>200</sup> 178. Most of these substances are highly symmetrical and details of their reactivity are awaited.



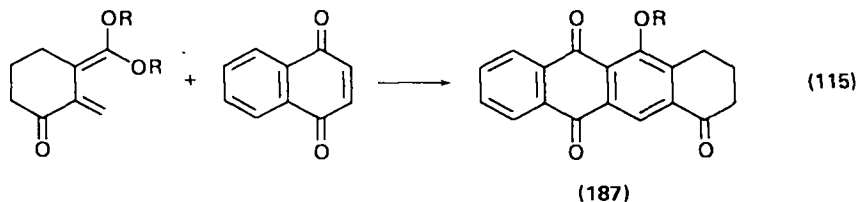
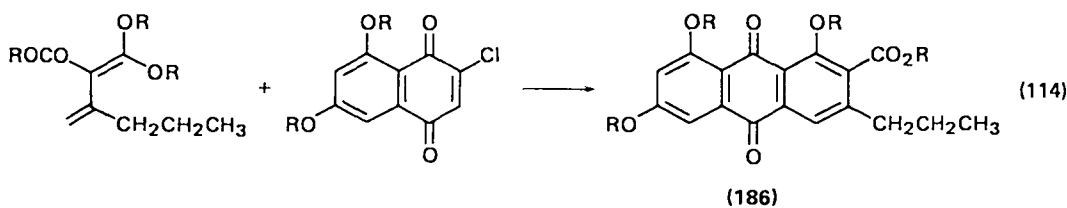
With the exception of the preparation of isopropenylketene acetals<sup>201</sup>, the chemistry of vinylketene derivatives is a recent development in this field<sup>17,108,115,130,139,144,168,202,203</sup>. The practical application of these butadienes was not forthcoming until 1974 when their utilization afforded simple syntheses of naturally occurring quinones such as helminthosporin<sup>108</sup> (182) (equation 111).



Acylketene acetals (183) on the other hand, were known in at least one case to give cycloadducts with dienophiles such as sulphenes<sup>152</sup> (equation 112). The process was applicable to quinones but the yields obtained were not very satisfactory<sup>17</sup>. Conversion of the reagents to vinylketene acetals (184) by enolsilylation provided a number of useful new dienes which have allowed effective syntheses of natural products such as rhodocomatulin tetramethyl ether<sup>17</sup> (185) (equation 113) as well as other condensations<sup>115,144,203</sup>.

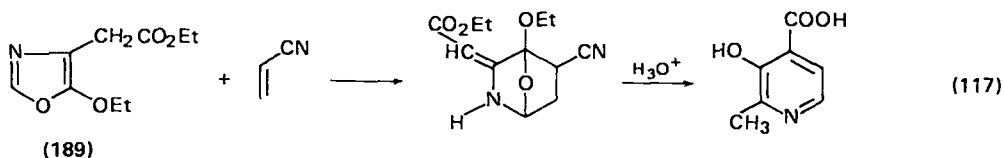
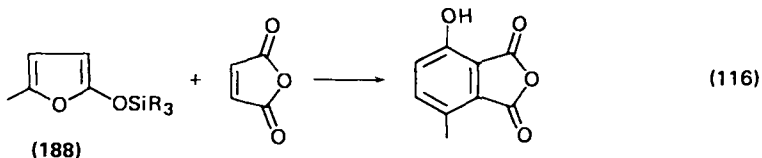


The formation of vinylketene acetals through electrocyclic ring-opening of intermediate cyclobutenes is a well-documented procedure. Highly substituted dienes produced in this way have shown surprising reactivity and have been used for simple and regiospecific preparations of a number of quinones such as ptilometric acid<sup>115,139,144</sup> (186) (equation 114) and anthracyclinones<sup>168</sup> (187) (equation 115) which can only be obtained with difficulty by other means.

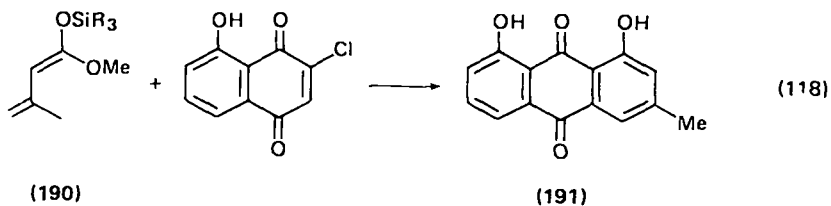


The cyclic analogues of vinylketene acetals, furan<sup>204</sup> (188) and oxazole ethers<sup>205</sup> (189) are known and show many of the characteristics of the open-chain compounds (equations 116 and 117). They are, however, considerably less reactive giving cycloaddition products only with good dienophiles.

Strong bases convert  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated esters to vinylenolates and the latter give Diels–Alder adducts with benzyne<sup>206</sup>. The corresponding trialkylsilyl ethers



(190) have been mentioned<sup>3,1</sup> briefly but reactions applying those compounds do not seem to have been used frequently except in Claisen rearrangements<sup>4</sup>. They do however react smoothly with dienophiles and provide yet another direct entry into the group of polycyclic naturally occurring quinones<sup>207</sup> such as chrysophanol (191) (equation 118).



## VIII. REFERENCES

1. S. M. McElvain, *Chem. Rev.*, **45**, 453 (1949).
2. Houben-Weyl, *Methoden der Organischen Chemie*, Vol. VII/4, 1968, p. 340.
3. J. K. Rasmussen, *Synthesis*, 91 (1977).
4. G. B. Bennett, *Synthesis*, 589 (1977).
5. B. G. Yasnitskii, S. A. Sarkisyants and E. G. Ivanyuk, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **34**, 1940 (1964); *Chem. Abstr.*, **61**, 8180 g (1964).
6. S. M. McElvain and P. M. Walters, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1963 (1942).
7. E. J. Corey, J. D. Bass, R. LeMahieu and R. B. Mitra, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **86**, 5570 (1964).
8. W. C. Kuryla, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3926 (1965).
9. D. J. Dunn and H. P. Plesch, *Makromol. Chem.*, **175**, 2821 (1974).
10. G. R. Cliff and D. J. Dunn, *Org. Prep. Proced. Int.*, **7**, 23 (1975).
11. P. P. Montijn, H. M. Schmidt, J. H. Van Boom, H. J. T. Bos, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **84**, 271 (1965).
12. R. J. Koshar, T. C. Simmons and F. W. Hoffmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 1741 (1957).
13. Y. Delavarenne and H. G. Viehe, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 1198 (1970).
14. M. V. Urushadze, E. G. Abduganiev, E. M. Rokhlin and I. L. Knunyants, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1347 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **77**, 125843 y (1972).
15. A. N. Nesmeyanov, O. A. Reutov and A. S. Gudkova, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otdel. Khim. Nauk*, 260 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, **55**, 23335 h (1961).
16. F. Pochat and E. Levas, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3151 (1972).
17. J. Banville and P. Brassard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1852 (1976).
18. W. C. Kuryla and D. G. Leis, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 2773 (1964).
19. W. C. Kuryla, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3926 (1965).

20. A. D. Petrov, S. I. Sadykh-Zade and E. I. Filatova, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 29, 2936 (1959); *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 11984 h (1960).
21. E. Yoshii, Y. Kobayashi, T. Koizumi and T. Oribe, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, 22, 2767 (1974).
22. C. R. Hance and C. R. Hauser, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 75, 994 (1953).
23. C. O. Parker, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 78, 4944 (1956).
24. C. R. Krüger and E. G. Rochow, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 1, 476 (1964).
25. Yu. I. Baukov, G. S. Burlachenko and I. F. Lutsenko, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 157, 119 (1964); *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 8333 f (1964).
26. I. F. Lutsenko, Yu. I. Baukov, G. S. Burlachenko and B. N. Khasapov, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 5, 20 (1966).
27. Yu. I. Baukov, G. S. Burlachenko and I. F. Lutsenko, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 3, 478 (1965).
28. G. S. Burlachenko, T. A. Manukina and Yu. I. Baukov, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 33, C59 (1971).
29. C. Ainsworth, F. Chen and Y.-N. Kuo, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 46, 59 (1972).
30. M. W. Rathke and D. F. Sullivan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4249 (1972).
31. M. W. Rathke and D. F. Sullivan, *Synth. Commun.*, 3, 67 (1973).
32. M. W. Rathke, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 92, 3222 (1970).
33. R. E. Ireland and A. K. Willard, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3975 (1975).
34. Y.-N. Kuo, F. Chen, C. Ainsworth and J. J. Bloomfield, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 136 (1971).
35. Y.-N. Kuo, F. Chen and C. Ainsworth, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 137 (1971).
36. U. Schmidt and M. Schwochau, *Monatsh.*, 98, 1492 (1967).
37. G. Simchen and W. Kober, *Synthesis*, 259 (1976).
38. T. N. Mitchell, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 71, 39 (1974).
39. T. A. Rudakova, O. V. Dudukina, Yu. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 39, 2026 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, 72, 31956 g (1970).
40. C. Ainsworth and Y.-N. Kuo, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, 46, 73 (1972).
41. G. S. Burlachenko, Yu. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 40, 97 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, 72, 132859 h (1970).
42. R. W. Hoffmann, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 7, 754 (1968).
43. J. W. Scheeren, R. J. F. M. Staps and R. J. F. Nivard, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 92, 11 (1973).
44. R. W. Hoffmann and U. Bressel, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 6, 808 (1967).
45. H.-J. Bestmann, R. W. Saalfrank and J. P. Snyder, *Chem. Ber.*, 106, 2601 (1973).
46. H.-J. Bestmann and R. W. Saalfrank, *Chem. Ber.*, 109, 403 (1976).
47. H. H. Wasserman and P. S. Wharton, *Tetrahedron*, 3, 21 (1958); *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 661 (1960).
48. H. M. Barnes, D. Kundiger and S. M. McElvain, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 62, 1281 (1940).
49. S. M. McElvain and R. E. Starn, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 77, 4571 (1955).
50. H.-D. Stachel, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 1059 (1960).
51. T. Kato, Y. Yamamoto and S. Takeda, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, 93, 1034 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, 79, 105053 d (1973).
52. T. Kato, Y. Yamamoto and S. Takeda, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, 94, 627 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, 81, 37514 u (1974).
53. H. Böhme and F. Soldan, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 3109 (1961).
54. T. L. Cairns and B. C. McKusick, *Angew. Chem.*, 73, 520 (1961).
55. W. J. Middleton and V. A. Engelhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 80, 2829 (1958).
56. W. J. Middleton and V. A. Engelhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 80, 2788 (1958).
57. V. Gold and D. C. A. Waterman, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 40 (1967).
58. M. F. Shostakovskii, A. S. Atavin, A. N. Mirskova, G. A. Kalabin and T. S. Proskurina, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 173, 1360 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 90359 j (1967).
59. A. Kankaanpera and R. Aaltonen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 26, 1698 (1972).
60. R. W. Hoffmann, J. Schneider and H. Häuser, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 1892 (1966).
61. A. N. Mirskova and A. S. Atavin, *Khim. Atsetilena*, 298 (1968); *Chem. Abstr.*, 72, 66854 g (1970).
62. E. Schmitz, A. Rieche and E. Beyer, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 2921 (1961).
63. H.-D. Stachel, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 2166 (1962).

64. S. M. McElvain, H. I. Anthes and S. H. Shapiro, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 2525 (1942).
65. T. Kukaiyama, K. Tonooka and K. Inoue, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 2202 (1961).
66. S. M. McElvain and D. Kundiger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 254 (1942).
67. S. M. McElvain, A. Jelinek and K. Rorig, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **67**, 1578 (1945).
68. T. Mukaiyama, H. Nohira and S. Asano, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **35**, 71 (1962).
69. P. G. LeGras, R. L. Dyer, P. J. Clifford and C. D. Hall, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 2064 (1973).
70. H. Gross, J. Freiberg and B. Costisella, *Chem. Ber.*, **101**, 1250 (1968).
71. S. M. McElvain and H. Burkett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 1831 (1942).
72. O. L. Chapman, C. L. McIntosh and J. C. Clardy, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 384 (1971).
73. H. Wolfers, U. Kraatz and F. Korte, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 1061 (1976).
74. S. M. McElvain and W. R. Davie, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1816 (1952).
75. M. F. Dull and P. G. Abend, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2588 (1959).
76. D. G. Kundiger and E. E. Richardson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 2897 (1955).
77. R. W. Hoffmann and J. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3689 (1967).
78. R. H. Reuss and A. Hassner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 1785 (1974).
79. K. A. Oglobin and D. M. Kunovskaya, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **1**, 1713 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **64**, 3343 g (1966).
80. J. K. Rasmussen and A. Hassner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 2558 (1974).
81. R. W. Hoffmann and J. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 3698 (1967).
82. W. Adam and J.-C. Liu, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 2894 (1972).
83. G. M. Rubottom and R. Marrero, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3783 (1975).
84. S. M. McElvain and G. R. McKay, Jr, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **77**, 5601 (1955).
85. R. D. Clark and C. H. Heathcock, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1713 (1974).
86. S. M. McElvain and P. L. Weyna, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2579 (1959).
87. R. Grewe and A. Struve, *Chem. Ber.*, **96**, 2819 (1963).
88. R. Breslow, T. Eicher, A. Krebs, R. A. Peterson and J. Posner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1320 (1965).
89. R. W. Hoffmann, U. Bressel and G. Mühl, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 2104 (1972).
90. E. Yoshii, T. Koizumi and T. Kawazoe, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **24**, 1957 (1976).
91. S. M. McElvain and H. E. McShane, Jr, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 2262 (1952).
92. S. M. McElvain and C. L. Aldridge, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 3987 (1953).
93. A. S. Atavin, A. N. Mirskova and N. N. Chipanina, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **1**, 1901 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **64**, 3343 f (1966).
94. D. J. Cram, F. Willey, H. P. Fischer, H. M. Relles and D. A. Scott, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2759 (1966).
95. R. Sommer and W. P. Neumann, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **5**, 515 (1966).
96. E. Kober, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 4705 (1961).
97. J. A. Montgomery and K. Hewson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 1528 (1965).
98. L. A. Lazukina, O. I. Kolodyazhnyi, G. V. Pesotskaya and V. P. Kukhar, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **46**, 2006 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **86**, 5558 g (1977).
99. R. W. Hoffmann and J. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 1899 (1966).
100. S. M. McElvain and A. Jelinek, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **65**, 2236 (1943).
101. I. F. Lutsenko and V. L. Foss, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **98**, 407 (1954); *Chem. Abstr.*, **49**, 12276 i (1955).
102. S. M. McElvain, E. R. Degginger and J. D. Behun, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 5736 (1954).
103. T. H. Koch, J. Olesen and J. Foy, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 117 (1975).
104. P. H. J. Ooms, H. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1048 (1976).
105. P. L. Creger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 79 (1972).
106. K. Saigo, M. Osaki and T. Mukaiyama, *Chem. Letters*, 989 (1975); 769 (1976).
107. K. Saigo, M. Osaki and T. Mukaiyama, *Chem. Letters*, 163 (1976).
108. J. Banville, J.-L. Grandmaison, G. Lang and P. Brassard, *Can. J. Chem.*, **52**, 80 (1974).
109. S. M. McElvain and H. Cohen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **64**, 260 (1942).
110. J. Banville and P. Brassard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 613 (1976).
111. D. W. Cameron, M. J. Crossley and G. I. Feutrill, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 275 (1976).
112. S. M. McElvain and E. L. Engelhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **66**, 1077 (1944).

113. H. J. Banks, D. W. Cameron, M. J. Crossley and E. L. Samuel, *Australian J. Chem.*, **29**, 2247 (1976).
114. D. W. Cameron, M. J. Crossley, G. I. Feutrill and P. G. Griffiths, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 297 (1977).
115. J.-L. Grandmaison and P. Brassard, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2047 (1977).
116. A. Castonguay and P. Brassard, *Synth. Commun.*, **5**, 377 (1975).
117. W. Ried and F. Bätz, *Ann.*, **755**, 32 (1972).
118. S. M. McElvain and G. R. McKay, Jr, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 6086 (1956).
119. H.-D. Stachel, *Arch. Pharm.*, **296**, 89 (1963).
120. H.-D. Stachel, *Chem. Ber.*, **93**, 756 (1960).
121. S. M. McElvain and R. D. Mullineaux, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 1811 (1952).
122. M. W. Rathke and D. F. Sullivan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1299 (1973).
123. G. S. Burlachenko, V. V. Mal'tsev, Yu. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **43**, 1724 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 126564 m (1973).
124. W. E. Truce, D. J. Abraham and P. S. Radhakrishnamurti, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1051 (1963).
125. S. M. McElvain, R. E. Kent and C. L. Stevens, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **68**, 1922 (1946).
126. H. H. Wasserman and S. H. Wentland, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1 (1970).
127. M. S. Newman and W. M. Stalick, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3386 (1973).
128. T. Kato, Y. Yamamoto and S. Takeda, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **21**, 1047 (1973).
129. R. Huisgen, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **10**, 117 (1977).
130. K. C. Brannock, R. D. Burpitt and J. G. Thweatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 940 (1964).
131. Ph. Amice and J. M. Conia, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1015 (1974).
132. R. W. Hoffmann, U. Bressel, J. Gehlhaus and H. Häuser, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 873 (1971).
133. P. H. J. Ooms, J. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *Synthesis*, 260 (1975).
134. P. H. J. Ooms, M. A. Bertisen, H. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1538 (1976).
135. P. H. J. Ooms, J. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *Synthesis*, 639 (1975).
136. P. H. J. Ooms, J. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *Synthesis*, 263 (1975).
137. P. H. J. Ooms, J. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *Synthesis*, 662 (1975).
138. K. C. Brannock, R. D. Burpitt and J. G. Thweatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 1697 (1963).
139. J. Banville and P. Brassard, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3018 (1976).
140. R. Scarpati and D. Sica, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **92**, 1073 (1962).
141. R. Scarpati, D. Sica and C. Santacroce, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 2735 (1964).
142. G. S. Zaitseva, Yu. I. Baukov, V. V. Mal'tsev and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **44**, 1415 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **81**, 105619 j (1974).
143. H. D. Scharf and E. Sporrer, *Synthesis*, 733 (1976).
144. J.-L. Grandmaison and P. Brassard, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1435 (1978).
145. R. Huisgen, L. A. Feiler and G. Binsch, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **3**, 753 (1964).
146. T. Kato, Y. Yamamoto and S. Takeda, *Yakugaku Zasshi*, **94**, 884 (1974).
147. G. S. Burlachenko, Yu. I. Baukov and I. F. Lutsenko, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 933 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 7034 e (1965).
148. R. Bloch and J. M. Denis, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **90**, C9 (1975).
149. M. W. Rathke and D. F. Sullivan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1297 (1973).
150. W. E. Truce, J. J. Breiter, D. J. Abraham and J. R. Norell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 3030 (1962).
151. W. E. Truce and J. R. Norell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 3231 (1963).
152. W. E. Truce, D. J. Abraham and P. Son, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 990 (1967).
153. K. Hirai and N. Tokura, *Bull. Soc. Chem. Japan*, **43**, 488 (1970).
154. D. P. Del'tsova and N. P. Gambaryan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 858 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **85**, 123732 c (1976).
155. R. Scarpati, D. Sica and C. Santacroce, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **94**, 1430 (1964).
156. A. K. Mukerjee and R. C. Srivastava, *Synthesis*, 327 (1973).
157. T. Matsumoto, H. Shirahama, A. Ichihara, S. Kagawa and S. Matsumoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4103 (1969).
158. D. Termont, D. DeKeukeleire and M. Vandewalle, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2349 (1977).
159. O. L. Chapman, T. H. Koch, F. Klein, P. J. Nelson and E. L. Brown, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 1657 (1968).

160. T. S. Cantrell, W. S. Haller and J. C. Williams, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 509 (1969).
161. H. J. Liu and P. C. L. Yao, *Synth. Commun.*, **5**, 161 (1975).
162. J. W. Hanifin and E. Cohen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1419 (1966).
163. J. W. Hanifin and E. Cohen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5421 (1966).
164. F. D. Lewis, R. H. Hirsch, P. M. Roach and D. E. Johnson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 8438 (1976).
165. S. H. Schroeter and C. M. Orlando, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1181 (1969).
166. T. H. Koch and K. H. Howard, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4035 (1972).
167. T. H. Koch and R. M. Rodehorst, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4039 (1972).
168. R. K. Boeckman, Jr., M. H. Delton, T. Nagasaka and T. Watanabe, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 2946 (1977).
169. R. Huisgen, M. Seidel, G. Wallbillich and H. Knupfer, *Tetrahedron*, **17**, 3 (1962).
170. R. Scarpati and G. Speroni, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **89**, 1511 (1959).
171. R. Scarpati, D. Sica and C. Santacroce, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **96**, 375 (1966).
172. R. Scarpati, D. Sica and A. Lionetti, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **93**, 90 (1963).
173. R. Scarpati, M. Cioffi, G. Scherillo and R. A. Nicolaus, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **96**, 1164 (1966).
174. R. Scarpati and D. Sica, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **93**, 942 (1963).
175. R. Scarpati, M. L. Graziano and R. A. Nicolaus, *Gazz. Chim. Ital.*, **98**, 681 (1968).
176. M. L. Graziano and R. Scarpati, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **13**, 205 (1976).
177. R. W. Hoffmann, U. Bressel, J. Gehlhaus, H. Häuser and G. Mühl, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 2611 (1971).
178. D. L. Fields, T. H. Regan and J. C. Dignan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 390 (1968).
179. D. L. Fields and T. H. Regan, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **10**, 195 (1973).
180. D. L. Fields, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3002 (1971).
181. P. H. J. Ooms, L. P. C. Delbressine, H. W. Scheeren and R. J. F. Nivard, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1533 (1976).
182. O. L. Chapman and C. L. McIntosh, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 383 (1971).
183. H. Stetter and M. Schütte, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 3314 (1975).
184. T. Akiyama, N. Urasato, T. Imagawa and M. Kawanisi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 1105 (1976).
185. Vu Moc Thuy, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4429 (1970).
186. A. Bélanger and P. Brassard, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 863 (1972); *Can. J. Chem.*, **53**, 195, 201 (1975).
187. A. Bélanger, P. Brassard, G. Dionne and Ch. R. Engel, *Steroids*, **24**, 377 (1974).
188. B. Burg, W. Dittmar, H. Reim, A. Steigel and J. Sauer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2897 (1975).
189. W. S. Johnson, L. Werthemann, W. R. Bartlett, T. J. Brocksom, T. Li, D. J. Faulkner and M. R. Petersen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 741 (1970).
190. R. K. Hill, R. Soman and S. Sawada, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3737 (1972).
191. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3039 (1975); 341 (1976).
192. J. K. Crandall and G. L. Tindell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1411 (1970).
193. M. Huche and P. Cresson, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2040 (1974).
194. K. Kondo and F. Mori, *Chem. Letters*, 741 (1974).
195. G. B. Bennett, *Chem. Letters*, 939 (1975).
196. C. B. Chapleo, P. Hallett, B. Lythgoe and P. W. Wright, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 847 (1974).
197. R. E. Ireland and R. H. Mueller, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5897 (1972).
198. R. E. Ireland, R. H. Mueller and A. K. Williams, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 986 (1976); *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 2868 (1976).
199. G. Neumann and W. P. Neumann, *J. Organometal. Chem.*, **42**, 277 (1972).
200. J. W. Scheeren and R. W. Aben, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1019 (1974).
201. S. M. McElvain and L. R. Morris, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 2657 (1952).
202. J. W. Scheeren, A. T. M. Marcelis, R. W. Aben and R. J. F. Nivard, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 196 (1975).
203. S. Danishefsky, R. K. Singh and R. B. Gammill, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 379 (1978).
204. E. Yoshii, T. Koizumi, E. Kitatsuji, T. Kawazoe and T. Kaneko, *Heterocycles*, **4**, 1663 (1976).
205. T. Matsuo and T. Miki, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **20**, 669 (1972).
206. P. G. Sammes and T. W. Wallace, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1377 (1975).
207. J. Savard and P. Brassard, unpublished results.

CHAPTER 15

## Rearrangements involving allenes

WILLIAM D. HUNTSMAN

*Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, U.S.A.*

---

I. INTRODUCTION . . . . .	522
II. PROPARGYLIC AND RETROPROPARGYLIC REARRANGEMENTS . . . . .	522
A. Prototropic . . . . .	522
1. Hydrocarbons . . . . .	522
2. Functionally substituted derivatives . . . . .	529
3. Rearrangements at gas–solid interfaces . . . . .	532
4. Thermal interconversion of propyne and allene . . . . .	533
B. Reactions Involving Free Radicals . . . . .	533
C. Anionotropic . . . . .	535
1. Replacement of OH by halogen . . . . .	535
2. Solvolysis of allenic halides . . . . .	540
3. Reaction of organometallics with propargylic derivatives . . . . .	542
4. Reduction of halides, alcohols and ethers . . . . .	548
D. Rearrangements Involving ‘Propargylic’ Organometallic Reagents . . . . .	550
1. Structure of ‘propargylic’ organometallics . . . . .	550
2. Electrophilic substitution reactions . . . . .	551
a. With aldehydes and ketones . . . . .	552
b. With carbon dioxide . . . . .	555
c. With alkylating agents . . . . .	555
3. Electrophilic substitution of silicon and tin derivatives . . . . .	558
4. Conjugate addition of copper derivatives . . . . .	558
5. Reactions of polylithium derivatives of alkynes . . . . .	558
III. ALLENE–DIENE REARRANGEMENTS INVOLVING $\alpha$ -ALLENIC HALIDES, ALCOHOLS, ETC. . . . .	559
IV. ACID-CATALYSED REARRANGEMENTS . . . . .	561
V. HOMOALLENIC PARTICIPATION . . . . .	564
VI. OXIDATIVE CYCLIZATION . . . . .	576
VII. ROTATION ABOUT THE ALLENE AXIS . . . . .	579
VIII. PERICYCLIC REACTIONS . . . . .	582
A. Electrocyclization, Internal Cycloaddition and Related Cyclizations . . . . .	582
B. Sigmatropic Rearrangements . . . . .	590
1. [1,5] and [1,7] Hydrogen shifts . . . . .	590
2. The silapropylylic rearrangement . . . . .	593
3. [2,3] Sigmatropic rearrangements . . . . .	594



4. Cope-type rearrangements . . . . .	603
a. Open-chain 1-en-5-yne, 1,2,5-trienes, and their oxy and amino derivatives . . . . .	604
b. 1-Ethynyl-2-vinyl derivatives of small-ring compounds . . . . .	611
c. Semibenzene-benzene rearrangements involving 1,2,5-trienes . . . . .	612
d. 1,2-Dien-5-yne . . . . .	614
e. 1,5-Diynes and their oxy derivatives . . . . .	614
f. 1,2,6-Trienes . . . . .	616
5. Claisen-type rearrangements . . . . .	617
a. Aryl propargyl ethers . . . . .	617
b. Propargyl vinyl and allenyl vinyl ethers, acetals, etc. . . . .	624
c. Thio-Claisen rearrangements . . . . .	627
d. Amino-Claisen rearrangements . . . . .	629
6. Propargyl ester - allenyl ester rearrangements . . . . .	631
7. Dienol-benzene and dienone-phenol rearrangements . . . . .	637
8. Ene and retro-ene reactions . . . . .	638
IX. REARRANGEMENT OF ALKENYLIDENECYCLOPROPANES . . . . .	670
X. REARRANGEMENT OF CYCLOPROPYLALLENES . . . . .	643
XI. REARRANGEMENTS INVOLVING CARBENE INTERMEDIATES . . . . .	644
A. Alkenylidencarbenes . . . . .	644
B. Cyclopropylidenes . . . . .	645
C. Reactions Leading to Fulvenallene . . . . .	645
XII. PHOTOCHEMICAL REARRANGEMENTS . . . . .	650
A. Sigmatropic Rearrangements . . . . .	650
B. Intramolecular Cycloadditions . . . . .	652
C. Electrocyclization and Cycloreversion . . . . .	653
D. Rearrangements Involving Carbene Intermediates . . . . .	654
E. Metal-catalysed Photorearrangements . . . . .	657
XIII. REFERENCES . . . . .	657

## I. INTRODUCTION

A large part of the chemistry of allenes involves rearrangements of one form or another, and the literature is too voluminous to review in detail. An attempt has been made to cover the most important advances, particularly work of the 1970s and late 1960s.

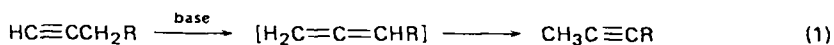
Reactions have been classified according to mechanism, but often the classification is debatable and the decision reflects the author's prejudice. Rearrangements are included in which allenes are believed to participate as intermediates as well as those in which they serve as reactants or are formed as isolable products.

## II. PROPARGYLIC AND RETROPROPARGYLIC REARRANGEMENTS

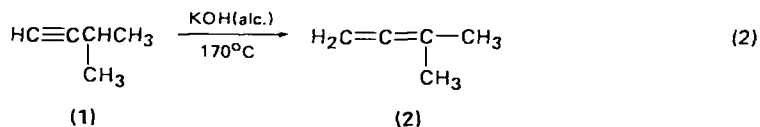
### A. Prototropic

#### 1. Hydrocarbons

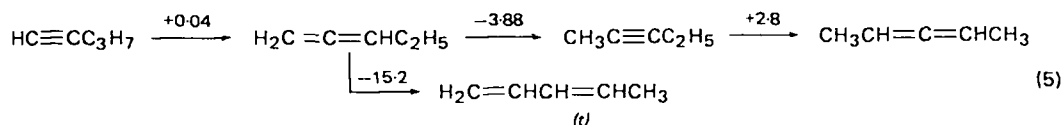
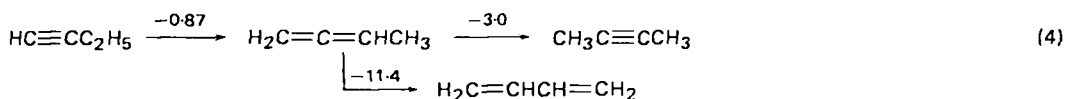
Favorskii was the first to propose that allenes are intermediates in the base-catalysed isomerization of alkynes (equation 1) and, in support of this hypothesis, he cited the fact that 3-methyl-1,2-butadiene (2), which cannot rearrange to a



2-alkyne, is obtained from the isomerization of 3-methyl-1-butyne (1), equation (2)<sup>1</sup>. Later workers have substantiated Favorskii's proposal and have added much information about the details of the mechanism of isomerization. Much of the work has been reviewed, and only a brief summary of the results is given here, with particular emphasis on the role of allenes. Additional details are contained in the reviews<sup>2-7</sup>:



A knowledge of relative thermodynamic stabilities of alkynes and their diene isomers is helpful toward understanding the results of isomerization studies. The numbers above the arrows in Scheme 1 are the standard free energy changes in kcal/mol at 298 K for the reactions in the direction of the arrow, as calculated from tables of free energies of formation of the compounds<sup>8</sup>. Among the acyclic isomers with formula  $\text{C}_n\text{H}_{2n-2}$ , conjugated dienes are far and away the most stable, as can be seen for 1,3-butadiene and 1,3-pentadiene in Scheme 1. For reactions in which



SCHEME 1.

equilibrium is established among the  $\text{C}_4\text{H}_6$  isomers at  $25^\circ\text{C}$ , for example, 1,3-butadiene will constitute more than 99.9% of the product mixture. As we shall see, however, formation of conjugated dienes is slow, at least for base-catalysed rearrangement of simple alkynes and allenes, and quasi-equilibrium among some or all of the alkynes and allenes can generally be established without formation of detectable amounts of the conjugated isomers. It is these cases that will interest us most.

In general, the order of stabilities for unbranched chains is 2-yne  $>$  2,3-diene  $>$  1,2-diene  $\approx$  1-yne. Increased stability results from alkyl substitution of  $\text{sp}$  or  $\text{sp}^2$  carbons. This may be used to rationalize the differences in relative stabilities of alkynes and allenes in equations (3) and (6). In (3), the unsubstituted allene is significantly less stable than the monoalkyl alkyne, whereas in (6) the disubstituted allene is significantly more stable than the monosubstituted alkyne. Apparently the

stabilization is greater for substitution on sp carbon as evidenced by the greater stability of 2-pentyne over 2,3-pentadiene (equation 5).

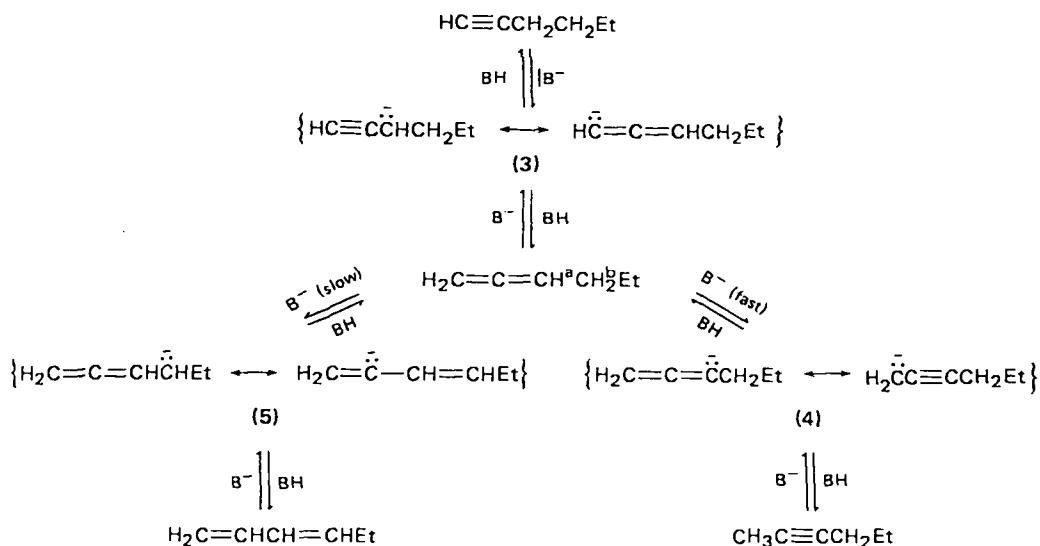
The rate and extent of isomerization of simple 1-alkynes are strongly dependent on the nature of the base, the solvent and the reaction temperature. The bases commonly used in these reactions have been categorized as: (a) ethanolic KOH (125–175° C), (b) alkali-metal alkoxides in alcohols (below 200° C), (c) metal amides in ammonia or an amine at moderate temperatures, and (d) bases in categories (b) and (c), used at higher temperatures<sup>9</sup>. To these should be added a fifth category: (e) bases in dipolar aprotic solvents, e.g. potassium *t*-butoxide in DMSO or HMPT, and NaNH<sub>2</sub> or CH<sub>3</sub>SOCH<sub>2</sub>Na in DMSO. These are arranged roughly in the order of increasing activity, with categories (d) and (e) promoting the most extensive and deep-seated rearrangements.

Product mixtures whose composition is largely kinetically controlled are commonly obtained through the use of less active catalysts, while thermodynamic control may be approached with catalysts (d) and (e), although even here selective isomerizations have been achieved under mild conditions for short periods<sup>6</sup>. For example, it is possible to effect isomerization of 1-butyne to 2-butyne in nearly quantitative yield without detectable 1,3-butadiene formation by means of potassium *t*-butoxide in DMSO at 10° C<sup>10</sup>. As we shall see below, selectivity in these reactions is a consequence of great differences in kinetic acidity of different types of protons in the substrate.

Careful studies of the isomerization of 1-, 2- and 3-hexyne and 1,2- and 2,3-hexadiene by Carr and coworkers<sup>9,11</sup> have provided strong support for the stepwise, acetylene–allene–acetylene mechanism involving carbanionic intermediates first proposed by Jacobs and coworkers<sup>12</sup>. For convenience, these compounds will be referred to as 1-, 2-, 3-, 1,2- and 2,3- respectively. For reactions catalysed by potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol at 85° C, the relative rates of isomerization were found to be in the order: 1,2- > 1- ≧ 2,3- ≧ 3- > 2-, i.e. nearly the inverse of the order of stabilities. There is a great difference in reactivity between the first and last member of this sequence. For example, under the conditions stated, 71% isomerization of 1,2- occurs after 15 minutes, whereas only 1% isomerization of 2- occurs after 7 hours and 7.7% after 215 hours<sup>9</sup>. It is the slowness of isomerization of 2-alkynes that caused some earlier workers to conclude incorrectly that migration of the triple bond does not proceed beyond the 2-position.

The rate of isomerization of 1,2- is greater than that of 1- or 2-, and the principal product of isomerization of 1,2- is 2-. Then, in agreement with the stepwise mechanism, which requires that the formation of 2- from 1- occur by the sequence 1- ⇌ 1,2- ⇌ 2-, the isomerization of 1- produces 1,2- faster than 2- initially, but the concentration of 1,2- rises only to a low level and remains nearly constant while the concentration of 2- rises steadily. These steps are summarized in Scheme 2, where the carbanionic intermediates are also included along with the path by which the conjugated 1,3-diene would be expected to arise.

The anion 3, formed by abstraction of a propargylic proton from 1-, can be protonated at the terminal position giving 1,2-. It should be mentioned that the acetylide ion, C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>C≡C<sup>-</sup>, formed from 1- by abstraction of the more acidic acetylenic proton, cannot undergo rearrangement. With potassium *t*-butoxide, only a small fraction of 1- will be converted to the acetylide, and the isomerization shown in Scheme 2 is able to occur. With sodium amide in liquid NH<sub>3</sub>, however, conversion to the sparingly soluble acetylide salt is essentially complete when equivalent proportions of the base are used, and consequently 1-hexyne fails to

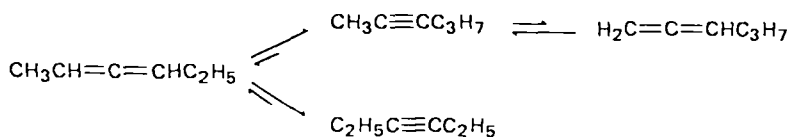


SCHEME 2.

isomerize under these conditions<sup>11</sup>. In this connection it is interesting to note that the isomerization of 1,2- with  $\text{NaNH}_2\text{-NH}_3$  is extremely rapid, giving 2- (98.8%) and 1- (0.72%) after a reaction period of only 12 seconds<sup>11</sup>.

Two paths are conceivable for the further rearrangement of 1,2-, depending on whether the allenic proton ( $\text{H}^{\text{a}}$ ) or the allylic proton ( $\text{H}^{\text{b}}$ ) is abstracted. Removal of the latter and subsequent reprotonation of anion 5 leads to 1,3-; the absence of detectable amounts of conjugated dienes signifies that reaction by this path must be very slow. The rapid formation of 2- on the other hand means that the sequence involving abstraction of  $\text{H}^{\text{a}}$  and reprotonation is fast<sup>9</sup>.

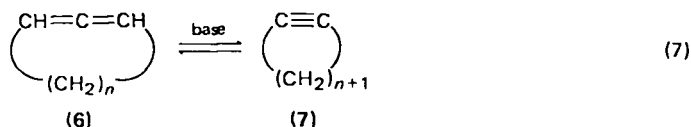
Isomerization of 2,3- with potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol yields 2- and 3-, with 2- predominating somewhat; the interconversion of 2- and 3- takes place by way of 2,3- as indicated in Scheme 3<sup>9</sup>.



SCHEME 3.

In view of these findings, the results of studies of the isomerization of 1-, 2- and 3-hexyne in the presence of  $\text{CH}_3\text{SOCH}_2\text{Na}$  in DMSO are perplexing<sup>13</sup>. The hexyne isomers are interconverted by this catalyst at 25°C giving a quasi-equilibrium mixture containing 82% 2-, 11% 3- and 7% 1-hexyne, but surprisingly allenes are not present. The equilibrium ratio of allenes and acetylenes has been shown to be solvent dependent<sup>14</sup>, and it is possible that the equilibrium proportions of 1,2- and 2,3- are much smaller in DMSO than in *t*-butyl alcohol.

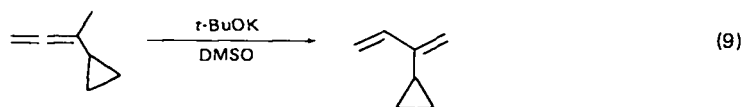
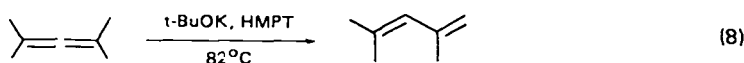
The equilibrium ratio of cyclic allene to cyclic acetylene (equation 7) is a



function of ring size<sup>14</sup>. With potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol at 79.4° C, the ratio 6:7 is 16.4 for the nine-membered ring system ( $n = 6$ ) but it drops to 0.31 for the eleven-membered ring ( $n = 8$ ). Four carbons are required to be colinear in the acetylene but only three in the allene, and in the nine-membered ring the allene should suffer less angle-strain than the acetylene. The eleven-membered ring is large enough to accommodate the acetylene function without significant strain, and the allene-acetylene ratio corresponds roughly to that of open-chain systems.

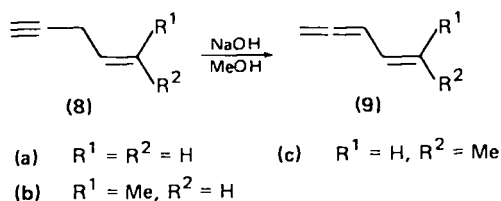
Sodium amide in ethylenediamine is a potent catalyst for isomerization of allenes and acetylenes<sup>15,16</sup>. A quasi-equilibrium mixture with the same composition is obtained by starting with any of the hexynes or 1,2- or 2,3-hexadiene. This mixture contains a small amount of 2,3-hexadiene but, surprisingly, no 1,2-hexadiene.

Interconversion of allenes and acetylenes, as well as isomerization of allenes to conjugated and non-conjugated dienes, has been accomplished with potassium *t*-butoxide in aprotic solvents. One of the most intriguing examples is the conversion of 2-butyne by this base in DMSO at 27° C to a mixture containing 49% 1,2-butadiene<sup>17</sup>. Examples of rearrangements to conjugated dienes are given in equations (8)<sup>18</sup> and (9)<sup>19</sup>. Cyclic allenes with 9- to 13-membered rings rearrange to



give mixtures of conjugated and non-conjugated cyclic dienes whose composition depends on ring size and reaction time<sup>20</sup>.

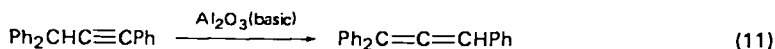
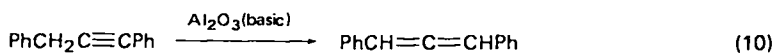
1-Alken-4-yne and 1,4-alkadiynes undergo acetylene-allene rearrangement under much milder conditions than those required for simple alkynes by virtue of the additional acid-strengthening group. 1-Penten-4-yne (8a) for example, rearranges to 1,2,4-pentatriene (9a) in the presence of methanolic NaOH at room temperature<sup>21-23</sup>. Several interesting features of this rearrangement have emerged.



When the rearrangement of 8a is carried out with NaOD in CH<sub>3</sub>OD and interrupted before completion, the recovered enyne does not contain deuterium at position 3.

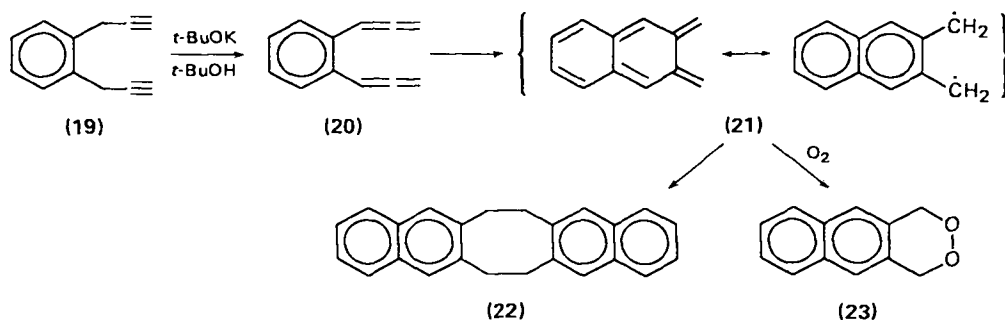


Di- and tri-arylpropynes rearrange to the corresponding allenes under very mild conditions<sup>2,8-30</sup>. Chromatography over basic alumina causes the rearrangements



shown in equations (10) and (11). Optically active allenes have been obtained by using alumina which had been pretreated with brucine or quinine.

*o*-Dipropadienylbenzene (20), obtained from *o*-di-2-propynylbenzene (19) by base-catalysed rearrangement, is a very reactive hydrocarbon<sup>31</sup>. It dimerizes, apparently by way of the quinodimethane 21, giving 22 and other more complex dimers, and reacts with oxygen giving the cyclic peroxide 23.



The rates of isomerization of  $\text{Ph}_2\text{CHC}\equiv\text{CPh}$  and  $\text{Ph}_2\text{CDC}\equiv\text{CPh}$  have been studied in the presence of tetramethylammonium hydroxide in aqueous DMSO<sup>32</sup>. A linear correlation of rate with the acidity function  $H_-$  of the medium was found, along with a kinetic isotope effect of approximately 7. It was concluded that hydrogen abstraction is the slow step with an advanced transition state strongly resembling a fully developed carbanion<sup>32</sup>.

Up to this point, we have treated acetylene-allene prototropic rearrangements as though they were strictly intermolecular, viz. discrete carbanions are formed and are protonated by an external source such as solvent. This treatment is justified for reactions carried out in proton-rich solvents, but under suitable circumstances the reactions show a high degree of intramolecularity. For example, when the rearrangement of 1,3,3-triphenylpropyne-3-d (24) is carried out with 1,4-diazabicyclo-[2.2.2]octane in 10% MeOH-DMSO, up to 88% of the deuterium is retained in the product<sup>33</sup>. In this intramolecular process it is proposed that the proton (deuteron)

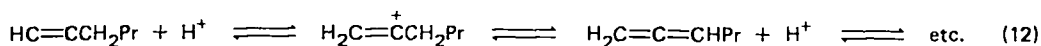


is not completely removed, but remains hydrogen bonded to the substrate as the rearrangement progresses — a process which has been called the 'conducted tour' mechanism<sup>33</sup>. When the rearrangement is carried out with potassium methoxide in methanol or potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butyl alcohol, the degree of intramolecularity drops to ca 18%.

The rearrangement of 3-phenylpropyne to 1-phenylpropadiene in the presence

of  $\text{CD}_3\text{SOCD}_2\text{Na}$  in dimethyl sulphoxide- $d_6$  occurs with less than 10% exchange with solvent<sup>34</sup>. The possibility is considered that the anion in this case is protonated by another molecule of 3-phenylpropyne and not by the solvent.

The acid-catalysed prototropic rearrangement of alkynes and allenes has been realized, e.g. by the use of  $\text{HBF}_4$ ,  $\text{HPF}_6$  or  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  in sulpholane<sup>35</sup>. Interconversions of 1-, 2- and 3-hexynes and 1,2- and 2,3-hexadienes were studied. Vinyl cation intermediates are involved, as illustrated in equation (12) for the inter-

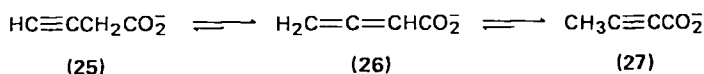


conversion of 1-hexyne and 1,2-hexadiene, and the approximate order of reactivities is 1,2-diene > 2,3-diene > 1-yne > 3-yne > 2-yne.

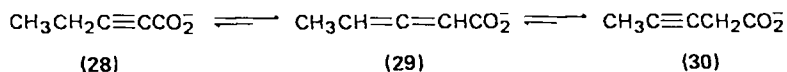
Allenic intermediates have been shown to play important roles in the deep-seated rearrangements of diynes to aromatic hydrocarbons that occur in the presence of strong bases<sup>36-38</sup>. A summary is contained in a recent review<sup>39</sup>.

## 2. Functionally substituted derivatives

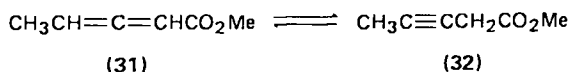
Base-catalysed isomerization of butynoic and butadienoic acids, as the carboxylate salts, occurs under mild conditions. The order of stabilities is  $27 > 26 > 25$ , but the conversion of **26** to **27** is relatively slow, making it possible to convert **25** to **26** selectively in high yield<sup>40</sup>. Isomerization of **25** in the presence of  $\text{K}_2\text{CO}_3$  at  $40^\circ\text{C}$  for 3 h, followed by acidification, provides 2,3-butadienoic acid in 92% yield, corresponding to an equilibrium ratio  $26:25 = 11.5$  at  $40^\circ\text{C}$ . When the rearrangement is carried out at  $90^\circ\text{C}$ , isomerization of **26** to **27** also occurs and 2-butynoic acid can be isolated in 60% yield. Separate determinations established the equilibrium ratio of **27:26** to be 2.2 at  $90^\circ\text{C}$ .



Interesting results have been obtained from a study of the rearrangement of pentynoate and pentadienoate isomers<sup>41</sup>. Interconversion of these isomers occurs in the presence of 6.25 M aqueous  $\text{NaOH}$ , and the equilibrium ratios are 1.28% **28**, 16.5% **29** and 82.2% **30**. It is interesting that the equilibrium ratio of **30** and **28**,



$30:28 = 64$ , corresponds fairly closely to the equilibrium ratio found for simple 2-alkynes and 1-alkynes, i.e. 2-yne: 1-yne  $\cong 73$ . It has been suggested on this basis that the carboxylate group and hydrogen have comparable effects on acetylenic equilibria<sup>41</sup>. The greater stability of **30** over **29** can be rationalized in terms of the customary greater stability of dialkyl acetylenes over monosubstituted allenes. In the case of the methyl esters **31** and **32**, the equilibrium ratio is approximately 1,



signifying that conjugative interaction of the carbomethoxy groups with the allene linkage is greater than that of the carboxylate group<sup>41</sup>.

The conversion of **28** to **29** occurs faster in  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$  than in  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , with  $k(\text{D}_2\text{O})/k(\text{H}_2\text{O}) = 1.4$ ; similarly for the conversion of **29** to **30** the ratio is 1.6. These values point to carbanion intermediates in both processes, as summarized in Scheme 4.









occurs during the hydrogenation of 1,2-butadiene over nickel<sup>60</sup>. Very little deuterium is incorporated in the 1,3-butadiene when D<sub>2</sub> is used instead of H<sub>2</sub>, indicating that the rearrangement is largely intramolecular.

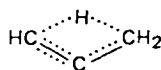
The interconversion of propyne and allene on a zinc oxide surface has been studied<sup>61-63</sup>. Infrared spectroscopy shows that the same adsorbed intermediate is formed from both propyne and allene, and indicates it to be an adsorbed propargyl species, (H<sub>2</sub>C≡C≡CH)<sub>ads</sub>. Dissociatively adsorbed intermediates are also proposed for the TiO<sub>2</sub>-catalysed rearrangement<sup>64</sup>.

Certain zeolites, as well as molecular sieves modified by incorporation of various metals, have been found to be active catalysts<sup>65-68</sup>.

Treatment of the surface of silica or alumina catalysts with base increases the selectivity for alkyne-allene interconversions<sup>69,70</sup>. Thus, isomerization of 2-butyne to 1,2-butadiene occurs at 400° C in the presence of silica or alumina, but the selectivity is low, and substantial conversion to 1,3-butadiene occurs. With a silica-alumina catalyst containing 15% sodium hydroxide, however, 2-butyne isomerizes to a mixture containing 21% 1,2-butadiene and only 1.5% 1,3-butadiene. The increased selectivity is attributed to the deactivation of acidic sites on the catalyst by the added base<sup>70</sup>.

#### 4. Thermal interconversion of propyne and allene

The kinetics of the uncatalysed interconversion of propyne and allene, which occurs at very high temperatures, have been studied by shock-tube techniques<sup>71-73</sup>. The reaction is unimolecular, and although widely different values for the activation parameters were obtained by two research groups, the most reasonable values appear to be:  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 13.17 - 60,400/2.303 RT$  for the rearrangement of allene to propyne<sup>71,74</sup>. A direct [1,3] sigmatropic hydrogen



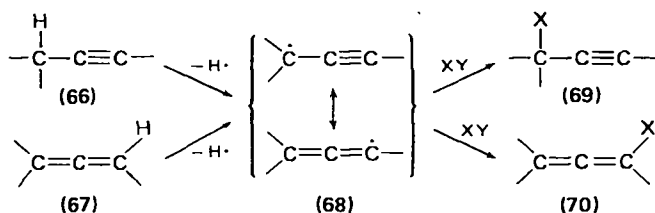
(65)

shift involving the four-centre transition state, 65, has been proposed<sup>71,73</sup>, but the possibility of a two-step rearrangement involving cyclopropene as an intermediate has also been pointed out<sup>74</sup>. Cyclopropene isomerizes at ca 500 K giving mainly propyne, along with a small amount of allene.

Isomerization of propyne and allene has also been effected by means of a pulsed, megawatt, CO<sub>2</sub> infrared laser using SiF<sub>4</sub> as a sensitizer<sup>75,76</sup>. The SiF<sub>4</sub> absorbs the laser radiation (1025 cm<sup>-1</sup>) and moves to an excited vibrational state. The excess vibrational energy is transferred to the hydrocarbon, effectively producing temperatures in excess of 1000 K while the reaction vessel remains at ambient temperature.

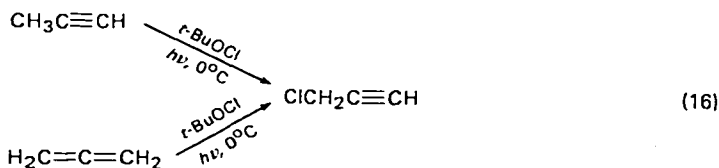
#### B. Reactions Involving Free Radicals

Propargylic radicals (68), which can be generated from acetylenic (66) or allenic (67) precursors by loss of hydrogen or other groups from the position indicated, are theoretically capable of giving propargylic (69) or allenic (70) products. As we shall see, mixtures of both types of products are obtained in some cases, while in others the propargylic isomer (69) is formed exclusively. The proportion of products derived from 68 is dependent on the relative stabilities of the products and on the relative spin density at the two positions<sup>77</sup>.

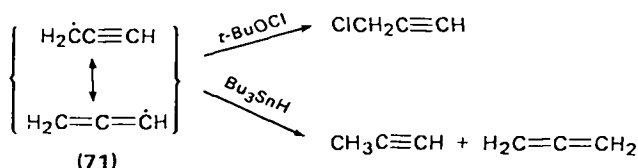


Electron spin resonance studies have shown that identical radicals are formed from isomeric acetylenic and allenic precursors<sup>78</sup>.

Only 3-chloropropyne, with no detectable amount of 1-chloropropadiene, is obtained by the light-induced chlorination of either propyne or allene with *t*-butyl hypochlorite (equation 16)<sup>79</sup>. Because the isomeric chlorides are expected to have

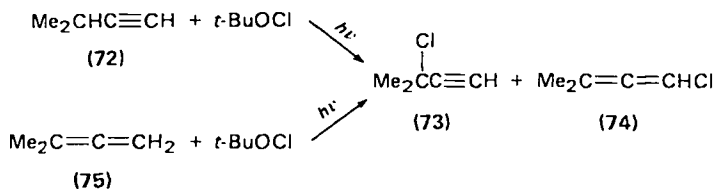


comparable stabilities, the exclusive formation of 3-chloropropyne must be in large part a consequence of the greater spin density at the propargylic position in the intermediate radical 71. However, the nature of the atom donor that reacts with 71 must also play a role in determining the product distribution, because propyne and allene are produced in the ratio 5.9:1 by the reduction of 3-chloropropyne with tri-*n*-butyltin hydride<sup>77</sup>. In the product-forming step of this reaction, the radical 71 abstracts hydrogen from  $\text{Bu}_3\text{SnH}$ .



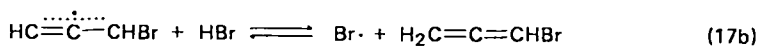
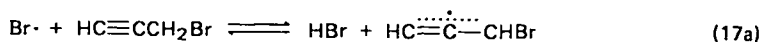
Allenic chlorides are not formed in detectable amounts by the chlorination of 2-butyne<sup>80</sup>, 2-pentyne or 2,3-pentadiene<sup>81</sup>. In these cases, spin density distribution and stability factors are complementary and favour the propargylic product.

A small amount (8–9%) of the allenic product, 3-chloro-1,2-butadiene, is obtained by the chlorination of 1-butyne, while the propargylic (73) and allenic (74) products are formed in the ratio 1.7:1 from 3-methyl-1-butyne (72)<sup>82</sup>. These products are formed in the same ratio by the chlorination of 3-methyl-1,2-butadiene (75); in this case, allylic substitution products are also formed<sup>82</sup>.



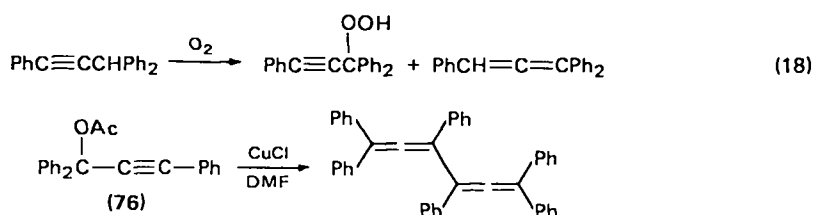
Interestingly, **72** and **75** are formed in a 1.7:1 ratio by the reduction of **73** with tri-*n*-butyltin hydride<sup>77</sup>.

Equilibration of 3-bromopropyne and bromopropadiene can be accomplished by irradiation in the presence of hydrogen bromide (equation 17)<sup>83</sup>. Bromine atoms, formed by photolysis of HBr, serve as the chain carrier. Values of the equilibrium constant,  $K = [3\text{-Bromopropyne}]/[\text{Bromopropadiene}]$ , range from 2.69 (135° C) to 2.00 (195° C).



The kinetics of the iodine-catalysed isomerization of propyne to allene have been studied in the range 280–330° C<sup>84</sup>.

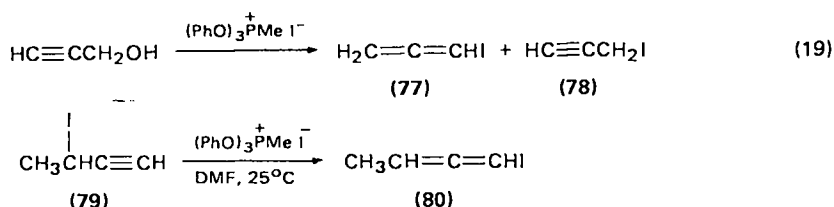
Isomerization to triphenylpropadiene accompanies the autoxidation of 1,3,3-triphenylpropyne (equation 18)<sup>85</sup>. An interesting rearrangement and dimerization occurs when propargylic acetates such as **76** are treated with copper (I) chloride<sup>86</sup>. A free-radical mechanism has been proposed.



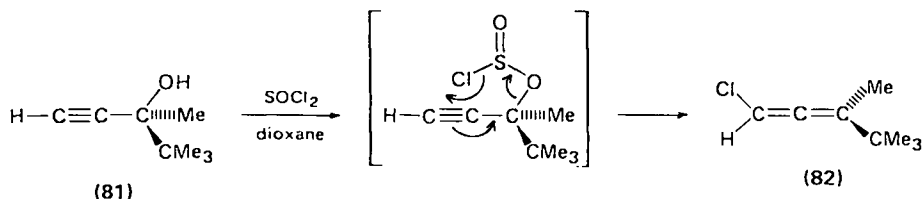
## C. Anionotropic

### 1. Replacement of OH by halogen

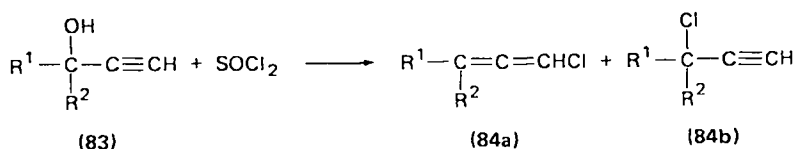
Extensive rearrangement often occurs during the reaction of secondary and tertiary propargylic alcohols with the reagents commonly used for replacing OH by halogen, i.e. HX, SOCl<sub>2</sub>, PX<sub>3</sub>, PCl<sub>5</sub>, etc., giving allenic halides either alone or mixed with the propargylic isomer. Replacement occurs without rearrangement with primary and secondary alcohols by means of triphenyl phosphite dibromide and pyridine<sup>87</sup>. Propargyl alcohol itself reacts with phosphorus tribromide or thionyl chloride without rearrangement<sup>88,89</sup>, but with triphenyl phosphite methiodide (equation 19) mixtures are obtained which contain 1-iodopropadiene (**77**) in amounts dependent on the temperature and solvent<sup>90</sup>. It is likely in this case, however, that at least part of the **77** is formed by rearrangement of **78** since it was shown that 3-iodo-1-butyne (**79**) rearranges to **80** at room temperature in the presence of triphenyl phosphite methiodide.



Allenic chlorides formed by the reaction of propargylic alcohols with thionyl chloride in ether-type solvents have the configuration which corresponds to the introduction of chlorine *syn* to the departing hydroxyl group. Thus, the configuration corresponds to that expected from  $S_Ni'$  collapse of the first-formed chlorosulphite ester<sup>91-95</sup>. For example, (*S*)-3,4,4-trimethyl-1-pentyn-3-ol (**81**) gives the allenic chloride **82** having the *S* configuration.

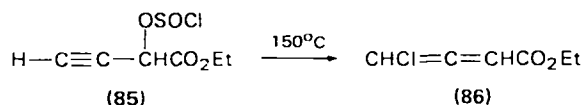


Simple secondary propargylic alcohols **83** ( $R^1 = \text{Me, Et, Pr; } R^2 = \text{H}$ ) with thionyl chloride in ether-type solvents give mixtures containing approximately 60% of the corresponding allenic chloride **84a**; the tertiary alcohol **83** ( $R^1 = R^2 = \text{Me}$ )

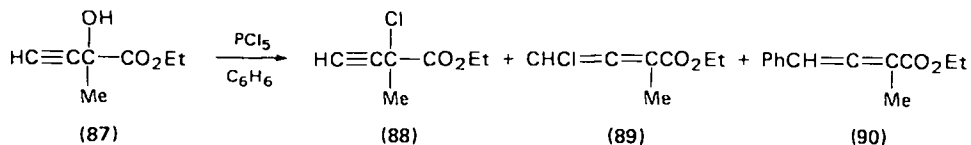


exhibits comparable behaviour, giving 73% **84a** ( $R^1 = R^2 = \text{Me}$ )<sup>89</sup>. The phenyl-substituted alcohol **83** ( $R^1 = \text{Ph, } R^2 = \text{H}$ ), however, reacts with  $\text{SOCl}_2$  in diethyl ether at  $0-25^\circ \text{C}$  to give the propargylic chloride **84b** ( $R^1 = \text{Ph, } R^2 = \text{H}$ ) exclusively<sup>96</sup>. When optically active alcohol is used, the propargylic chloride is formed with 22% net retention of configuration; the low stereoselectivity is attributed to the stability of the delocalized cation formed by decomposition of the intermediate chlorosulphite ester<sup>96</sup>.

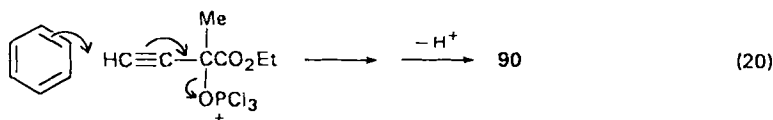
The chlorosulphite **85** is unusually stable, and it can be distilled at  $110^\circ \text{C}$  (11 torr) without decomposition<sup>97</sup>. Decomposition occurs at  $150^\circ \text{C}$  giving the allenic product **86**.



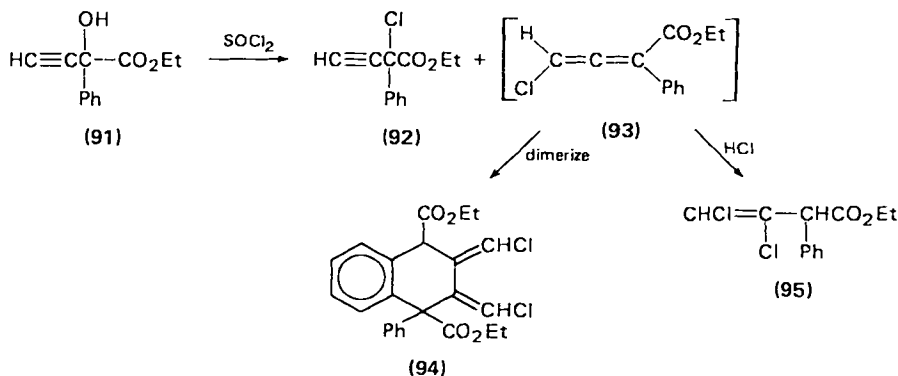
When benzene is used as solvent for the reaction of hydroxy ester **87** with phosphorus pentachloride, the products include not only the anticipated chlorides **88** and **89**, but also the phenyl-substituted derivative **90**<sup>95</sup>. Formation of **90** can be



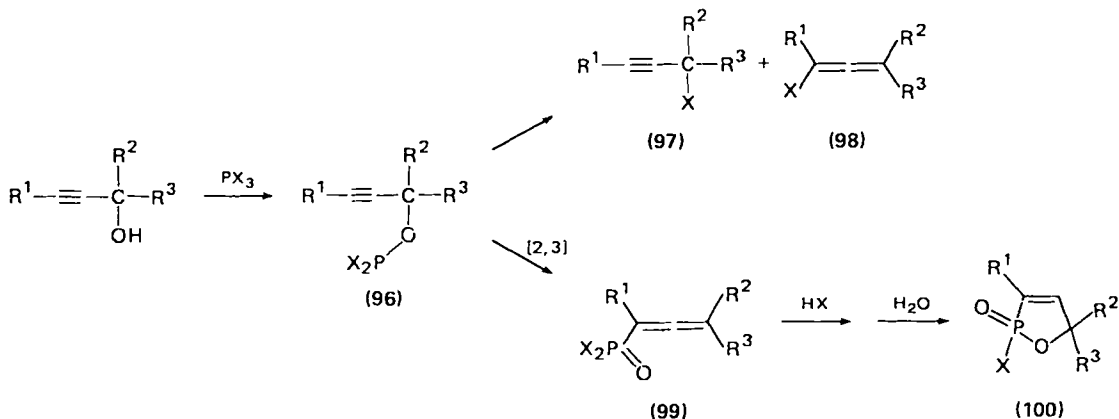
accounted for in terms of electrophilic attack on benzene as formulated in equation (20).



The allenic chloride **93**, formed by the reaction of **91** with  $\text{SOCl}_2$ ,  $\text{PCl}_5$  or  $\text{HCl}$ , is very reactive and either dimerizes or adds  $\text{HCl}$  as soon as it is formed and the products actually isolated are **92**, **94** and **95**<sup>8,99</sup>.



The initial product of reaction of a propargylic alcohol with phosphorus trihalides is a propargylic dihalophosphite **96** (Scheme 5). Cleavage of **96** by  $\text{HX}$  leads

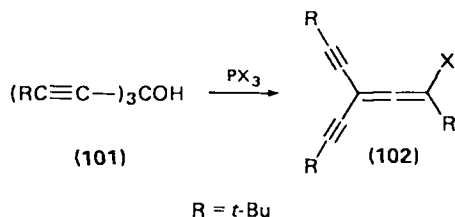


SCHEME 5.

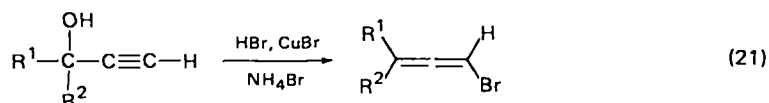
to the anticipated halides **97** and **98**, but another path is open, i.e. [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement giving the allenic phosphonyl dihalide **99**<sup>100-102</sup>. This rearrangement is discussed in Section VIII.B.3. Acid-catalysed cyclization of **99** occurs giving, after aqueous work-up, the oxaphospholene **100**.

The interesting allenic halide **102** is obtained from the reaction of the trialkynylcarbinol **101** with phosphorus trihalides<sup>103</sup>.

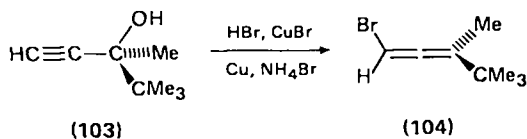




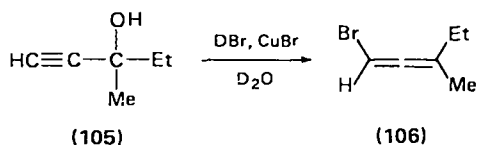
Allenic bromides are obtained in good yield by the reaction of secondary or tertiary propargylic alcohols with aqueous HBr in the presence of CuBr and NH<sub>4</sub>Br (equation 21)<sup>104</sup>. Tertiary alcohols give pure allenic bromides, but the product



from secondary alcohols contains small amounts ( $\leq 5\%$ ) of the propargylic bromide. Although the reaction occurs with HBr alone it is slow and incomplete and the presence of CuBr–NH<sub>4</sub>Br leads to a dramatic increase in rate. Later studies, cited below, indicate that CuBr is the only essential component of the catalyst. Stereochemical and tracer studies have provided important mechanistic information<sup>105</sup>. The reaction is highly stereospecific with the (*S*) alcohol 103 giving bromo-



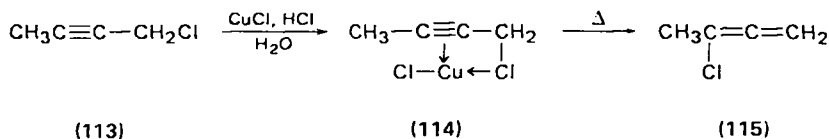
allene 104 having the retained (*S*) configuration. Deuterium was not incorporated in the product 106, obtained when the reaction of alcohol 105 was carried out with



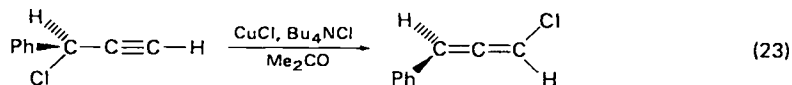
DBr in D<sub>2</sub>O, demonstrating that copper acetylide intermediates are not involved. These features are rationalized in terms of a mechanism (Scheme 6) involving rapid formation of a  $\pi$  complex (108), followed by a rate-determining, stereospecific S<sub>N</sub>i' process giving the bromoallene<sup>105</sup>. Very rapid  $\pi$  complex formation is evidenced by the immediate disappearance of the acetylenic proton n.m.r. signal when CuBr was added to a solution of the acetylenic alcohol 107 (R<sup>1</sup> = R<sup>2</sup> = Me) and HBr in diglyme. The reaction is first order in alcohol, with an activation energy of 16.8 kcal/mol; the presence of Cu and NH<sub>4</sub>Br has no effect on the rate.



Intermediate  $\pi$  complexes have been proposed for these reactions<sup>109</sup>, and support for the proposal is provided by the fact that a 1 : 1 complex (114) which separates when 113 is mixed with aqueous  $\text{CuCl-HCl}$ , gives 3-chloro-1,2-butadiene (115) when it is heated<sup>110</sup>. According to this formulation one would anticipate a

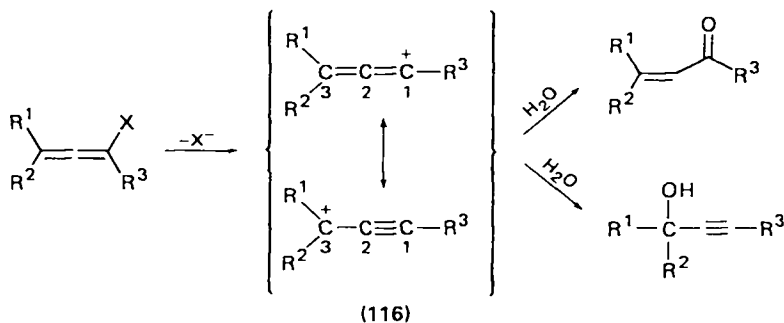


*syn* relationship between the entering and departing chlorines, but evidence has been presented which indicates that *anti* stereochemistry prevails<sup>96</sup>. Thus, (*R*)-3-chloro-3-phenylpropyne reacts with  $\text{CuCl}$  and  $\text{Bu}_4\text{NCl}$  in acetone giving the allenic chloride which is believed to have the *R* configuration as shown in equation (23).

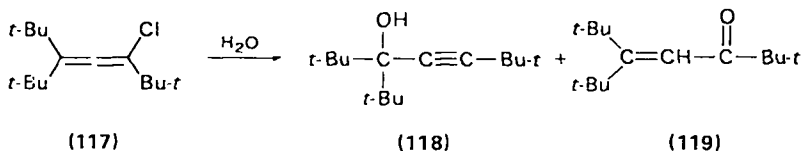


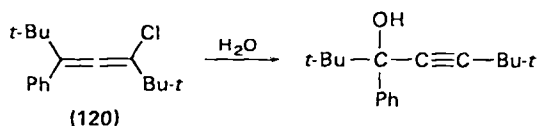
## 2. Solvolysis of allenic halides

The possibility of cationic intermediates 116 in the hydrolysis of allenic halides was first suggested by Jacobs and Fenton to account for the formation of propargylic alcohols<sup>111</sup>. Since that time a wealth of evidence has been amassed, particularly by Schiavelli and coworkers, which supports this hypothesis and provides a detailed insight into many aspects of the reaction<sup>112-116, 117a</sup>.



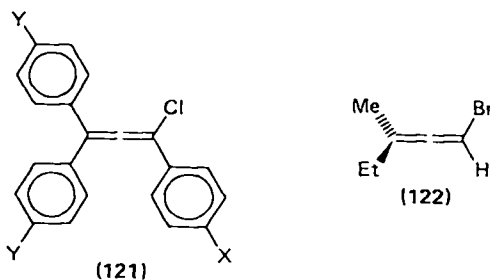
From consideration of the charge distribution in cation 116 one might anticipate solvent capture at position 1 as well as at position 3, giving  $\alpha, \beta$ -unsaturated ketones in addition to propargylic alcohols. Both types of products have been observed, but the latter always predominate, and only when position 3 is substituted with bulky groups are  $\alpha, \beta$ -unsaturated ketones formed in detectable amounts. For example, hydrolysis of 117 gives 118 and 119 in the ratio 4 : 1, but 120 gives the propargylic alcohol exclusively<sup>114</sup>.





N.m.r. studies have shown that the charge in cations of type **116** is delocalized extensively, and both positions 1 and 3 bear a significant part of the positive charge<sup>118-121</sup>. *Ab initio* calculations indicate preferential attack of chloride at position 3 in **116** ( $R^1 = R^3 = \text{Me}$ ,  $R^2 = \text{H}$ )<sup>122</sup>.

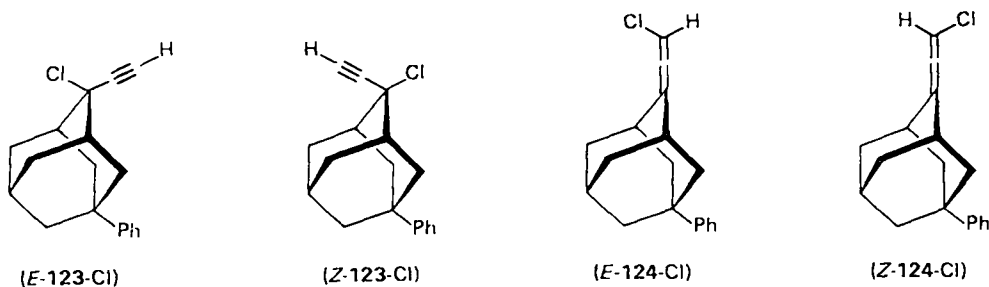
Hydrolysis of the trisubstituted allenic chlorides **121** in aqueous acetone follows a first-order rate law accurately, and the value of  $\rho$  is found to be  $-2.0$ , which is

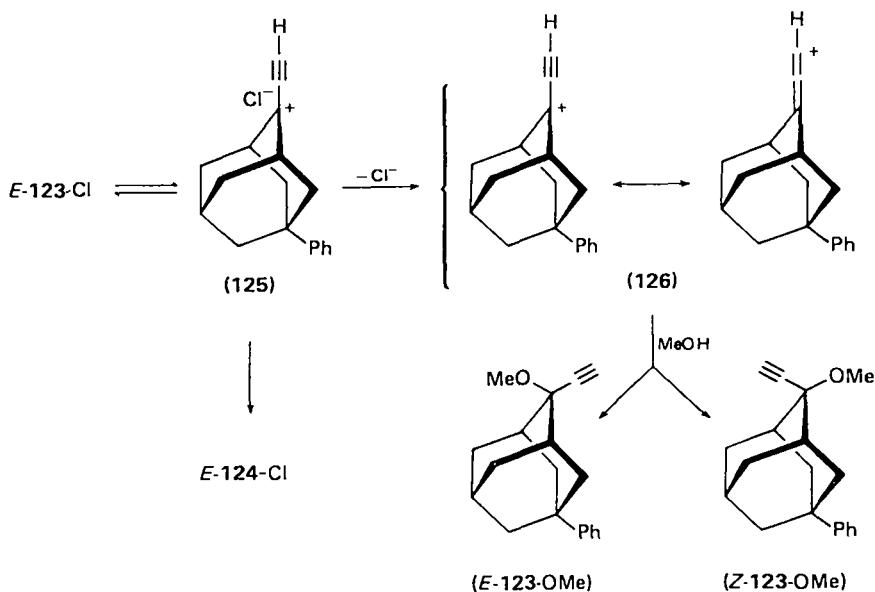


- (a)  $X = Y = \text{H}$   
 (b)  $X = \text{OMe}$ ,  $Y = \text{H}$

consistent with an intermediate carbonium ion **116** with substantial charge delocalization to position 3<sup>112</sup>. The rate of hydrolysis of **121a** increases markedly with increasing solvent polarity, and exhibits common-ion rate depression indicating the presence of dissociated ions<sup>113</sup>. Additional support for a rate-determining ionization mechanism has been provided by studies of leaving-group rate ratios, i.e. ( $k_{\text{Br}}/k_{\text{Cl}}$ ), ( $\text{CH}_3/\text{H}$ ) rate ratios and  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -secondary isotope effects<sup>114-116,123</sup>. The solvolysis of optically active (*R*)-1-bromo-3-methyl-1,2-pentadiene (**122**) has been interpreted in terms of nucleophilic attack on a tight ion pair<sup>17a</sup>.

A recent study of the methanolysis of *E*- and *Z*-**123-Cl** has provided results of considerable significance<sup>117b</sup>. Thus, methanolysis of *E*-**123-Cl** provides a mixture containing 15% *E*-**123-OMe**, 45% *Z*-**123-OMe** and 40% *E*-**124-Cl**; no *Z*-**124-Cl** could be detected. Similarly, *Z*-**123-Cl** affords a mixture of 16% *E*-**123-OMe**, 46% *Z*-**123-OMe** and 38% *Z*-**124-Cl**. It is apparent that the solvolytic products are obtained from a common intermediate, whereas the return products are formed completely

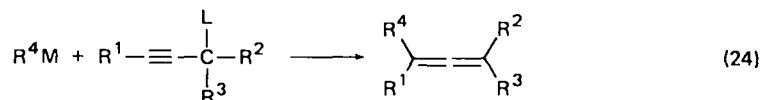




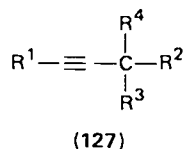
stereospecifically, without any detectable crossover. It is proposed that stereospecific return occurs from the ion pair 125, and that the free carbonium ion, 126, is the common intermediate<sup>1 7b</sup>. Interaction of solvent with the phenyl group may be responsible for the high ratio of *Z* to *E* products.

### 3. Reaction of organometallics with propargylic derivatives

The reaction shown in equation (24) summarizes a common type of rearrangement that occurs when organometallic reagents RM react with substrates bearing a



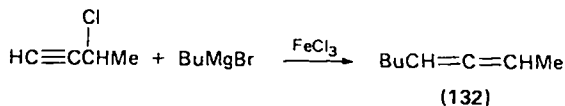
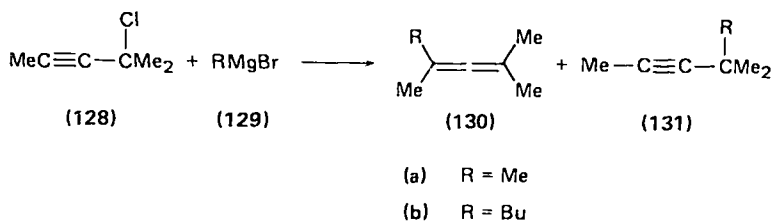
leaving group L at the propargylic position. A wide variety of organometallic reagents have been used, including those derived from magnesium, lithium, copper and boron. Common leaving groups L include halogen, tosylate, alkoxy (including epoxy), acetate and carbamate. The reaction shown in (24) can be viewed as a substitution process with rearrangement and one might also anticipate products from substitution without rearrangement, i.e. 127. As we shall see, both types of



products are formed in some reactions, while others show exceptionally high selectivity for allene formation.

Grignard reagents react with propargylic halides to give allenes or mixtures of allenes and acetylenes depending on the structure of the halide and Grignard reagent, the conditions and the presence of trace amounts of transition metal

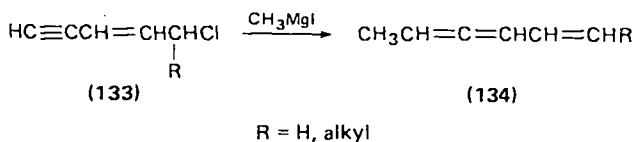
salts<sup>124-126</sup>. It was reported originally that methylmagnesium bromide (129a) and 4-chloro-4-methyl-2-pentyne (128) react to give only the allene (130a)<sup>124</sup>, but later



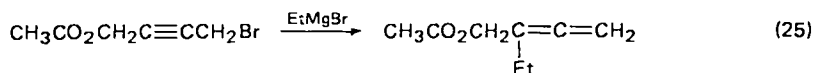
work has shown that both 130a and 131a are formed, with 130a being favoured by using low concentrations of Grignard reagent and operating at low temperatures<sup>125</sup>. Small amounts of iron (III) chloride catalyse selectively the formation of allenes which, in many cases, are formed in high yield to the exclusion of alkynes<sup>126</sup>. Thus, in the presence of  $5 \times 10^{-5}$  M FeCl<sub>3</sub>, *n*-butylmagnesium bromide (129b) reacts with 128 to give 130b in 87% yield. The same selectivity prevails for reactions involving terminal alkynes, as evidenced by the exclusive formation of 132 from *n*-butylmagnesium bromide and 3-chloro-1-butyne, but interestingly both the allene and acetylene 130a and 131a are formed in equal amounts when methylmagnesium bromide reacts with 128 even in the presence of the catalyst. It is proposed that organoiron intermediates are involved<sup>126</sup>. Organolithium reagents generally give higher yields of allenic products than do the corresponding Grignard reagents<sup>125</sup>.

The mechanism of reaction of propargylic chlorides with Grignard reagents and organocuprates, and the role of transition metal catalysts have been clarified by recent work<sup>126</sup>.

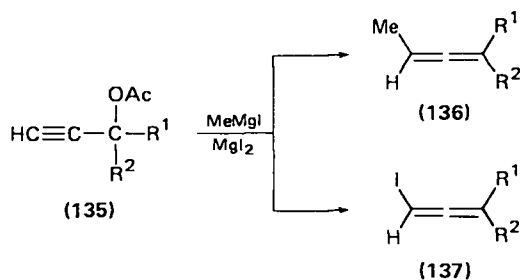
The reaction of methyl Grignard reagents with chlorides such as 133 constitutes a useful synthesis of vinylallenes 134<sup>127</sup>.



Allenes, contaminated with only small amounts ( $\leq 10\%$ ) of the acetylenic isomers, are obtained by the reaction of Grignard reagents with esters of  $\delta$ -bromopropargylic alcohols, as shown in equation (25)<sup>128</sup>. Methyl Grignards tend to attack the ester function preferentially, but this can be avoided by using pivalate esters.

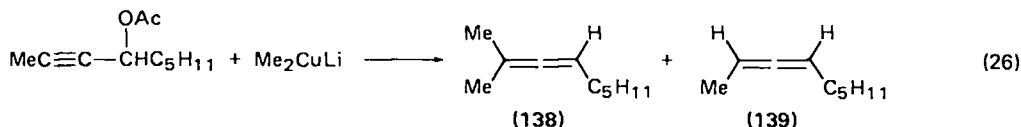


Acetate serves as the leaving group in reactions of propargylic acetates 135 with methylmagnesium iodide and magnesium iodide<sup>129-134</sup>. Methyl- and iodo-substituted allenes, 136 and 137, are produced, and by proper choice of conditions it is



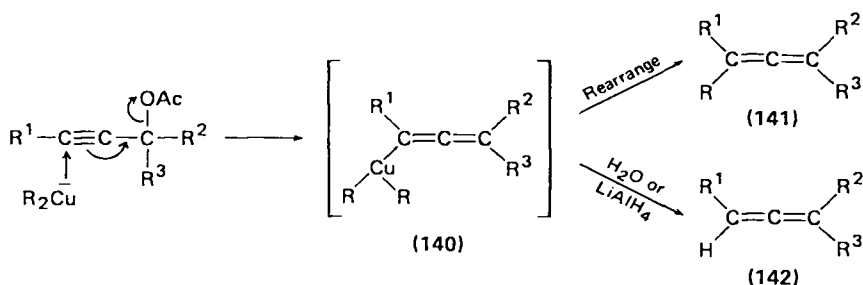
often possible to make either one the dominant product. The methyl-substituted derivative **136** is favoured when the Grignard reagent is prepared *in situ* by adding methyl iodide to a mixture containing the ester **135**, magnesium, and one equivalent of magnesium iodide. When the ester **135** is mixed with preformed Grignard reagent and four equivalents of magnesium iodide, the iodoallene **137** predominates<sup>132,134</sup>. It has been proposed that the iodoallenes are formed by an ionic mechanism, while the methyl-substituted allenes arise by a free-radical pathway. The predominant formation of allenes by the combination of anions with propargylic cations, however, constitutes a departure from the usual pattern of behaviour.

Dialkyl cuprates react with primary, secondary and tertiary propargylic acetates to give allenes, uncontaminated with the acetylenic isomers<sup>135,136,137a,138</sup>. Both alkylated **138** and nonalkylated allenes **139** can be formed, as illustrated in equation (26) and, by proper choice of conditions it is possible to obtain either one



in high yield. When the reaction is conducted at room temperature, the ratio of alkylated to nonalkylated allene is ca 95 : 5, but when the reaction is carried out at low temperatures ( $-50$  to  $-75^\circ\text{C}$ ) the nonalkylated product **139** is favoured. In a recently reported procedure, yields of nonalkylated product are maximized by mixing the ester and cuprate reagent at  $-75^\circ\text{C}$ , followed by reaction with lithium aluminium hydride at  $-75^\circ\text{C}$ ; by this procedure, for example, the yields of **138** and **139** are 7.5% and 67.5% respectively<sup>137a</sup>.

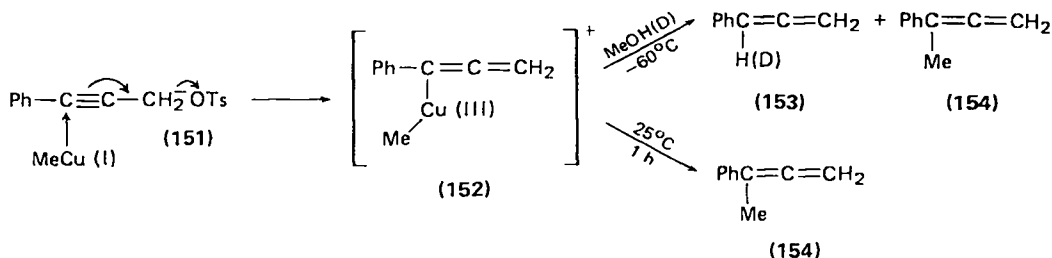
The coupling of a vinylcuprate reagent with a tertiary propargylic acetate constitutes the key step in a recently reported synthesis of vinylallenes, which, in turn, were converted to 1-hydroxy Vitamin D derivatives<sup>137b</sup>.





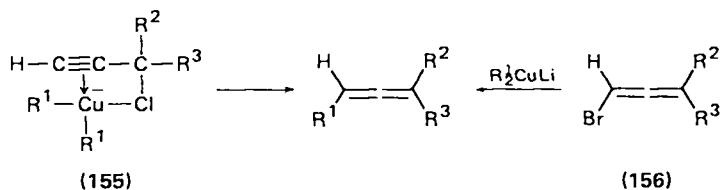


Propargylic tosylates and halides can also serve as substrates in reactions with organocopper reagents<sup>141-143</sup>. An intermediate, comparable to 140 and formulated as the Cu(III) complex 152, has been postulated to account for the

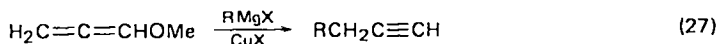


behaviour observed in the reaction of 151 with the 'methylcopper' reagent, prepared by mixing equivalent amounts of methylmagnesium bromide and copper (I) bromide<sup>143</sup>. When the reaction is carried out at low temperature and the mixture is hydrolysed by the addition of methanol at  $-60^\circ\text{C}$ , the nonalkylated allene 153 is the major product; 153:154 = 70:30. When  $\text{CH}_3\text{OD}$  is used for the hydrolysis, deuterium appears at position 1 in 153 as shown. If the reaction mixture is allowed to warm to room temperature and stand for one hour, 3-phenyl-1,2-butadiene (154) is the product; however, if the period of standing is shortened, 1-phenyl-1,2-propadiene (153) begins to appear<sup>144a</sup>.  $\beta$ -Allenic esters are obtained from the reaction of 'copper(I) enolates' with propargylic methanesulphonates, and it has been proposed that copper(III) intermediates are involved<sup>144b</sup>.

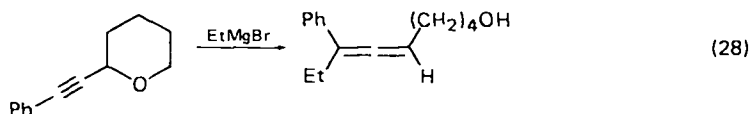
A different type of intermediate, a  $\pi$  complex (155), has been proposed for the reaction of propargylic chlorides with dialkylcuprates<sup>141,142</sup>. The stereochemical outcome for such a process would be expected to be opposite to that described



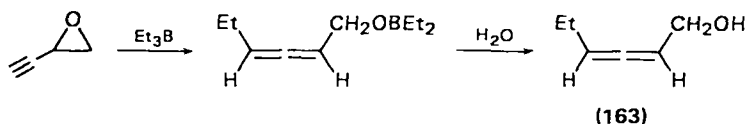
above for acetate substrates. It is interesting to note that the halogen of 1-haloallenes 156 is replaced without rearrangement by reaction with organocuprates<sup>141,142</sup>, but rearrangement does occur during the reaction of 1-methoxyallene with Grignard reagents in the presence of copper(I) halides (equation 27)<sup>145</sup>.



The reaction of propargylic ethers with dialkylcuprates or with Grignard reagents, alone or in the presence of copper(I) salts, gives allenic products as illustrated in equations (28) and (29)<sup>146,147,148a</sup>. Similarly the reaction of alkynyloxiranes with dialkylcuprates, or better with Grignard reagents in the

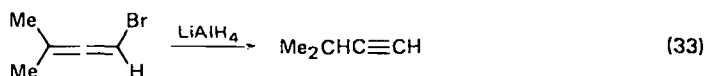
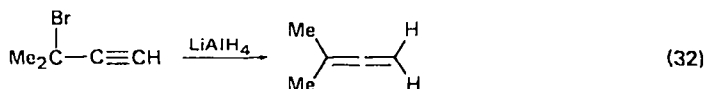




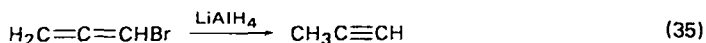
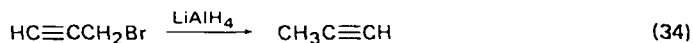


#### 4. Reduction of halides, alcohols and ethers

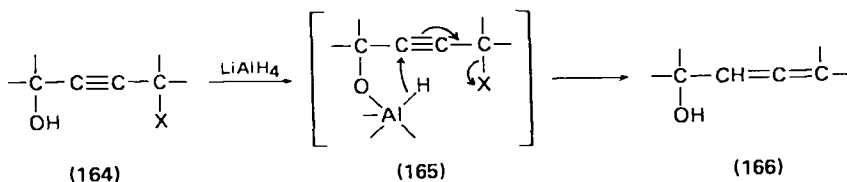
The rearrangements that have been observed during the reduction of propargylic and allenic halides, as typified by equations (32) and (33), can be considered formally as involving displacement of  $\text{Br}^-$  by  $\text{H}^-$  with rearrangement, and in this context can be classed as anionotropic rearrangements<sup>153,154</sup>. Addition reactions giving organoaluminium derivatives, which undergo further reactions, complete with substitution, and often lead to complex product mixtures<sup>154</sup>.



Displacement without rearrangement occurs almost entirely with primary propargylic bromides, equation (34), whereas complete rearrangement occurs with 1-bromopropadiene (equation 35) and propyne is formed exclusively<sup>155,156</sup>. Secondary propargylic halides react by both routes to significant extents.

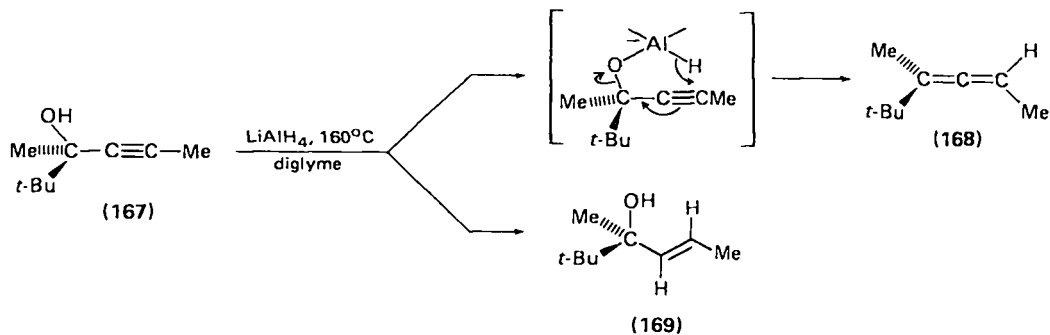


Derivatives such as 164 undergo clean-cut rearrangement upon reduction with  $\text{LiAlH}_4$  giving allenic alcohols 166, apparently by the  $\text{S}_{\text{N}}\text{i}'$  mechanism illustrated in 165, although it is possible that the process is not synchronous and that cyclic organoaluminium intermediates are involved<sup>157,158</sup>. A wide variety of functions can serve as the leaving group X, e.g. halogen, hydroxy (leaving as  $^-\text{OAlH}_2$ ), alkoxy (including epoxy), tetrahydropyranyloxy and trialkylammonium<sup>157-161</sup>.

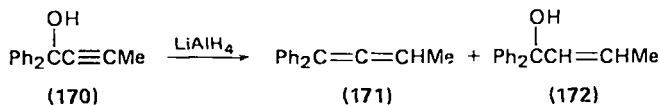


The reaction of propargylic alcohols themselves with  $\text{LiAlH}_4$  commonly involves reduction of the triple bond to give allylic alcohols, but allene formation is a competing reaction which may predominate under some conditions<sup>158,162</sup>. Allene formation in these cases involves the  $-\text{OH}$  group, modified as  $-\text{OAlH}_3$ , serving first as hydride donor and subsequently as leaving group ( $-\text{OAlH}_2$ ). Support for this

interpretation was provided by the finding that the configuration of the allene **168** obtained by reduction of (*R*)-2,2,3-trimethyl-4-hexyn-3-ol (**167**) corresponds to hydride attack at position 5 *syn* to the original OH group<sup>158</sup>. The ratio of allene **168** to allylic alcohol **169** was approximately 2:1.

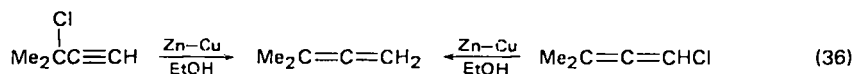


While the reduction of **167** fails to occur in boiling ether or THF and requires a temperature of 160°C, the diphenyl derivative **170** is reduced in the lower boiling solvents<sup>162</sup>. The proportion of allene **171** and the ratio of *Z* and *E* isomers of **172** are strongly solvent dependent.

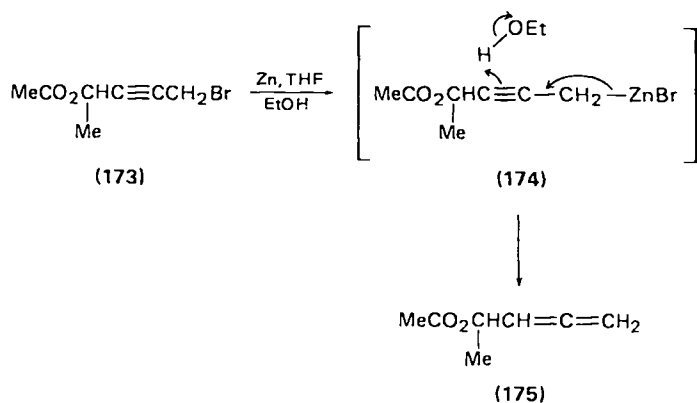


Reduction of propargylic and allenic halides has also been accomplished with a zinc-copper couple in alcoholic solvents. In all likelihood the reaction involves formation of an organozinc intermediate which suffers electrophilic substitution by the protic solvent. Therefore the reaction is not rightfully classified as anionotropic, but because of the close correspondence of the overall reactions, it is considered along with hydride reduction.

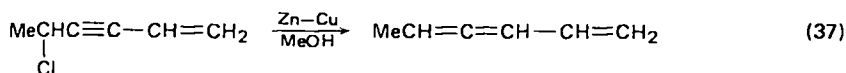
Propargylic halides and the isomeric allenic halides give product mixtures of the same composition upon reduction with a Zn-Cu couple<sup>155</sup>. Both 3-bromopropyne and 1-bromopropadiene, for example, give allene and propyne in the ratio 2:1 by reduction with Zn-Cu in EtOH. Under the same conditions, 1,2-hexadiene and 1-hexyne are formed in the ratio 36:1 from both 3-chloro-1-hexyne and 1-chloro-1,2-hexadiene<sup>155</sup>. A single product may be formed from both isomeric halides in some cases, as illustrated in equation (36)<sup>163</sup>.



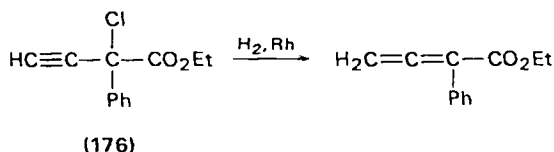
Esters of  $\gamma$ -bromoacetylenic alcohols such as **173** give the ester of the allenic alcohol **175** upon reaction with zinc in THF-EtOH, presumably by way of the organozinc intermediate **174**, which undergoes rearrangement during cleavage with EtOH as shown<sup>164</sup>.



Alkenylallenes are obtained smoothly by reduction of enynic chlorides with Zn-Cu in methanol at 25–40° C, as illustrated in equation (37)<sup>165</sup>.



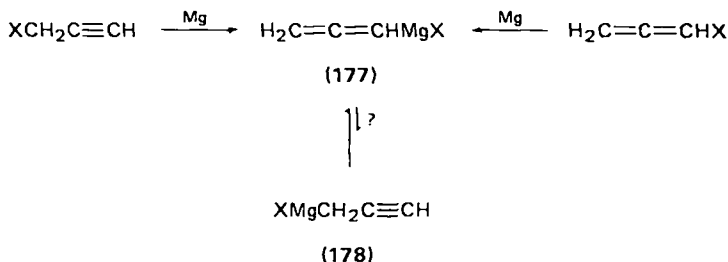
Rearrangement has also been found to occur during the catalytic hydrogenolysis of the propargylic halide 176<sup>166</sup>.



## D. Rearrangements Involving 'Propargylic' Organometallic Reagents

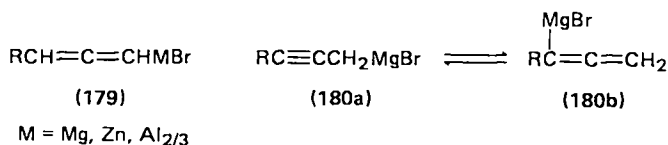
### 1. Structure of 'propargylic' organometallics

Propargyl and allenyl halides give Grignard reagents in ether or THF which exhibit identical i.r. spectra and which, according to n.m.r. spectroscopy, are best represented as allenylmagnesium halides 177<sup>167-169</sup>. The possibility of small

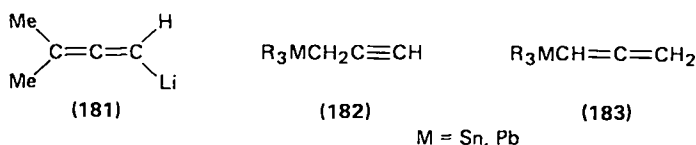


concentrations of the propargyl isomer 178 cannot be ruled out, and evidence has been presented which indicates its existence<sup>170</sup>. Infrared spectroscopy also shows that the corresponding derivatives of aluminium, zinc and cadmium exist entirely in the allenic form<sup>171,172</sup>.

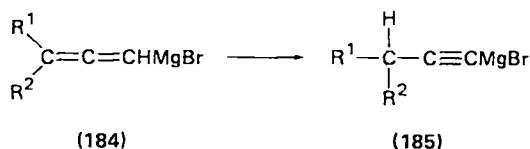
Organometallic reagents derived from 3-bromo-1-alkynes have allenic structures **179**<sup>168,169,173,174</sup>, but Grignard reagents formed from 1-bromo-2-alkynes contain the acetylenic (**180a**) as well as the allenic (**180b**) isomers<sup>168,173</sup>. Lithium



derivatives of internal acetylenes, however, are believed to have allenic structures<sup>175</sup>. Dimethylallenyllithium possesses structure **181** and the n.m.r. spectrum fails to reveal any of the acetylenic isomer<sup>176</sup>. The derivatives of tin and lead, **182** and **183**, are capable of independent existence but they can be caused to interconvert under a variety of conditions<sup>177-181</sup>.

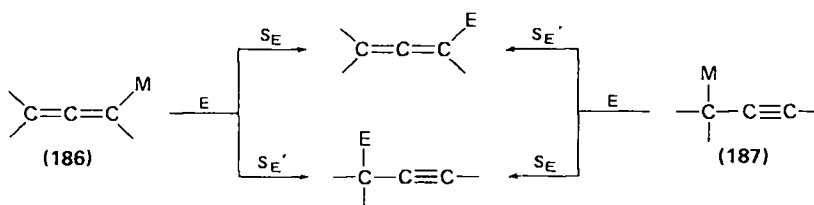


Besides the propargylic-type rearrangement of organometallics, a slower, prototropic rearrangement may occur. Allenic Grignard reagents such as **184** slowly rearrange to **185**<sup>182</sup>, and a similar type of rearrangement has been observed for the lithium derivative **181**<sup>176</sup>.



## 2. Electrophilic substitution reactions

As summarized in Scheme 7, either form of propargylic-allenic organometallic



SCHEME 7.

reagents is theoretically capable of undergoing electrophilic substitution either with retention of structure ( $S_E$ ), or with rearrangement ( $S_{E'}$ ). In some cases a single type of product is formed, while in others mixtures of both isomers may be formed, even in cases where the organometallic reagent has been shown by spectroscopic methods to exist entirely in the allenic form within the limits of detection. Some

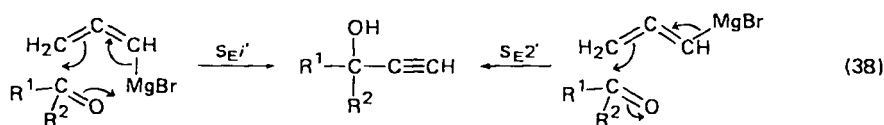
authors have considered the possibility that a small amount of the propargylic form **187**, in rapid equilibrium with the allenic form **186**, is responsible for the formation of mixtures<sup>7</sup>. Others consider this mechanism improbable and propose that mixtures arise as a result of the two modes of attack,  $S_E'$  and  $S_E$ , on the allenic form **186** of the organometallic<sup>171,183</sup>.

Among the factors affecting product composition are: the nature of the metal M, steric and electronic factors in the electrophile, E, and in the substrate, and the solvent.

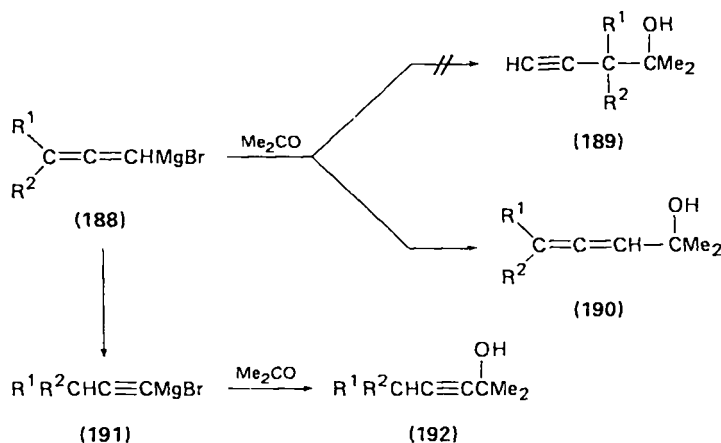
Recent evidence indicates that some of the reactions of these organometallics may in fact involve electron transfer followed by coupling of the resulting free radicals<sup>176</sup>.

We shall examine briefly the reactions of these reagents with some of the common electrophilic agents with particular emphasis on the factors that influence the isomer ratio in the products. Most of the discussion will be concerned with Grignard and organolithium reagents.

*a. With aldehydes and ketones.* Allenylmagnesium halides react with aldehydes and unhindered ketones giving acetylenic alcohols containing no more than traces of the allenic isomer (equation 38)<sup>167,172,183</sup>. Mechanisms involving cyclic ( $S_{Ei}'$ ) or acyclic ( $S_{E2}'$ ) transition states have been proposed to account for this behaviour<sup>6</sup>. Similar behaviour is found for Grignard reagents derived from 3-bromo-1-alkynes<sup>184</sup>.

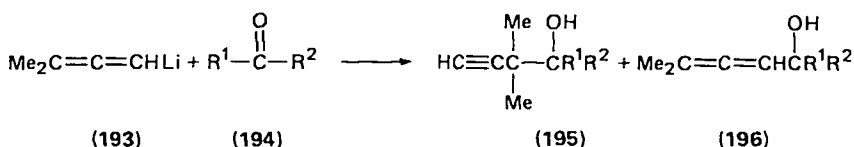


Increasing amounts of allenic alcohol appear as the steric hindrance around the carbonyl group in the ketone increases, and reach as much as 20% in the case of di-*t*-butyl ketone<sup>183</sup>. Similarly the presence of two substituents at position 3 of the allenic Grignard reagent **188** inhibits electrophilic attack at that position, and  $\beta$ -acetylenic alcohols **189** are not formed<sup>182</sup>. Instead, complex mixtures containing the allenic and propargylic alcohols, **190** and **192**, are obtained from the reaction with acetone, the latter product arising from the isomeric Grignard reagent **191** which is formed by the prototropic rearrangement of **188** mentioned earlier<sup>182</sup>.



The extent of rearrangement during the reaction of carbonyl compounds with allenylorganometallics is a function of the metal and increases in the order  $\text{Cd} < \text{Zn} < \text{Mg} < \text{Al}$ <sup>183</sup>. Allenylaluminium bromide gives  $\beta$ -acetylenic alcohols exclusively even with hindered ketones such as isopropyl *t*-butyl ketone. Allenylzinc bromide gives detectable amounts of nonrearranged alcohol even with simple aliphatic aldehydes, and shows a greater sensitivity to solvent effects than does the Grignard reagent. The presence of HMPT in the solvent causes a significant increase in the proportion of nonrearranged alcohol from the reaction of allenylzinc bromide with ketones, whereas only a minor effect is noted with the Grignard reagent<sup>183</sup>.

Unlike the analogous Grignard reagents, 3,3-dialkylallenylithium reagents do give products that are formed by electrophilic attack of carbonyl compounds at position 3<sup>176,185</sup>. Both acetylenic and allenic products **195** and **196** are formed,



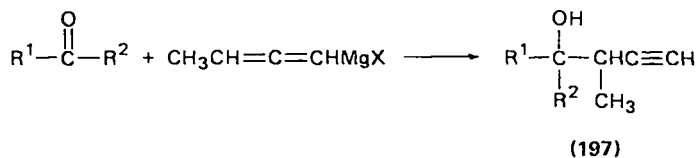
194		
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	195:196
H	H	100:0
Me	H	92:8
Me	Me	19:81
Me	Et	11:89
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	0:100
Ph	H	100:0
Ph	Me	92:8
Ph	Et	80:20
Ph	<i>i</i> -Pr	0:100

SCHEME 8

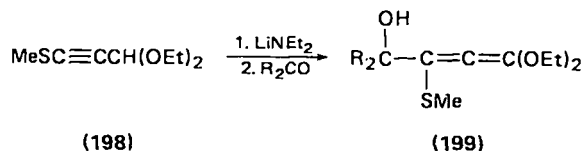
in ratios that depend on the nature of the carbonyl electrophile. From the distribution of products from a variety of carbonyl derivatives, summarized in Scheme 8, it is seen that acetylenic alcohols **195** are the predominant products from aldehydes, while greater amounts of the allenic alcohols **196** are obtained from ketones, with the proportion increasing in the aliphatic series as steric hindrance becomes greater. The formation of greater amounts of acetylenic alcohols from aromatic substrates than from their aliphatic counterparts does not follow the trend expected on the basis of steric considerations, but can be rationalized in terms of hard-soft acid-base theory<sup>176</sup>. Position 3 of **193**, which is classified as being softer than position 1, shows greater reactivity toward softer carbonyl groups, e.g. those conjugated with aromatic rings. Harder electrophiles such as  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CO}_2$  and  $\text{Me}_3\text{SiCl}$  tend to give allenic products exclusively<sup>176</sup>.

Interesting stereochemical results are obtained in the reaction of aldehydes and ketones with 1,2-butadienylmagnesium halides<sup>174,186</sup>. The *threo* isomer of **197** is formed predominantly from aliphatic aldehydes while equal amounts of *threo* and *erythro* isomers arise from aromatic aldehydes and the *erythro* isomer predominates in the product obtained from acetophenone.

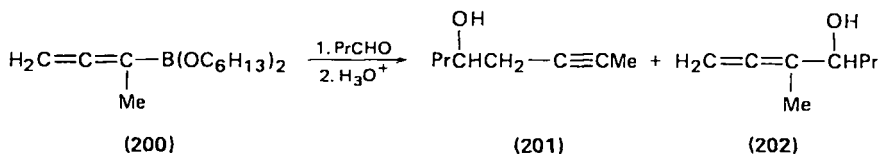




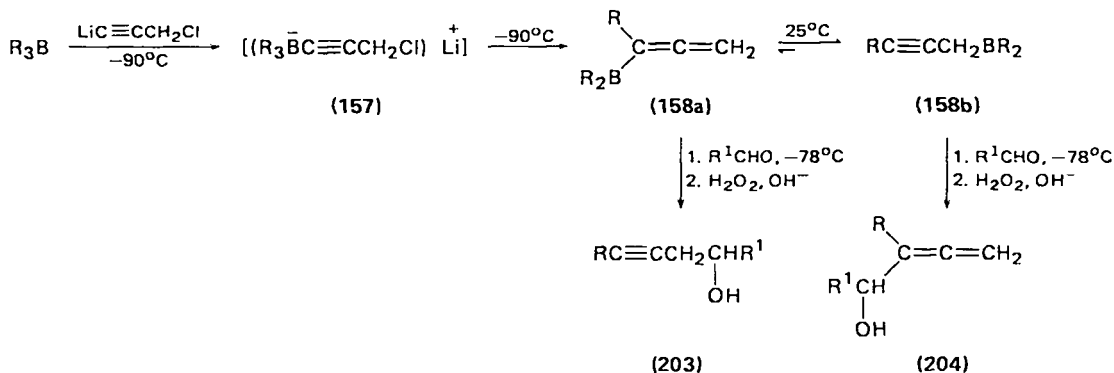
The lithium derivative of **198** reacts with carbonyl compounds to give allenic products **199** exclusively<sup>187</sup>. Alkylation with alkyl halides follows a similar course.



Extensive rearrangement occurs during the reaction of allenic or propargylic boronates with aldehydes or ketones<sup>188,189</sup>. Thus, alcohols **201** and **202** are obtained in a 93 : 7 ratio by hydrolysis of the borate ester mixture which is formed



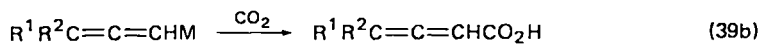
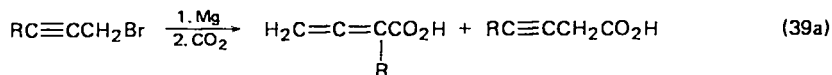
by condensation of **200** with *n*-butyraldehyde. The anionotropic rearrangement of borate complexes **157** to allenic boranes **158a** was described in Section II. C. 3. Recently it was found that treatment of the organoborane with aldehydes, followed by oxidation, gives either homopropargylic (**203**) or  $\alpha$ -allenic (**204**) alcohols, depending on the temperature at which the borane is maintained prior to its reaction with the aldehyde<sup>150</sup>. If the aldehyde is added to the organoborane at



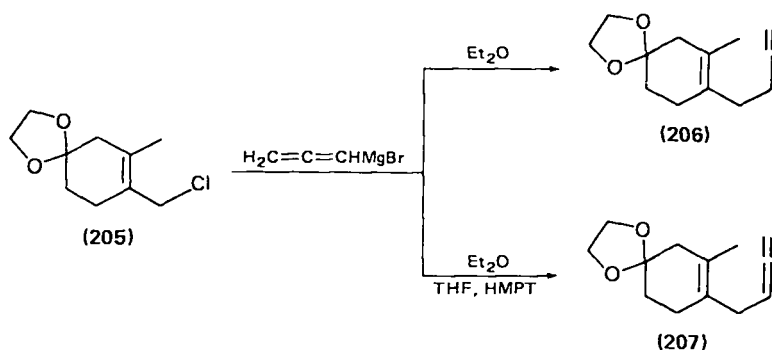
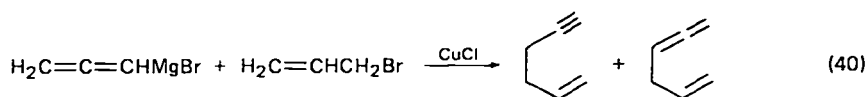
$-78^\circ\text{C}$ , the homopropargylic alcohol **203** is obtained almost exclusively; however, if the organoborane is first allowed to warm to room temperature, and then the aldehyde is added at  $-78^\circ\text{C}$ , the allenic alcohol **204** is obtained essentially free of the homopropargylic isomer. It is proposed that the allenic borane **158a**, formed by the spontaneous anionotropic rearrangement of **157**, is stable at  $-78^\circ\text{C}$ ; reaction with the aldehyde occurs with rearrangement and gives, after oxidative work-up,

the homopropargylic alcohol **203**. On the other hand, when the allenic borane **158a** is warmed to room temperature it rearranges to the thermodynamically more stable propargylic borane **158b**. The reaction of **158b** with aldehydes also occurs with rearrangement and leads to the allenic alcohol **204**<sup>150b</sup>.

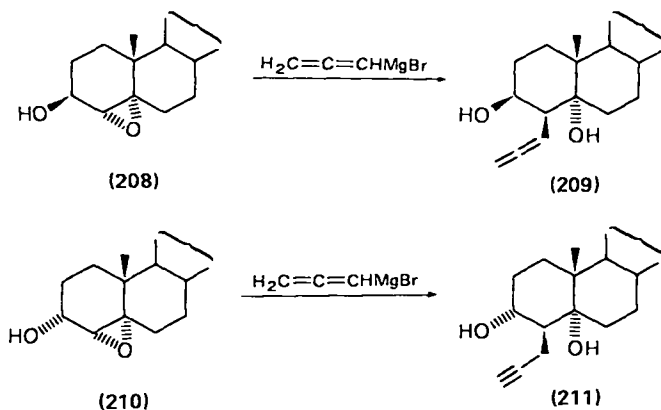
*b. With carbon dioxide.* Consistent with the classification of carbon dioxide as a harder acid than aldehydes and ketones is the finding that greater proportions of allenic products are formed in the reactions of the former with propargylic Grignard and lithium reagents<sup>176,182,190</sup>. Mixtures in which the allenic acid predominates over the acetylenic isomer are obtained from 1-bromo-2-alkynes as shown in equation (39a)<sup>190</sup>. Allenic acids are formed to the exclusion of the propargylic isomers from the 3,3-dialkylallenic derivatives (equation 39b).



*c. With alkylating agents.* Allenylmagnesium bromide reacts with activated alkyl halides, e.g. allylic halides and  $\alpha$ -chloro ethers, to give mixtures of the isomeric coupling products generally. For example, mixtures of 1-hexen-5-yne and 1,2,5-hexatriene are obtained from allyl bromide as shown in equation (40)<sup>167,191</sup>. An interesting effect of solvent on the orientation of coupling is observed in the reaction of allenylmagnesium bromide with the allylic chloride **205**<sup>192</sup>. With ether as solvent, the acetylenic product **206** is obtained along with only a trace of the allene **207**. With mixtures of ether, THF and HMPT, on the other hand, the allenic isomer predominates, **207** and **206** being produced in a 4 : 1 ratio. This type of behaviour can be rationalized in terms of the generalization that HMPT makes anions harder bases.



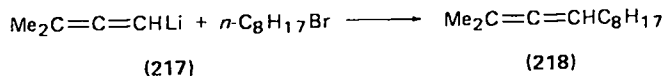
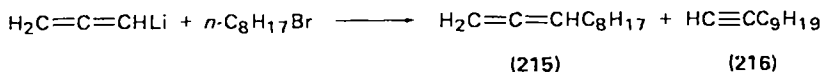
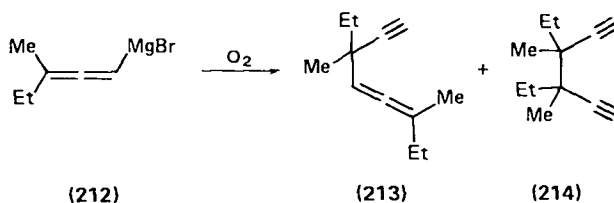
Another example that illustrates how subtle changes can exert a major influence on product composition in reactions of propargylic Grignards is provided by the reaction with epoxides **208** and **210**<sup>193</sup>. The allenyl derivative **209** is obtained



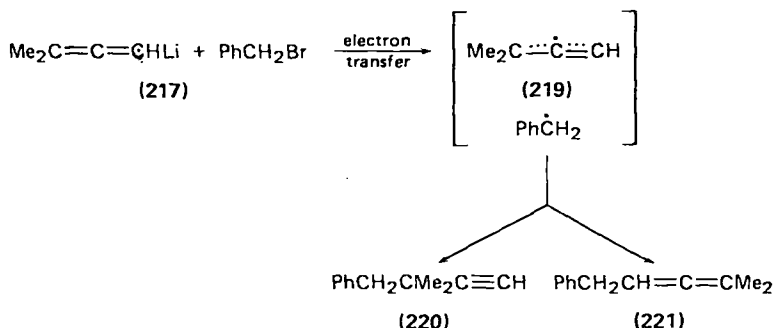
from the epoxy alcohol **208**, having a  $\beta$ -OH group, whereas the propargyl derivative **211** is obtained from **210** in which the OH group has the  $\alpha$  orientation.

An intriguing coupling reaction occurs when oxygen is bubbled into a solution of 3-methyl-1,2-pentadienylmagnesium bromide (**212**). Dienes **213** and diyne **214** are formed in the ratio 63 : 34, and in virtually quantitative yield<sup>182</sup>.

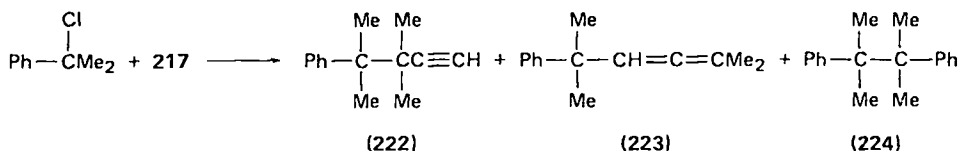
Alkylation of allenyllithium reagents with aliphatic halides yields products consisting of the allenic isomer predominantly or exclusively<sup>185</sup>. 1,2-Undecadiene (**215**) and 1-undecyne (**216**) are formed in the ratio 87 : 13 from allenyllithium and 1-bromooctane, while even greater proportions of allenic products are obtained from mono- and di-substituted allenyllithiums. For example, only the allenic isomer **218** is formed in the reaction of 1-bromooctane with the dimethylallenyl derivative **217**<sup>185</sup>.



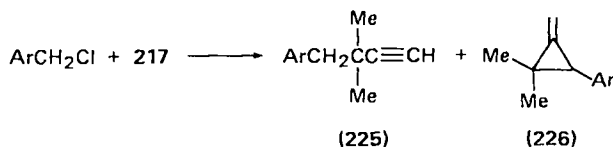
Reactions of benzyl halides with **217** are more complex, and evidence has been presented for the occurrence of processes involving electron transfer as well as carbenoid intermediates<sup>176</sup>. Benzyl bromide reacts with **217** to give the acetylenic (**220**) and allenic (**221**) coupling products in the ratio 90 : 10. Observation of CIDNP phenomena during the reaction suggests that at least part of the coupling process involves electron transfer followed by radical coupling as indicated. The



predominance of 220 is attributed to greater spin density at the propargylic position in the radical 219. Studies with cumyl chloride provide further support for such a mechanism. It is difficult to imagine the formation of 222 and 223 by nucleophilic processes, but they are readily accounted for by a radical coupling process. Furthermore, the formation of 224, the product anticipated from the coupling of two cumyl radicals, is convincing evidence for the involvement of free radicals.



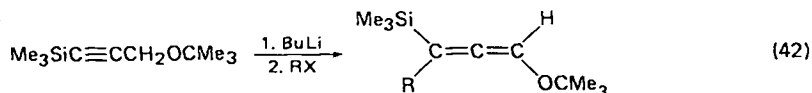
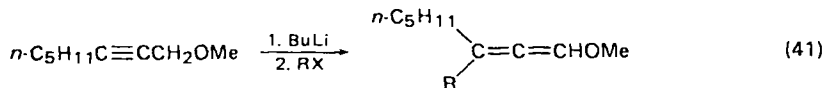
Interestingly, the reaction of 217 with benzyl chloride or *p*-methoxybenzyl chloride affords 225 and 226, the latter suggesting the existence of carbenoid intermediates<sup>176</sup>.

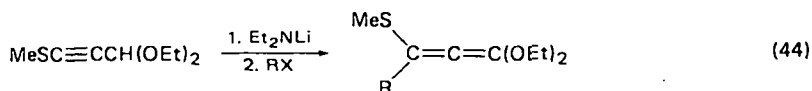
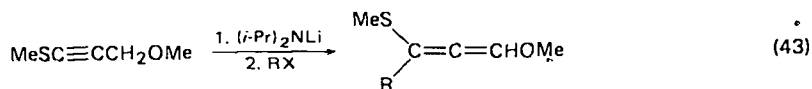


(a) Ar = Ph

(b) Ar = *p*-MeOC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>

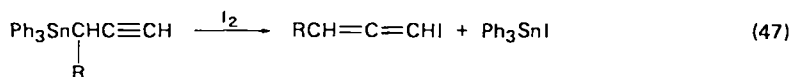
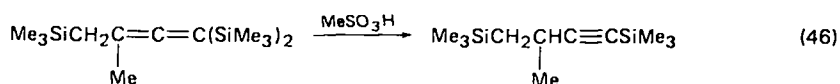
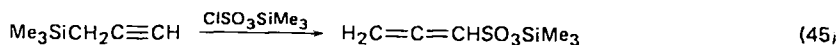
Alkylation of lithium derivatives of propargylic ethers and acetals, generally yields allenic products, as illustrated in equations (41)–(44)<sup>187,194–196</sup>. Alkylating agents include alkyl halides, dialkyl sulphates and trimethylsilyl chloride.





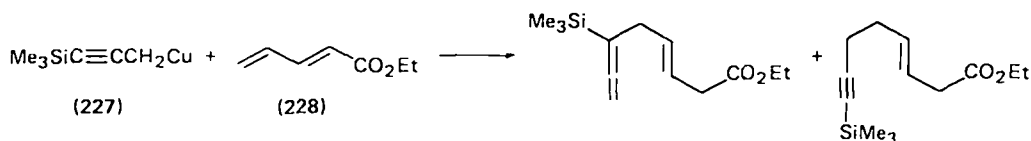
### 3. Electrophilic substitution of silicon and tin derivatives

Rearrangement accompanies electrophilic substitution of propargylic and allenic silanes as summarized in equations (45) and (46)<sup>196-199</sup>. Similarly, iodination of tin derivatives occurs with rearrangement as shown in equations (47) and (48)<sup>200</sup>.



### 4. Conjugate addition of copper derivatives

3-Trimethylsilyl-2-propynylcopper (227) adds to unsaturated esters such as 228 to give mixtures of allenic and acetylenic adducts<sup>201</sup>. The isomer ratio in the products is very sensitive to the steric environment around the  $\delta$  carbon of the ester 228, but is rather insensitive to substitution at other positions along the chain.

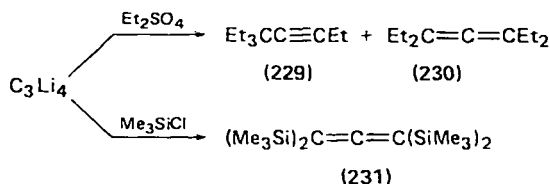


### 5. Reactions of polylithium derivatives of alkynes

The chemistry of polylithium compounds constitutes a fascinating development in organometallic chemistry, but space limitations do not permit more than a cursory treatment here. More extensive coverage can be found in recent articles<sup>175,202,203</sup>.

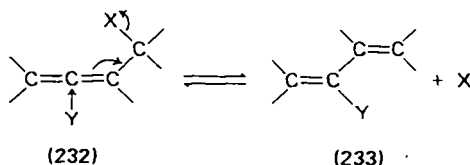
Perlithiopropyne,  $\text{C}_3\text{Li}_4$ , whose properties are illustrative of the family, can be obtained by treatment of propyne with excess butyllithium<sup>175</sup>. Possible structures and orbital interaction patterns have been discussed, and *ab initio* calculations suggest a very curious structure<sup>204</sup>. Reactions with electrophilic reagents provide alkynes and allenes in proportions that depend on the reagent, the solvent, etc.

Considerable success has been achieved in rationalizing product compositions in terms of steric factors and hard-soft acid-base theory<sup>175,202</sup>. The proportion of allenic product increases with increasing size and increasing hardness of electrophile. For example, ethylation using diethyl sulphate provides **229** and **230** in a 4 : 1 ratio, whereas trimethylchlorosilane gives the allene **231** exclusively. Both  $\text{Et}_2\text{SO}_4$  and  $\text{Me}_3\text{SiCl}$  are ordinarily classified as hard acids, but it appears from these results that the former is significantly softer.

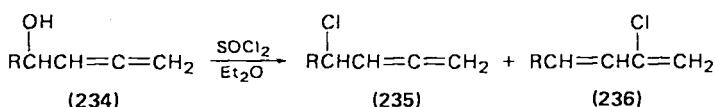


### III. ALLENE-DIENE REARRANGEMENTS INVOLVING $\alpha$ -ALLENIC HALIDES, ALCOHOLS, ETC.

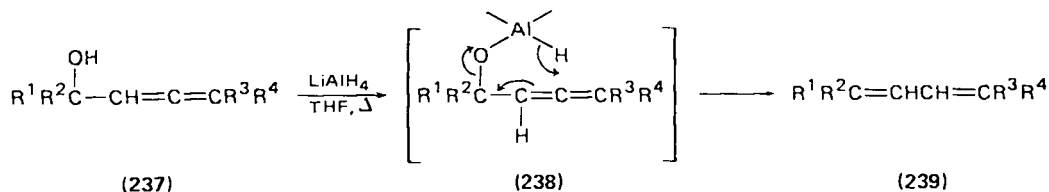
Rearrangement of allenic substrates of type **232** to the conjugated diene derivatives **233**, as well as the reverse process, have been observed. Group X may be any of the common leaving groups, and Y is a nucleophile which may be delivered from an external source or as a fragment from the leaving group X.



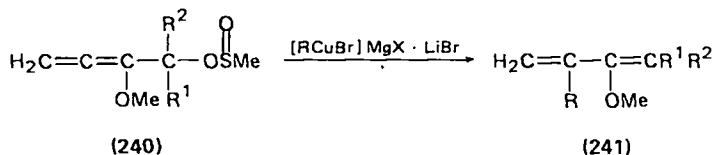
Secondary  $\alpha$ -allenic alcohols **234** react with thionyl chloride to give mixtures containing ca 45% of the unrearranged (**235**) and ca 55% of the rearranged (**236**) chloride<sup>205</sup>. Similarly, mixtures of the two types of halides are obtained when HCl or HBr is used. In the former case, the rearranged product is most likely formed intramolecularly from the chlorosulphite ester, whereas an intermolecular process would be anticipated in the case of the latter reagents.



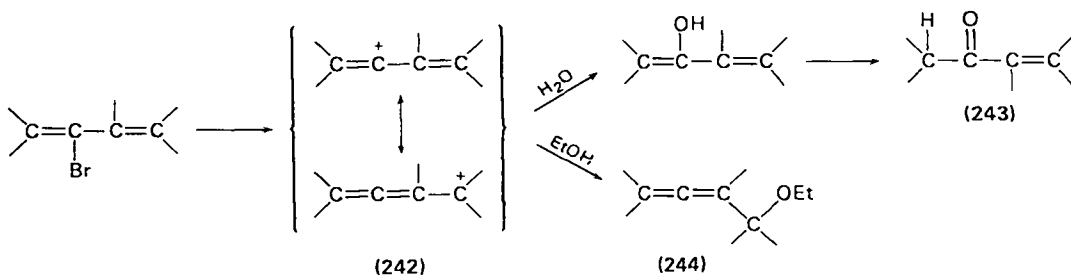
$\alpha$ -Allenic alcohols **237** are reduced to conjugated dienes **239** by heating them with  $\text{LiAlH}_4$  in boiling THF<sup>206</sup>. A mechanism has been formulated involving the intermediate **238** in which hydride is transferred intramolecularly and  $-\text{OAlH}_2$  serves as the leaving group.



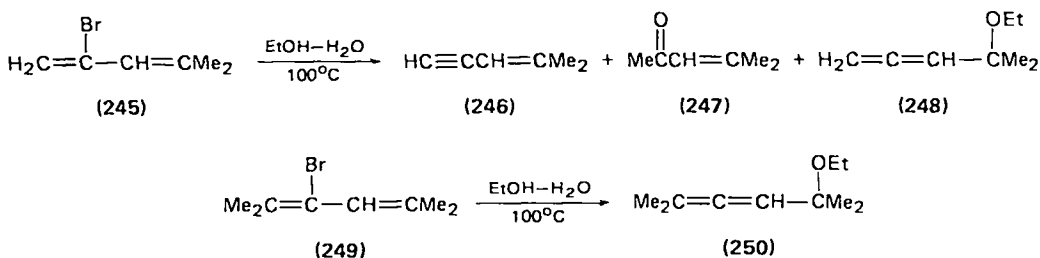
Methanesulphinat esters of  $\alpha$ -allenic alcohols **240** react with organocopper derivatives to give conjugated dienes **241** in good yield<sup>207</sup>.



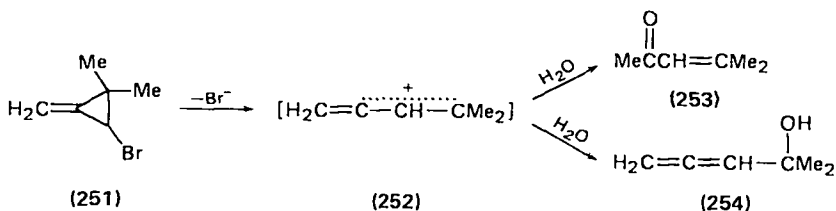
The reverse of the structural changes that occur in the rearrangements considered above has been observed during the solvolysis of 2-bromo-1,3-dienes<sup>208,209</sup>. The reactions occur when the bromodienes are heated at 100–150°C in aqueous ethanol containing triethylamine which suppresses secondary reactions caused by the HBr liberated. Ethoxyallenes **244** and  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones **243** are formed along with conjugated enynes, formed by elimination. Evidence from kinetic studies, solvent effects and effects of structure on reactivity support a unimolecular mechanism involving a mesomeric vinyl cation **242**<sup>208,209</sup>. Attack by water on the internal cationic centre leads to **243**, by way of the enol, while capture by ethanol at the terminal site provides the ethoxyallene **244**. The reason for the absence of 2-ethoxy-1,3-dienes and allenic alcohols is not clear.



Ethoxyallenes are the dominant products, typically constituting more than 50% of the product mixture, as illustrated for 2-bromo-4-methyl-1,3-pentadiene (**245**), in which **246**, **247** and **248** are formed in the ratio 29:16:55. Interestingly **250** is the sole product obtained from **249**<sup>208</sup>.



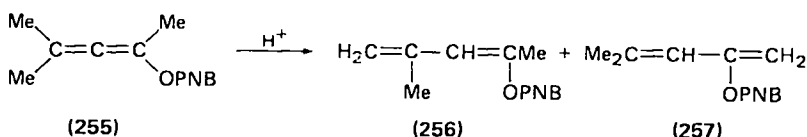
The same type of mesomeric cation is generated by solvolysis of 2-methylene-cyclopropyl bromides such as **251**<sup>210</sup>. The solvolyses are carried out at 80°C in aqueous dioxane containing suspended  $\text{CaCO}_3$ , and give  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and  $\alpha$ -allenic alcohols. Cation **252**, which arises from **251** through bromide loss and ring-opening, reacts with water at the charged sites to give **253** and **254**. Allenic



alcohols predominate in the products: e.g. **254** is obtained in 61% yield. Formation of allenic alcohols in these reactions makes their total absence from the solvolysis products of 2-bromo-1,3-dienes even more interesting.

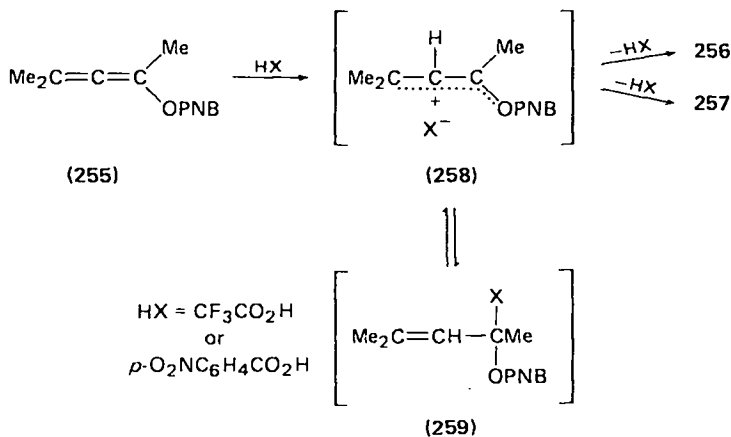
#### IV. ACID-CATALYSED REARRANGEMENTS

Acid-catalysed rearrangement of allenes to conjugated dienes occurs under relatively mild conditions. Allenic esters such as **255** rearrange to the conjugated derivatives **256** and **257** when they are warmed with *p*-nitrobenzoic acid or trifluoroacetic acid<sup>211</sup>. The reaction is very rapid with the latter catalyst. When the



PNB = *p*-nitrobenzoyl

rearrangement was carried out in the presence of <sup>14</sup>C-labelled *p*-nitrobenzoic acid, the dienol esters **256** and **257** contained labelled *p*-nitrobenzoate corresponding to ca 50% exchange. The findings can be rationalized by the mechanism outlined in scheme 9. Proton addition to the central allenic carbon of **255** giving the resonance-stabilized cation **258** followed by proton loss is one possible path to **256** and **257**, but it cannot be the only one because it fails to account for the incorporation of labelled *p*-nitrobenzoate. These results can be accounted for by postulating the

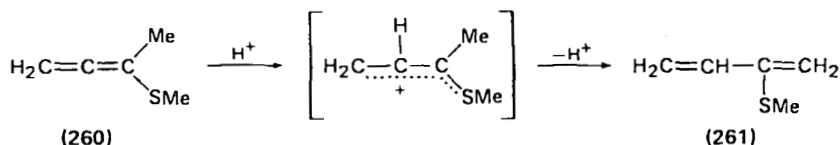


SCHEME 9.

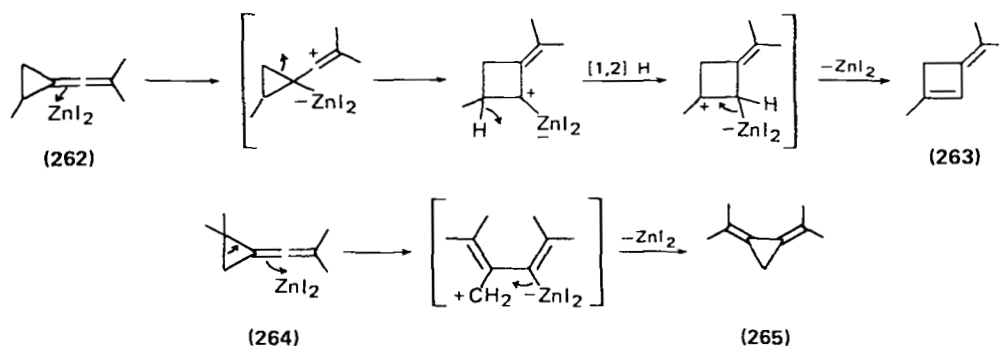


existence of **259**, formed by addition of  $X^-$  to the cation **258**. The formation of **256** and **257** from **259** can occur directly by elimination, or by dissociation back to **258** followed by proton loss<sup>211</sup>.

Rearrangement of the allenic thio ether **260** to **261** occurs under mild conditions in the presence of a trace of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid or picric acid<sup>212</sup>. Analogous behaviour is exhibited by higher homologues of **260**.

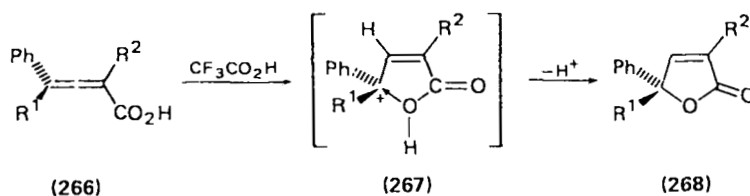


Alkenylidenecyclopropanes undergo interesting rearrangements in the presence of zinc iodide in ether<sup>213</sup>. 3-Isopropylidene-1-methylcyclobutene (**263**) is formed from **262**, while 1,2-diisopropylidene-cyclopropane (**265**) is obtained from **264**; both products are formed in virtually quantitative yield. Mechanisms which account for these products are outlined in Scheme 10 where, for simplicity, a single contributing structure is shown for intermediate ions.

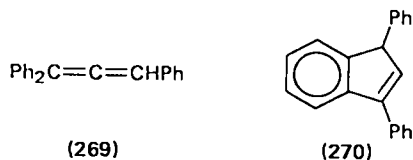


SCHEME 10.

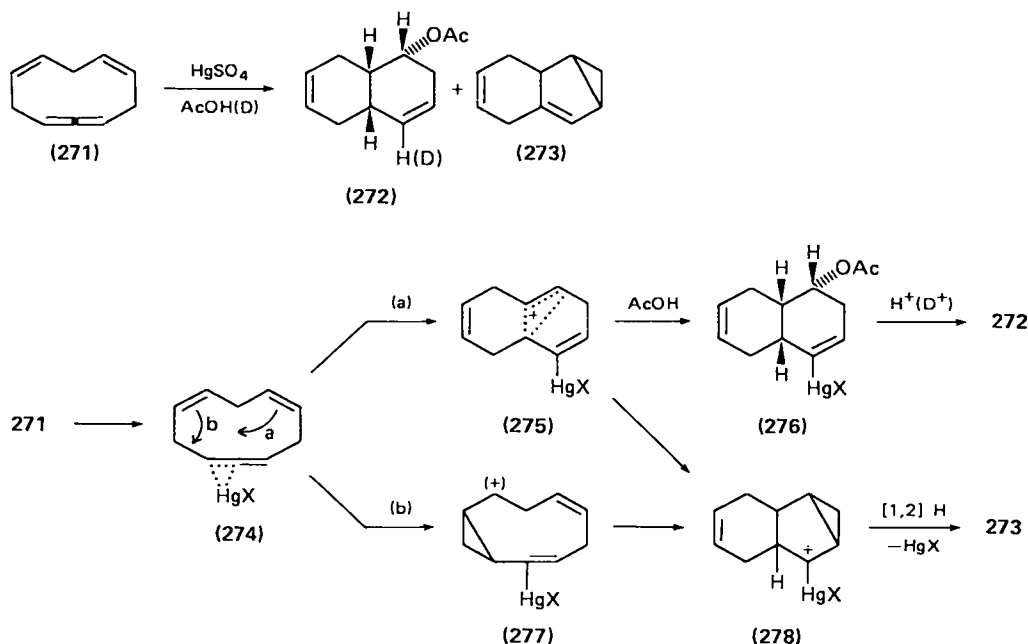
Allenes with suitably located electron-donating groups give cyclic products by acid-catalysed rearrangement. 3-Phenylallene carboxylic acids **266**, for example, give  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated lactones **268** upon treatment with trifluoroacetic acid at room temperature<sup>214</sup>. Optically active acids **266** lead to optically active lactones **268** with the configuration shown, indicating that the cation **267** is formed preferentially by electrophilic attack *anti* to the carboxyl group and that cyclization is rapid<sup>214</sup>.



1,3-Diphenylindene (**270**), which is one of the products formed by acid treatment of triphenylallene (**269**), can be accounted for in terms of an intramolecular electrophilic substitution<sup>215</sup>.



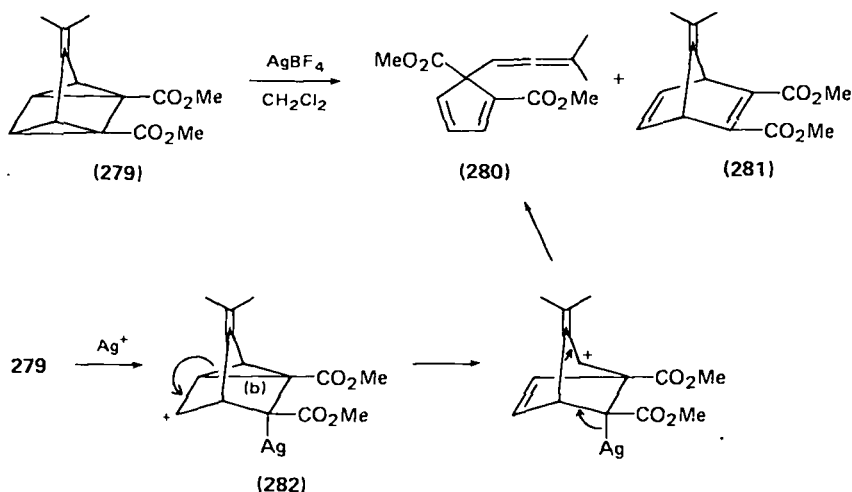
Rearrangement involving transannular participation occurs when 1,2,5,8-cyclo-decatetraene (271) is treated with mercury(II) sulphate and acetic acid<sup>216,217</sup>. In contrast to most oxymercuration, only rearranged products, 272 and 273, are obtained with this and related cyclic allenes. When the reaction is carried out in acetic acid O-d, deuterium is incorporated in 272 at position 5, but 273 is



SCHEME 11.

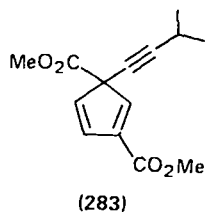
nondeuterated. The results can be rationalized by the mechanisms summarized in Scheme 11. Transannular participation (path a) in the initial complex 274 leads to the bridged ion 275 which may react with solvent to give 276. Demercuration of 276 by addition-elimination accounts for deuterium incorporation at this position. Homoallyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl rearrangement of 275 leads to cation 278, which may be considered to be a metal-complexed carbene. Hydride shift and elimination of HgX complete the sequence to 273. Path (b) involving homoallyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl rearrangement of 274 followed by transannular rearrangement is another possible route to 278<sup>217</sup>.

When the tetracyclic diester 279 is stirred for 2 days with  $\text{AgBF}_4$  in dichloromethane, a 3:1 mixture of 280 and 281 is formed<sup>218</sup>. A possible mechanism for the formation of 280 is shown in Scheme 12; formation of 281 can also be



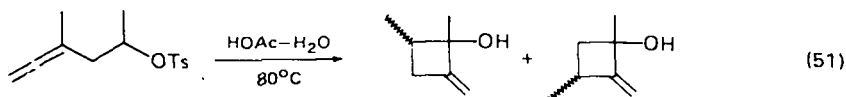
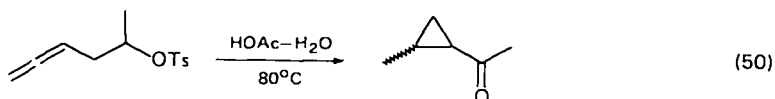
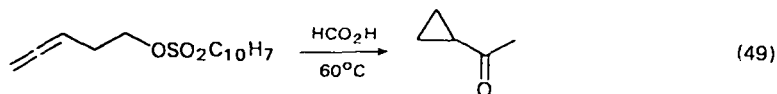
SCHEME 12.

rationalized in terms of intermediate **282** by postulating cleavage of bond (b) of the cyclopropyl ring. The allene derivative **280** undergoes an unusual thermal rearrangement to **283**.



## V. HOMOALLENIC PARTICIPATION

The ability of  $\beta$ -allenic groups to participate effectively in solvolysis reactions in a manner comparable to homoallylic participation has been demonstrated in a variety of studies. In the initial studies suggesting the possibility of participation, cyclopropyl and cyclobutyl derivatives were reported as products of solvolysis of  $\beta$ -allenic substrates, as summarized in equations (49)–(51)<sup>219–221</sup>. Subsequent

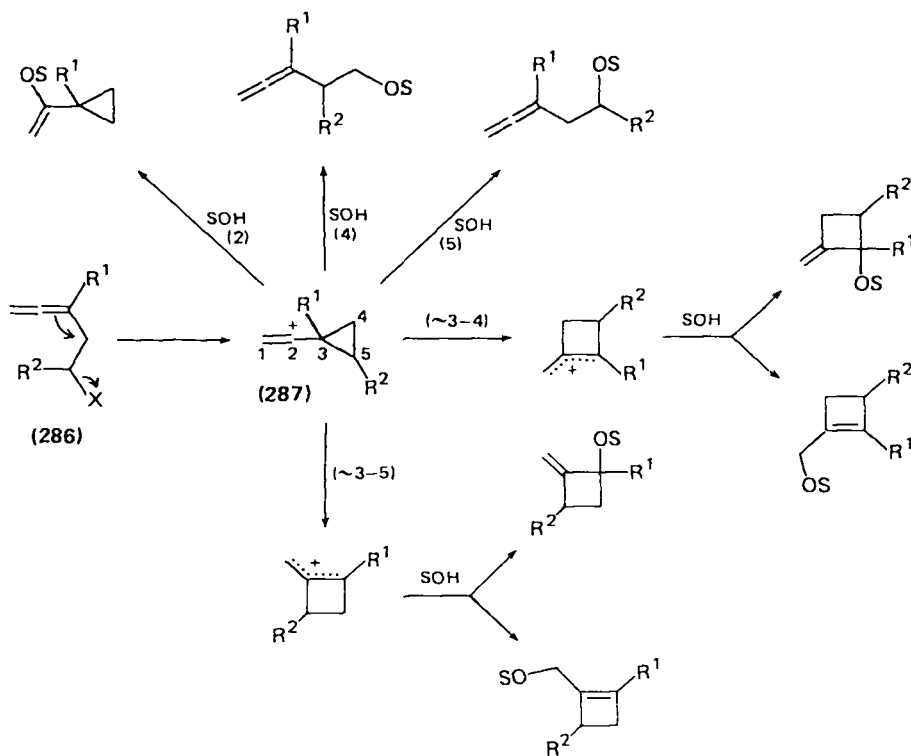


workers have verified that these products are formed, along with numerous other ones, particularly in the reactions summarized in equations (50) and (51). Non-rearranged products are obtained when potent nucleophiles such as azide ion are present<sup>222</sup>.

A great deal of evidence has been accumulated which indicates that cyclopropylvinyl cations (284) are intermediates in these reactions. Some have argued that these cations are the first-formed intermediates, while others postulate methylenebicyclobutonium ions as precursors of the cyclopropylvinyl cations. We shall examine some of the evidence pertinent to the question.



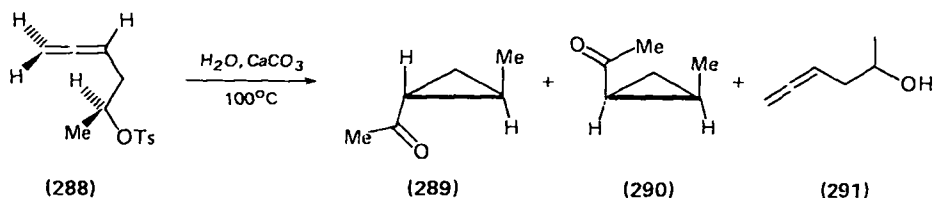
Cyclopropylvinyl cations apparently are most stable in the linear, bisected conformation 285, presumably because of the charge delocalization made possible by overlap of the vacant orbital (shaded) with the adjacent ring bonds<sup>223</sup>. The basic aspects of the mechanism in which a cation of type 284 is postulated to be the first-formed intermediate are summarized in Scheme 13, where SOH represents



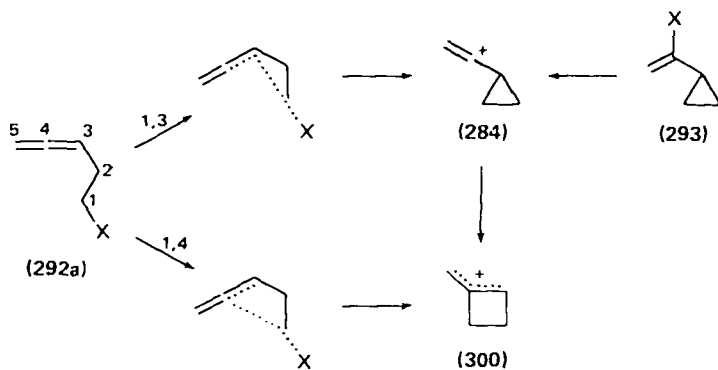
SCHEME 13.

solvent and the numbers in parentheses beside the arrows represent the position of solvent attack on 287, or the bond in 287 which migrates to give a cyclobutyl derivative. No indication of stereochemistry is included, but in products where geometric isomerism is possible, mixtures of *cis-trans* isomers are generally produced. Also, elimination products, such as cyclopropylacetylenes, are not included. It should be noted that the substitution pattern of the allenyl substrate, the nature of the solvent, and the reaction conditions strongly influence the proportions of the various products formed.

Inversion of configuration at the functional carbon was demonstrated by the formation of ketones 289 and 290 upon hydrolysis of (*S*)-1-methyl-3,4-pentadienyl tosylate (288)<sup>224,225</sup>. The ketones were formed without loss of optical purity, thus providing strong evidence for participation by the allenyl group. Interestingly, the allenic alcohol 291 was racemic. Ketones 289 and 290 with the same configuration and optical purity were obtained when 288 was subjected to acetolysis followed by  $\text{LiAlH}_4$  reduction, but in this case the allenic alcohol 291 showed a slight excess (3.1%) inversion<sup>225</sup>.



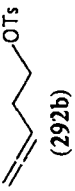


The products of solvolysis of  $\beta$ -allenic halides have been found to correspond closely to those from the corresponding cyclopropylvinyl halide when the reactions are carried out under similar conditions<sup>226,227</sup>. This can be seen by comparing the distribution of products from the reaction of silver acetate in HOAc with 5-iodo-1,2-pentadiene (292a) and with 1-cyclopropyl-1-iodoethylene (293) (Table 1). With the exception of methyl cyclopropyl ketone (294) and 3,4-pentadienyl acetate (297), the product compositions are seen to be remarkably similar, and the two discrepancies are easily accounted for. The excess acetate 297 from 292a can be attributed to an independent pathway involving displacement by solvent. It was also shown that 293 reacts with  $\text{AgOAc}$  to give methyl cyclopropyl ketone by an undefined route paralleling the ionization route.



SCHEME 14.

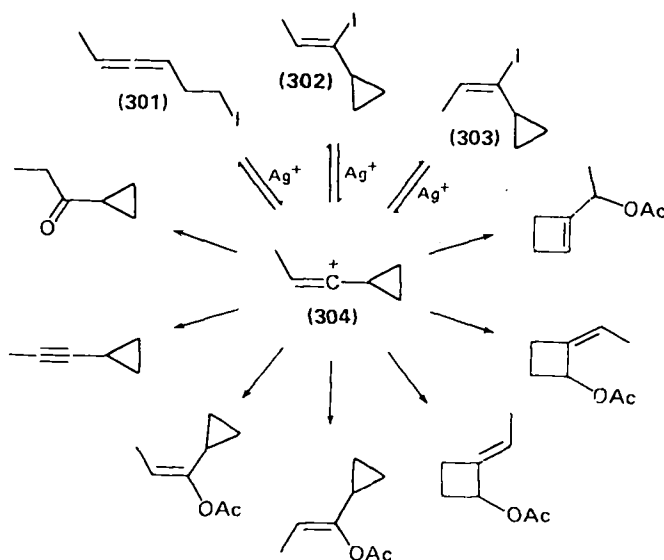
TABLE 1. Acetolysis products from 3,4-pentadienyl substrates (292) and 1-cyclopropyl-1-iodoethylene (293)

Reactant	Conditions	Products (%)					
		(294)	(295)	(296)	(297)	(298)	(299)
 (292a)	AgOAc, HOAc, 25° C	4.8	23	61.5	9.4	1.21	0.14
 (293)	AgOAc, HOAc, 25° C	12.6	27	58.2	0.97	1.15	0.13
 (292b)	HOAc, NaOAc, 100° C	55.9	0.92	0	37.8	4.67	0.38

The possibility must be considered that at least part of the cyclobutyl products **298** and **299** arise from **292a** by a 1,4-cyclization route which gives the cyclobutyl ion **300** directly (Scheme 14). It was shown in separate experiments that the ion **300** gives only cyclobutyl products, and consequently the close correspondence in the amounts of cyclobutyl products **298** and **299** formed from **292a** and **293** is taken to mean that cyclization of **292a** by the 1,4 route is insignificant<sup>226</sup>.

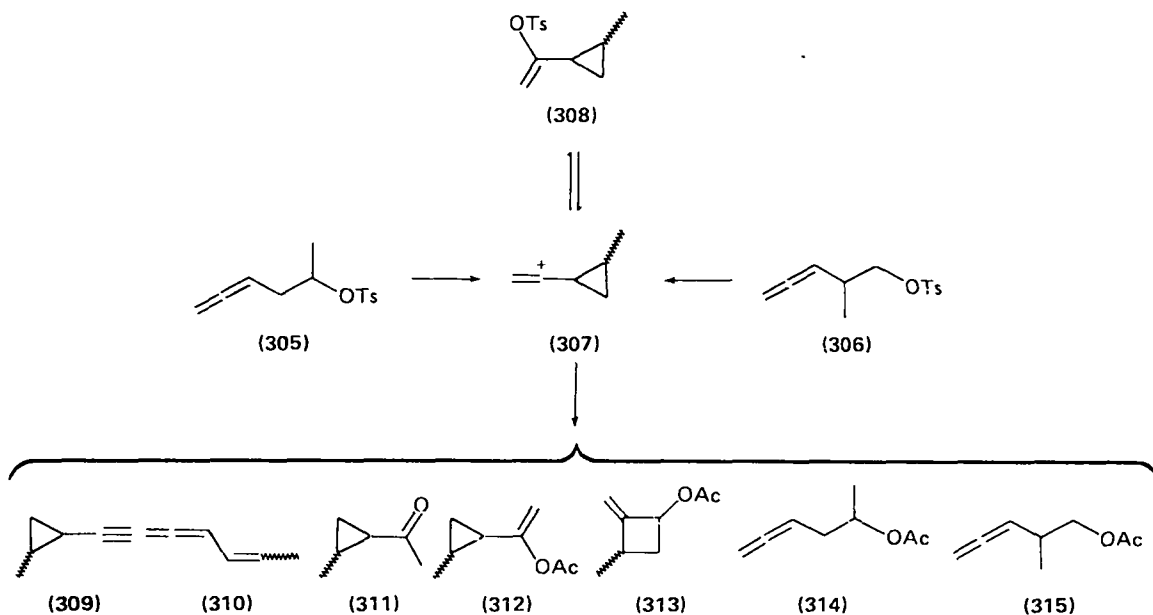
The enol acetate **296** reacts with acetic acid at 100° C to give methyl cyclopropyl ketone (**294**). This accounts for the absence of **296** and the high percentage of **294** from the acetolysis of the tosylate **292b** (Table 1). Furthermore, the acetylene **295** is unstable under the conditions for acetolysis of the tosylate. The solvent-assisted route plays a larger role, and ring-expansion to give cyclobutyl products is also somewhat more significant under these conditions.

The conclusions drawn from these studies are strongly reinforced by studies of the methyl-substituted homologues **301**, **302** and **303**. The distribution of cyclic products obtained (Scheme 15) when these iodides are treated with silver acetate in acetic acid at 25° C is practically identical in all three cases. Again the results can be rationalized in terms of the cation **304** as the first-formed intermediate<sup>227</sup>.



SCHEME 15.

Unlike other simple homoallylic substrates, 1- and 2-methyl-3,4-pentadienyl tosylates **305** and **306** show complex kinetic behaviour upon acetolysis (Scheme 16)<sup>228-230</sup>. In the case of **305**, the integrated rate constant decreased rapidly during the reaction whereas with **306** a steady increase occurred. It was suspected that return-rearrangement to the cyclopropyl derivative **308** was responsible for this behaviour, and in fact when the acetolysis of **305** was interrupted before completion the rearranged tosylate **308** was isolated. Furthermore **306** was shown to rearrange to both **305** and **308** during acetolysis<sup>230</sup>. In a separate experiment, tosylate **308** (*cis*, *trans* mixture) was synthesized and subjected to acetolysis<sup>230</sup>. The spectrum of



SCHEME 16.

products **309**–**315** was the same from all three substrates, although the proportion of cyclopropyl products, particularly the *trans* ketone **311**, was substantially greater in the case of **308**. Again the products can be accounted for satisfactorily in terms of the intermediate cyclopropylvinyl cation, **307**.

Particularly interesting is the composition of the allenyl acetate fraction. In the case of **305** and **308**, only traces of the primary acetate **315** were formed, while the secondary acetate **314** constituted 55% and 28% respectively of the acetolysis products. Less than 4% **315** was formed from the primary tosylate **306** while the secondary acetate **314** made up 40% of the product, signifying that the solvent displacement route is of minor importance in this case. The preponderance of **314** from these reactions implies that the charge distribution in the cyclopropyl ring of cation **307** is unsymmetrical, with the greater charge residing on the carbon bearing the methyl group. The methyl group in **306** exerts a significant accelerating effect, e.g. the rate of acetolysis at 85° C is approximately 16 times that of the unsubstituted derivative, 3,4-pentadienyl tosylate. This effect is understandable on the basis of the charge delocalization in the ion **307**.

Unlike **305** and **306**, the solvolysis of **308** is strictly first order, and the observed rate constant for its disappearance agrees well with the value calculated to explain the kinetic behaviour of **305** and **306**. Rearrangement to **305** or **306** does not occur during the solvolysis of **308**<sup>230</sup>.

It is postulated that differences in the location of the tosylate counterion of **307**, depending on whether the ion pair is formed from **305**, **306** or **308**, may be responsible for the differences in product distributions, and for the differences in the facility of return vs product formation<sup>230</sup>.

The effect of methyl substituents on homoallylic participation has been determined by several groups<sup>225,228,229,231-233</sup>. The rate constant for the neighbour-

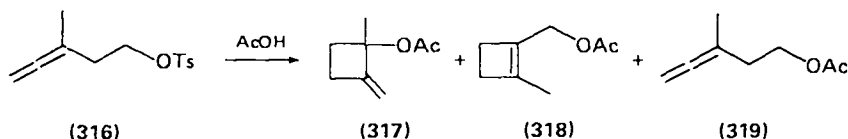


ing-group participation component,  $k_{\Delta}$ , is given by  $(k_t - k_s)$  where  $k_t$  is the titrimetric rate constant and  $k_s$  is the solvent-assisted component. Jacobs and Macomber used model compounds for estimating the value of  $k_s$ <sup>228,229</sup>. The model compounds were tosylates of saturated alcohols having the same skeleton as the homoallylic derivative, and it was assumed that  $k_s$  (allene) =  $k_s$  (model). It seems likely that  $k_s$  for the allenic derivative will be smaller than that of the saturated analogue because of the rate-retarding inductive effect of the allenic group, and the values of  $k_{\Delta}$  obtained in this way represent lower limits to the 'true' values.

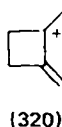
The rate constant for disappearance of 1-methyl-3,4-pentadienyl tosylate (**305**) upon acetolysis at 85° C is  $1.95 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}^{-1}$ <sup>230</sup>, while  $k_s$  for the model compound, 1-methylpentyl tosylate, at this temperature is  $2.03 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}^{-1}$ <sup>228</sup>. Apparently this is a case where acceleration by participation just balances the inductive retardation. However, Santelli and Bertrand have estimated that  $k_{\Delta}/k_s = 5.06$  based on the excess of inversion (3%) that occurs in the acetolysis of optically active **305**<sup>225</sup>.

A marked acceleration is produced by the methyl group at position 2 in **306**. If the most recent value of the rate constant for disappearance of **306** upon acetolysis at 85° C<sup>230</sup> is used for  $k_t$ , one calculates  $k_{\Delta}$  to be  $9.69 \times 10^{-5} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . This value is approximately 36 times greater than the value of  $k_{\Delta}$  for the unsubstituted derivative, 3,4-pentadienyl tosylate (**292b**)<sup>228</sup>.

Alkyl substituents at position 3 as in **316** increase the rate of solvolysis and also shift the product distribution in favour of cyclobutyl derivatives. The value of  $k_{\Delta}$  for acetolysis of **316** is 3.77 times that of the unsubstituted tosylate **292b**, and the products consist of the cyclobutyl derivatives **317** and **318**, and the unrearranged

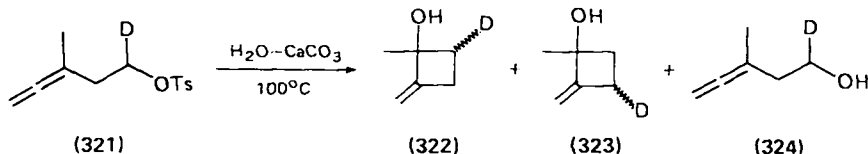


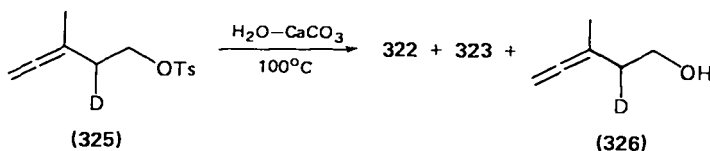
acetate **319**<sup>228,233</sup>. Stabilization of the cyclobutyl cation **320** by the methyl group is the most likely reason for the increased proportion of cyclobutyl products. It has been pointed out that the initial cation formed by ring-expansion of



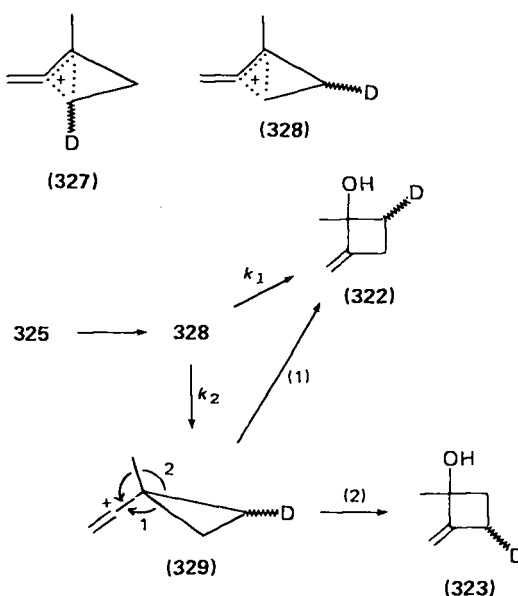
cyclopropylvinyl cations is a 'buckled' methylenecyclobutyl cation in which very little allylic delocalization is possible because the  $\pi$  system is nearly orthogonal to the newly generated p orbital at position 3<sup>226</sup>. Relaxation to a planar geometry must occur before full allylic stabilization is possible. On this basis the methyl group should play an important role in stabilizing the initial cation **320**.

Hydrolysis of the labelled tosylate **321** gives the cyclobutyl derivatives (75% yield) **322** and **323** in a 40:60 ratio, along with unrearranged alcohol **324**





(25%), whereas under the same conditions, 325 provides 322 and 323 in the same total yield, but in the ratio 60:40<sup>222</sup>. Alcohol 326 constitutes the remainder of the product in the latter case. The fact that 322 and 323 are not formed in a 50:50 ratio in these reactions is taken as evidence that the cyclopropylvinyl cation 329 cannot be the first-formed intermediate, and the authors propose instead the initial formation of the methylenebicyclobutonium ion 327 from 321 and 328 from 325<sup>234</sup>. Their analysis of the distribution of products for hydrolysis of 325 is shown in Scheme 17. If isotope effects are ignored, rearrangement of 329 would be



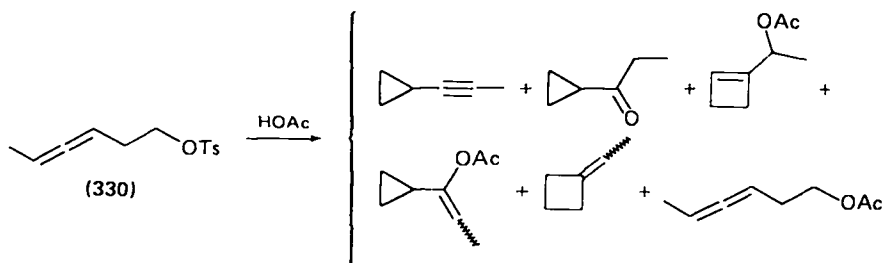
SCHEME 17.

expected to give equal amounts of 322 and 323. The fact that 322 is formed in greater amount than 323 implies that an alternate pathway exists to 322, and this is proposed to be solvent capture by 328. Based on the 60:40 ratio of products, it is calculated that  $k_2 = 4 k_1$ .

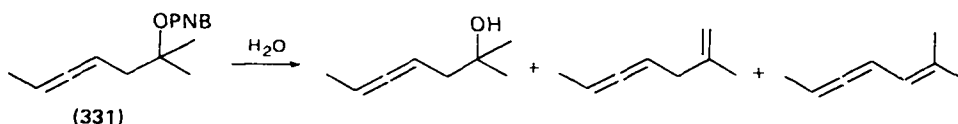
The formation of unequal amounts of 322 and 323 can be rationalized on the basis of an unsymmetrical location of the tosylate counterion associated with the cyclopropylvinyl cation 329, without invoking the bicyclobutonium ion 328<sup>230</sup>.

The absence of rearranged allenic alcohols in these reactions is perplexing. Thus, one would anticipate mixtures of 324 and 326 from the hydrolysis of either 321 or 325.

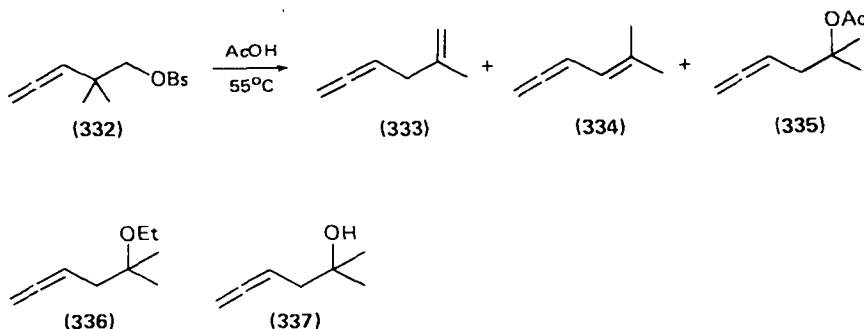
Significant rate enhancement is produced by alkyl groups at position 5 of the homoallenyl system. Thus the value of  $k_{\Delta}$  for acetolysis of 3,4-hexadienyl tosylate (330), which gives the complex mixture of products indicated, is 3.20 times that of the parent tosylate<sup>228</sup>.



Only unrearranged alcohols and elimination products were obtained from the hydrolysis of the tertiary derivative 331<sup>228</sup>. In this case the developing tertiary

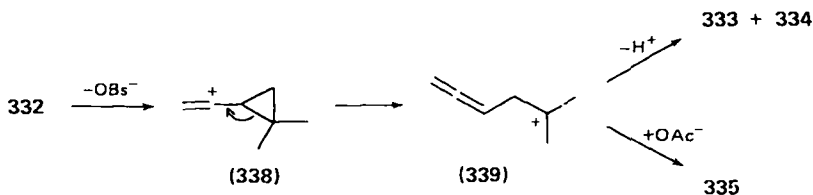


cation is stable enough not to require assistance from the allenyl group. The rate of hydrolysis of 331 was only ca one-third that of analogous saturated tertiary derivatives, presumably reflecting the inductive withdrawal by the allenyl group. Cyclic products were also absent from the solvolysis of 2,2-dimethyl-3,4-pentadienyl brosylate (332) under a variety of conditions, but in this case all of the products possessed rearranged skeletons<sup>231</sup>. Thus, the tertiary acetate 335 is the

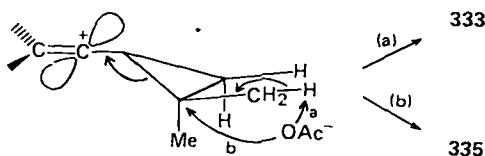


principal product of acetolysis, accompanied by smaller amounts of the rearranged hydrocarbons 333 and 334. Similarly, the ether 336 and the alcohol 337 are the major products of ethanolysis and hydrolysis, respectively, the remainder being hydrocarbons 333 and 334. Careful examination failed to reveal the presence of cyclic products or products with nonrearranged skeletons. Solvent-assisted displacement does not occur with 332 because of steric hindrance, and furthermore its reaction rate in solvents of equivalent ionizing power is unaffected by changes in the nucleophilicity of the medium. The *gem* dimethyl groups greatly increase the rate of the  $k_{\Delta}$  process; e.g. 332 is approximately 350 times as reactive as 3,4-pentadienyl  $\beta$ -naphthalenesulphonate toward acetic acid at 60° C<sup>231</sup>.

One reasonable mechanism for the solvolysis of **332** involves ring-opening of the initially formed cyclopropylvinyl cation **338** to the stable tertiary cation **339**, which can give trienes **333** and **334** by proton loss or **335** by acetate capture.

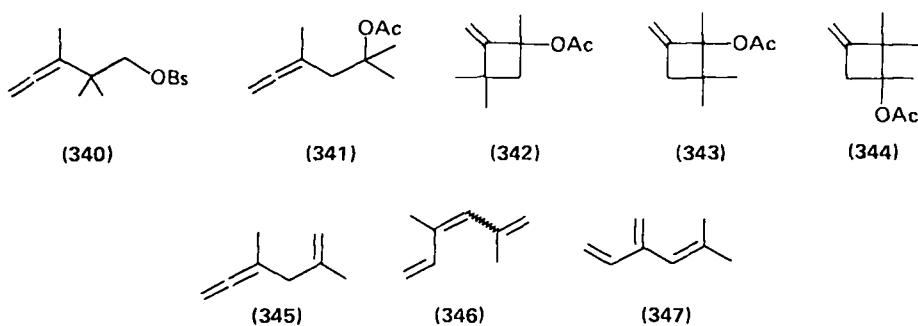


However, the preponderance of nonconjugated trienes over the conjugated isomers in all the cases studied suggests the possibility of product formation directly from the cyclopropylvinyl cation **338** as indicated in Scheme 18<sup>235</sup>.

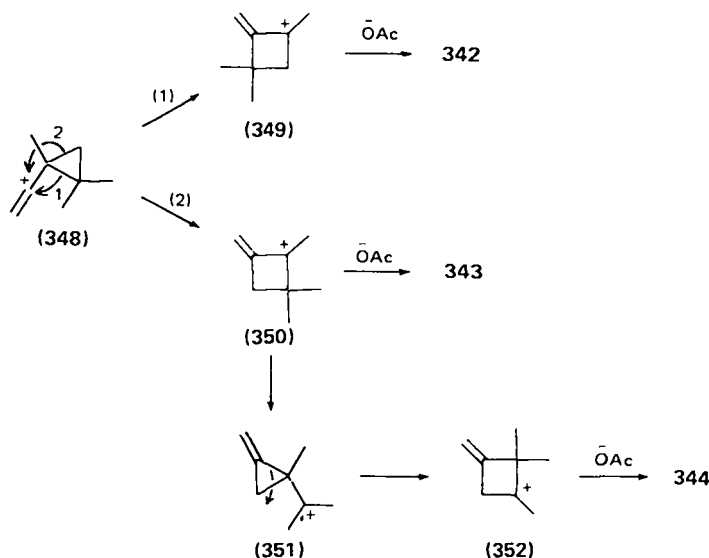


SCHEME 18.

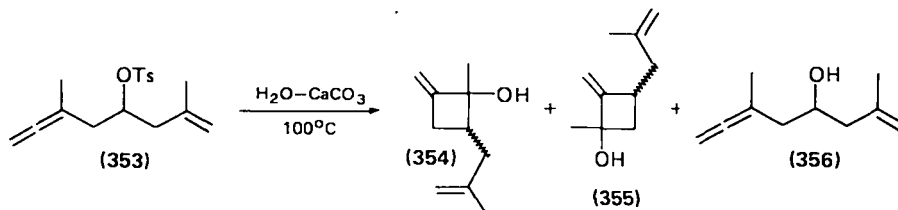
Small amounts of products containing a cyclobutane ring do arise in the solvolysis of 2,2,3-trimethyl-3,4-pentadienyl brosylate (**340**)<sup>232,235</sup>. Acetolysis of **340** at 55° C gave a complex mixture in which the rearranged tertiary acetate **341** predominated (66%), but which also contained the cyclobutyl derivatives **342**, **343** and **344** (2.0, 0.6 and 2.0% respectively) and three acyclic trienes **345**, **346** and **347**



(16%, 9.0% and 3.7%). The acyclic acetate **341** and triene **345** can be accounted for in terms of the mechanisms discussed for the solvolysis of **332**. Ring-expansion of the cyclopropylvinyl cation **338** to give the two cyclobutyl cations **349** and **350** can account for the formation of **342** and **343**. The formation of **344** requires a more deep-seated rearrangement, and one possibility involves successive ring-contraction to **351** and expansion to **352**<sup>235</sup>.



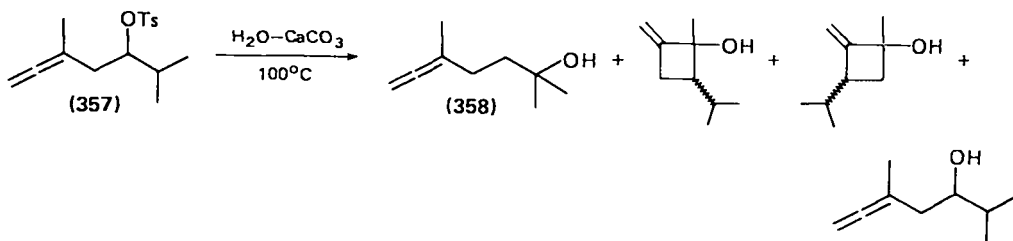
Kinetic studies indicate that homoallylic participation is more effective than the homoallylic counterpart<sup>231</sup>, and support for this proposal is provided by the product distribution from substrates in which the two processes can compete. Thus, hydrolysis of **353** gives methylenecyclobutanols **354** and **355** (products of homoallylic participation) and nonrearranged alcohol **356**<sup>236</sup>.



Extensive compilations of activation parameters have appeared for reactions involving homoallylic participation<sup>228-233,237</sup>.

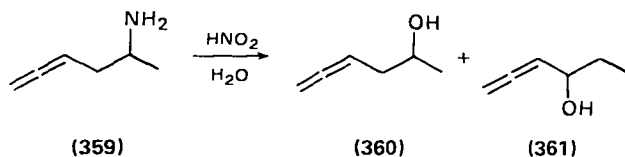
Solvolysis of a variety of cyclic substrates, e.g. 2-allylcycloalkyl<sup>237,238</sup>, 2-vinylidenecyclohexylcarbonyl<sup>239</sup> and 3,4-cyclononadienyl<sup>238</sup> arenesulphonates, in general gives product mixtures comparable to those obtained from acyclic analogues.

Hydride migration competes effectively with homoallylic participation in the hydrolysis of **357**, as evidenced by the fact that alcohol **358** is the major product<sup>222</sup>. It is proposed that steric congestion around the functional carbon hinders

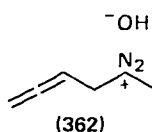


homoallenyl participation, and hydride participation is able to compete because of the stable tertiary cation that is formed.

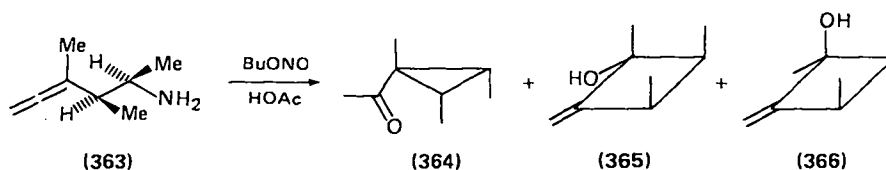
Homoallenyl participation does not occur in the deamination of 4,5-hexadien-2-amine (359), the only products being the nonrearranged alcohol 360 and the alcohol resulting from hydride shift, 361<sup>240,241</sup>. The absence of participation is attributed to the formation of the highly energetic ion pair 362 in a conformation



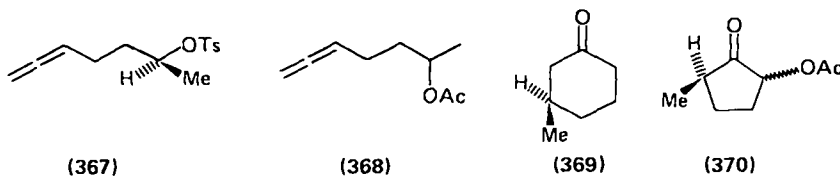
which is not suitable for homoallenic participation. Collapse to give 360, or hydride shift to give 361, takes place before rotation can occur to give a conformation in which interaction with the  $\pi$  bond is possible<sup>234</sup>. However, participation has been



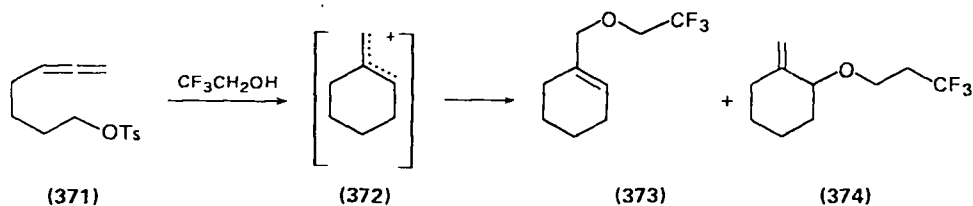
observed with substituted derivatives of 359<sup>241,242</sup>. For example, cyclic compounds 364–366 constitute the bulk of the product from the *threo* amine, 363, and each of these is formed with inversion of configuration at the functional carbon<sup>242</sup>.



Finally, participation has been demonstrated to occur in the solvolysis of  $\gamma$ -allenyl substrates<sup>243,244</sup>. The products from acetolysis of (*S*)-1-methyl-3,4-hexadienyl tosylate (367) are the acetate 368, with 89% inversion of configuration, and the cyclic derivatives 369 and 370. The cyclic products are formed with inversion

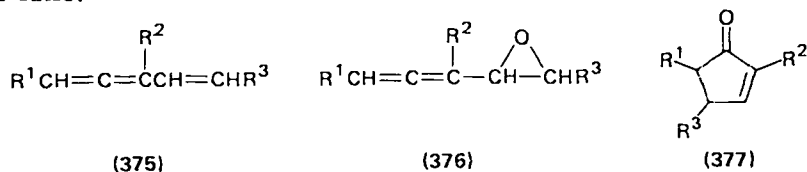


of configuration at the functional carbon, and the reaction proceeds without significant loss of optical purity<sup>244</sup>. Efficient participation has been observed for an allenyl group even more remotely removed from the functional carbon<sup>245</sup>. Trifluoroethanolysis of 371 gives 373 and 374, presumably by way of the 2-methylcyclohexyl cation 372.



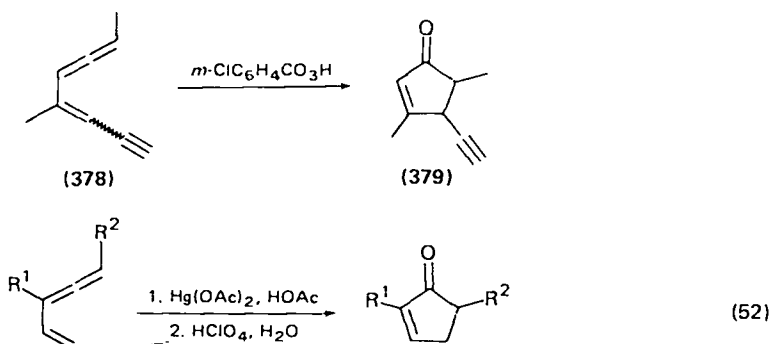
## VI. OXIDATIVE CYCLIZATION

Attack by per acids occurs exclusively on the olefin functions of 1,2,4-pentatriene (375a) giving the allenyloxirane 376a<sup>246</sup>. The same type of behaviour is observed for trienes bearing an alkyl group on the olefinic function, e.g. 375b  $\rightarrow$  376b, but the behaviour is changed drastically by substituents on the allenyl portion<sup>247,248</sup>. Thus, 375c and 375d give cyclopentenones 377c and 377d respectively with no detectable amounts of the oxiranes 376c and 376d. The selectivity is diminished slightly with 375e, which furnishes 376e and 377e in a 5:95 ratio and it is still smaller when both functions are substituted as in 375f which yields 376f and 377f in a 35:65 ratio.

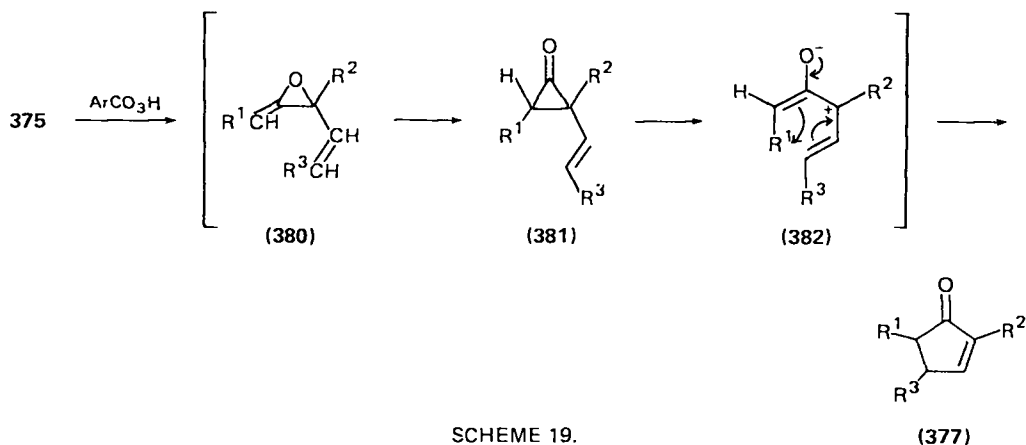


	$\text{R}^1$	$\text{R}^2$	$\text{R}^3$
(a)	H	H	H
(b)	H	H	Me
(c)	H	Me	H
(d)	H	Pr	H
(e)	Pr	H	H
(f)	H	Me	Me

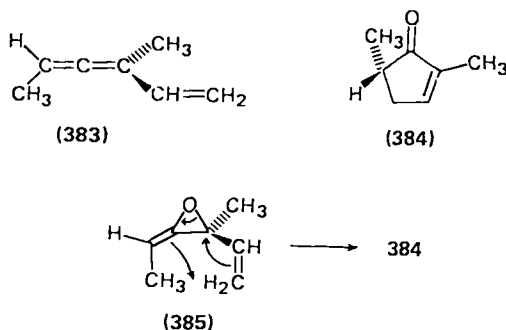
The reaction has promise for synthetic work, and it has been extended to 1,2,4-trien-6-yne as illustrated by the conversion of 378 to 379<sup>249</sup>. A complementary method for converting 1,2,4-trienes to cyclopentenones involves treatment with mercuric acetate followed by dilute perchloric acid (equation 52)<sup>250</sup>.



The mechanism originally proposed for the conversion of 1,2,4-trienes to cyclopentenones by peracids consists of the sequence of steps outlined in Scheme 19.

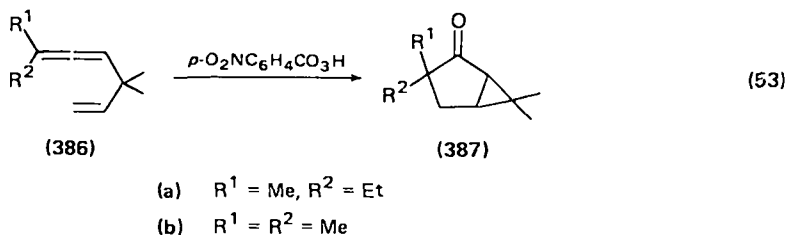


Allene epoxides have been shown to rearrange to cyclopropanones<sup>251,252</sup>, thus providing a precedent for the postulated rearrangement of 380 to 381, and, in cycloaddition reactions, cyclopropanones appear to undergo ring-opening initially to a tautomeric dipolar structure analogous to 382<sup>253,254</sup>. Recent stereochemical evidence, however, argues strongly against this mechanism and indicates that the epoxide 380 rearranges by a concerted process<sup>255</sup>. Thus, oxidation of (*R*)-3-methyl-1,3,4-hexatriene (383) with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid yields (*S*)-2,5-dimethyl-2-cyclopentenone (384), apparently with very little loss of optical purity. These results are accounted for by postulating that peracid attack on 383 occurs preferentially from the less hindered face, giving epoxide 385, which rearranges to 384 by an allowed ( $\pi^2s + \pi^2s + \sigma^2s$ ) process<sup>255</sup>.

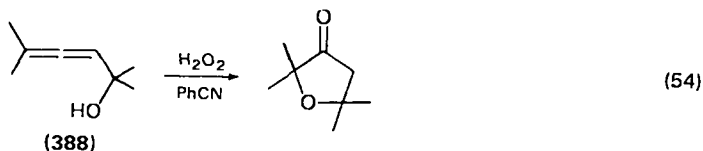


1,2,5-Trienes react with peracids analogously to 1,2,4-trienes giving bicyclo [3.1.0]hexan-2-ones as illustrated in equation (53)<sup>256,257</sup>. Dramatic increases in the yield of 387 are noted when the solvent is changed from dichloromethane to methanol; e.g. the percentage of 387a in the product increases from 50 to 90 while that of 387b increases from ca 0 to 100. This solvent effect was cited as support for a mechanism involving a dipolar intermediate analogous to 382, which would be stabilized by solvation by methanol<sup>257</sup>. However, the finding that (–)-386a furnishes optically active product, (–)-387a, casts doubt on this conclusion, and suggests a concerted process instead<sup>255,257</sup>.

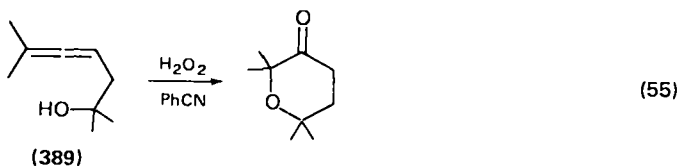




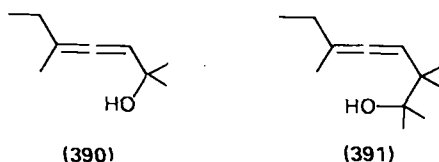
Oxidation of  $\alpha$ -allenic alcohols with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ –PhCN gives 3-oxacyclopentanones, as illustrated in equation (54)<sup>258</sup>. Yields are excellent for tertiary, but fair to poor for secondary and primary alcohols. The behaviour of  $\beta$ -allenic alcohols depends on the substitution pattern. Alcohols that are disubstituted on the terminal allenic



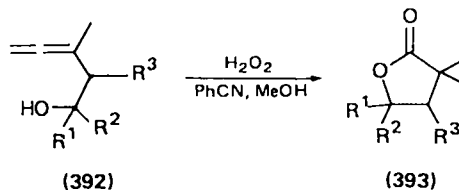
position, as in 389, behave in the same fashion as 388 giving 3-oxacyclohexanones (equation 55)<sup>258</sup>. A stepwise mechanism comparable to that in Scheme 19 can be formulated for these reactions, but the finding that optically active products are obtained from active precursors (–)-390 and (+)-391 makes more likely a concerted



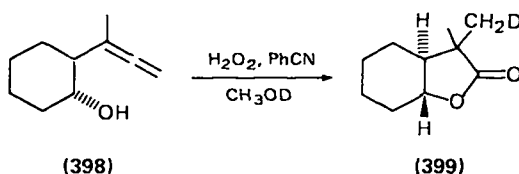
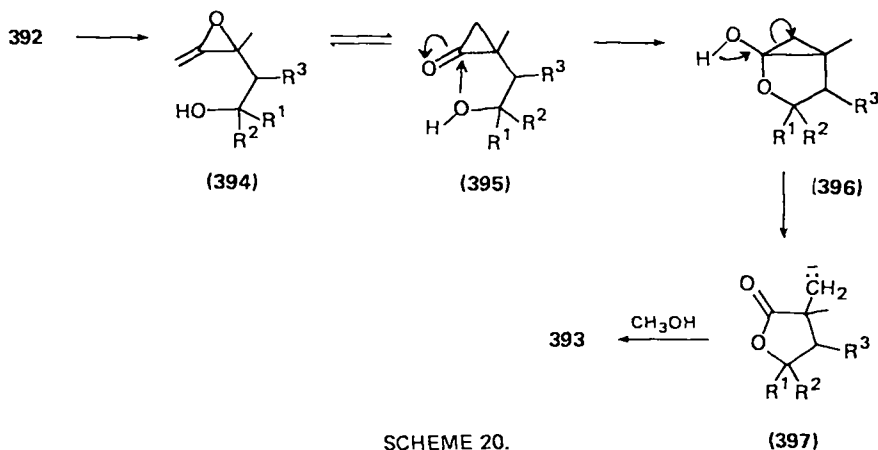
process involving intramolecular nucleophilic attack on the epoxide by the hydroxyl group<sup>255</sup>.



$\beta$ -Allenic alcohols substituted at position 3 but unsubstituted on the terminal allenic carbon undergo a more deep-seated rearrangement giving  $\gamma$ -lactones on oxidation with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ –PhCN<sup>259</sup>. For example, primary, secondary or tertiary alcohols of type 392 lead to  $\gamma$ -lactones 393 in yields of 80% or better. Scheme 20

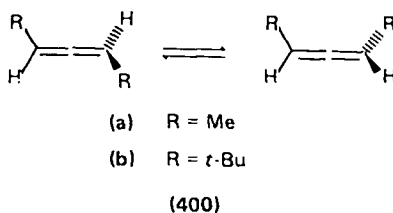


summarizes a mechanism which has been proposed for the reaction. The cyclopropanone **395**, formed by rearrangement of the epoxide **394**, reacts with the neighbouring hydroxyl group to give the hemiacetal **396**. Ring-opening to give the carbanion **397** and proton abstraction from the solvent then complete the sequence. Evidence cited in support of the mechanism is the fact that deuterium is incorporated in one of the methyl groups in the product **399** obtained when  $\text{CH}_3\text{OD}$  is used as the solvent for the oxidation of **398**<sup>259</sup>.



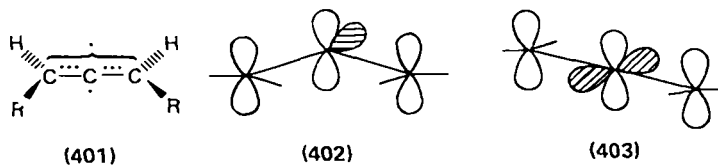
## VII. ROTATION ABOUT THE ALLENE AXIS

1,3-Disubstituted allenes can exist in enantiomeric forms, separated by a barrier which is high enough to prevent their interconversion at ordinary temperatures and thus permits isolation of optically active forms. The height of the barrier, which has been the object of numerous theoretical calculations, has been determined experimentally from a study of the kinetics of racemization of 1,3-dimethyl-(**400a**) and



1,3-di-*t*-butyl-(**400b**) allene at elevated temperatures<sup>260</sup>. The first-order rate constant for isomerization of **400a** (259–309° C) is given by  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 13.61 - 46,170/2.303 RT$ , and that for **400b** (293–323° C) by  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 13.39 -$

46,910/2.303  $RT$ . The rotational barrier is significantly lower than that observed for simple alkenes (e.g.  $E_a = 65.0$  kcal/mol for  $\text{CHD}=\text{CHD}$ <sup>261</sup> and 62.2 kcal/mol for *trans*-2-butene)<sup>262</sup>, largely as a result of allylic resonance stabilization in the transition state (401) for isomerization of 400<sup>260</sup>. By assuming that the methyl groups of 400a lower the barrier by the same amount as they do in 2-butene, i.e.  $65.0 - 62.2 = 2.8$  kcal/mol, the rotational barrier in allene itself is estimated to be approximately 49 kcal/mol<sup>263</sup>. This value is in good agreement with those obtained from recent theoretical calculations<sup>263-265</sup>.

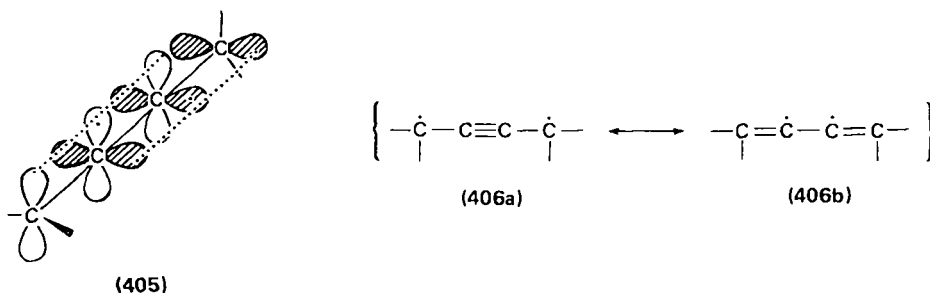


The proposal<sup>260</sup> that the transition state for rotation may have nonlinear geometry as in 402 instead of the commonly assumed linear arrangement 403 has received support from theoretical calculations, which indicate the former to be more stable by ca 6 kcal/mol<sup>263</sup>.

A progressive lowering of the barrier occurs as successive cumulated double bonds are added as can be seen in Table 2. Thus (*Z*)- and (*E*)-2,3,4-hexatriene (404) are interconverted in the temperature range 100–150° C in the gas phase, with rate constant given by  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 13.04 - 31,800/2.303 RT$ <sup>266</sup>, and with an equilibrium constant of unity. The barrier is lower than that for 2,3-butadiene (400a)


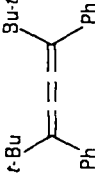
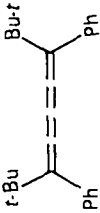
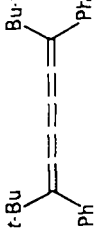


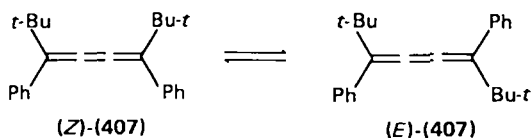
by 14.1 kcal/mol. A large part of the lowering is a result of the fact that both of the odd electrons in the diradical transition state 405 have allylic resonance energy, but part is also attributed to increased bonding between the central carbons in the transition state as implied by the contributing structure 406a.



The geometric isomers, (*Z*)-407 and (*E*)-407, are stable at room temperature, but are interconverted on heating. The barrier for rearrangement in solution in the temperature range 75–125° C is somewhat smaller than that found for the gas-phase

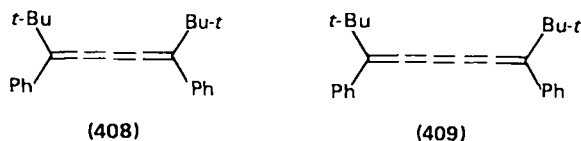
TABLE 2. Rotation barriers for cumulenes

Reactant	Solvent	T(K)	$\Delta H^\ddagger$ (kcal/mol)	$\Delta S^\ddagger$ (e.u.)	$\Delta G^\ddagger$ (kcal/mol)	Reference
	Gas	398	31.0	-1.5	31.6	266
(404)						
	PhCl	388	27.0	-7.65	30.0	267
(407)						
	Nonane	358	26.1	-4.3	27.7	268
(408)						
	PhNO <sub>2</sub>	298	19	-5.5	20.8	268
(409)						



isomerization of the dimethyl analogue **404**, but is relatively insensitive to solvent polarity<sup>267</sup>.

The racemic tetraene **408** has been resolved into its enantiomeric forms by chromatography over 'peracetylcellulose' at low temperatures<sup>268</sup>. Racemization occurs when the optically active material is heated at 85° C, and the rotation barrier



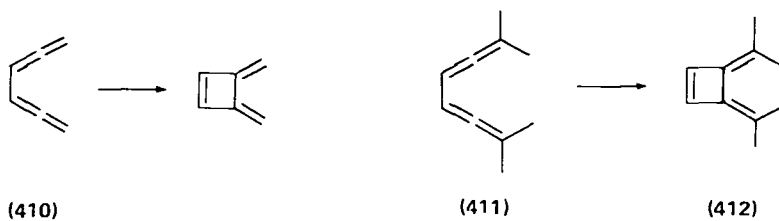
( $\Delta H^\ddagger = 26.1$  kcal/mol) is slightly lower than that for **407**. In the case of the pentaene, **409**, the barrier is so low ( $\Delta H^\ddagger = 19$  kcal/mol) that rapid interconversion of the *Z* and *E* isomers occurs at room temperature<sup>268</sup>. Thus there seems to be no prospect for obtaining optically active heptahexaene or higher cumulenes.

Catalysis of internal rotation in allenic esters by silver salts is described in Section VIII.B.6.

## VIII. PERICYCLIC REACTIONS

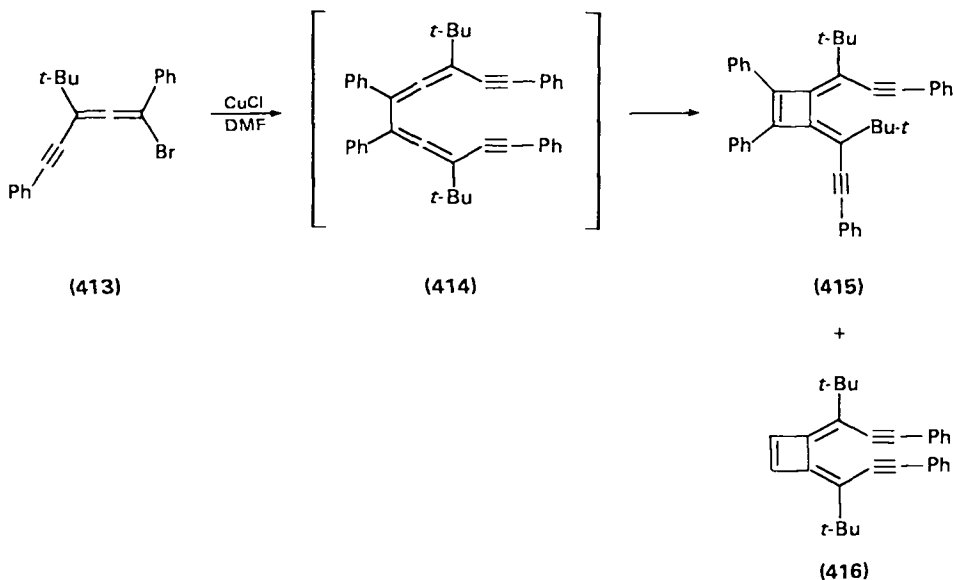
### A. Electrocyclization, Internal Cycloaddition and Related Cyclizations

1,2,4,5-Hexatetraene and its derivatives undergo electrocyclization to 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutenes under mild conditions. The parent member, **410**, cyclizes rapidly at 150° C<sup>269</sup> or at room temperature in the presence of copper(I) chloride<sup>270</sup>, and the tetramethyl homologue **411** rearranges to **412** at 250° C<sup>271</sup>.

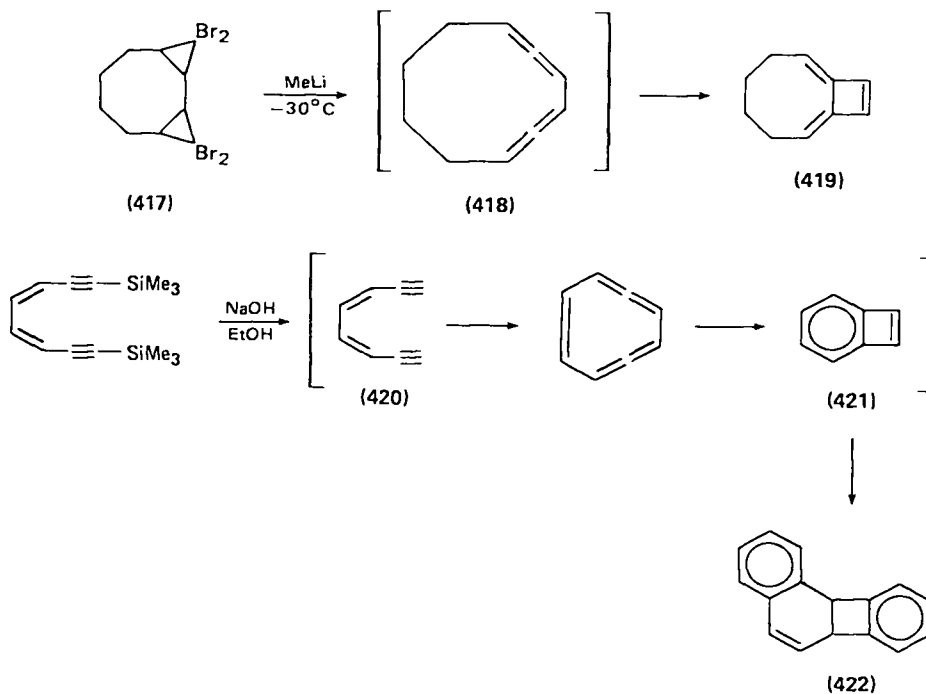


1,2,4,5-Tetraenes are intermediates in the thermal rearrangement of 1,5-diyne to bismethylenecyclobutenes which is discussed in Section VIII.B.4.e.

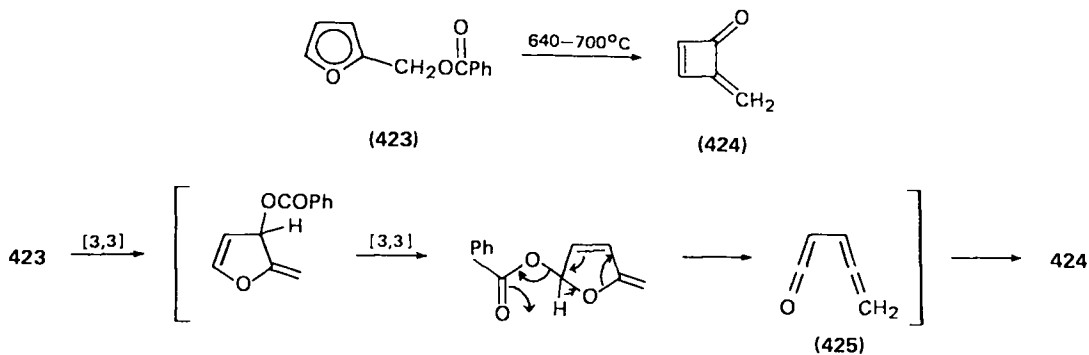
When bromoallene **413** is treated with CuCl in DMF, a mixture of stereoisomeric bismethylenecyclobutenes **415** and **416** is obtained, apparently by way of the dimer **414**<sup>272</sup>.



The tetrabromide 417 reacts with methyllithium at  $-30^\circ\text{C}$  to give 419 presumably by way of the cyclic bisallene 418<sup>273</sup>. The rearrangement of *cis*-3,5-octadiene-1,7-diyne (420) to benzocyclobutene (421), which dimerizes spontaneously to 422 apparently involves two successive electrocyclizations as shown<sup>274</sup>.

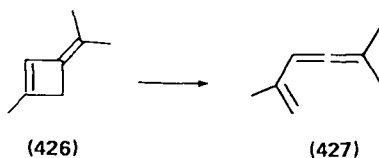


A related electrocyclicization of allenylketene (425) has been proposed as the last step in the thermolysis of furfuryl benzoate (423) which gives 2-methylenecyclobutenone (424)<sup>275</sup>. Allenylketene (425) is believed to arise from 423 by two successive [3,3] shifts of the benzoate group, followed by  $\alpha$ -elimination of benzoic acid as shown in Scheme 21. Results of studies with deuterium-labelled ester are in agreement with this mechanism<sup>275</sup>.

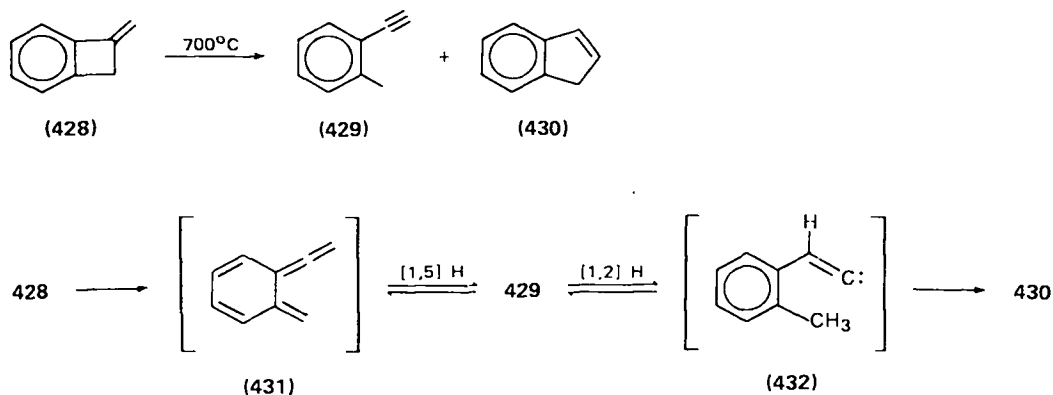


SCHEME 21.

The reversibility of the cyclization of 1,2,4,5-tetraenes to bismethylenecyclobutenes is described in Section VIII.B.4.e. Ring-opening to give the vinylallene 427 occurs when 426 is heated above 175°C<sup>276</sup>. The isomerization is much slower than



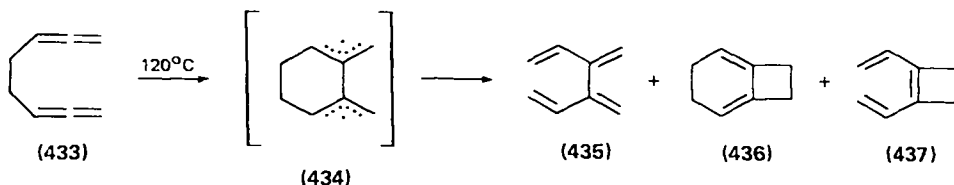
that of simple alkylcyclobutenes, as evidenced by the large activation energy, estimated to be ca 39 kcal/mol. A comparable ring-opening is postulated as the first step in the rearrangement of 428 to *o*-tolylacetylene (429) and indene (430) shown in Scheme 22<sup>277</sup>. Rearrangement of 431 by [1,5] hydrogen shift is postulated as



SCHEME 22.

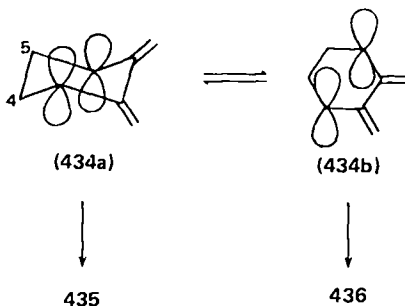
the route to *o*-tolylacetylene, and rearrangement of the latter to the carbene 432 by [1,2] hydrogen shift, followed by carbene insertion accounts for the indene<sup>277</sup>.

1,2,6,7-Tetraenes undergo rearrangement under mild conditions by processes analogous to the dimerization of acyclic allenes<sup>271,278,279</sup>. Thus, 1,2,6,7-octatetraene (433) rearranges to 435, 436 and 437, with Arrhenius parameters given by

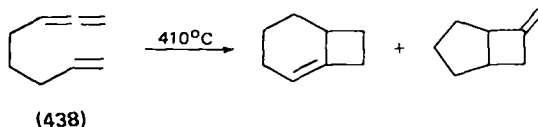


$\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 9.9 - 24,800/2.303 RT^{2.78}$ . In the range 80–150°C the distribution of products is independent of temperature, but does show a marked pressure dependence. For rearrangement in solution, corresponding to infinite pressure, the ratio is 40:60:0, whereas at 1 torr it is 60:25:15 and at pressures below  $10^{-2}$  torr 435 is formed almost exclusively<sup>278</sup>. This behaviour can be rationalized in terms of a vibrationally excited diradical intermediate 434. At high pressure, rapid collisional deactivation of 434 occurs and the anticipated products 435 and 436 are formed. As the pressure is lowered, 434 transfers increasing amounts of excess energy to its rearrangement products, 435 and 436, and the fraction of these which is not deactivated by collision can either regenerate 434 or rearrange to 437. At very low pressures, where the excited molecules have a sufficiently long life-time to equilibrate, the thermodynamic product 435 is obtained almost exclusively. It was shown that 437 rearranges to 435 and 436 at temperatures above 170°C, and at still higher temperatures, e.g. above 250°C, 436 rearranges to 435 irreversibly<sup>278</sup>.

It has been proposed that 435 and 436 arise by rearrangement of the diradical in different conformations, 434a and 434b<sup>279</sup>. In the chair conformation, 434a,



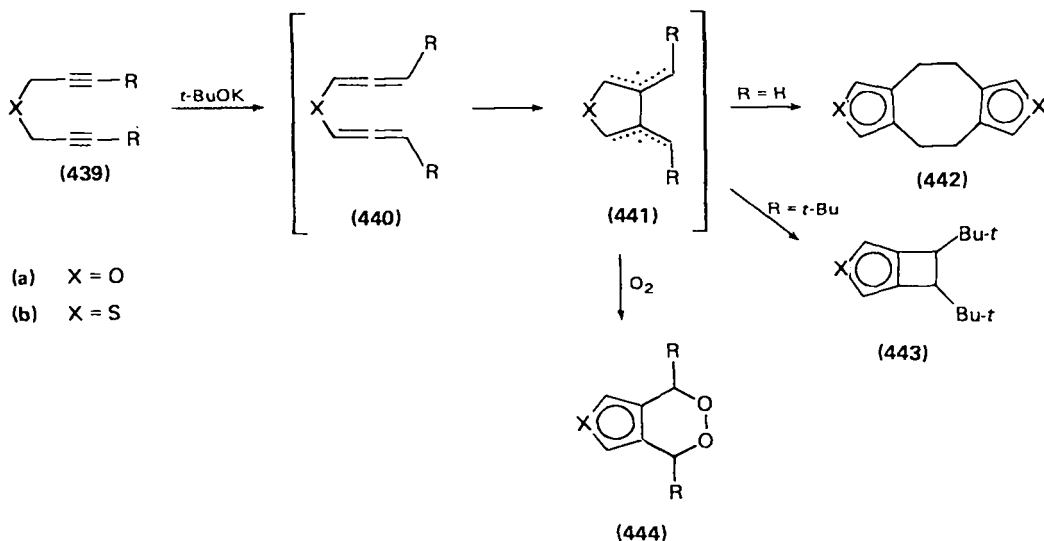
the p orbitals at positions 3 and 6 are properly oriented for rupture of the 4–5 bond giving 435. In the planar conformation, 434b, however, the path is open for disrotatory rearrangement to 436. Evidence in support of this proposal has been obtained from studies of the distribution of the products 435 and 436 when the diradical was generated from a variety of precursors<sup>279</sup>.





Internal cycloaddition involving the allene and alkene functions occurs when 438 is heated<sup>271</sup>.

When the bispropargyl ether or sulphide 439 (R = H) is treated with base the cyclic dimer 442 (R = H) is obtained; with the *t*-butyl-substituted derivatives, 439 (R = *t*-Bu), the cyclic isomers 443 are produced<sup>280</sup>. It was proposed that the reactions involve initial prototropic rearrangement to the bisallenyl derivative 440, which then undergoes intramolecular allene dimerization to give the diradical 441, or its equivalent. The diradical either cyclizes to give 443 or dimerizes to give 442<sup>280</sup>. Strong support for this mechanism has been obtained recently<sup>281</sup>. The bisallenyl sulphides, 440b (R = H) and 440b (R = *t*-Bu), have been isolated and shown to rearrange thermally to 442b and 443b respectively. The unsubstituted sulphide, obtained when 439b (R = H) was treated with potassium *t*-butoxide at -65° C for one minute, rearranged to 442b when it was heated to 50° C. When 439b (R = *t*-Bu) was chromatographed over Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> impregnated with KOH, the sulphide 440b (R = *t*-Bu) was obtained as one of three prototropic rearrangement products; rearrangement to 443b occurred when this material was allowed to stand at 22° C for 18 hours<sup>281</sup>.

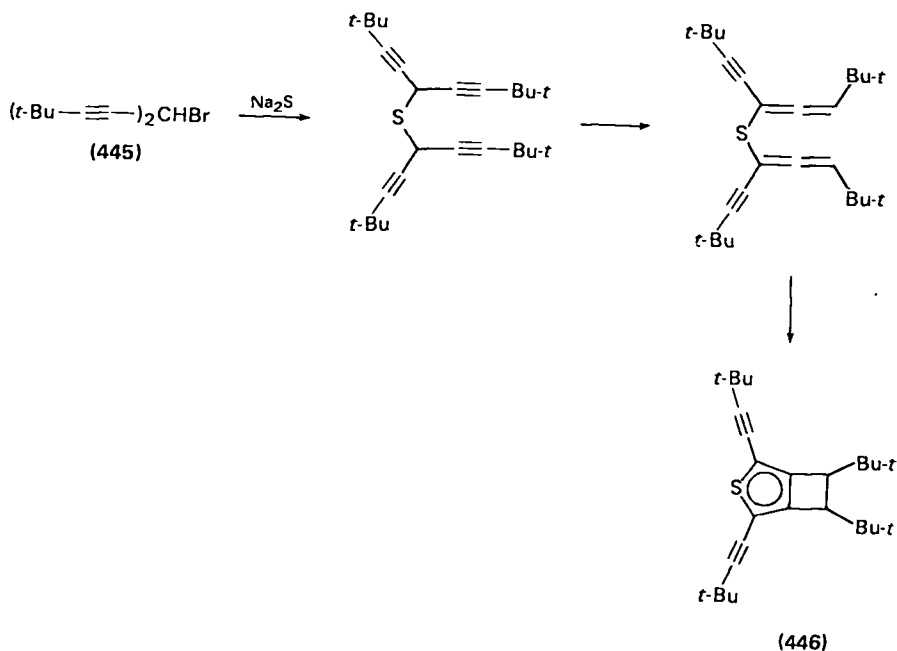


When the rearrangements were carried out in the presence of oxygen the peroxides 444b (R = H, *t*-Bu) were isolated, thus providing support for the intermediacy of the diradical 441 in these rearrangements<sup>281</sup>.

Rearrangement of the amino derivative 439 (X = NMe, R = *t*-Bu) gave results comparable to the ether and sulphide, except that either the dimer 442 (X = NMe, R = *t*-Bu) or cyclic isomer 443 (X = NMe) could be obtained depending on the conditions<sup>280</sup>.

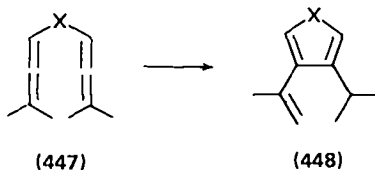
The product of reaction of the bromodiene 445 with sodium sulphide is the thienocyclobutene 446, and it has been proposed that this product is formed from the initially formed thio ether by the same type of sequence as described above (Scheme 23)<sup>282</sup>.

A comparable type of rearrangement occurs with the bis( $\gamma,\gamma$ -dimethylallenyl)



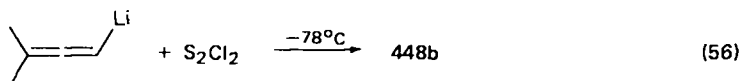
SCHEME 23.

derivatives **447**, except that the cyclization is accompanied by hydrogen migration giving **448**<sup>283-285</sup>. Rearrangement of **447a** occurs when it is heated at 75° C, but

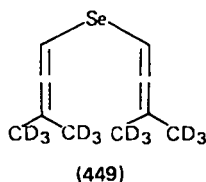


- (a) X = SO<sub>2</sub>  
 (b) X = S  
 (c) X = O  
 (d) X = Se

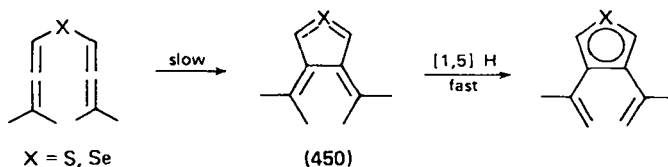
**447b** and **447c** rearrange below room temperature, and attempts to synthesize them have given the cyclic isomers **448b** and **448c** instead, as summarized in equations (56) and (57).



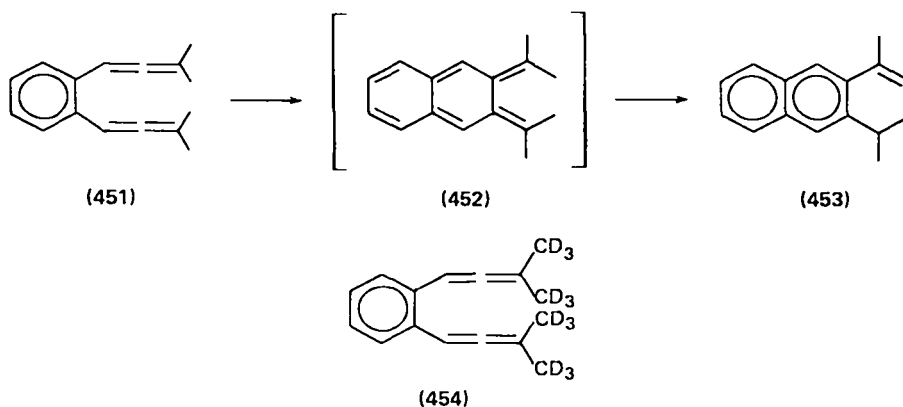
The selenide **447d** can be isolated, and a recent study of the kinetics of its rearrangement to the selenophene **448d** at 30° C has provided useful information about the mechanism of the rearrangement<sup>285</sup>. The rate is practically insensitive to the ionizing power of the solvent, ruling out the possibility of ionic intermediates, and only a small isotope effect ( $k_H/k_D < 1.1$ ) is noted for the rearrangement of



**449**, ruling out an ene mechanism. A mechanism is proposed for the sulphur and selenium derivatives which consists of rate-determining cyclization to the quinodimethane-type intermediate **450**, followed by rapid hydrogen transfer.

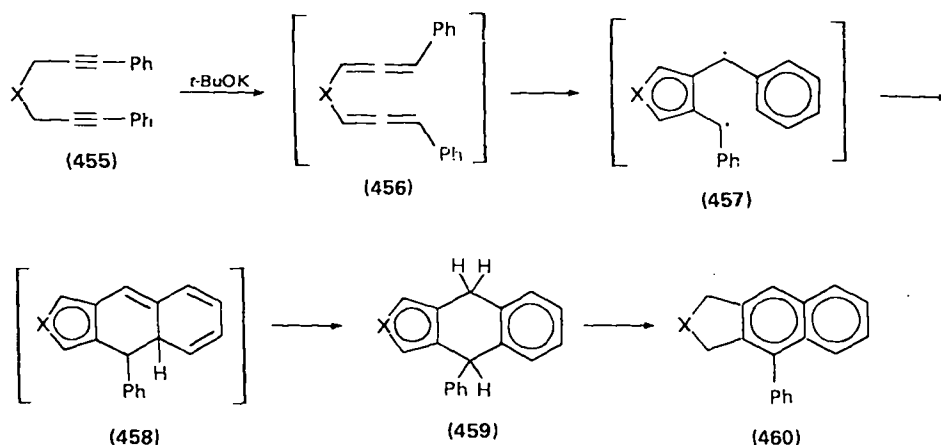


*o*-Di(3-methyl-1,2-butadienyl)benzene (**451**) rearranges at 30° C to 2-isopropenyl-3-isopropynaphthalene (**453**), and a study of the kinetics of rearrangement has shown an absence of solvent effect, and negligible isotope effect for the rearrangement of **454**<sup>285</sup>. Here, also, a two-step mechanism is proposed involving slow formation of the quinodimethane **452** and rapid hydrogen transfer.



A quinodimethane intermediate cannot be formed from the ether **447c**, and the mechanism of rearrangement of this compound remains open.

When the phenyl-substituted propargyl derivatives **455** are treated with base, the outcome of the rearrangement is different even though the initial steps are apparently the same as in the rearrangement of **439**<sup>280,286,287</sup>. The primary products obtained by treatment of **455** with potassium *t*-butoxide in THF for short periods

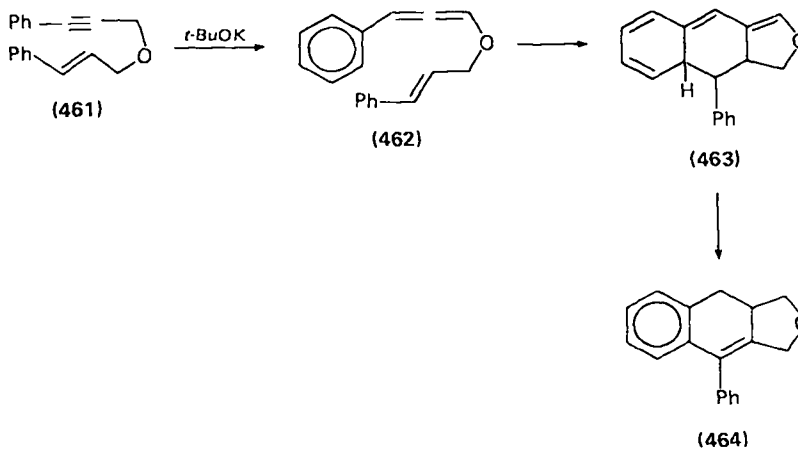


X = O, S, NMe

have been shown to be **459**. If the reactions are carried out under more severe conditions or for longer periods of time, further prototropic rearrangement occurs giving the naphthalene derivatives **460**<sup>280</sup>.

Prototropic rearrangement to the bisallenyl derivative **456** and cyclization to the diradical **457** are proposed as the initial steps. The presence of the phenyl group in **457** opens another reaction path to the diradical, i.e. aromatic substitution giving **458**, which undergoes prototropic rearrangement to the stable product **459**<sup>280</sup>.

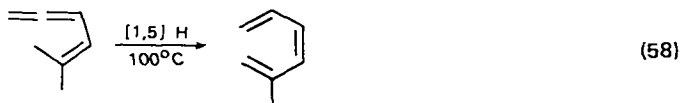
Allyl propargyl ethers such as **461** rearrange in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide giving **464**<sup>287</sup>. In this case prototropic rearrangement to the monoallenyl ether **462** is the initial step. It has been proposed that the cyclization to **463** occurs in this case by a concerted  $[\pi^4 + \pi^2]$  cycloaddition, but it is also possible that the diradical mechanism operates here as well.



## B. Sigmatropic Rearrangements

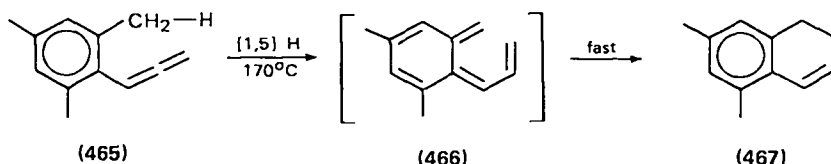
### 1. [1,5] and [1,7] Hydrogen shifts

[1,5] Hydrogen shifts occur with unusual ease when the migration terminus is the  $sp$ -hybridized carbon of an allenyl system (equation 58), as exemplified by the rearrangement of 5-methyl-1,2,4-hexatriene<sup>288</sup>. This rearrangement, which occurs

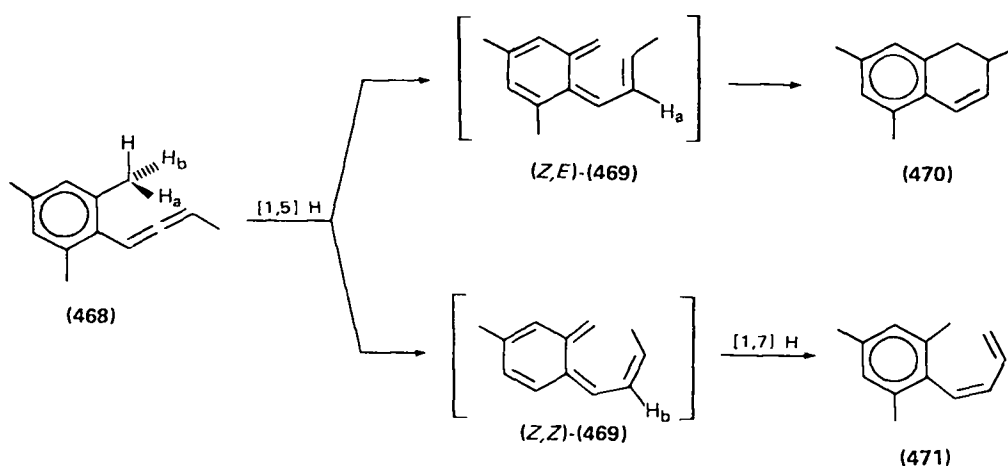


at ca 100° C, has an activation energy of 24.6 kcal/mol, a value much below those found for comparable diene systems; for comparison, a value of 32.8 kcal/mol is found for the rearrangement of 2-methyl-1,3-pentadiene to 4-methyl-1,3-pentadiene. The rearrangement of the allene is exothermic by approximately 12.5 kcal/mol whereas the rearrangement of the conjugated diene is exothermic by only ca 0.5 kcal/mol, and part of the lowering of the energy of activation is undoubtedly a reflection of the greater exothermicity of the former. It is also likely that the smaller steric congestion around the  $sp$ -hybridized carbon is responsible for some of the lowering.

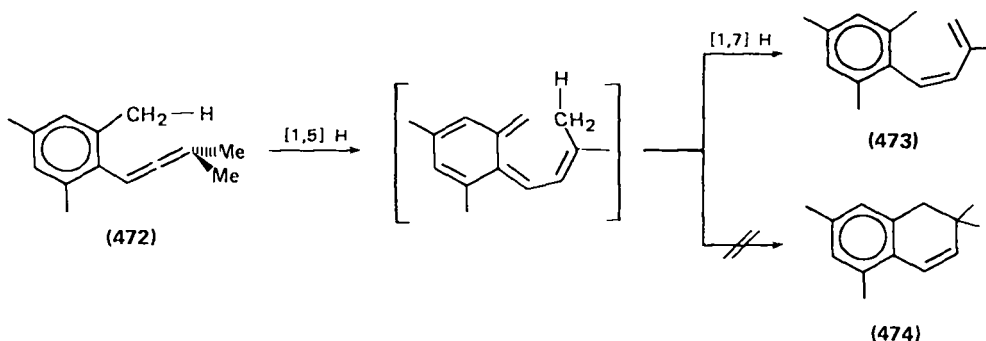
When mesityllallene (465) is heated at 170° C, the dihydronaphthalene 467 is formed by a sequence involving a rate-determining aromatic sigmatropic [1,5]



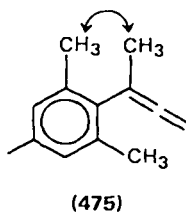
hydrogen shift giving 466 which undergoes rapid electrocyclicization to 467<sup>289</sup>. The rearrangement follows a first-order rate law, with  $\Delta H^\ddagger = 28.8$  kcal/mol and  $\Delta S^\ddagger$  (170° C) = -140 e.u.<sup>289</sup>.



Besides the anticipated dihydronaphthalene **470**, (*Z*)-1,3-butadienylmesitylene (**471**) is also formed by the thermal rearrangement of **468**. This is a consequence of the formation of two stereoisomeric quinodimethanes, (*Z,E*)-**469** and (*Z,Z*)-**469** in the initial [1,5] rearrangement, the former arising by the transfer of  $H_a$  in **468**, and the latter by the transfer of  $H_b$ . The only path open for aromatization of (*Z,E*)-**469** is disrotatory cyclization giving **470**, but in the case of (*Z,Z*)-**469**, a competing path – [1,7] antarafacial hydrogen migration – is open, and this is the route followed<sup>290</sup>. It was shown that **470** and **471** are not interconverted under the reaction conditions, and the fact that in the rearrangement of **472** the [1,7] rearrangement product **473** is formed to the exclusion of the cyclization product **474** lends support to the proposed mechanism<sup>290</sup>.

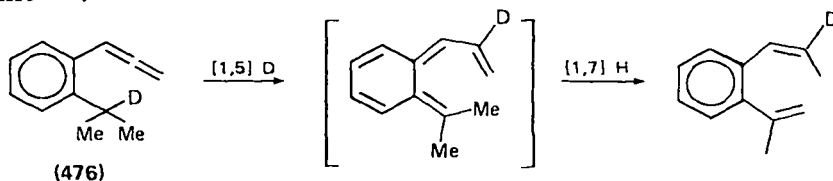


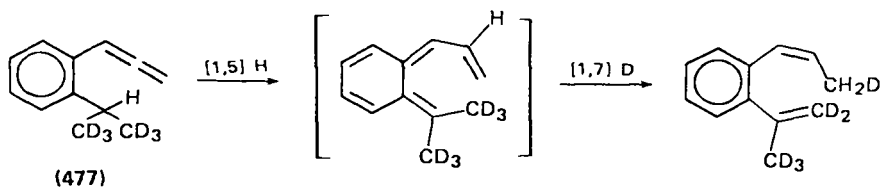
Methyl substituents at the 3-position of the allenyl chain lead to an increase in rate of the [1,5] hydrogen shift. Thus **468** rearranges approximately twice and **472** approximately four times as fast as **465**, presumably as a result of increased stabilization of the intermediate quinodimethanes. Methyl substitution at the 1-position, however, leads to a drastic reduction in reactivity, the rate of rearrangement of **475** being only 0.0053 times that of **465**. The lower reactivity is attributed



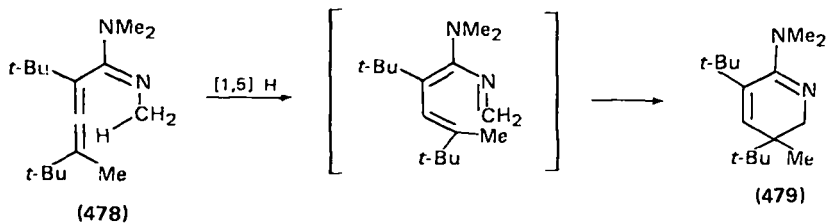
to steric interactions between the *ortho* methyl and the 1-methyl in the coplanar arrangement required in the transition state<sup>290</sup>.

Additional insight into the reaction was obtained from studies of the labelled derivatives **476** and **477**. The location of deuterium in the products is in agreement with the proposed mechanism, and the kinetic isotope effects,  $k_H/k_D = 3.45$  for **476** and 1.20 for **477** (both at 170° C), are also in accord with a rate-determining [1,5] shift<sup>290</sup>.

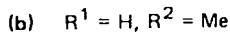
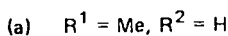
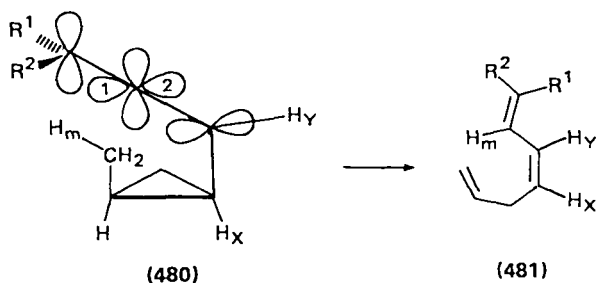




[1,5] Hydrogen migration and subsequent 6-electron electrocyclization have been proposed to account for the rearrangement of the allenamidine **478** to the dihydropyridine **479**<sup>291</sup>.

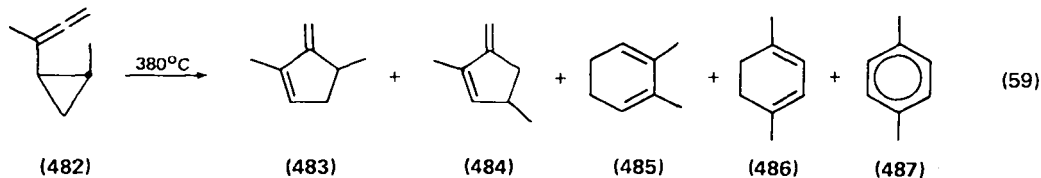


The rearrangement of 1-(*cis*-2-methylcyclopropyl)-1,2-butadiene (**480**) to 1,4,6-octatriene (**481**) is stereospecific, with **480a** giving **481a** and **480b** giving **481b**<sup>292</sup>. This is rationalized in terms of the preferred conformation of **480** for the [1,5] homodienyl hydrogen migration as being the one where H<sub>X</sub> and H<sub>Y</sub> are eclipsed as

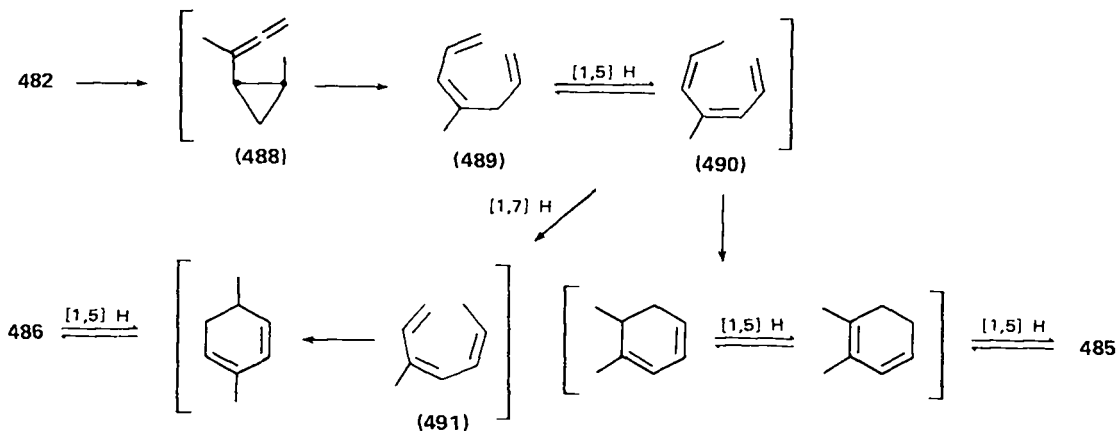


shown. The migrating hydrogen, H<sub>m</sub>, is transferred to the *syn* lobe 1 of the p orbital resulting in *cis* stereochemistry for H<sub>m</sub> and R<sup>2</sup> and for H<sub>X</sub> and H<sub>Y</sub><sup>292</sup>. As might be anticipated, **480a** rearranges faster than **480b**.

Thermolysis of 3-(*trans*-2-methylcyclopropyl)-1,2-butadiene (**482**) gives the mixture of products shown in equation (59)<sup>293</sup>. The cyclopentenes **483** and **484** are

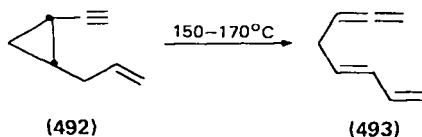


the products anticipated from a vinylcyclopropane-type rearrangement with the major one **483** arising by migration of the more highly substituted group. The formation of **485** and **486** (and the resulting **487**) is particularly interesting, and it is proposed that the initial step in the formation of these products is geometric isomerization to **488** (Scheme 24). Rearrangement of **488** by [1,5] homodienyl



hydrogen migration would be rapid under the reaction conditions, and the product **489** would be expected to equilibrate rapidly with **490** by [1,5] hydrogen shift. Cyclization of **490** and successive [1,5] hydrogen shifts lead to **485**. To account for **486**, a competing [1,7] rearrangement of **490** is proposed which gives **491**. Cyclization and subsequent [1,5] rearrangement then yield **486**<sup>293</sup>.

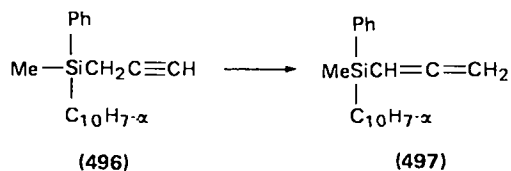
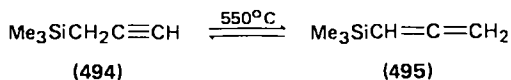
Thermal rearrangement of *cis*-1-allyl-2-ethynylcyclopropane (**492**) occurs under mild conditions and yields *trans*-1,2,5,7-octatetraene (**493**)<sup>294</sup>. From the Arrhenius expression,  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 8.2 - 25,100/2.303 RT$ , it is seen that the *A* factor is surprisingly small, corresponding to an entropy of activation (at 170° C) of -24 e.u. It is suggested that [1,5] hydrogen migrations in which an ethynyl carbon is the migration terminus may have an enhanced entropic demand<sup>294</sup>.



## 2. The silapropynylic rearrangement

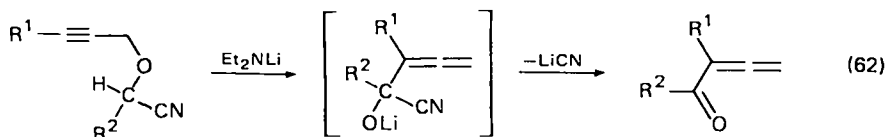
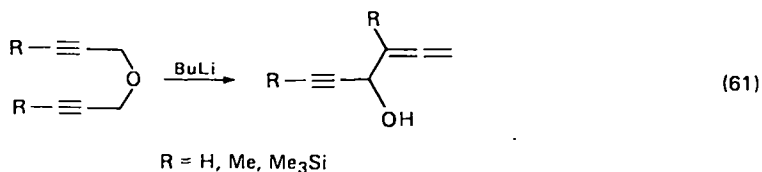
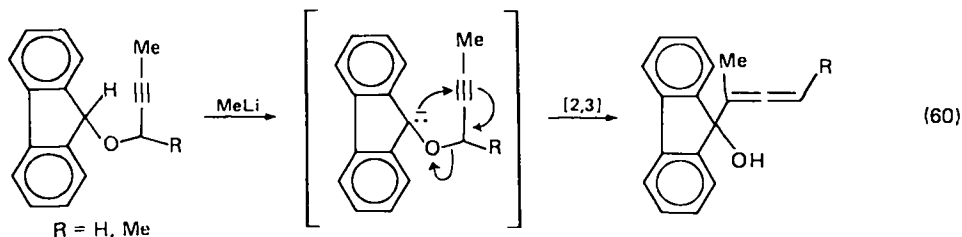
Propargyl- and allenyl-trialkylsilanes are interconverted at elevated temperatures by a process that involves [1,3] sigmatropic shift of the trialkylsilyl group and which is referred to as the 'silapropynylic rearrangement'<sup>295</sup>. The activation energy and entropy for conversion of propargyltrimethylsilane (**494**) to allenyltrimethylsilane (**495**) are 49.9 kcal/mol and -4.0 e.u. (500° C), and the equilibrium mixture at 555° C contains 86.1% **495**. Inversion of configuration at silicon was demonstrated by the formation of (-)-**497** from (+)-**496** with little or no loss of optical purity<sup>295</sup>.





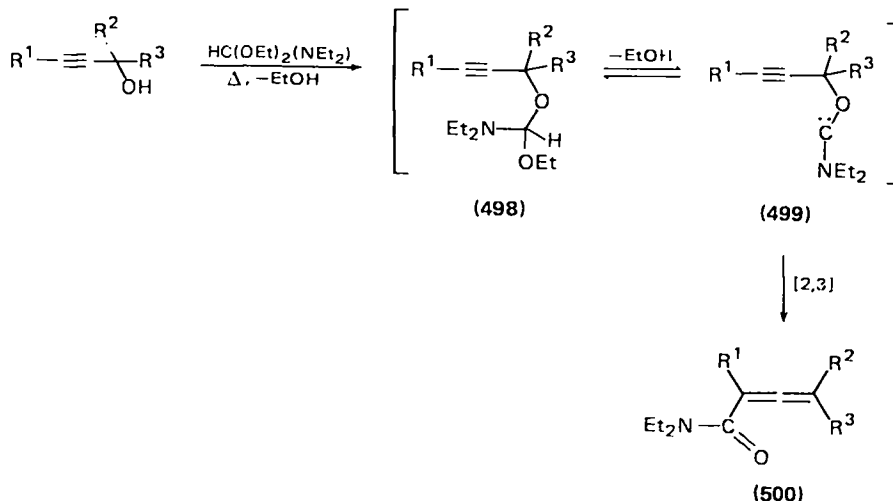
### 3. [2,3] Sigmatropic rearrangements

Alkyl propargyl ethers in which a stabilized anion can be formed at the  $\alpha$ -position of the alkyl group undergo [2,3] rearrangement in the presence of strong bases to give allenylcarbinols as illustrated in equations (60)–(62)<sup>296–298</sup>.

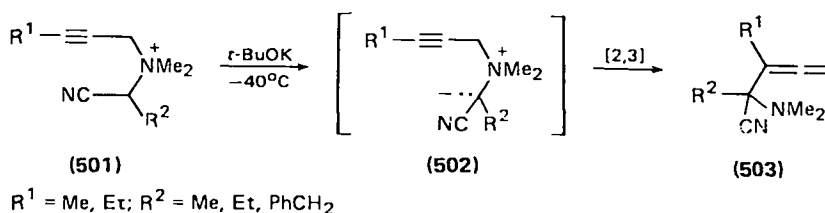


When propargylic alcohols are heated with '*N,N*-diethylformamide diethyl acetal', *N,N*-diethylamides of 2,3-dienoic acids (**500**) are formed in good-to-excellent yields<sup>299</sup>. It is postulated that the initial propargylic derivative **498** loses ethanol by  $\alpha$ -elimination in a reversible process giving the stabilized carbene **499** which undergoes [2,3] rearrangement to the final product **500**.

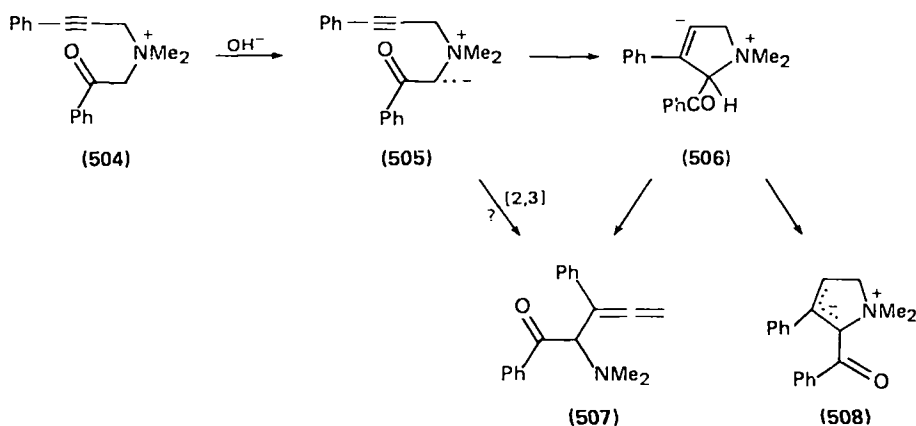
Upon treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide, propargylic ammonium salts **501** rearrange to allenyl derivatives **503** and it is proposed that the reaction involves [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the intermediate ammonium ylide **502**<sup>300</sup>. A comparable rearrangement occurs when the keto derivative **504** is treated with aqueous NaOH, but evidence has been presented which indicates that the rearrangement of the ylide **505** is not necessarily concerted, and may proceed at least in part



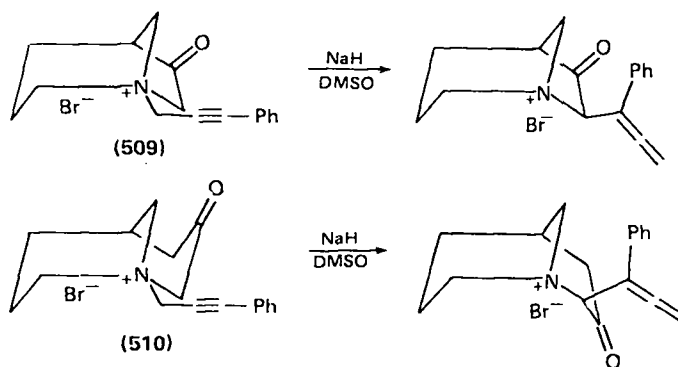
by way of the betaine **506**<sup>301,302</sup>. The betaine **506** can undergo *anti* elimination to give **507**, the major product, or prototropic rearrangement to the ylide **508**,



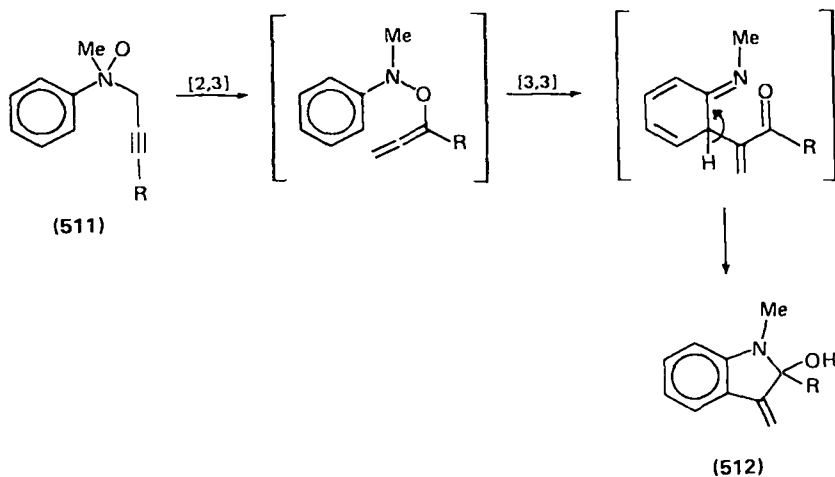
which is formed in small amounts when the reaction is carried out in water, but is not present when sodium hydride is used in aprotic solvents<sup>302</sup>. Evidence for a nonconcerted rearrangement is provided by the fact that the rearrangement of the bicyclic derivatives **509** and **510** is not retarded significantly<sup>302</sup>. Steric requirements for rearrangement of these derivatives by the concerted mechanism would be severe, leading to retardation. In support of this proposal is the finding that the



cinnamyl analogue of **509** fails to rearrange, and the rearrangement of the cinnamyl analogue of **510** is greatly retarded.

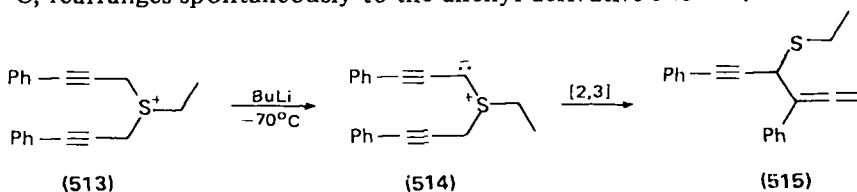


The ease with which the rearrangement of the *N*-oxide **511** to the 3-methyleneindoline **512** occurs is striking<sup>303</sup>. It occurs, for example, when **511** is dissolved in common organic solvents at room temperature, and apparently involves successive [2,3] and [3,3] rearrangements as illustrated in Scheme 25.

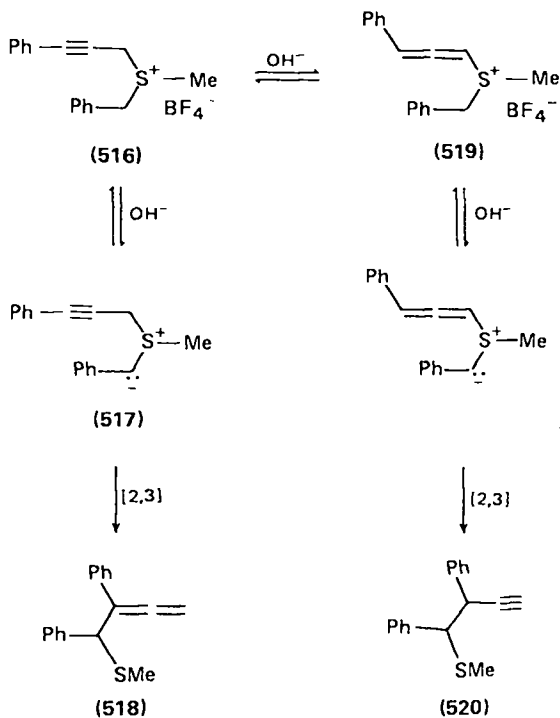


SCHEME 25.

Propargylic and allenic sulphonium ylides, which can be generated in a variety of ways, undergo [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangements under mild conditions. For example, the ylide **514**, formed by treating the sulphonium salt **513** with butyllithium at  $-70^{\circ}\text{C}$ , rearranges spontaneously to the allenyl derivative **515**<sup>304</sup>.



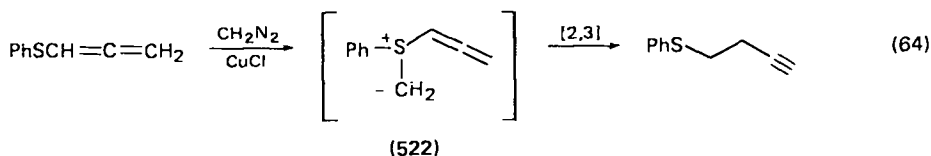
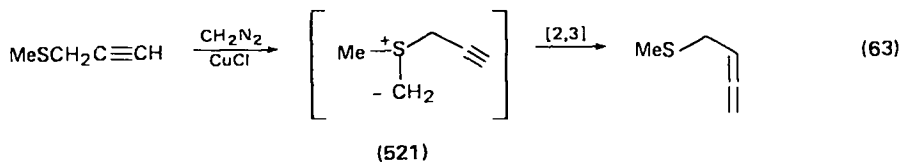
The sulphonium salt **516** rearranges very rapidly at room temperature in the presence of aqueous NaOH or Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub> giving a mixture of the allenic and propargylic isomers, **518** and **520**, as shown in Scheme 26<sup>305,306</sup>. Direct formation of the ylide **517** and [2,3] rearrangement leads to **518**, whereas base-catalysed prototropic rearrangement to the allenic sulphonium salt **519**, followed by proton abstraction and [2,3] rearrangement account for the formation of **520**. It



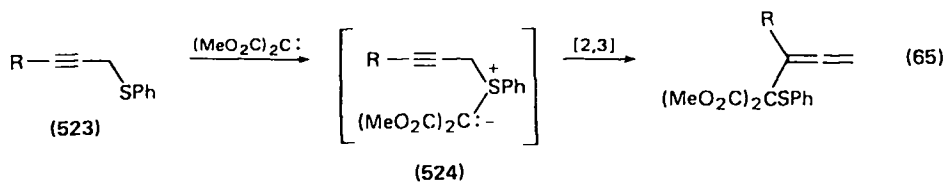
SCHEME 26.

was demonstrated that **518** and **520** are not interconverted under the reaction conditions<sup>306</sup>.

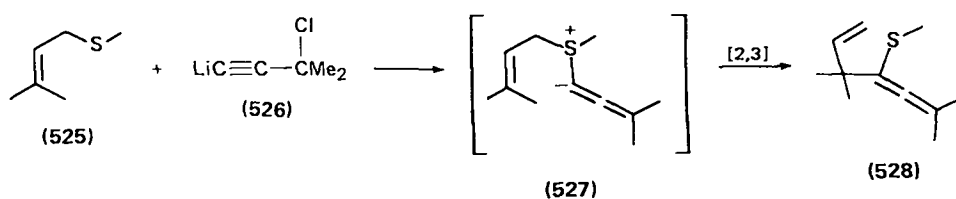
Propargylic and allenic sulphonium ylides such as **521** and **522**, formed by the reaction of the corresponding sulphide with diazomethane in the presence of CuCl, rearrange spontaneously as illustrated in equations (63) and (64)<sup>305,307</sup>.



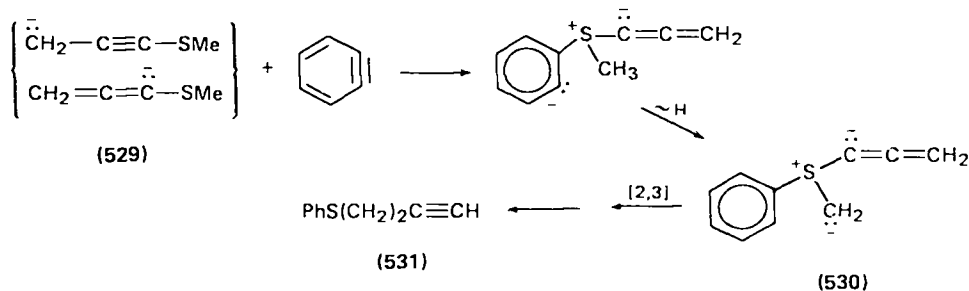
In a related reaction, the sulphonium ylide **524** is formed by the reaction of dicarbomethoxycarbene with the propargylic sulphide **523**, and it rearranges spontaneously to the allenic derivative as illustrated in equation (65)<sup>308</sup>.



Treatment of methyl 3-methyl-2-butenyl sulphide (**525**) with **526**, a dimethylvinylidencarbene ( $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C:}$ ) precursor, gave a mixture of four products of which the major one was **528**, the product of [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the sulphonium ylide **527**<sup>309</sup>.

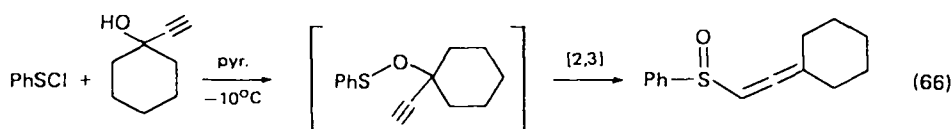


An interesting variant which has been postulated to involve [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of a sulphonium ylide consists of the reaction of the thio ether anion **529** with benzyne<sup>310</sup>. Treatment of a mixture of methyl 1-propynyl sulphide and



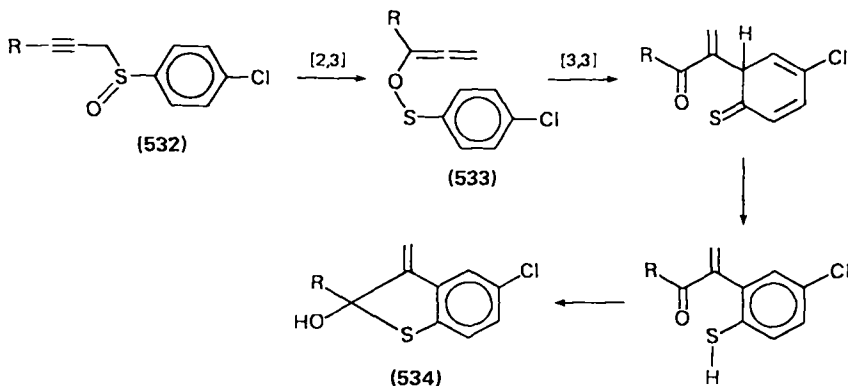
bromobenzene with sodium amide produces **529** and benzyne, respectively. Nucleophilic attack by the sulphur atom of **529** on benzyne, followed by proton transfer to the *ortho* anion gives the ylide anion **530**, which after [2,3] rearrangement and protonation yields the thio ether **531**.

Propargylic sulphenate esters, prepared by the reaction of a propargylic alcohol with a sulphenyl chloride as illustrated in equation (66), undergo [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement to the allenic sulfoxide<sup>311</sup>. In most cases the rearrangement occurs even at low temperatures and it is not possible to isolate the sulphenate ester, but



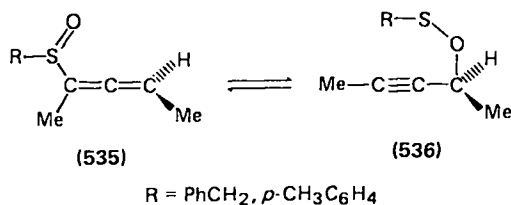
an accumulation of electron-withdrawing substituents on the aromatic ring of propargylic arenesulphenates retards the rearrangement and permits their isolation<sup>311</sup>.

The reverse process, the [2,3] rearrangement of the sulphoxide 532 to the sulphenate ester 533 is postulated to be the first step in the rearrangement of 532 to 534 which occurs when 532 is heated in CCl<sub>4</sub> solution<sup>312</sup>. Subsequent [3,3]



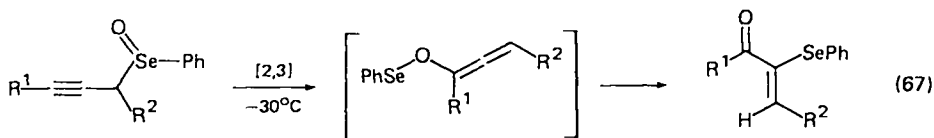
rearrangement, tautomerization and hemithioketal formation complete the sequence. This reaction is the basis of a convenient synthesis of condensed thio-phenes<sup>313</sup>.

Sulphoxides 535 which possess a chiral sulphur atom and a chiral allenic system undergo mutarotation on standing at room temperature<sup>314</sup>. The p.m.r. spectrum of the product after mutarotation is the same as before, and oxidation yields a sulphone with the same rotation as that from oxidation of the sulphoxide prior to mutarotation. Thus epimerization occurs at sulphur, but not in the allenic system, and it is believed to involve the sulphoxide (535)–sulphenate (536) equilibration.

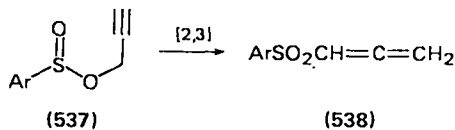


Chirality is transferred stereospecifically between the allenic system in 535 and the asymmetric carbon in 536 and these escape racemization<sup>314</sup>.

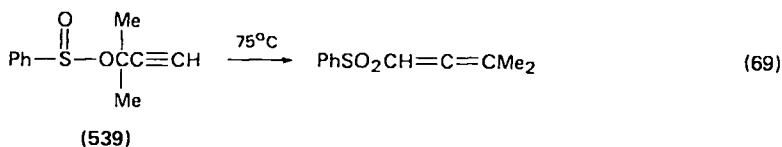
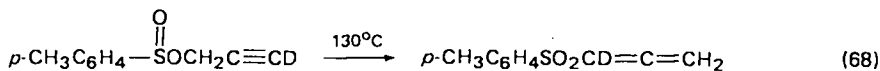
A dramatic lowering of the activation energy for this type of [2,3] rearrangement occurs when sulphur is replaced by selenium<sup>315</sup>. Thus selenoxides rearrange to  $\alpha$ -phenylselenoenones at -30°C, presumably by way of the selenate ester as depicted in equation (67).



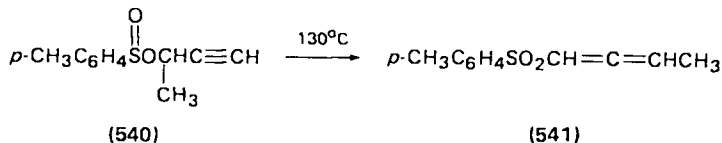
Propargyl arenesulphinates (537) rearrange to allenyl arylsulphones (538), and the evidence supports the formulation of the reaction as a [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement<sup>284,316,317</sup>. The reaction goes to completion as a result of the



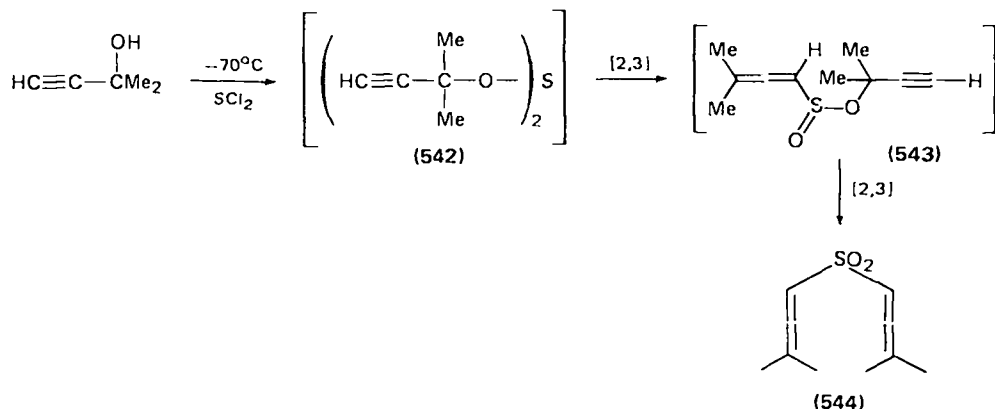
increased sulphur–oxygen bond strength in the sulphone group. Inversion of the propargyl chain has been demonstrated by studies with deuterium-labelled and alkyl-substituted chains (equations 68 and 69)<sup>284,317</sup>. The high degree of stereospecificity in the rearrangement of (+)-540 to (-)-541<sup>317</sup>, along with the absence



of significant solvent effects on the rate of rearrangement of 539, and the negative entropy of activation (-12.8 e.u.) for the rearrangement of this compound lend support to the concerted mechanism<sup>284</sup>.

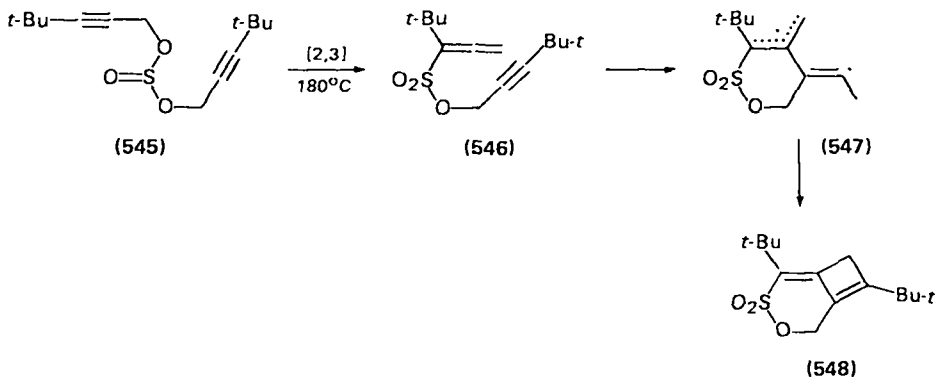


Consecutive [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangements are involved in the conversion of the propargylic sulfoxylates 542 to the diallenic sulphone 544<sup>318,319</sup>. The first [2,3] rearrangement occurs spontaneously, and 543 is the product obtained from the reaction of the propargylic alcohol with sulphur dichloride at low temperatures.



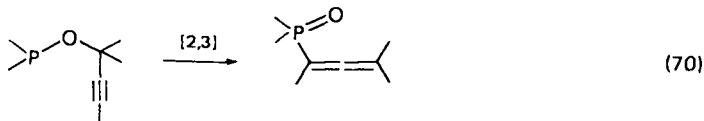
When **543** is heated in chloroform solution, the sulphinate-sulphone rearrangement occurs giving **544**<sup>318</sup>.

The first step in the rearrangement of the propargylic sulphite **545** to the cyclic sulphonate **548** is believed to be a [2,3] rearrangement to the sulphonate **546** which undergoes intramolecular cycloaddition, presumably via the diradical **547**.



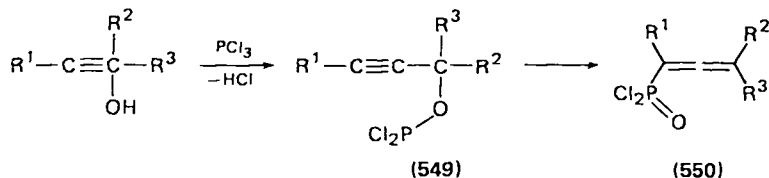
Numerous examples of the [2,3] rearrangement of propargylic esters of phosphorous, phosphonous and phosphinous acids have been reported, and serve to illustrate the wide scope of the reaction. A review appeared in 1969 which contains a thorough discussion of the reaction along with an extensive compilation of properties of reactants and products<sup>321</sup>.

The basic features of the rearrangement are contained in the skeleton equation (70). For the most part, the nature of the two remaining groups on phosphorus is



immaterial, and the rearrangement has been accomplished with compounds in which carbon, nitrogen, oxygen or halogen atoms were directly attached to phosphorus. Similarly, although substituents on the propargyl group may have a significant effect on the rate, they do not change the nature of the rearrangement. The rearrangement is strongly exothermic largely because of the great strength of the P=O bond in the product<sup>321</sup>.

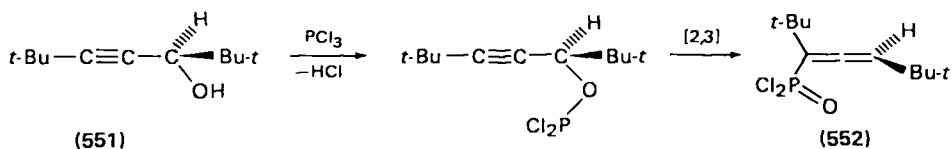
The initial products of reaction of propargylic alcohols with phosphorus trichloride, formed instantaneously, are propargylic dichlorophosphites **549**. The presence of **549** can be shown by n.m.r. spectroscopy, or in cases where the subsequent rearrangement is slow enough, the dichlorophosphite can be isolated<sup>102</sup>. The existence of a propargylic dibromophosphite at low temperatures has



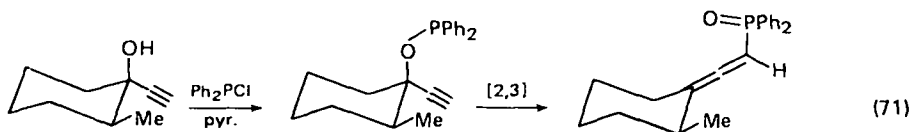


also been demonstrated by n.m.r. spectroscopy<sup>322</sup>. When the hydrogen chloride formed in the first step is removed with a stream of nitrogen, the dichlorophosphites **549** undergo [2,3] rearrangement cleanly to the allenic phosphonyl dichlorides **550**. The rate of rearrangement depends strongly on structure, decreasing in the order tertiary > secondary > primary. For example, the half-life for rearrangement of **549** when  $R^1 = H$ ,  $R^2/R^3 = -(CH_2)_4-$  is 20 min at 24° C, but with the unsubstituted derivative,  $R^1 = R^2 = R^3 = H$ , the half-life is approximately 3 h at 60° C. In the latter case the rearrangement is slow enough to permit isolation of propargyl dichlorophosphite<sup>101</sup>.

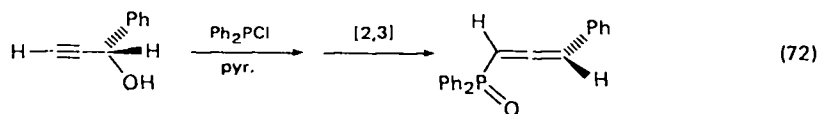
The optically active allenic phosphonyl dichloride (*R*)-**552** was obtained without loss of optical purity from the reaction of  $PCl_3$  with the (*R*) alcohol **551** thus establishing that the rearrangement is a [2,3] sigmatropic process<sup>101</sup>.



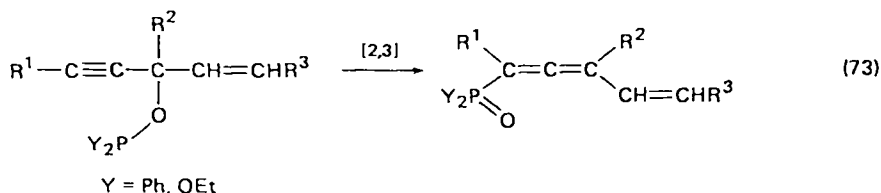
Allenylphosphine oxides are obtained from the reaction of propargylic alcohols with phosphinyl chlorides in the presence of pyridine, by way of the phosphinite ester, as illustrated in equation (71)<sup>323</sup>. Here, also, the stereospecificity of the



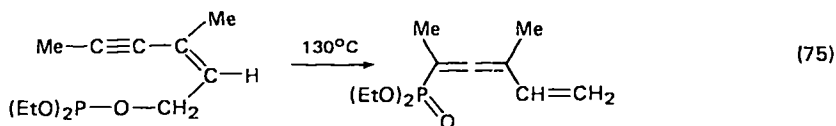
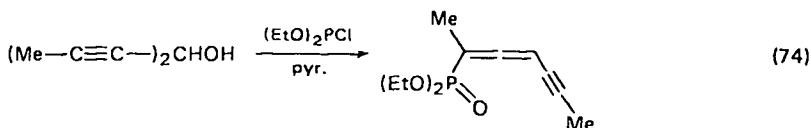
rearrangement has been demonstrated by the reaction summarized in equation (72)<sup>323</sup>.



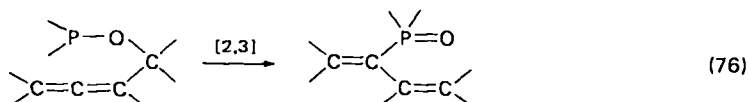
The rearrangement of propargylic phosphites and phosphinites occurs at much lower temperatures (20–50° C) than those required for their allylic counterparts (100–150° C), and, accordingly, it is found that the rearrangement of esters of enynols involves the triple bond instead of the double bond (equation 73)<sup>324-326</sup>.



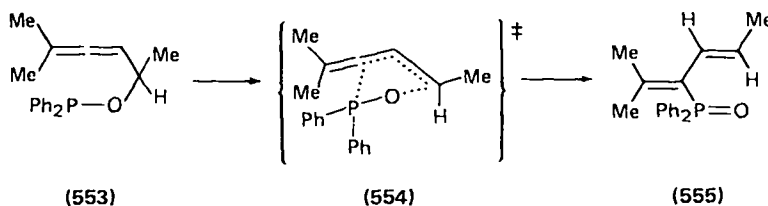
When the arrangement is carried out with diynols (equation 74), the anticipated products are obtained<sup>326</sup>. The rearrangement shown in equation (75) has been cited as a possible example of a [2,5] sigmatropic rearrangement<sup>326</sup>.



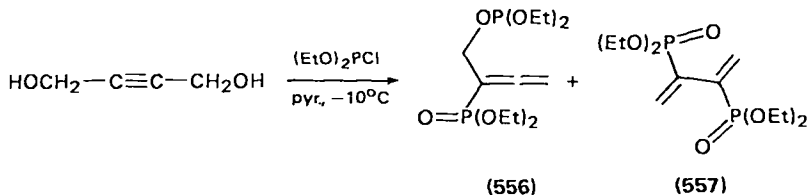
Tervalent phosphorus esters of allenic alcohols also undergo [2,3] rearrangement, the products being the conjugated diene derivatives (equation 76)<sup>321</sup>. The reaction requires higher temperatures ( $\geq 110^\circ\text{C}$ ) than those for the propargylic analogues



With esters of secondary alcohols such as 553 the product 555 has *trans* geometry at the disubstituted double bond, and this is ascribed to the preferred geometry of the transition state 554 in which the methyl group occupies an equatorial position, as shown, to minimize 1,3-interactions<sup>326</sup>.



The reaction of 2-butyne-1,4-diol with diethyl chlorophosphite at  $-10^\circ\text{C}$  gives products of single and double rearrangement, 556 and 557, in the ratio 10:90. Although 556 can be converted to 557, a temperature of  $140^\circ\text{C}$  is required, and it is suggested that 557 is formed directly by a double [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement<sup>326</sup>.

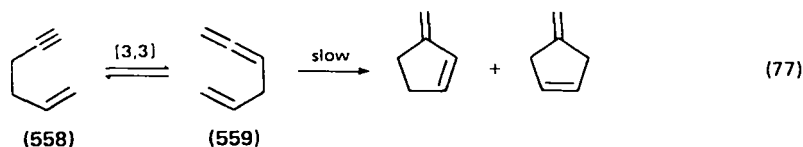


#### 4. Cope-type rearrangements

A review has appeared which covers the Cope and Claisen rearrangements through 1971<sup>327</sup>, and the present review will be devoted mainly to work that has appeared since that time.

a. *Open-chain 1-en-5-yne, 1,2,5-trienes and their oxy and amino derivatives.* Cope-type rearrangements have been realized with a wide variety of molecules containing allenic groups along with a second, properly located, unsaturated group including olefinic, acetylenic or allenic functions. Allenic derivatives have been formed as products and have also served as reactants for the rearrangements.

The simplest examples include the interconversion of 1-alken-5-yne and 1,2,5-alkadienes, as illustrated in equation (77) for 1-hexen-5-yne and 1,2,5-



hexatriene<sup>328</sup>. The reversible [3,3] rearrangement is accompanied by a slower, irreversible cyclization of the triene giving 3- and 4-methylenecyclopentene.

Kinetic and thermochemical studies of the rearrangement have been made with 558 and 559, and with methyl-substituted homologues, and the results are summarized in Table 3<sup>329</sup>. A significant range in reactivity can be seen, with 6-methyl-5-hepten-1-yne (570) showing the lowest, and 4,4-dimethyl-1-hexen-5-yne (564) showing the highest, reactivity. The *A* factors and energies of activation are typical of those found for Cope rearrangements of simple 1,5-dienes and 1,5-diyne. The compounds with methyl substituents in the propargylic or allylic position exhibit the larger *A* factors, possibly signifying more flexible transition states. Replacement of the terminal acetylenic or olefinic hydrogens by methyl groups causes an increase in the energy of activation.

The substitution pattern has a marked effect on the relative stabilities of the isomers. Qualitatively, at least, the changes can be rationalized in terms of the stabilization that occurs upon substitution of hydrogen by methyl on  $sp^2$ - and  $sp$ -hybridized carbons, with the effect being somewhat greater for substitution on an  $sp$  centre. Thus for the unsubstituted pair, 558 and 559, the triene 559 is somewhat more stable, but in the case of 560 and 561, it is the enyne 560 that is more stable. With the 564–565 and 566–567 pairs, in which the trienes have two methyls on  $sp^2$  carbons and the enynes are unsubstituted, the trienes 565 and 567 are very strongly favoured.

The kinetics of cyclization of the trienes to give mixtures of 3- and 4-methylenecyclopentenes have also been studied, and the results are summarized in Table 4<sup>329</sup>. The *A* factors for these reactions are seen to fall in the same range as those for the [3,3] rearrangements, but the activation energies are substantially larger.

A two-step mechanism has been proposed which involves rate-determining cyclization to a 1,3-diradical 573 followed by 1,2-hydrogen migration in each of the two possible directions giving the isomeric methylenecyclopentenes<sup>328,329</sup>. The first step is endothermic by approximately 18 kcal/mol and thus one would anticipate the transition state leading to 573 to resemble the diradical 573. For the most part

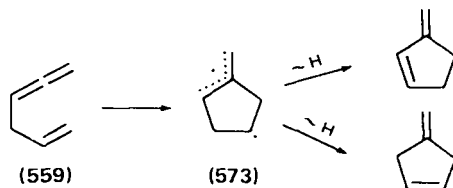


TABLE 3. Rate and equilibrium data for interconversion of 1-alken-5-yne and 1,2,5-alkatrienes<sup>329</sup>

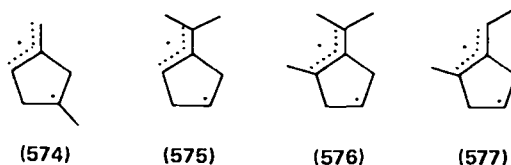
Reaction	Relative rate at 500 K <sup>a</sup>	Log $A$ (s <sup>-1</sup> ) <sup>a</sup>	$E_a$ (kcal/mol) <sup>a</sup>	$K_{eq}$ at 500 K <sup>b</sup>
	1.00	10.49	32.7	2.73
	0.16	10.15	33.8	0.22
	0.23	11.25	35.9	0.88
	2.82	11.26	33.5	84.0
	0.65	11.27	35.0	58.8
	0.44	11.71	36.3	5.83
	0.04	10.25	35.4	0.14

<sup>a</sup>For the conversion of the enyne to the triene.

<sup>b</sup>Equilibrium constant = [triene]/[enyne].

the effects of methyl substitution can be rationalized in terms of stabilization of the diradical by methyl substituents or destabilization resulting from steric factors, although the two effects are often difficult to disentangle.

The diradical **574** formed from **572** should be more stable than **573**, and a small decrease in activation energy is found for the cyclization of **572**. The large increase in activation energy for the dimethyl derivative **567** can be ascribed to steric congestion at the reaction site. In the dimethyl derivative **565**, on the other hand,

TABLE 4. Thermal cyclization of 1,2,5-alkatrienes to 3- and 4-methylenecyclopentenes<sup>329</sup>

Reaction <sup>a</sup>	Log $A$ (s <sup>-1</sup> )	$E_a$ (kcal/mol)	[3-MCP] : [4-MCP] <sup>b</sup>
<p>(559)</p>	10.85	37.2	1.27
<p>(572)</p>	10.71	37.0	1.30
<p>(567)</p>	11.68	41.3	1.76
<p>(565)</p>	11.05	37.1	1.00
<p>(569)</p>	11.36	40.3	0.53
<p>(563)</p>	10.87	36.9	0.98
<p>(561)</p>	10.60	37.6	1.28

<sup>a</sup>The starting material consisted of the 'equilibrium' mixture of triene and enyne, but all evidence points to the triene as the compound which actually undergoes cyclization.

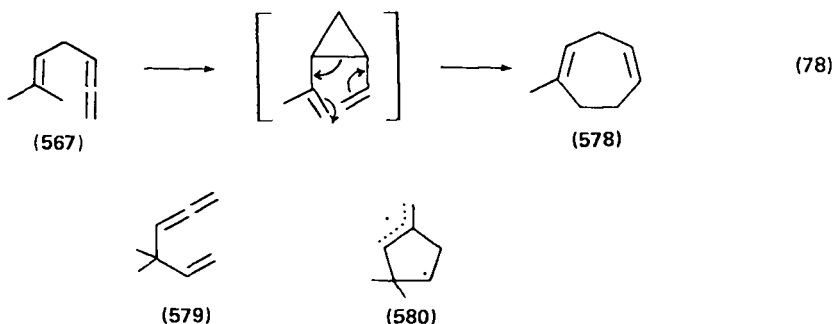
<sup>b</sup>Ratio of 3-methylenecyclopentene to 4-methylenecyclopentene isomers in the product.

<sup>c</sup>Concurrent cyclization to 1-methyl-1,4-cycloheptadiene occurred.

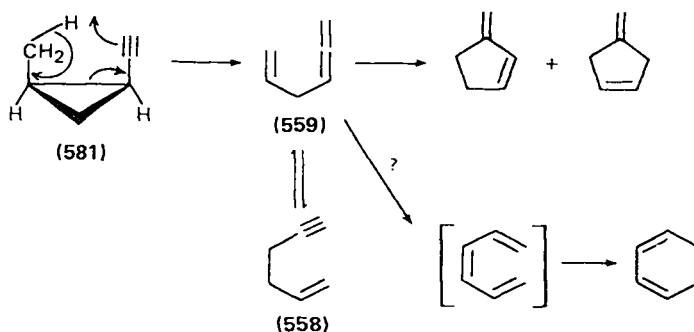
the methyl groups are removed from the reaction site, and are properly located to provide stabilization of the allylic radical. The barrier for cyclization in this case is ca 4 kcal/mol below that for **567**, and is approximately the same as that for the unsubstituted triene **559**. Failure of the activation energy to drop significantly below that for **559** is attributed to steric interactions between the methyl groups and the 'ortho' hydrogens in **575**. These steric interactions are strongly magnified in **576** and a large increase in activation energy is found for the cyclization of **569**. Steric interactions are smaller in **577**, the intermediate in the cyclization of **563**, because the *exo* methyl can be oriented away from the offending 'ortho' methyl as shown.

The second step in the cyclization of **559** is estimated to be exothermic by approximately 50 kcal/mol, suggesting an early transition state and little correlation between product distribution and product stability. This is borne out by the results presented in the last column of Table 4, where it is seen that in most cases the two methylenecyclopentenes are formed in nearly equal amounts, with a slight preference for the conjugated isomer. The notable exception involves the cyclization of **569**, in which the nonconjugated cyclic product predominates. The severe methyl-methyl repulsion in **576** is partially alleviated in the nonconjugated isomer in which the 'ortho' methyl is no longer coplanar with the ring.

A third cyclic isomer, 1-methyl-1,4-cycloheptadiene (**578**), is formed from **567**, supposedly by the mechanism outlined in equation (78)<sup>329</sup>. 4,4-Dimethyl-1,2,5-hexatriene (**579**), for which the diradical **580** lacks hydrogens that can migrate, fails to undergo cyclization.



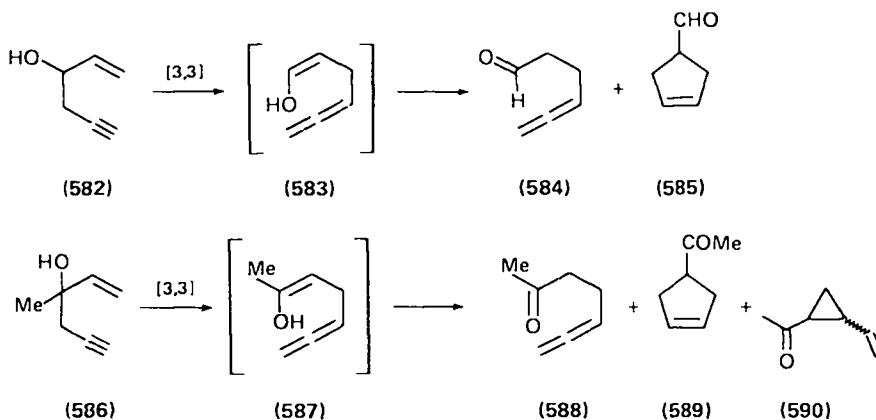
The products obtained by thermolysis of 1-ethynyl-2-methylcyclopropane (**581**) (Scheme 27) include 1,2,5-hexatriene (**559**), and its rearrangement products des-



SCHEME 27.

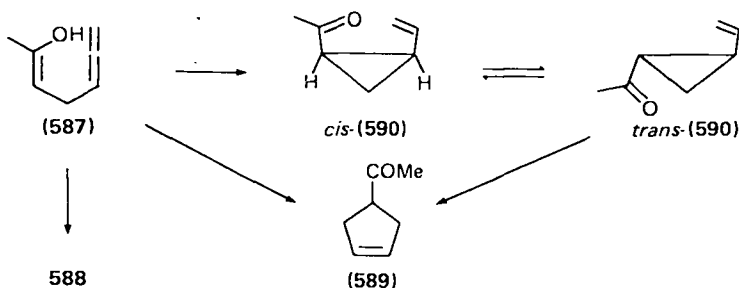
cribed above, as well as 1,3-cyclohexadiene<sup>330</sup>. It was suggested that 1,3,5-hexatriene, formed from 559 by a surface-catalysed [1,3] hydrogen shift, may be the precursor of the cyclohexadiene.

Several studies of the thermal rearrangement of 1-alken-5-yn-3-ols have been reported<sup>331-337</sup>. 4,5-Hexadienal (584) and 3-cyclopentenecarboxaldehyde (585) are obtained from 1-hexen-5-yn-3-ol (582) itself. The analogous products 588 and 589 are obtained from 586, but in this case methyl 2-vinylcyclopropyl ketone (590) is also formed<sup>332,333,337</sup>. These products can be accounted for in terms of



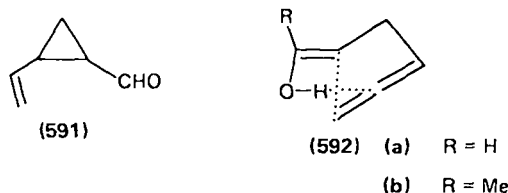
the intermediate enols 583 and 587 which are formed by [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the starting enynols. For simplicity a single stereoisomer of 583 and 587 is shown, but, undoubtedly, *cis*, *trans* mixtures are formed<sup>337</sup>. The carbonyl derivatives 584 and 588 arise by simple tautomerization of the respective enols<sup>334</sup>.

Studies of the effect of temperature on the distribution of 588, 589 and 590 from the rearrangement of 586 have shown that 589 arises, at least in part, by rearrangement of 590. Both the *cis* and *trans* isomers of 590 are present in the product, and are interconverted under the reaction conditions, but the evidence indicates that the *cis* isomer is the initial product formed from 587. The relationships are summarized in Scheme 28. Formation of *cis*-590 from 587 by homodienyl [1,5] hydrogen shift requires (*Z*) stereochemistry as shown. The isomerization of *trans*-590 to 589 is the well-known vinylcyclopropane rearrangement. The possibility remains of direct isomerization of 587 to 589 by the same route that appears to be followed in the isomerization of 583 to 585<sup>334,337</sup>.



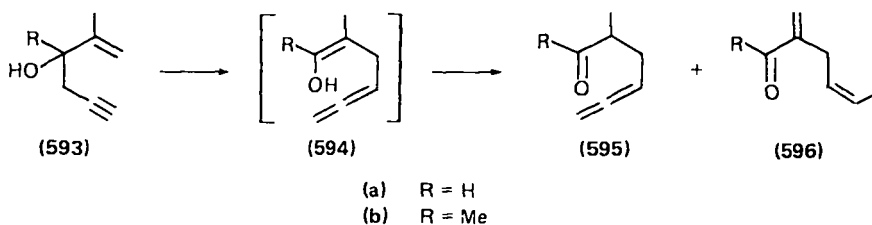
SCHEME 28.

2-Vinylcyclopropanecarboxaldehyde (**591**) is not found among the products of thermal rearrangement of **582**, and, in view of the fact that the temperature required for conversion of **591** to **585** is higher than that required for the rearrangement of **582**<sup>338</sup>, another path must be open for the rearrangement of **583**

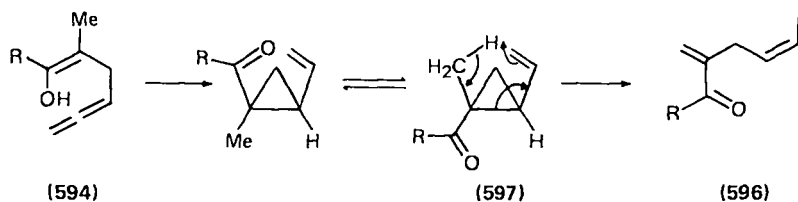


to **585**. A direct process involving the bicyclic transition state **592a** has been proposed<sup>332</sup>. This route may also be open for the rearrangement of **587** to **589**, but steric hindrance introduced by the methyl group in **592b** makes it less favourable in this case<sup>334</sup>.

Another reaction path is accessible to 1-en-5-yn-3-ols having a methyl group at position 2<sup>337</sup>. Pyrolysis of **593** gives, in addition to the anticipated product **595**, a

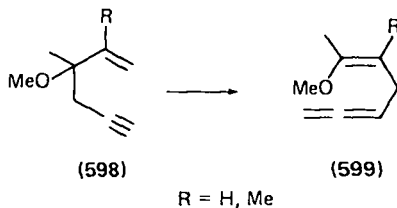


second acyclic carbonyl compound **596**. The formation of this product can be rationalized in terms of a retro-ene reaction of **597** as outlined in Scheme 29. The exclusive formation of the *cis* isomer **596** is understandable, and additional support for the mechanism has been obtained from studies with deuterium-labelled compounds<sup>337</sup>



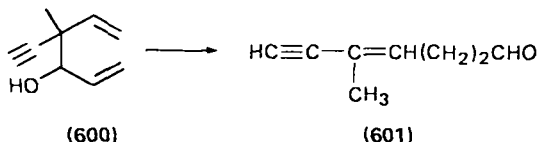
SCHEME 29.

Rearrangement of the methyl ethers **598** stops after the [3,3] shift, and the enol ethers **599** are obtained when the reaction is carried out at 370–450° C<sup>337</sup>.

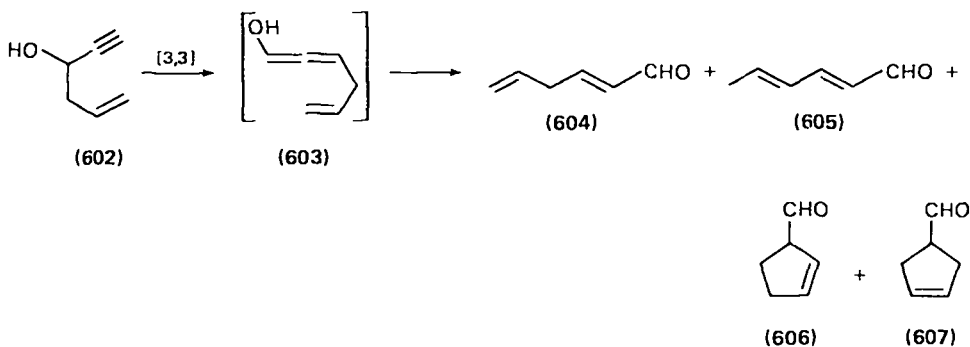




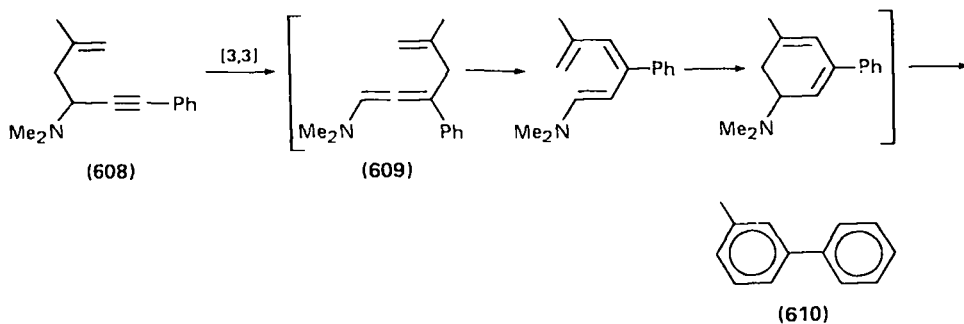
In the rearrangement of dienynols such as **600**, the reaction involves the diene system to the exclusion of the enyne system and the products are enynals **601**<sup>339,340</sup>.

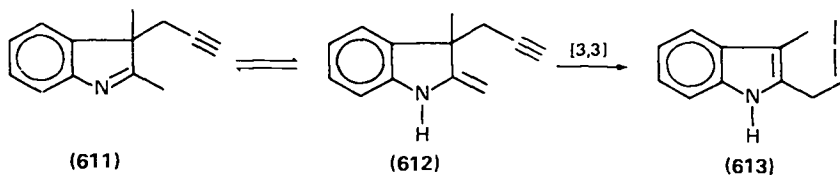


5-Hexen-1-yn-3-ol (**602**) gives a mixture of four products, **604–607**, upon thermal rearrangement, and again the reaction can be interpreted in terms of an initial [3,3] rearrangement giving the allenol **603**<sup>335</sup>. A mechanism involving a 1,3-diradical, analogous to that involved in the cyclization of simple 1,2,5-alkatrienes, has been proposed to account for **606** and **607**, although the possibility of another route to **607** is considered likely. Kinetic parameters,  $E_a = 30 \pm 2$  kcal/mol,  $\Delta S^\ddagger = -14$  e.u., have been reported for the reaction. Comparative rate studies have shown that the relative rates of [3,3] rearrangement of **602**, **582** and 1,5-hexadien-3-ol at 350° C are 5.4:2.55:1<sup>336</sup>.



Amino derivatives of 1,5-enynes, e.g. **608**, rearrange thermally and in this case the initial product **609** undergoes a sequence of changes involving prototropic rearrangement, electrocyclization and elimination of dimethylamine, giving ultimately the biphenyl derivative **610**<sup>341</sup>. The method constitutes a useful synthesis of substituted biphenyls. 3-(2-Propynyl)-2-methyl-3*H*-indoles such as **611** undergo rearrangement consisting of initial imine–enamine tautomerization followed by [3,3] rearrangement of the enyne **612** giving 2-(2,3-butadienyl)-3-methylindole (**613**)<sup>342</sup>.



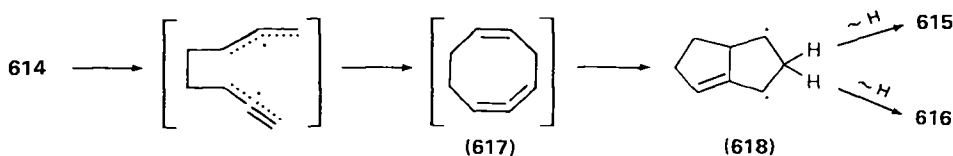
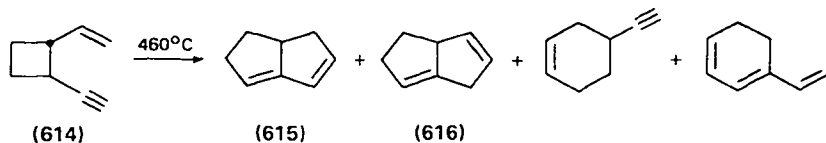


*b. 1-Ethynyl-2-vinyl derivatives of small-ring compounds.* The rearrangement of *cis*-1-ethynyl-2-vinylcyclopropane occurs under mild conditions (30–48° C) and the 1,2,5-cycloheptatriene that is initially formed dimerizes rapidly (equation 79)<sup>343</sup>. The rate expression,  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 9.98 - 19,890/2.303RT$ , shows a



small reduction in *A* factor but a major reduction in activation energy below those found for the acyclic derivatives.

Among the products formed by the pyrolysis of *trans*-1-ethynyl-2-vinylcyclobutane (614) shown in Scheme 30, the bicyclic derivatives 615 and 616 are

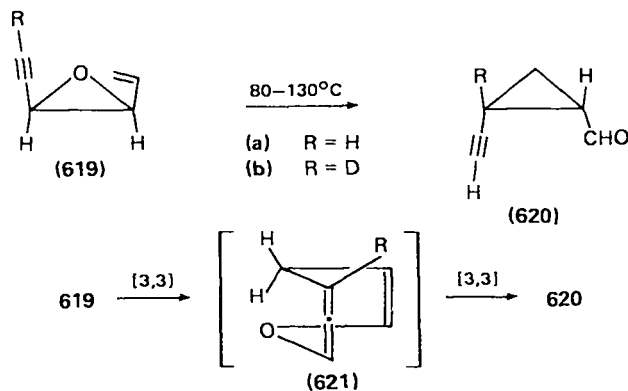


SCHEME 30.

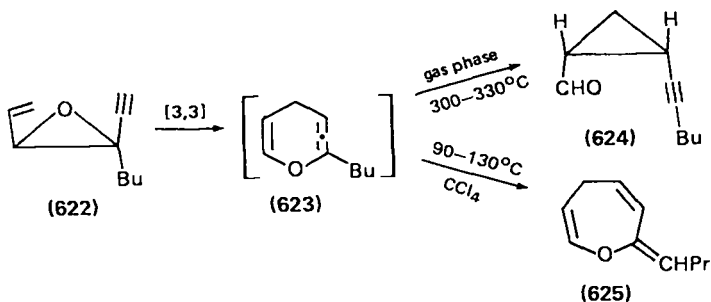
analogous to the methylenecyclopentenes formed from acyclic 1,2,5-trienes<sup>344</sup>. A mechanism has been proposed which involves ring-opening and reclosure to the strained cyclic 1,2,5-triene 617. The bicyclic products arise by way of diradical 618 in a similar manner to the acyclic analogues.

*cis*-2-Ethynyl-3-vinylloxirane (619a) rearranges under mild conditions either in the gas phase or in solution giving *cis*-2-ethynylcyclopropanecarboxaldehyde (620a). Under the same conditions the labelled oxirane (619b) yields aldehyde 620b<sup>345</sup>. The rearrangement obeys first-order kinetics, with  $\Delta H^\ddagger = 25.1 \pm 1.7$  kcal/mol and  $\Delta S^\ddagger = -3 \pm 3$  e.u. A mechanism has been proposed (Scheme 31) consisting of two successive [3,3] rearrangements, and involving the highly strained cyclic allene 621<sup>345</sup>.

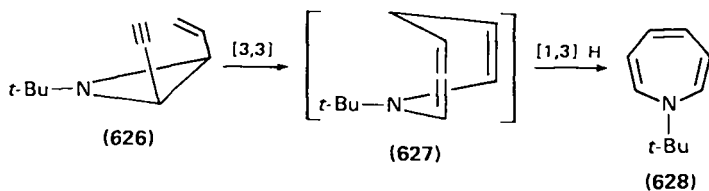
With alkyl-substituted derivatives such as 622, rearrangement in the gas phase yields the expected cyclopropanecarboxaldehyde 624, but in solution only minor amounts of 624 were found, the major product being the dihydrooxepin 625<sup>346</sup>. Evidently 625 is formed from 623 by a bimolecular process because the formation of 625 decreases relative to 624 as the starting concentration of 622 is lowered.



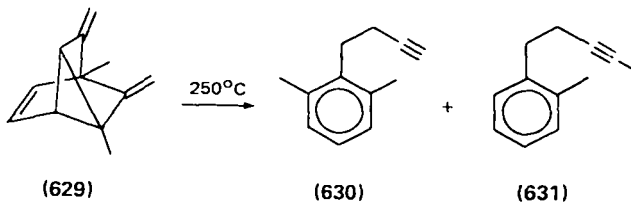
SCHEME 31.

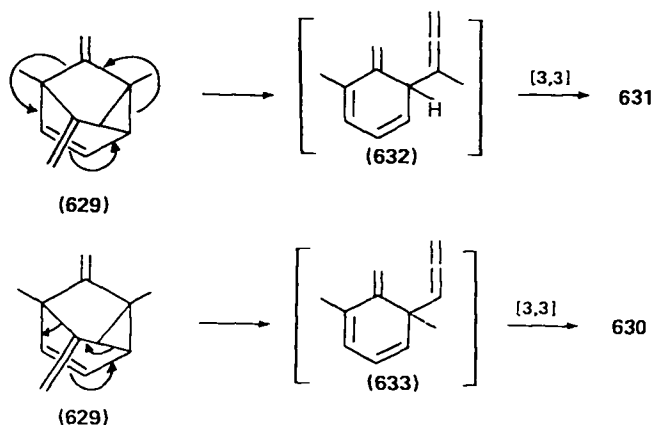


The aziridine **626** rearranges thermally but the product, **628**, is different from that expected by analogy with the oxiranes<sup>34 5</sup>. Nevertheless, it is likely that the first step involves a [3,3] rearrangement giving **627**, which then undergoes [1,3] hydrogen shift, probably through participation of the basic nitrogen. Pyrolysis of the *trans* isomer of **626** also gives **628**<sup>34 7</sup>.



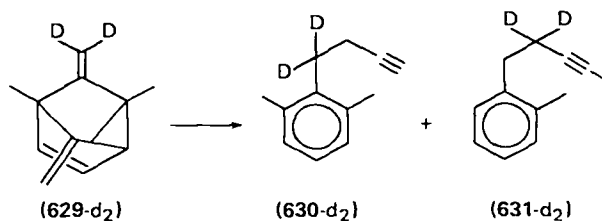
*c. Semibenzene-benzene rearrangements involving 1,2,5-trienes.* Cope-type rearrangements of intermediate 1,2,5-trienes have been implicated in the rearrangement of the tricyclooctene **629** to the butynylbenzenes **630** and **631**<sup>34 8</sup>. Several



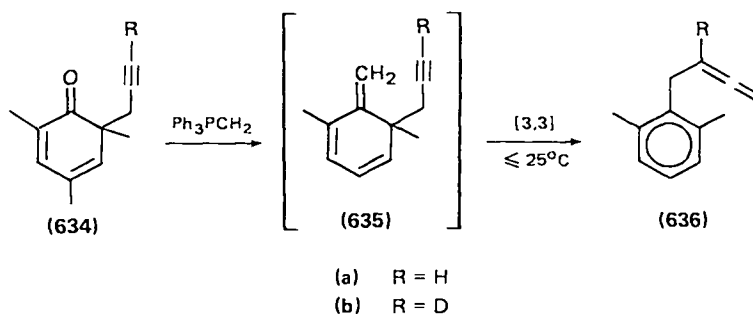


SCHEME 32.

examples of this rearrangement have been studied, and convincing evidence supporting the mechanism outlined in Scheme 32 has been presented<sup>348</sup>. The first step consists of a rate-determining retro-Diels–Alder reaction, which can take either of two paths, as indicated, giving 632 or 633. The *o*-semibenzenes, 632 and 633, undergo rapid, irreversible [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement to 631 and 630 respectively. Rearrangement of the didetero derivative 629-d<sub>2</sub> gave 630-d<sub>2</sub> and 631-d<sub>2</sub>, demonstrating clean inversion of the allenyl group in the second step. The intermediate *o*-allenylsemibenzenes 632 and 633 would not be expected to survive

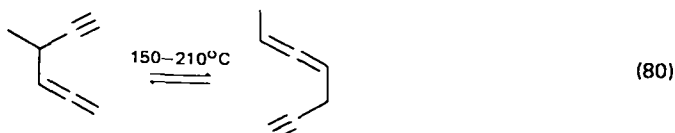


under the reaction conditions, and it is not surprising that they were not detected in the product mixture. Attempts to synthesize the *o*-propargylsemibenzene 635a from the cyclohexadienone 634 by a Wittig reaction instead the rearranged derivative 636a. Inversion of the propargyl group was demonstrated by the formation of 636b from 634b. Thus, the rearrangement of 635 to 636 occurs under

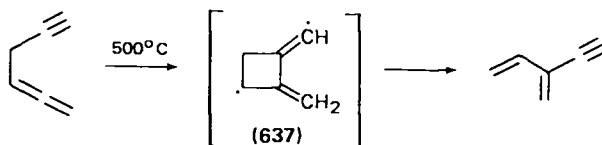


very mild conditions,  $\leq 25^\circ\text{C}$ , demonstrating the driving force provided by aromatization<sup>348</sup>.

*d. 1,2-Dien-5-yne.* 1,2-Dien-5-yne undergo reversible [3,3] rearrangement under mild conditions, as illustrated in equation (80)<sup>349</sup>. From the Arrhenius equation,  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 10.84 - 30,800/2.303RT$ , the  $A$  factor is seen to be in the same range as those found for the [3,3] rearrangement of 1-alkene-5-yne, but the activation energy is significantly smaller. 4,5-Heptadien-1-yne is favoured at equilibrium, the value of the equilibrium constant ranging from 4.3 at  $150^\circ\text{C}$  to 3.45 at  $210^\circ\text{C}$ .



At higher temperatures a more deep-seated rearrangement occurs<sup>350</sup>. In the range  $400-500^\circ\text{C}$ , 1,2-hexadien-5-yne rearranges to 3-methylene-1-penten-4-yne, possibly by way of the diradical 637.



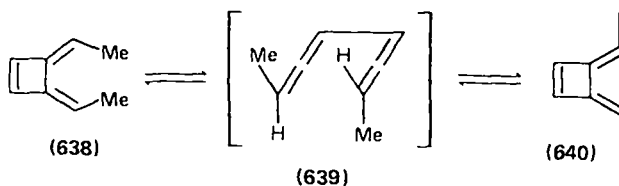
*e. 1,5-Diynes and their oxy derivatives.* 1,5-Hexadiyne rearranges to 3,4-bis-methylenecyclobutene in a two-step sequence consisting of rate-determining [3,3]



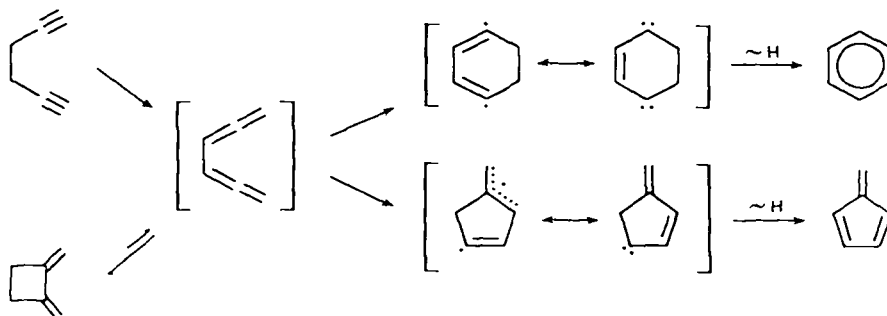
sigmatropic rearrangement to 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene followed by rapid four-electron electrocyclic cyclization (equation 81)<sup>351,352</sup>. The cyclization step, described in Section VIII.A, is much faster than the [3,3] shift<sup>269</sup>, and the tetraene is not found in the products. Activation parameters, given by:  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 11.41 - 34,400/2.303RT$ , are consistent with the proposed mechanism<sup>352,353</sup>.

The rearrangement has been carried out with a wide variety of substituted 1,5-diyne, and the kinetics of rearrangement of methyl- and dimethyl-substituted derivatives have been determined<sup>39,353</sup>. Studies with stereoisomeric diynes with methyl groups on positions 3 and 4 have shown that the electrocyclic step occurs in a conrotatory manner in agreement with orbital symmetry requirements<sup>352-354</sup>.

The reversibility of the cyclization of 1,2,4,5-tetraenes has been demonstrated<sup>353</sup>. Isomerization of (*Z,Z*)-3,4-bisethylenecyclobutene (638) to the (*E,E*) isomer 640 occurs at elevated temperatures, and equilibrium mixtures rich in 640 are obtained. The absence of the (*E,Z*) isomer, which is stable under the reaction conditions, indicates a stereoselective process, and the reaction is formulated in terms of conrotatory opening to the tetraene 639 followed by conrotatory closure in the same sense.



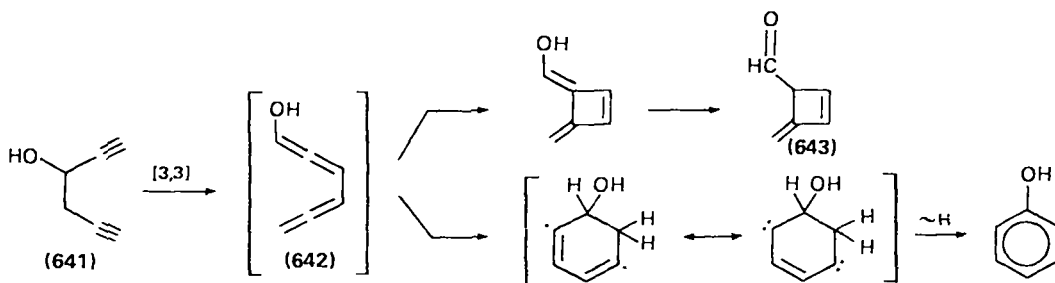
The formation of benzene and fulvene when 1,5-hexadiyne is pyrolysed at temperature above  $400^{\circ}\text{C}$ <sup>355</sup> can be accounted for in terms of reversibility of the cyclization of 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene to bismethylenecyclobutene (Scheme 33)<sup>356,357</sup>. At lower temperatures the cyclization of 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene proceeds by the lower energy path to bismethylenecyclobutene, but as the



SCHEME 33.

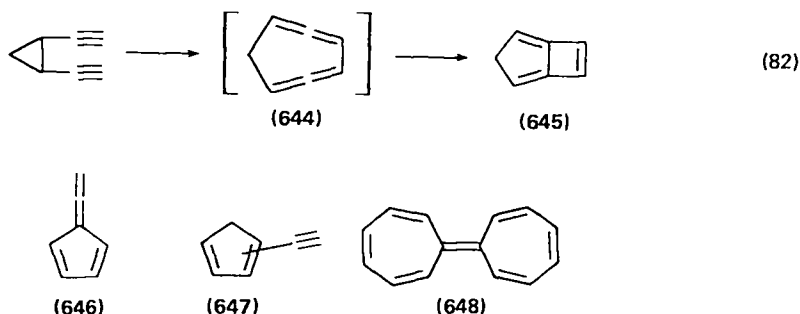
temperature is raised, and reversal of the cyclization becomes significant, the higher energy paths leading to benzene and fulvene by way of the intermediate carbene diradicals become accessible. In fact, flow thermolysis of bismethylenecyclobutene at  $620^{\circ}\text{C}$  gives fulvene and benzene in approximately the same ratio (1:2) as that found on pyrolysis of 1,5-hexadiyne, and studies with deuterium-labelled diyne support the mechanism shown in Scheme 33<sup>356</sup>.

Phenol and the aldehyde **643** are the products of rearrangement of 1,5-hexadiyn-3-ol (**641**)<sup>358</sup>. Both of these products can be accounted for in terms of the intermediate allenol **642**, as shown in Scheme 34, the aldehyde arising by 4-electron electrocyclicization and subsequent tautomerization, while phenol is formed in a manner analogous to that involved in the formation of benzene from 1,5-hexadiyne as described above.

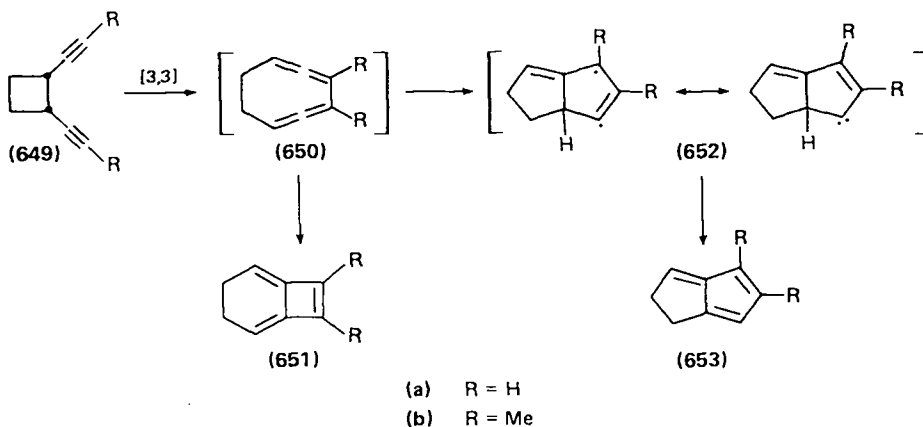


SCHEME 34.

Rearrangement of 1,2-diethylcyclopropane leads to bicyclo[3.2.0]hepta-1,4,6-triene (645) (equation 82), presumably by way of the highly strained cyclic diallene 644<sup>359-361</sup>. The reactions shows an unusual pressure dependence, with 645 being formed cleanly at atmospheric pressure, but with fulvenallene (646), ethynylcyclopentadienes (647) and heptafulvalene (648) appearing when the reaction is carried out at low pressures ( $\leq 1$  torr)<sup>359</sup>. This is discussed more fully in Section XI. C.



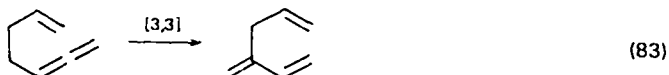
A rearrangement analogous to the formation of fulvene from 1,5-hexadiene constitutes the major reaction in the pyrolysis of *cis*-1,2-diethynyl- and *cis*-1,2-di(1-propynyl)-cyclobutane, (649a) and (649b) (Scheme 35)<sup>362,363</sup>. In the case of the



SCHEME 35.

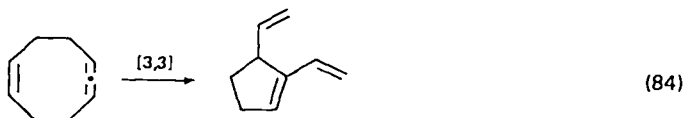
diethynyl derivative 649a, formation of the carbene diradical 652a from the cyclic diallene 650a, followed by [1,2] hydrogen shift gives 1,2-dihydropentalene (653a) in 95% yield. Only a minor amount (2.5%) of the diallene undergoes four-electron, disrotatory cyclization to bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-1,5,7-triene (651a). 4,5-Dimethyl-1,2-dihydropentalene (653b) is formed in virtually quantitative yield from the rearrangement of 649b. Large amounts of fragmentation products are obtained by pyrolysis of the *trans* isomers of 649a and 649b, but the rearrangement products correspond closely to those obtained from the *cis* isomers<sup>362,363</sup>.

*f. 1,2,6-Trienes.* The [3,3] rearrangement of 1,2,6-heptatriene to 3-methylene-1,5-hexadiene (equation 83) occurs under mild conditions<sup>271</sup>, and the Arrhenius parameters,  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 9.97 - 28,470/2.303RT$ , have been determined<sup>364</sup>. The A

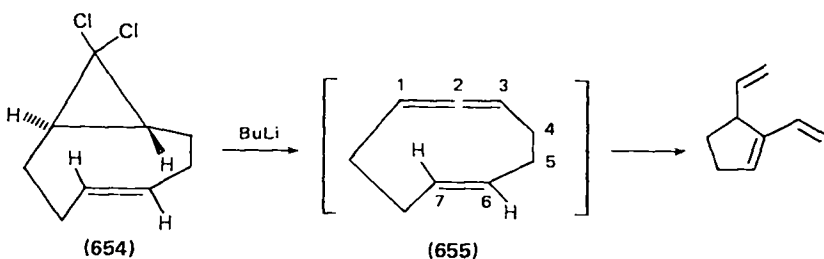


factor corresponds well with values found for [3,3] rearrangement of simple 1,5-dienes, but the activation energy is substantially lower.

*cis*-1,2,6-Cyclononatriene undergoes an analogous rearrangement at 130–180° C giving 1,5-divinylcyclopentene (equation 84), with activation parameters given by:



$\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 12.47 - 31,680/2.303RT^{2.71,365-367}$ . Absence of free rotation in the ground state is largely responsible for the increase in *A* factor over that of the acyclic analogue, while the inability to achieve a chair-like geometry in the transition state is responsible for the greater activation energy<sup>367</sup>. *trans*-1,2,6-Cyclononatriene (655), on the other hand, rearranges to give the same product at

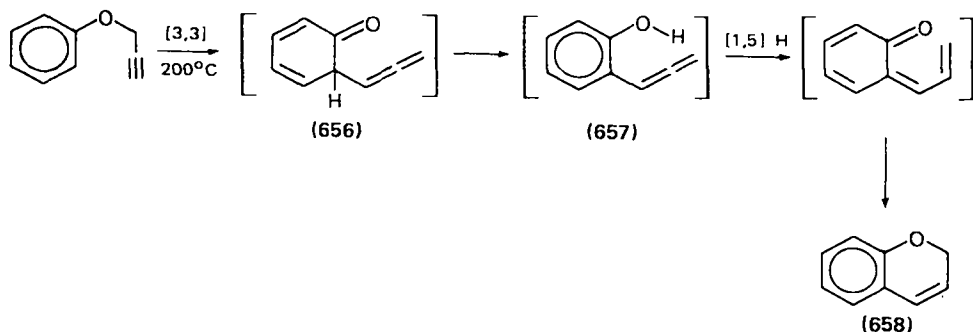


room temperature or below<sup>368</sup>. Thus, when the dichlorocyclopropane 654 was treated with butyllithium at  $-78^\circ\text{C}$ , and the mixture was allowed to warm to room temperature, only 1,5-divinylcyclopentene and none of the allene 655 was obtained. The great enhancement in rate of cyclization of this isomer is attributed to the ease with which  $C_{(2)}$  and  $C_{(7)}$  in 655 can approach each other in the proper orientation with relatively little angle strain, and to the ease with which the rupturing 4–5 bond can be oriented parallel to the p orbitals on  $C_{(6)}$  and  $C_{(7)}$ <sup>368</sup>.

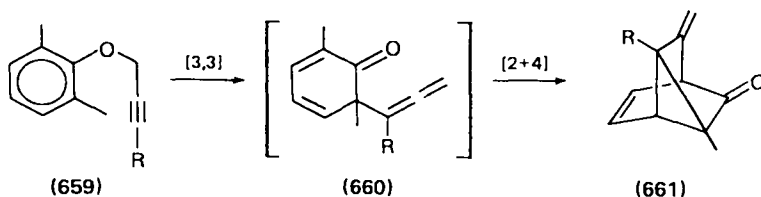
## 5. Claisen-type rearrangements

*a. Aryl propargyl ethers.* Aryl propargyl ethers undergo thermal rearrangement readily and although 3-chromenes are generally the products actually isolated instead of allenes, the evidence that allenes are intermediates is convincing<sup>369</sup>. The mechanism of formation of 3-chromene (658) from phenyl propargyl ether is summarized in Scheme 36. 6-Allenyl-2,4-cyclohexadienone (656), formed in the initial [3,3] rearrangement, undergoes in succession tautomerization, [1,5] hydrogen shift, and finally electrocyclization resulting in 658. Evidence supporting this sequence includes these findings<sup>369</sup>: *o*-Allenylphenol (657) rearranges readily at  $80^\circ\text{C}$  giving 658. The presence of substituents at positions 2 and 6 of the ring, as in 659a, prevents enolization of the allenylcyclohexadienone 660a, and an internal Diels–Alder reaction occurs instead yielding the tricyclic ketone 661a. The location of deuterium in 661b, obtained by rearrangement of 659b, shows that reversal of the propargyl chain occurs, as required for a [3,3] rearrangement in the initial step.



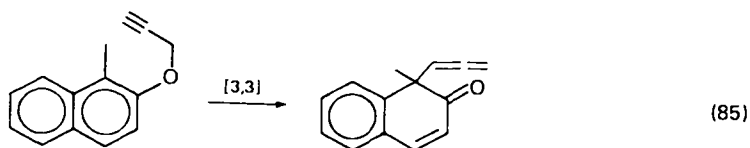


SCHEME 36.

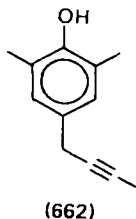


- (a) R = H  
 (b) R = D  
 (c) R = Me

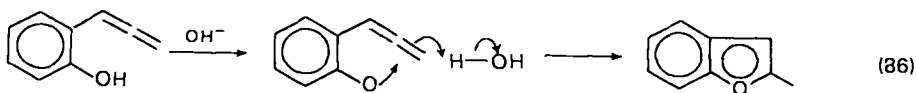
The allenyl derivative survives and can be isolated when the rearrangement of propargyl 1-methyl-2-naphthyl ether is carried out at 160–170°C (equation 85)<sup>370</sup>.



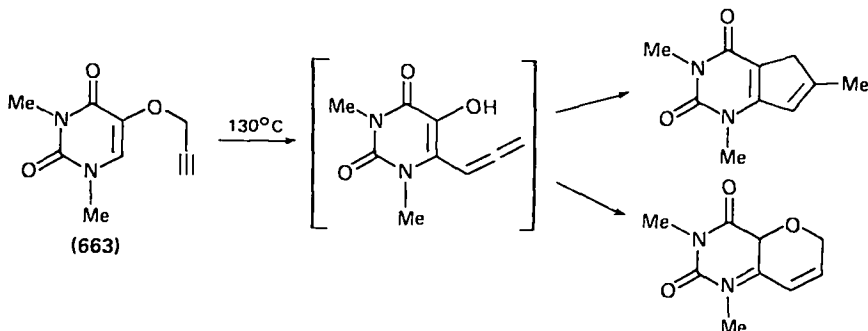
Unlike their allylic counterparts *o*-allenylcyclohexadienones (**660**) show little tendency to rearrange to the *p*-substituted phenol. With **659c**, however, a small amount of **662** was obtained along with the tricyclic ketone **661c**<sup>369</sup>.



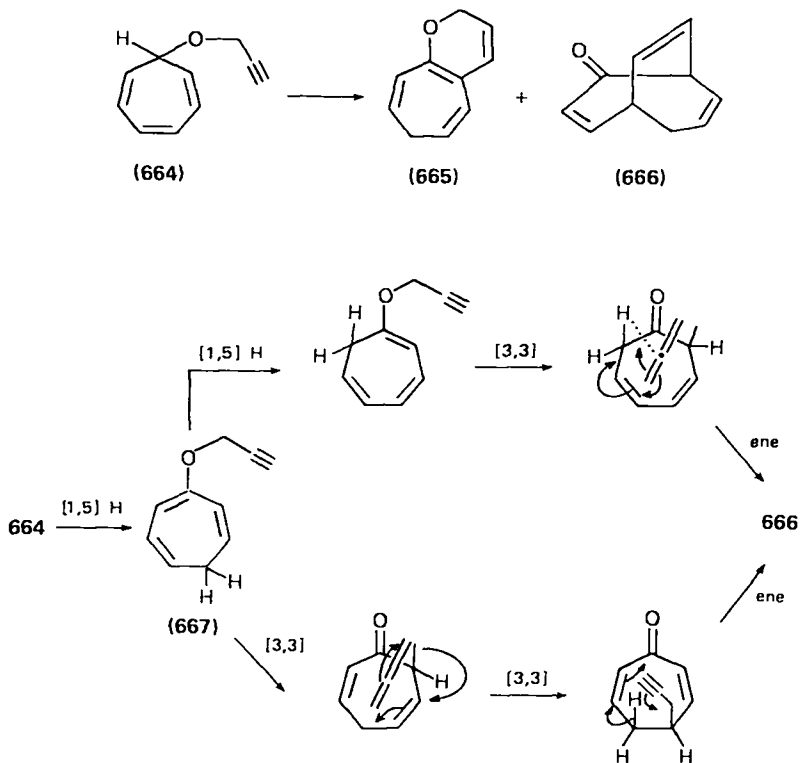
The effects of substituents on the rate and course of the rearrangement have been reported<sup>371–373</sup>. Benzofurans instead of chromenes may be formed by the rearrangement of *o*-allenylphenols in the presence of base, as illustrated in equation (86)<sup>374</sup>. Accordingly, the thermal rearrangement of aryl propargyl ethers in the presence of certain bases yields benzofurans<sup>375</sup>.



Both types of products are formed by thermal rearrangement of the pyrimidyl propargyl ether **663**, and the ratio of the products is strongly solvent dependent<sup>376</sup>.



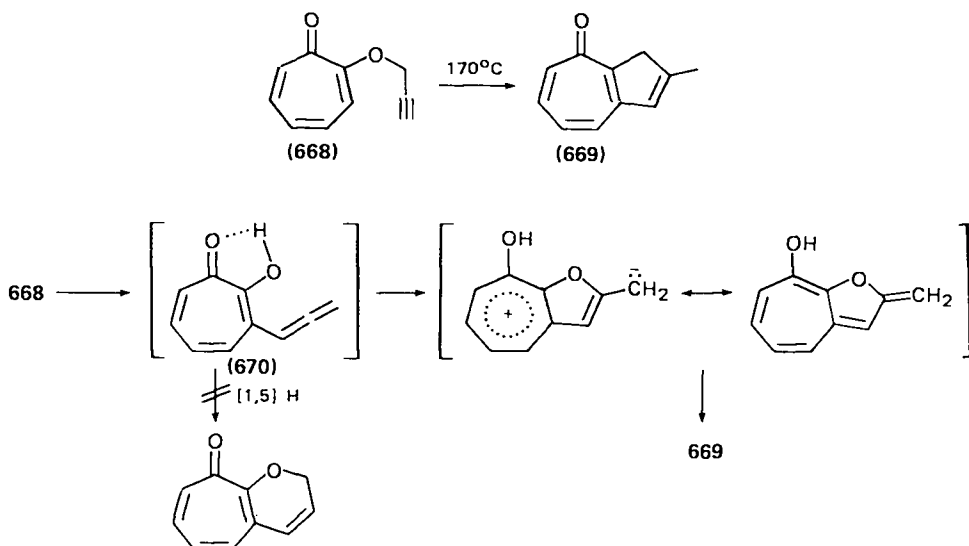
Two products, **665** and **666**, are formed by thermal rearrangement of the propargyl cycloheptatrienyl ether **664**<sup>377</sup>. Formation of **665** can be understood in



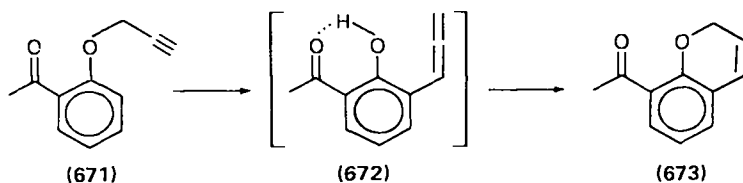
SCHEME 37.

terms of an initial [1,5] hydrogen shift giving **667** followed by the same sequence of steps as involved in the formation 3-chromene from phenyl propargyl ether. The formation of **666** is more involved, and two plausible alternate routes, summarized in Scheme 37, have been proposed. The first step of both paths also involves the formation of **667**, but they diverge from this point on, one involving, in succession, [1,5], [3,3] and ene-rearrangement while the other consists of two [3,3] and an ene-rearrangement. There is little basis for choosing one route over the other, and possibly both are operative<sup>377</sup>.

The sole product of thermal rearrangement of propargyl tropolone ether (**668**) is 2-methyl-8*H*-cycloheptal[*b*]furan-8-one (**669**), signifying that cyclization of the

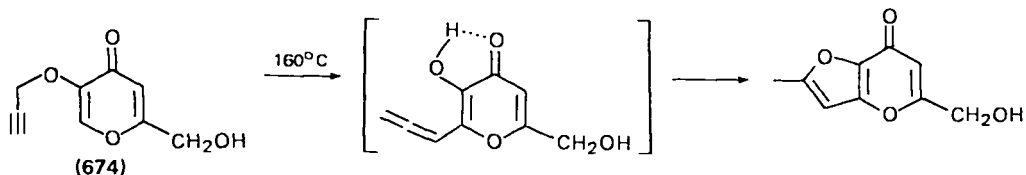


intermediate allenyltropolone **670** involves nucleophilic attack of oxygen on the sp carbon through intramolecular base catalysis. The strong intramolecular hydrogen bridge in **670** may be partially responsible for the failure to rearrange by [1,5] hydrogen migration and cyclization, but it is not the only factor as evidenced by the exclusive formation of 8-acetyl-2*H*-1-benzopyran (**673**) from **671**<sup>377</sup>. Strong intramolecular hydrogen bonding would be anticipated in the intermediate **672**.

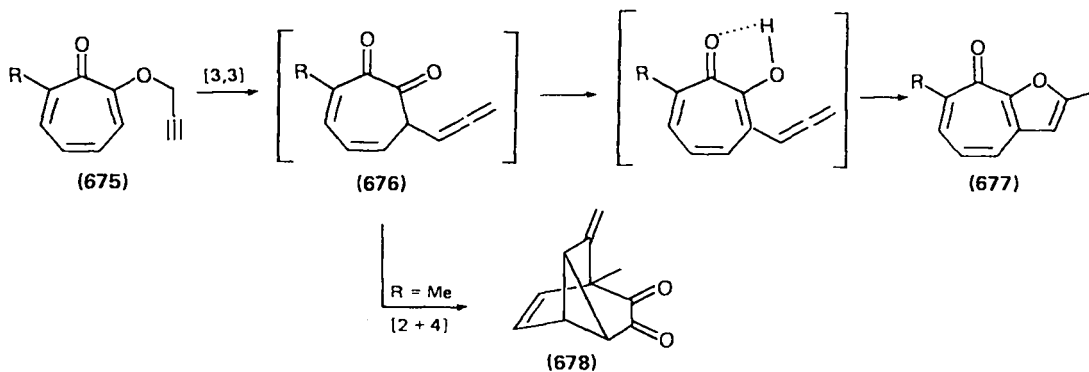


Behaviour analogous to **668** is observed in the rearrangement of the pyranone derivative **674**<sup>378</sup>.

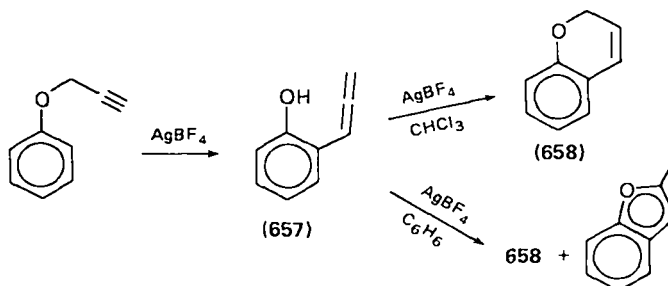
The rearrangement of 7-substituted tropolone propargyl ethers **675** affords mainly the cycloheptafuranones **677**, in conformity with the behaviour of the parent **668**<sup>379</sup>. A small amount of the tricyclic diketone **678** was formed from the 7-methyl derivative, signifying that the [2+4] path is competitive with the



tautomerization of **676** in this case. The rearrangement of 3-substituted tropolone propargyl ethers can also be understood in terms of allenic intermediates<sup>379</sup>.

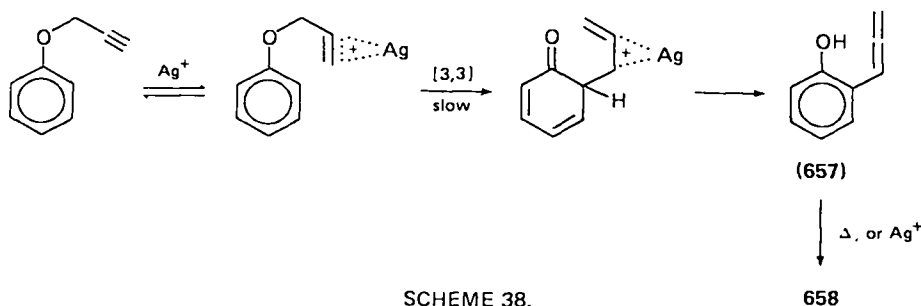


Silver salts exert a dramatic catalytic effect on the rearrangement of aryl propargyl ethers, increasing the rate by factors as large as  $10^5$  in some cases, and permitting reactions to be carried out at 20–80°C instead of 160–200°C as required for the uncatalysed reactions<sup>370</sup>. Thus, the rearrangement of phenyl propargyl ether to 3-chromene (**658**) occurs at 61°C in the presence of  $\text{AgBF}_4$  in chloroform; a mixture of **658** and 2-methylbenzofuran is formed when benzene is

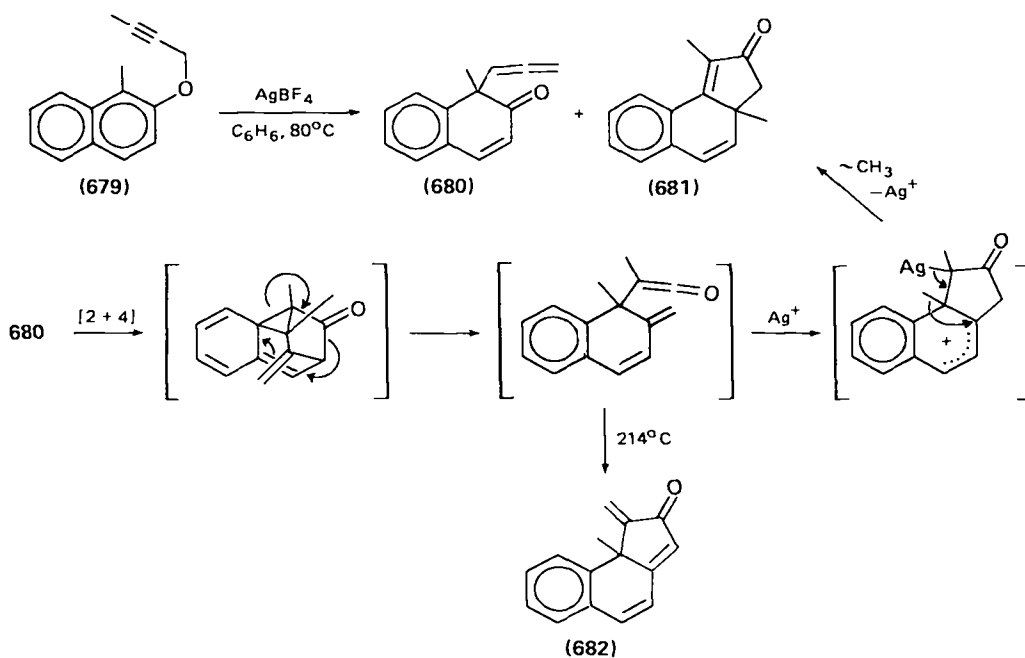


used as solvent. Similarly, treatment of *o*-allenylphenol with  $\text{AgBF}_4$  in chloroform afforded 3-chromene, while the use of benzene as solvent afforded 3-chromene and 2-methylbenzofuran<sup>370</sup>. A mechanism has been proposed which involves rapid, reversible  $\pi$  complexing of the triple bond, followed by rate-determining silver-ion induced [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement with subsequent tautomerization and loss of  $\text{Ag}^+$  as outlined in Scheme 38. The conversion of *o*-allenylphenol to **658**, which occurs spontaneously at room temperature, is also catalysed by silver ion.

The catalysed rearrangement of propargyl 1-methyl-2-naphthyl ether at 80°C gives the same allenyl ketone as obtained from the thermal reaction at 160–170°C (see equation 85). The analogous 2-butynyl ether **679**, on the other hand, affords a

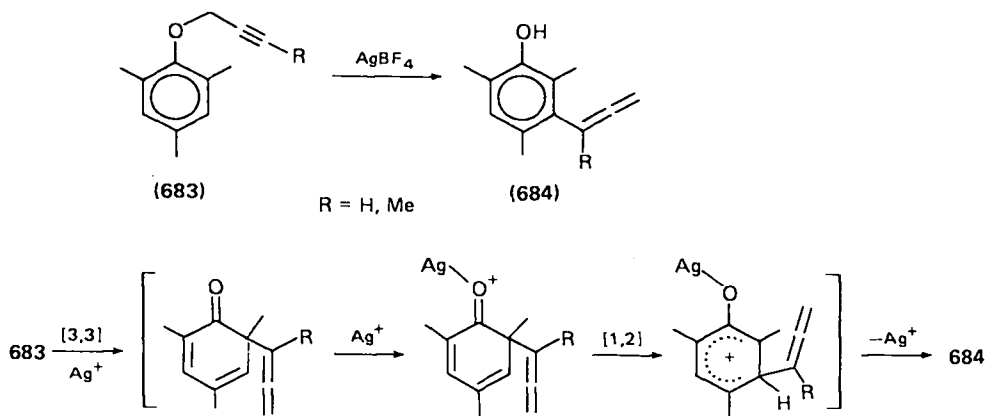


mixture of two ketones **680** and **681**<sup>370</sup>. The tricyclic ketone **681** is formed by rearrangement of **680**, and the mechanism outlined in Scheme 39 has been proposed for the transformation. It is worth noting that the purely thermal rearrangement of **679** at 214°C furnishes the isomeric ketone **682**, apparently by the path shown in Scheme 39.

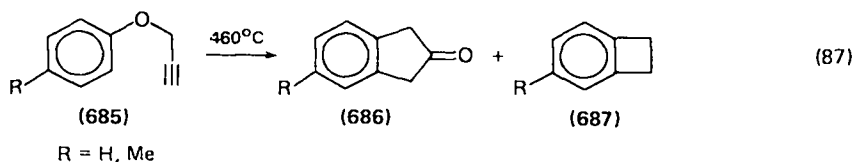


The catalysed rearrangement of mesityl 2-alkynyl ethers **683** yields the *m*-allenlic phenols **684**, the reaction occurring with a single inversion of the propargylic group<sup>370</sup>. The initial step (Scheme 40) consists of a [3,3] rearrangement, but in this case the product cannot tautomerize, and undergoes instead a silver-catalysed dienone-phenol rearrangement.

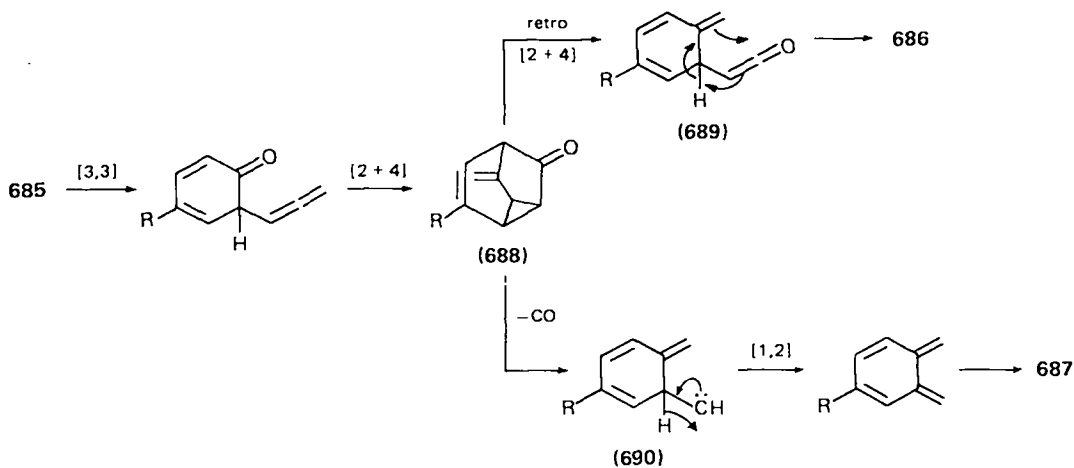
Flash vacuum thermolysis of phenyl propargyl ether at 460°C gives a mixture of 2-indanone and 1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobutene as shown in equation (87), R = H<sup>380</sup>. The *p*-tolyl ether, R = Me, behaves in the same way<sup>381</sup>. The results from these and



SCHEME 40.



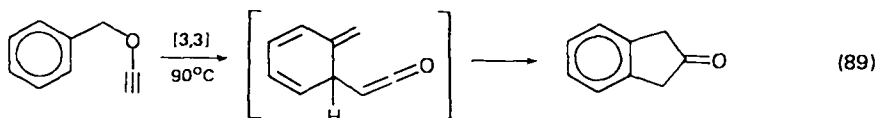
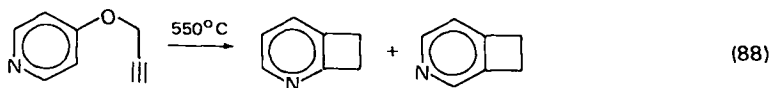
other studies utilizing the *o*- and *m*-tolyl derivatives support a mechanism (Scheme 41) involving initial [3,3] rearrangement followed by intramolecular [2 + 4] cycloaddition giving the tricyclic ketone 688 which serves as a common intermediate for both final products. A retro [2 + 4] process giving the ketene 689 and subsequent cyclization and hydrogen migration affords the indanone 686. This sequence is reminiscent of that presented earlier for the rearrangement of the naphthyl ether 680 to 682. The route to 687 consists of decarbonylation of 688 giving the carbene 690 which undergoes [1,2] hydrogen migration and cyclization.



SCHEME 41.

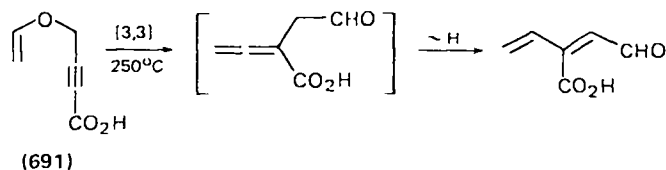
The rearrangement of propargyl 4-pyridyl ether is more deepseated and involves scrambling of the position of the nitrogen atom (equation 88)<sup>382</sup>. [3,3] Rearrangement to the allenyl derivative is believed to be the initial step.

Benzyl ethynyl ether rearranges to 2-indanone under mild conditions, presumably by way of the ketene as shown in equation (89)<sup>383</sup>.

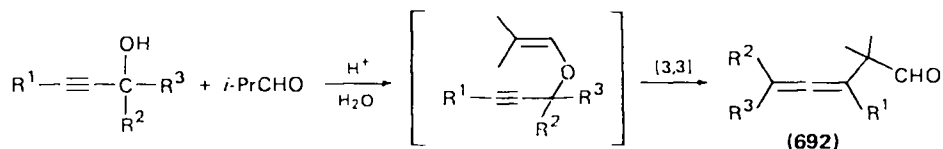


*b. Propargyl vinyl and allenyl vinyl ethers, acetals, etc.* Propargyl vinyl ethers undergo Claisen-type rearrangements readily giving  $\beta$ -allenyl carbonyl compounds<sup>327,384</sup>. The rearrangement can be accomplished by heating the previously isolated ether or, more commonly, by heating reaction mixtures in which the ether is formed from suitable precursors and undergoes rearrangement *in situ*.

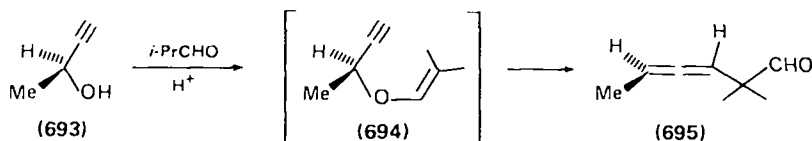
Vinyl propargyl ether itself rearranges at 250°C in a flow system to give 3,4-pentadienal (equation 90)<sup>385</sup>, while the allenic acid that is formed initially in the rearrangement of **691** isomerizes spontaneously to the conjugated diene<sup>386</sup>.



A variety of  $\beta$ -allenic aldehydes **692** has been prepared by heating propargylic alcohols with isobutyraldehyde in the presence of an acid catalyst<sup>387</sup>.

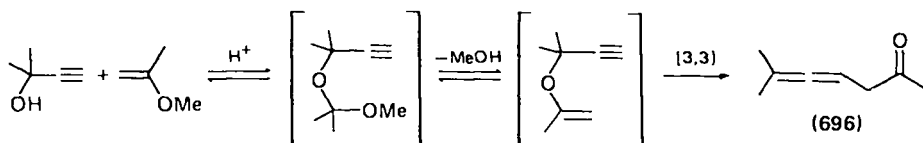


The configuration of optically active allenes can be correlated with that of the propargylic alcohol precursor on the basis of the stereochemistry of the cyclic

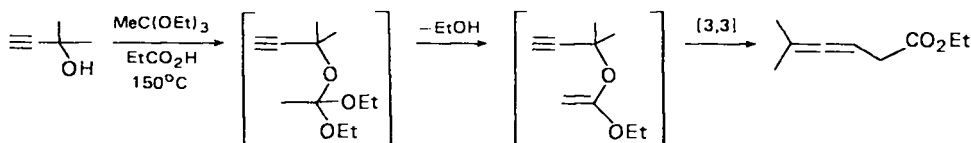


transition state of the [3,3] rearrangement. Thus, rearrangement of the ether **694** derived from (*S*)-(+)-3-butyn-1-ol (**693**) gives (-)-2,2-dimethyl-3,4-hexadienal which can be assigned the (*S*) configuration **695**<sup>388</sup>.

Treatment of propargylic alcohols with vinyl ethers in the presence of an acid catalyst provides a convenient route to vinyl propargyl ethers which generally undergo Claisen rearrangement *in situ*<sup>327,389,390</sup>. Thus 6-methyl-4,5-heptadien-2-one (**696**) is obtained when 2-methyl-3-butyn-2-ol is heated with excess 2-methoxypropene in the presence of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid<sup>390</sup>.



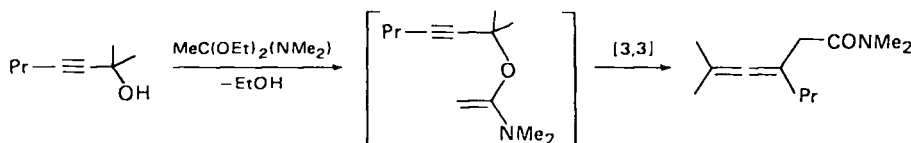
There are several variations of the Claisen rearrangement involving changes in the vinyl portion of the structure which result in the formation of esters, acids or amides as products. In the 'ortho ester Claisen rearrangement'  $\beta$ -allenyl esters are obtained when propargyl alcohols are heated with an ortho ester in the presence of an acid catalyst<sup>391-393</sup>. The reaction sequence involves ester interchange, de-alcoholation, and Claisen rearrangement, as illustrated in Scheme 42. This type of



SCHEME 42.

sequence has found application in the synthesis of insect juvenile hormone analogues<sup>394</sup> and the sex pheromone of the male dried-bean beetle<sup>395</sup>.

In a variation of the ortho ester reaction, propargyl alcohols are condensed with 'amide acetals'<sup>396,397</sup>. Thus, when *N,N*-dimethylacetamide diethyl acetal is heated with 2-methyl-3-heptyn-2-ol, *N,N*,5-trimethyl-3-propyl-3,4-hexadienamides is formed by a sequence similar to that in the ortho ester Claisen rearrangement (Scheme 43)<sup>396-398</sup>. With alcohols containing a terminal triple bond other products arise from intramolecular transfer of dimethylamine or ethanol to the triple bond.

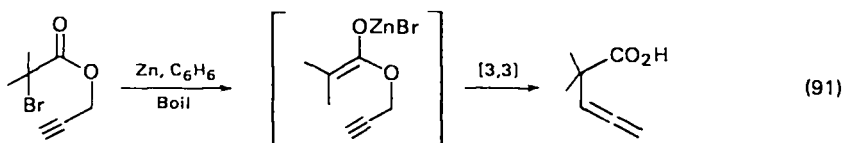


SCHEME 43.

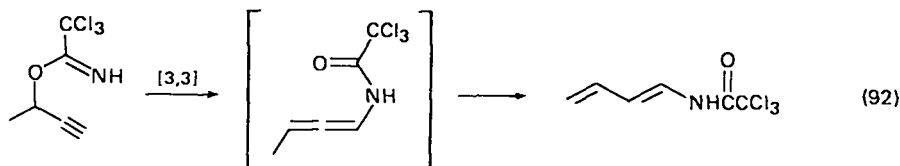
In the 'Reformatsky-Claisen' reaction, the zinc enolate, formed by the reaction of zinc with an  $\alpha$ -bromo ester, rearranges spontaneously giving the allenic acid in nearly quantitative yield (equation 91)<sup>399</sup>.

Propargylic trichloroacetimidates undergo [3,3] rearrangement, but the allene that is formed initially isomerizes spontaneously to the conjugated diene derivative (equation 92)<sup>400</sup>. Propargylic pseudo ureas rearrange thermally, but here also the

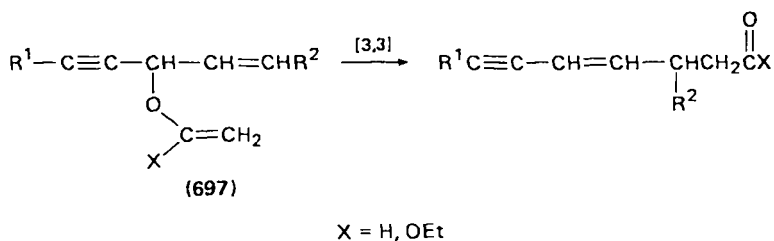




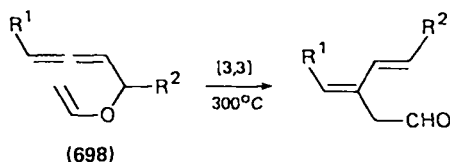
initially formed allenic derivatives suffer further rearrangement giving, ultimately, 2-pyridones in good yield<sup>401</sup>.



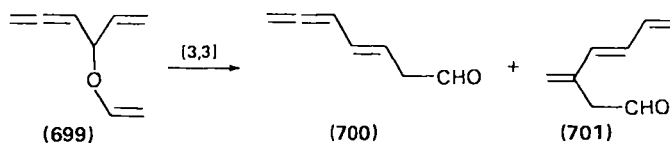
The allylic group, instead of the propargylic group, participates in the rearrangement of ethers of type 697<sup>88,402-404</sup>.



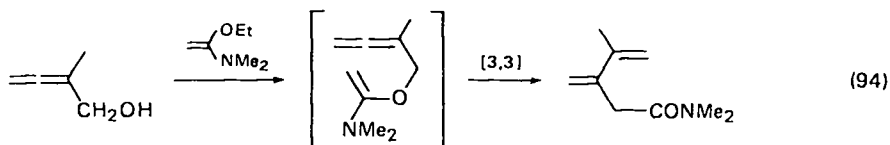
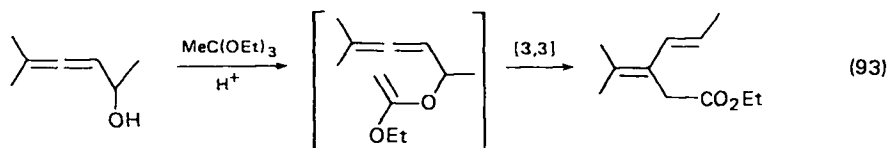
Vinyl ethers 698 derived from allenic alcohols undergo [3,3] rearrangement at 300°C giving unsaturated aldehydes in high yield<sup>405</sup>. The very substantial lowering (ca 20%) of the activation energy for Cope rearrangements that is noted when



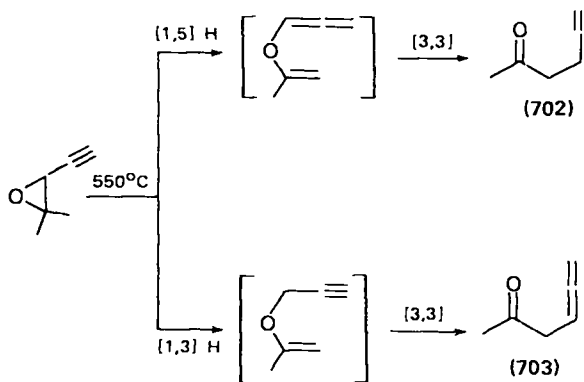
olefinic groups are replaced by allenic groups is not observed for the Claisen rearrangement. For example, the energy of activation for rearrangement of 698 ( $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = i\text{-Pr}$ ) is 28.6 kcal/mol – a value only 2 kcal/mol below that for the unsubstituted ethylenic analogue<sup>88</sup>. Steric interactions involving the isopropyl group may cause some elevation of the barrier, but other studies indicate comparable reactivities of olefinic and allenic groups in Claisen rearrangements; for example, the ratio of 700 to 701 from rearrangement of 699 is 77:23<sup>405</sup>.



Typical examples of 'ortho ester' and 'amide acetal' variations of the Claisen rearrangement carried out on allenic substrates are summarized in equations (93) and (94)<sup>406,407</sup>.

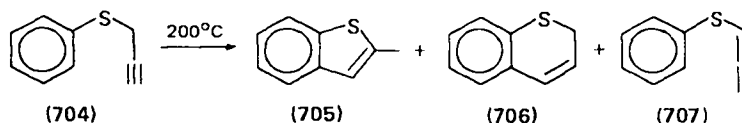


Mixtures of the acetylenic and allenic ketones **702** and **703** are formed by thermolysis of 3-ethynyl-2,2-dimethyloxirane at 550°C (Scheme 44)<sup>408</sup>. It is believed that these products are formed by Claisen rearrangement of the initially formed allenic and propargylic ethers as shown in Scheme 44.

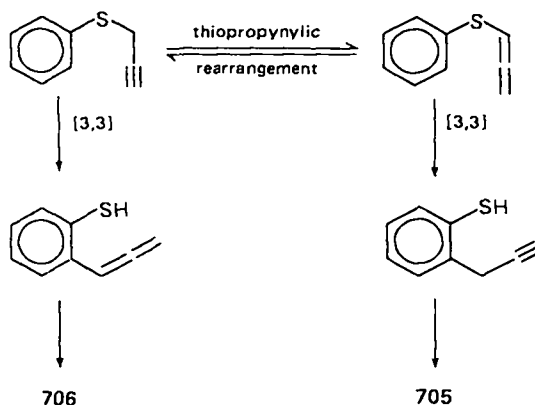


SCHEME 44.

*c. Thio-Claisen rearrangements.* When phenyl propargyl sulphide is heated at 200°C in quinoline, a mixture containing **705**–**707** is obtained<sup>409</sup>. At short reaction times **706** is not present in the mixture, but does appear at higher temperatures or longer times at the expense of **707** which disappears. Evidence has been presented which shows that **707** is not formed from **704** by prototropic rearrangement; the interconversion of **704** and **707**, referred to as a 'thiopropynylic rearrangement', may involve a direct [1,3] rearrangement analogous to the thial-

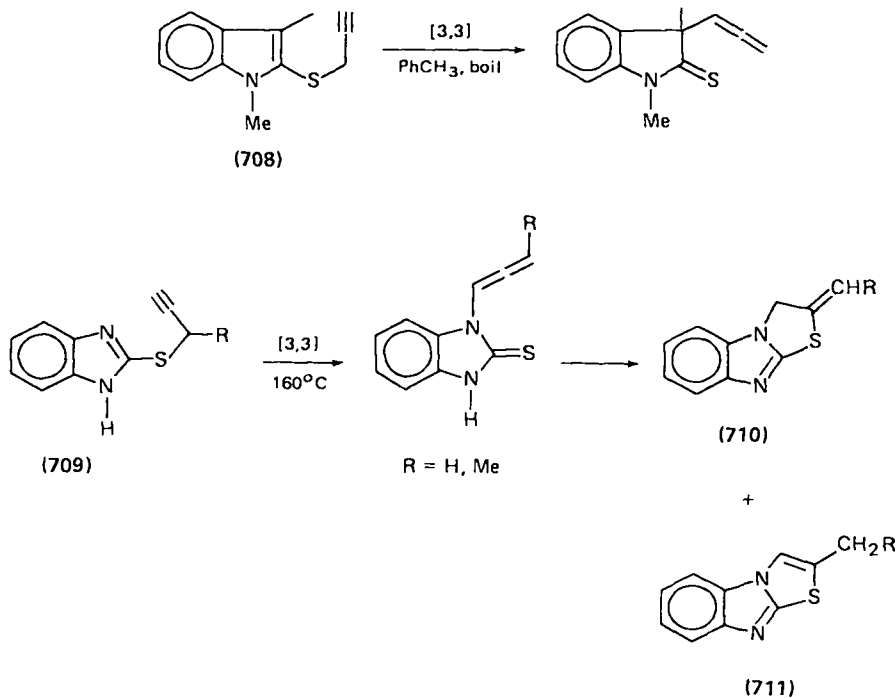


lylic and silapropylylic rearrangements<sup>410</sup>. The mechanisms proposed for the rearrangements are summarized in Scheme 45.

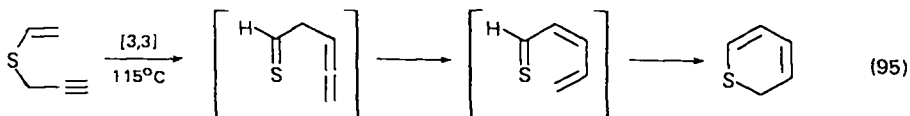


SCHEME 45.

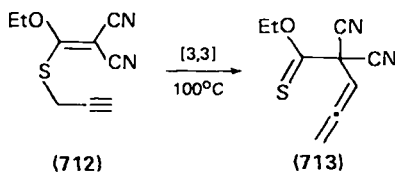
The rearrangement of 4-quinolyl propargyl sulphide<sup>411</sup> and 2-thienyl propargyl sulphide<sup>412,413</sup> has been studied. In both cases the initial step involves [3,3] rearrangement to the allenyl derivative which undergoes cyclization. The allenic product from rearrangement of the indole derivative, 708, is stable and can be isolated<sup>414</sup>. In the case of the benzimidazole, 709, however, cyclization of the intermediate allene occurred giving a mixture of 710 and 711<sup>415</sup>.



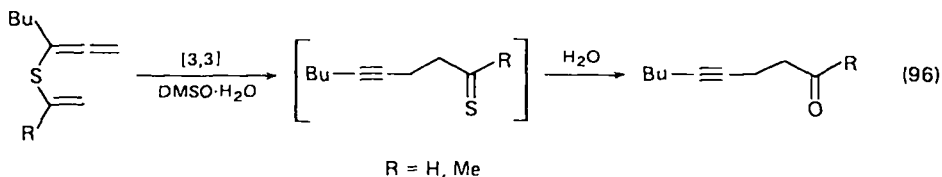
The thio-Claisen rearrangement has been carried out with acyclic derivatives and the initial allenic products have been isolated in a few instances, but in most cases the products isolated are those formed by further cyclization. Thus, the allenic thio aldehyde formed initially in the rearrangement of propargyl vinyl sulphide (equation 95) isomerizes and cyclizes, and 2*H*-thiopyran is the product isolated<sup>416</sup>.



The allenic thione ester **713**, formed from **712** by rearrangement under mild conditions is stable and can be isolated<sup>417</sup>. Other examples of rearrangements of propargylic sulphides have been reported<sup>417-419</sup>.

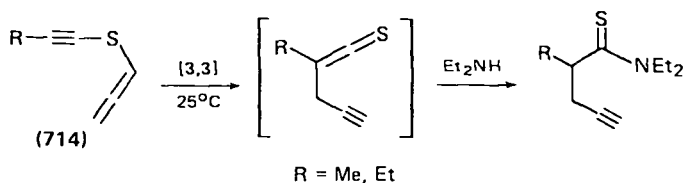


Vinyl allenyl sulphides rearrange at 125–135° C giving  $\gamma$ -acetylenic thio aldehydes or ketones (equation 96)<sup>420</sup>. Water, which is present in the reaction

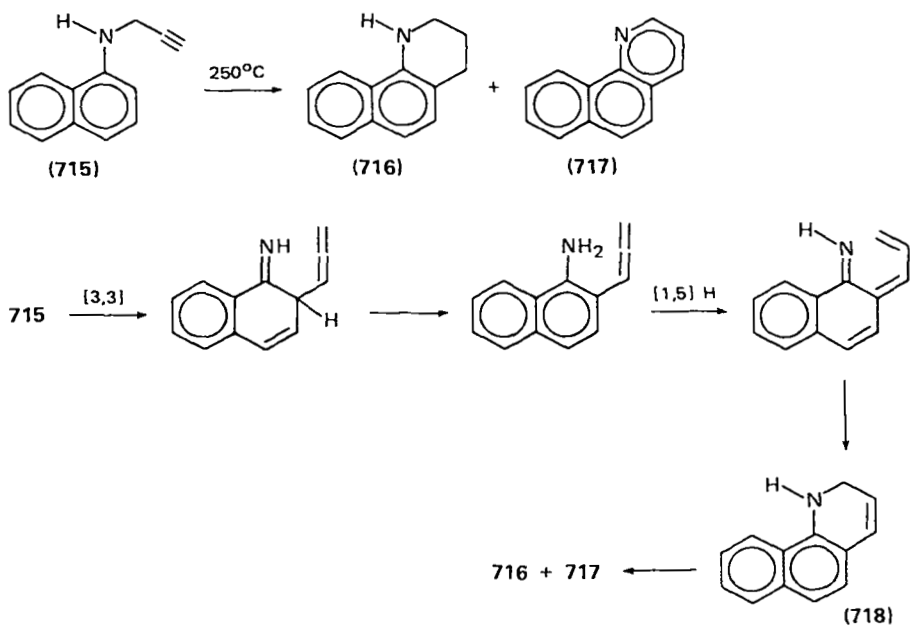


medium, serves to hydrolyse thioaldehydes as soon as they are formed and prevents their polymerization.

1-Alkynyl allenyl sulphides **714** rearrange at room temperature giving thioketenes, which can be trapped by reaction with amines<sup>421</sup>. Similar behaviour is observed for thioketenes formed initially by the [3,3] rearrangement of 1-alkynyl 2-alkynyl sulphides<sup>422</sup>.

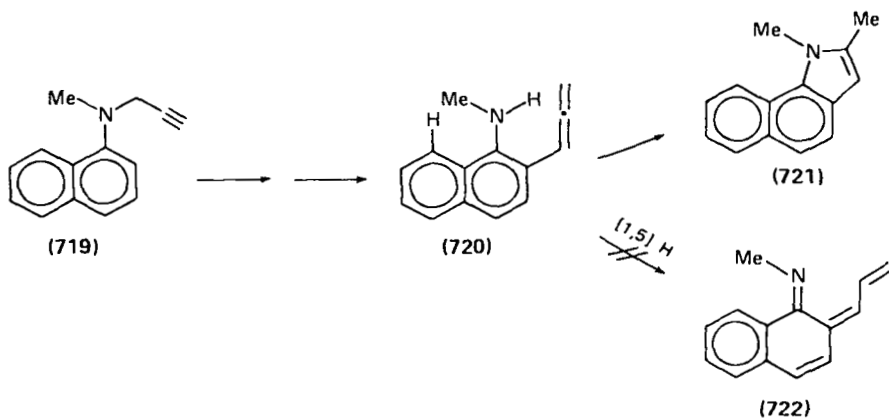


*d. Amino-Claisen rearrangements.* *N*-Propargylaniline fails to undergo the Claisen rearrangement but *N*-propargyl-1-naphthylamine rearranges at 250° C giving **716** and **717**<sup>423</sup>. Similar behaviour is found for the 2-naphthylamine derivative. The sequence of steps (Scheme 46) is the same as for the *O*-Claisen rearrangement, the difference arising from the fact that **718** is unstable and disproportionates to **716** and **717** under the reaction conditions. Interestingly, the *N*-methyl analogue **719** behaves differently, giving the benzindole **721**. Steric interaction between the

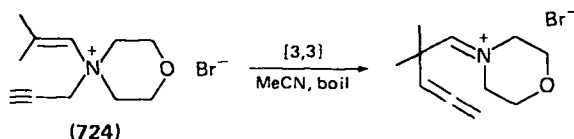
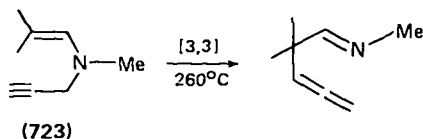


SCHEME 46.

*N*-methyl group and the perihydrogen in 720 inhibit attainment of the transition state geometry required for [1,5] hydrogen transfer leading to 722. Instead nucleophilic attack by nitrogen on the *sp* carbon occurs faster, resulting in the formation of 721.

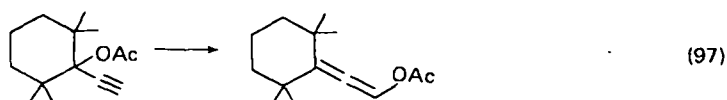


Examples of [3,3] rearrangement of acyclic vinyl propargyl amines have been reported, several of which illustrate the facilitation of rearrangement brought about by a positive charge on nitrogen. Thus, rearrangement of the propargyl enamine 723 occurs at  $260^\circ\text{C}$ <sup>424</sup>, whereas the enammonium salt 724 rearranges in boiling acetonitrile<sup>425</sup>. The rearrangement of allenic allylic ammonium salts has been studied<sup>426</sup>.

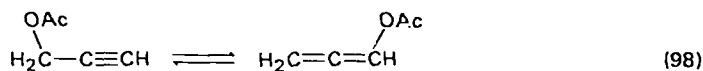


### 6. Propargyl ester – allenyl ester rearrangements

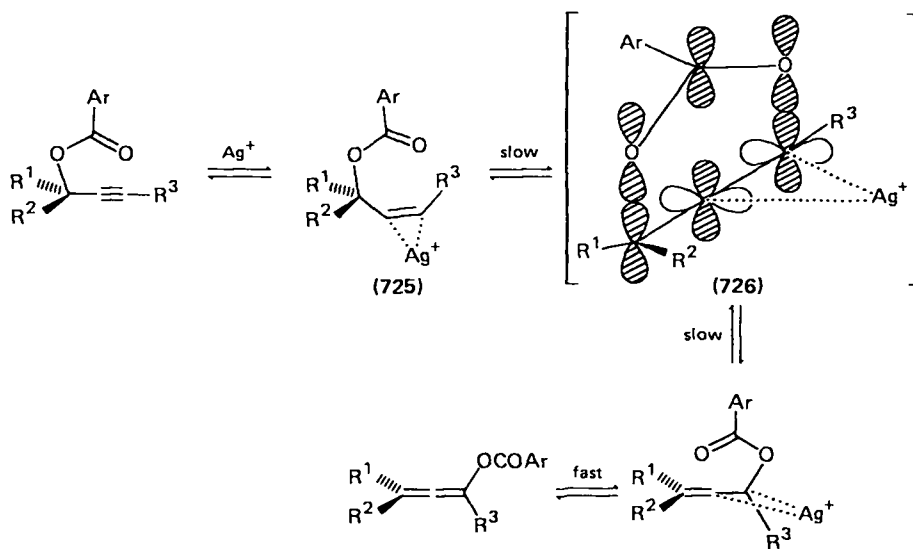
Rearrangement of propargylic esters to allenic esters occurs at elevated temperatures, as shown in equation (97)<sup>427</sup>. The parent esters themselves undergo



interconversion in the range 240–276° C (equation 98), but the reaction is accompanied by fragmentation processes<sup>329</sup>. Certain metals and metal salts, notably silver salts, exert a remarkable catalytic effect and permit the interconversion of propargylic and allenic esters under very mild conditions<sup>428-430</sup>.

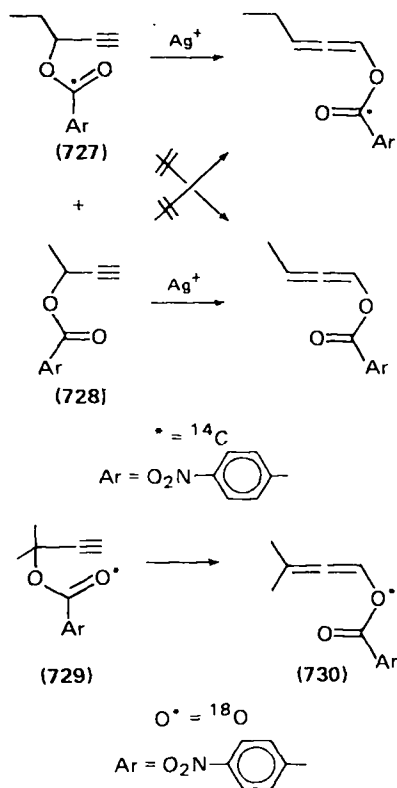


Details of the mechanism of catalysis by silver salts (Scheme 47), have been elucidated in an unusually thorough and exemplary study utilizing isotopic labelling

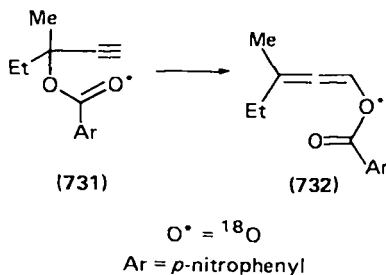


and stereochemical and kinetic techniques<sup>211</sup>. The rate-determining step involves rearrangement of a silver complex **725** which is formed in a rapid pre-equilibrium. As indicated in **726** complexing occurs with the p orbitals that are not involved in the quasicyclic six-electron transition state. The lowering of the energy of activation brought about by silver is attributed to the positive charge, and the rearrangement falls in the category of charge-induced [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangements<sup>211</sup>.

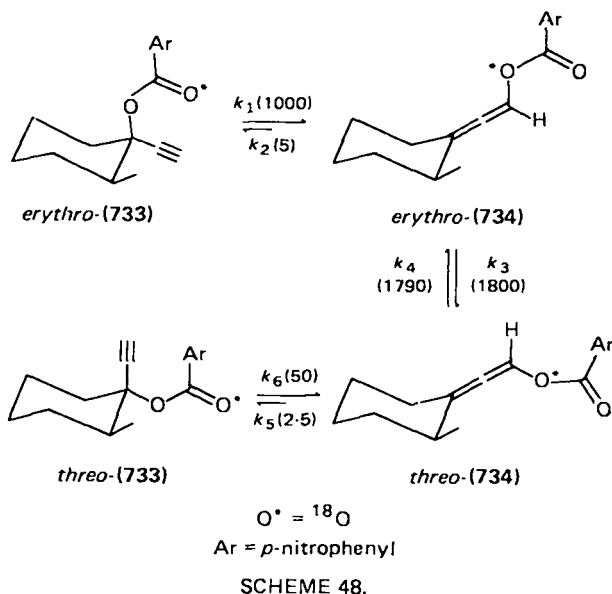
The intramolecular nature of the rearrangement was established by the absence of crossover products when the rearrangement was carried out with an equimolar mixture of **727** and **728** in the presence of  $\text{AgBF}_4$ . It was shown in separate experiments that **727** and **728** rearrange at nearly identical rates. Rearrangement of **729**, labelled with  $^{18}\text{O}$  in the carbonyl oxygen, gave **730** in which label appeared exclusively in the alkoxy position. This evidence excludes the possibility of a mechanism involving ion pairs and also confirms the intramolecularity of the rearrangement<sup>211</sup>.



Rearrangement of optically active propargyl esters gives inactive allenyl esters, but this is a result of  $\text{Ag}^+$ -catalysed epimerization of the initial ester, which occurs faster than the rearrangement itself. Thus when the rearrangement of the  $^{18}\text{O}$ -labelled optically active ester (+)-**731** was run to 50% completion, the rotation of the recovered **731** was unchanged. The allenyl ester **732**, however, was racemic, even though the  $^{18}\text{O}$  was in the alkoxy position exclusively. Further evidence for this rapid epimerization was obtained from studies of the interconversion of the



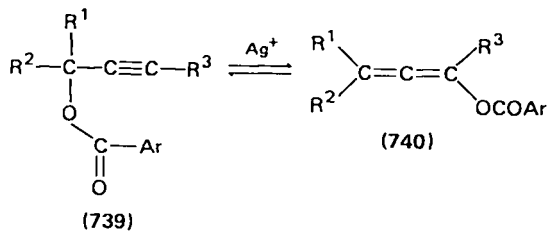
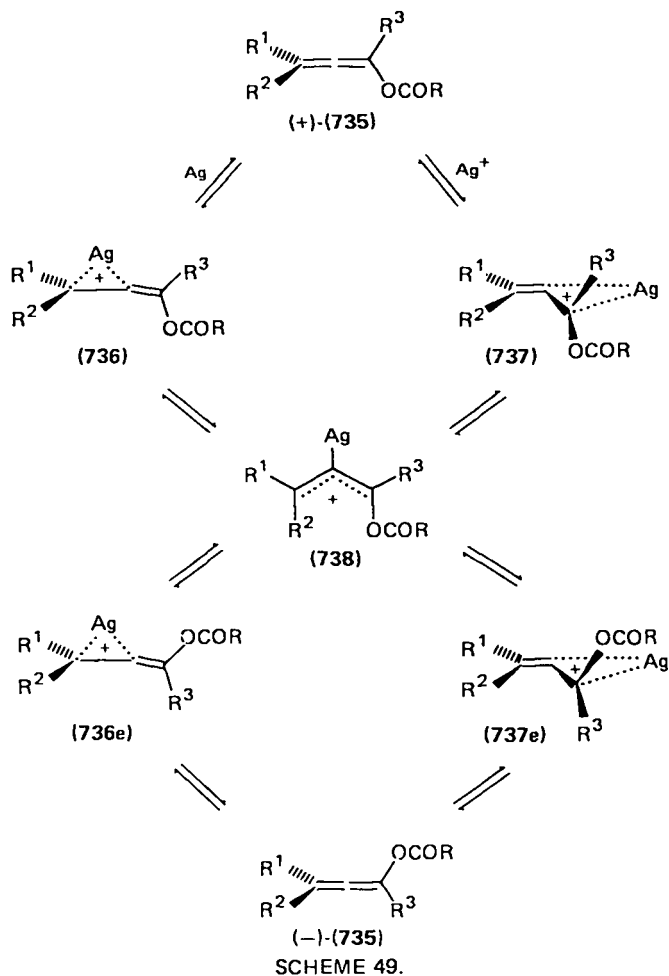
${}^{18}O$ -labelled diastereomers **733** and **734** (Scheme 48). Rate constants were determined for a fixed concentration of  $AgBF_4$ , and relative values are given in parentheses with the appropriate arrow. In view of the great rate with which the allenyl esters, *erythro*-**734** and *threo*-**734**, are interconverted, it is not surprising that the allenyl ester **732** obtained from optically active **731** is racemic<sup>211</sup>.



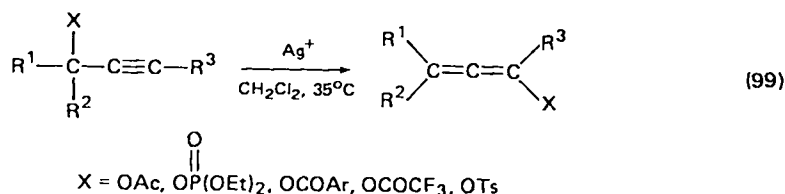
The epimerization of esters by silver ion is probably initiated by  $\pi$ -complex formation, as illustrated in Scheme 49<sup>211</sup>. Two complexes, **736** and **737**, are possible, depending on which  $\pi$  bond is complexed. Rearrangement to the  $C_{(2)}$  argentated allylic cation **738**, which is stabilized further by the ester oxygen, results in loss of chirality. Reversion to  $\pi$ -complexes can occur to give either **736** and **737** or their epimers **736e** and **737e**. Loss of  $Ag^+$  from the latter two produces the enantiomer of the original allenic ester.

The position of equilibrium between the propargylic and allenic esters depends strongly on the substitution pattern<sup>211</sup>. When  $R^1$  and  $R^2$  are alkyl groups and  $R^3$  is hydrogen, the allenic ester **740** is strongly favoured, but when  $R^1$  is alkyl and both  $R^2$  and  $R^3$  are hydrogen, the allenic ester is only slightly favoured. When all three are alkyl groups, the propargylic ester **739** is slightly favoured.

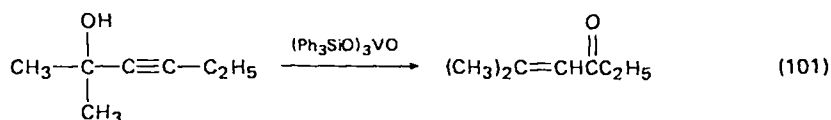
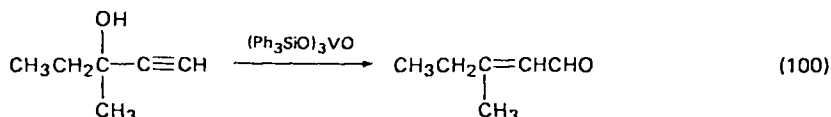




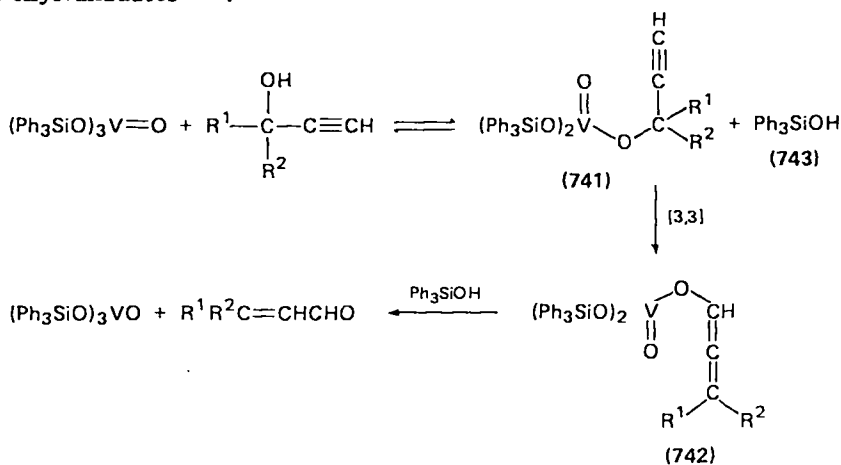
The scope of the catalysed rearrangement has been extended to a wide variety of esters (equation 99), and a more convenient procedure has been developed in which the reaction is carried out with catalytic amounts (2.5 mol %) of  $\text{AgOAc}$  or  $\text{AgBF}_4$  in dichloromethane<sup>429</sup>.



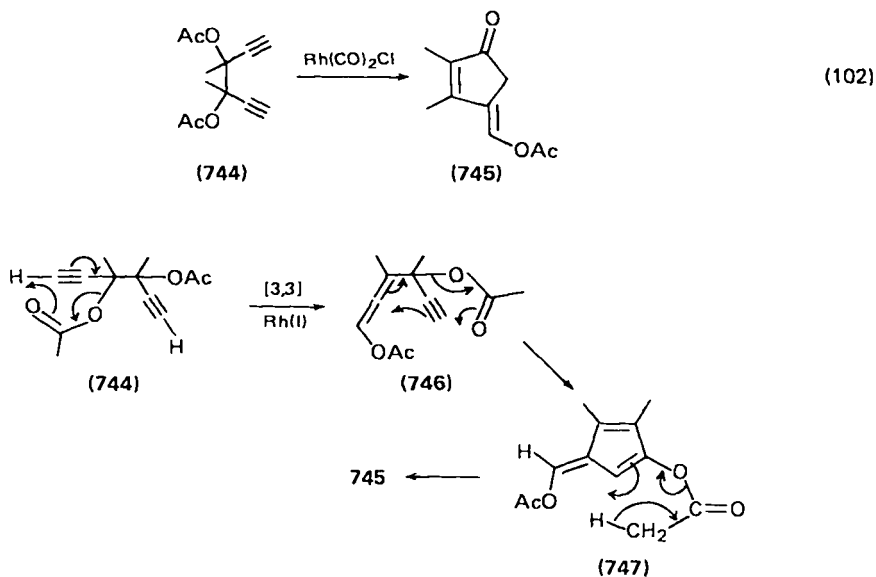
Tertiary propargylic alcohols undergo rearrangement to  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes or ketones in the presence of silylvanadate catalysts, as illustrated in equations (100) and (101)<sup>431</sup>. The key step is believed to be a [3,3] sigmatropic



rearrangement of the vanadate ester **741**, which is formed initially by a transesterification reaction. The rearranged ester, **742**, undergoes transesterification with the silanol **743**, which was liberated in the first step, to give the product and regenerate the silylvanadate catalyst<sup>431</sup>. This type of rearrangement constitutes the key step in a recent stereospecific synthesis of Vitamin A<sup>432</sup>. A polymeric silylvanadate catalyst has been developed which has less tendency to undergo hydrolysis than the simple silylvanadates<sup>433</sup>.

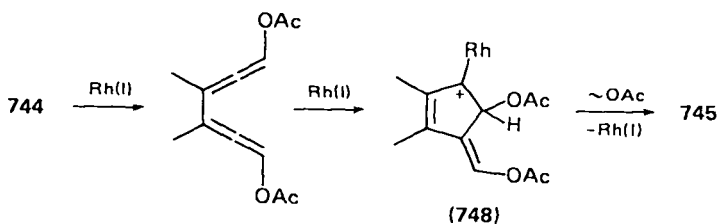


The rearrangement of 3,4-dicycloxy-1,5-hexadiynes to cyclopentenones in the presence of Rh(I), as illustrated in equation (102), is believed to involve a Rh(I)-catalysed propargylic-allenic ester rearrangement in the first step (see Scheme 50)<sup>434</sup>. Rearrangement of the second propargylic ester in **746** is accompanied by cyclization to **747**, and a retro-ene reaction giving **745** completes the sequence<sup>434</sup>.

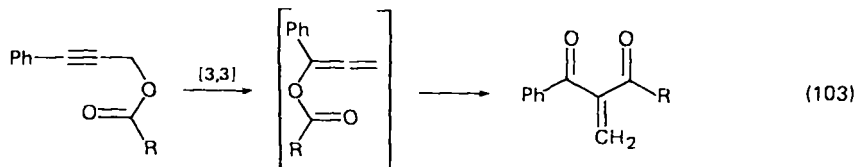


SCHEME 50.

Another possibility involves a double [3,3] rearrangement followed by cyclization to give the rhodium-stabilized carbene **748**. Acetate migration and loss of rhodium complete the sequence. This mechanism is particularly intriguing in view of the well-known stabilization of carbenes by rhodium and other transition metals, and in view of the similarity of this rearrangement to the very high-temperature rearrangement of 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene to fulvene which is believed to involve carbenes (Section VIII.B.4.e).

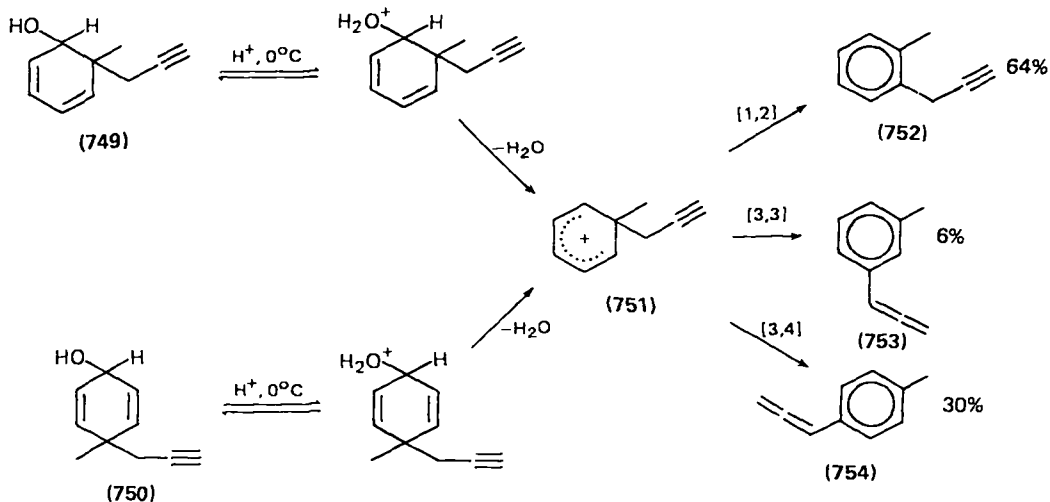


At very high temperatures, propargylic esters rearrange to 2-alkylidene-1,3-diones (equation 103)<sup>435</sup>. A mechanism has been proposed which consists of an initial [3,3] rearrangement to the allenyl ester, followed by a 1,3-acyl shift giving the dione. Vinyl esters are known to undergo 1,3-acyl shifts at 500–600°C<sup>432</sup>.



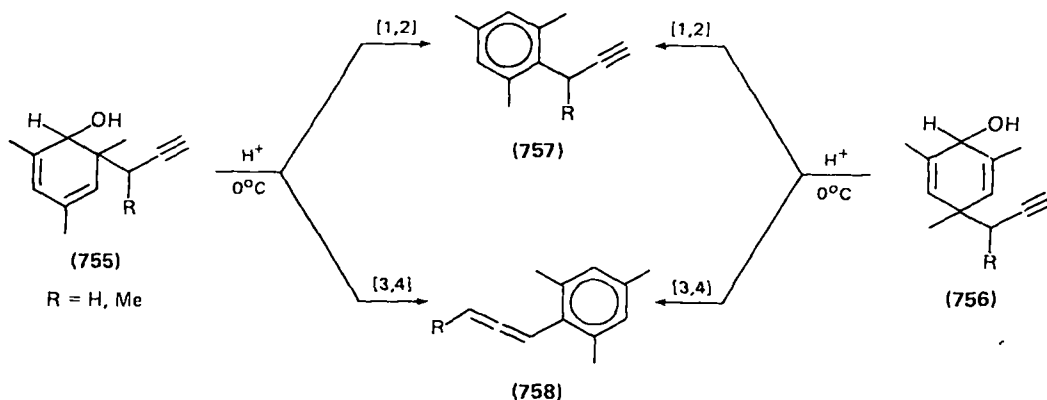
## 7. Dienol-benzene and dienone-phenol rearrangements

Propargylcyclohexadienols undergo three competitive sigmatropic rearrangement processes in the presence of acid, as illustrated in Scheme 51 for 6-methyl-6-propargyl-2,4-cyclohexadienol (749) and 4-methyl-4-propargyl-2,5-cyclohexadienol (750)<sup>436</sup>. The products, formed in essentially the same proportions from both



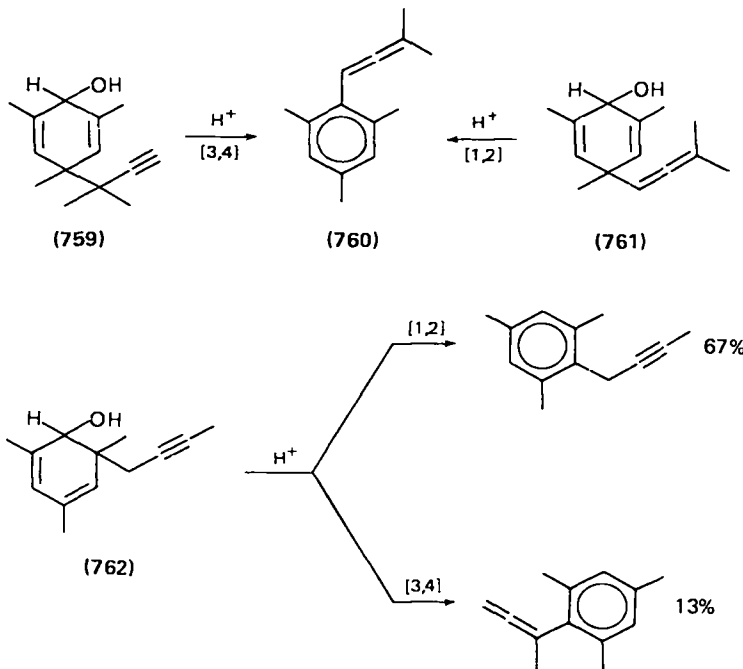
SCHEME 51.

alcohols, arise by rearrangement of the common benzenium ion 751. The major products, 752 and 754, are formed by charge-controlled [1,2] and [3,4] sigmatropic rearrangements, respectively, while 753 is the result of a charge-induced [3,3] rearrangement. All three rearrangements are suprafacial in both components. The strong preference for [1,2] and [3,4] processes is attributed to the greater charge delocalization in the transition states for these rearrangements<sup>436</sup>. The ratio of the rate constants,  $k_{[3,4]}/k_{[1,2]}$ , corrected for the statistical factor, is approximately unity.



In the rearrangement of the mesitol derivatives, **755** and **756**, the products are the propargylmesitylenes **757**, formed by [1,2] shift, and allenylmesitylenes **758**, formed by [3,4] rearrangement. The possibility that **758** arises by consecutive [3,3] and [1,2] rearrangements cannot be ruled out unequivocally, but it is rendered unlikely by the small yield of the [3,3] rearrangement product **753** which is obtained from **749** or **750**<sup>436</sup>.

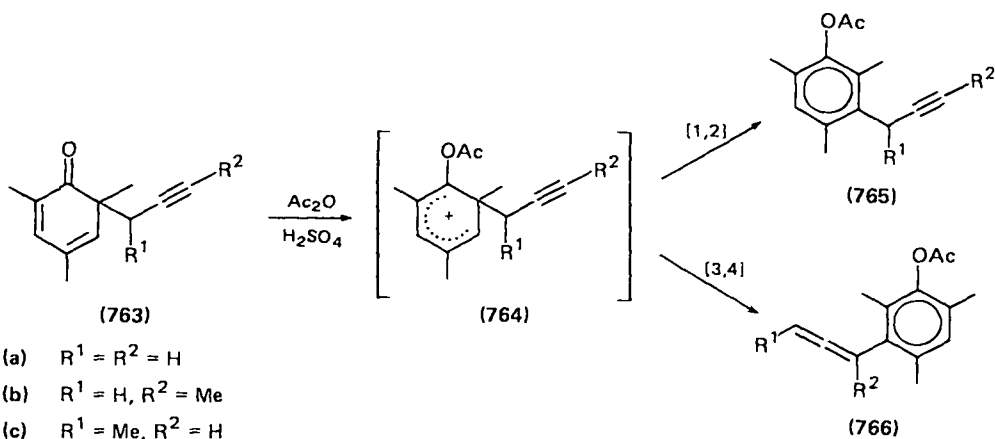
Exclusive [3,4] rearrangement occurs with **759**, giving **760**, and exclusive [1,2] rearrangement of the allenyl chain occurs with **761**, also giving **760**. When methyl is substituted at the 3'-position on the propargyl chain as in **762**, however, the [3,4] process is inhibited and  $k_{[3,4]}/k_{[1,2]} \approx 0.4$ . These effects have been rationalized in terms of steric factors in the transition states for the two types of rearrangement<sup>436</sup>.



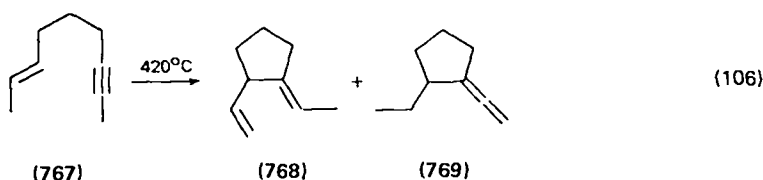
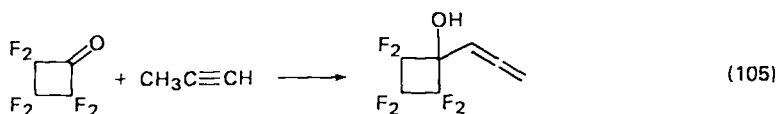
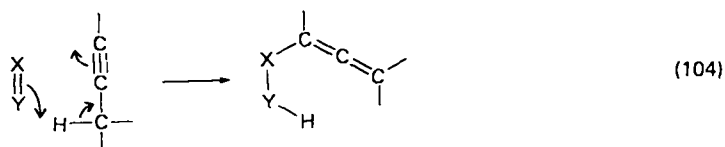
Analogous rearrangements occur when propargylcyclohexadienones, **763**, are treated with acetic anhydride containing a catalytic amount of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ <sup>437</sup>. The products, **765** and **766**, arise by [1,2] and [3,4] rearrangements of the acetoxybenzenium ion **764**. For the most part, the effects of substituents are comparable to those noted for the dienols. The charge-induced [3,3] rearrangement has not been detected for the dienones<sup>437</sup>.

## 8. Ene and retro-ene reactions

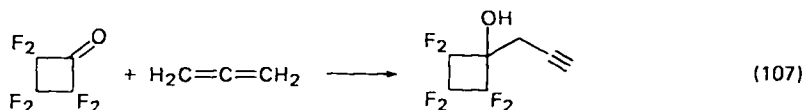
The ene and retro-ene reactions, commonly classified as  $(\pi^2s + \pi^2s + \sigma^2s)$  processes, are closely related to [1,5] sigmatropic and [1,5] homosigmatropic rearrangements. Reactions have been reported in which allenes are formed as products of ene and retro-ene reactions involving alkynes, and others in which allenes serve as the ene component.

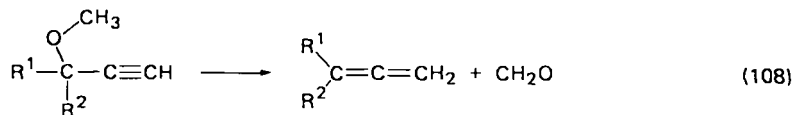


Reactions involving alkynes functioning as the 'ene' component can be represented by the general equation (104) where  $X=Y$  represents a  $\pi$ -bonded grouping such as  $R_2C=O$ ,  $RC\equiv CR$ , etc. Typical examples include those summarized in equations (105)<sup>438</sup> and (106)<sup>439</sup>. Two competitive intramolecular ene reactions occur in the rearrangement of *trans*-2-nonen-7-yne (767), and the products 768 and 769 are obtained in the ratio 8:1. In the formation of the minor product 769, the alkyne portion of 767 serves as the ene component and the olefin portion as the enophile, while the reverse is true for the formation of the major product.

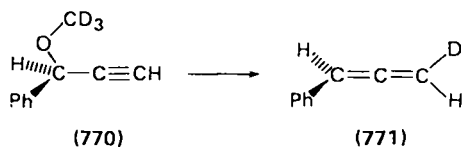


Allenes can function as the ene component, as illustrated in equation (107), and can be formed as products of retro-ene reactions, typified by equation (108)<sup>438,440</sup>. Activation energies and entropies for the cleavage of propargyl ethers, illustrated in equation (108), lie in the range 36–42 kcal/mol and –13 to

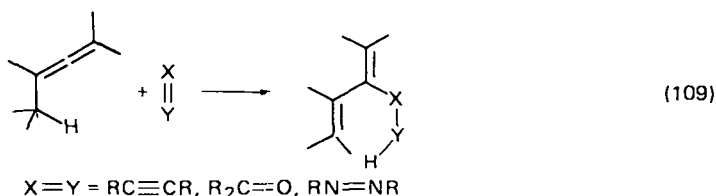




-6 e.u., respectively. Formation of (*R*)-771 from (*S*)-770 established that the rearrangement is concerted<sup>440</sup>.

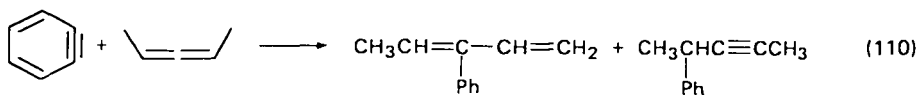


Alkylallenes show high reactivity as ene components with a variety of enophiles, as summarized in equation (109). The possibility of a nonconcerted, diradical



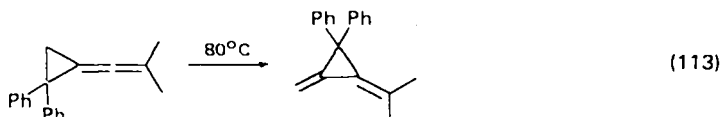
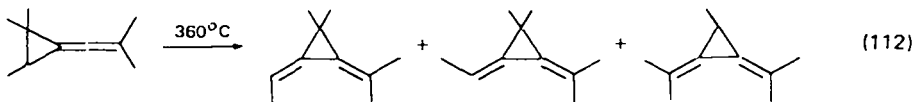
process has been considered to account for the products obtained from the ene reaction of tetramethylallene with hexafluoro-2-butyne<sup>441</sup>.

Phenyl-substituted dienes and alkynes are obtained from the reaction of benzyne with alkylallenes, as illustrated in equation (110)<sup>442</sup>.

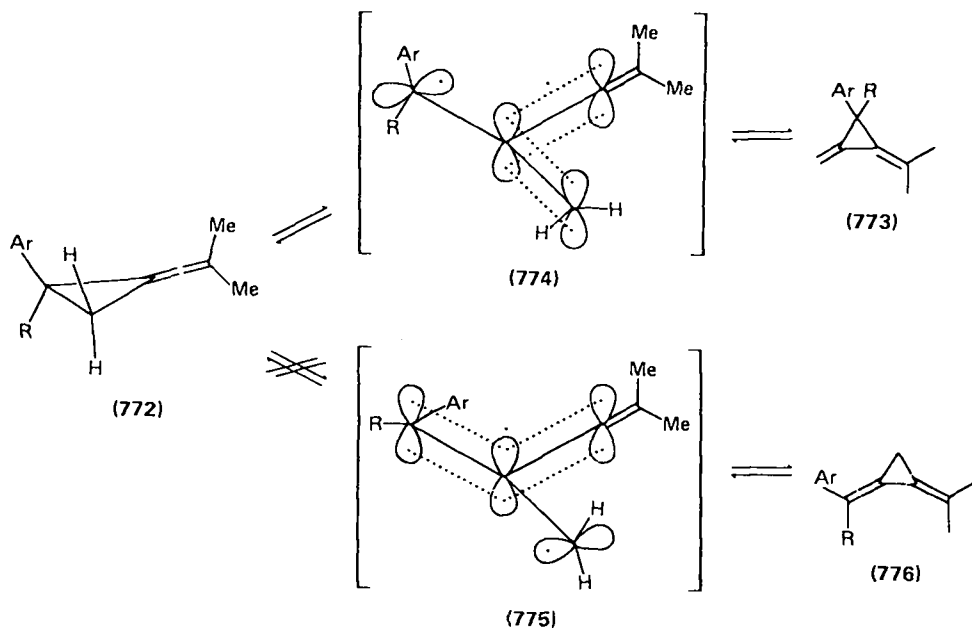


## IX. REARRANGEMENT OF ALKENYLIDENECYCLOPROPANES

Alkenylidenecyclopropanes undergo smooth thermal rearrangement giving dimethylenecyclopropanes, as illustrated in equations (111)–(113)<sup>443–446</sup>. The rearrangement of arylalkenylidenecyclopropanes is regioselective giving products in which the aryl groups are on the ring as illustrated in equation (113).

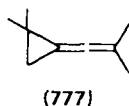


The bulk of evidence indicates that the rearrangement is a typical methylene-cyclopropane-type rearrangement occurring by way of a perpendicular trimethylenemethane diradical, as summarized in Scheme 52 for the rearrangement of 772



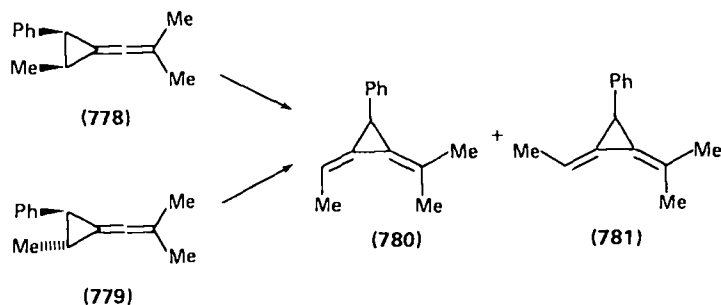
SCHEME 52.

which gives 773<sup>445,447,448</sup>. Cleavage of the ring-bond opposite the vinylidene group gives diradical 774 which recycles giving 773. The formation of 773 in preference to 776 is attributed to the greater stability of diradical 774 over that of 775. Thus, 774 is equivalent to a benzyl and an allyl radical, whereas 775 is equivalent to the less stable combination of a primary alkyl and a cinnamyl radical. The importance of the stabilization provided by the benzyl radical portion of diradicals such as 774 is indicated by the fact that the methylated derivative 777 fails to rearrange to a detectable extent at 140° C over a period of 24 days<sup>448</sup>.

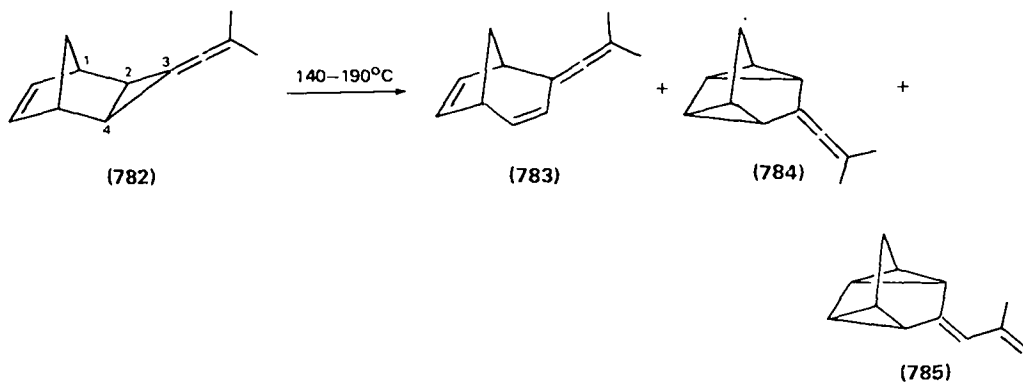


Rearrangement of 778 and 779 occurs at 90–120° C giving mixtures of 780 and 781, with 780 being the kinetically preferred product from both precursors<sup>448</sup>. When mixtures of 780 and 781 are heated, slow equilibration occurs with 781 being favoured, e.g. 64% 781 at 117° C. The preferential formation of 780 under kinetic control has been rationalized in terms of steric factors in the ring-opening<sup>448</sup>. Diastereomerization of 778 and 779 occurs during the rearrangement.



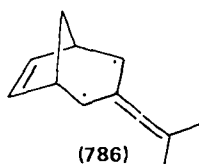


Rearrangement of 782 occurs at 140–190° C by two parallel paths giving 783 and 784; 785 is formed in a subsequent reaction from 784 by a surface-catalysed



process<sup>449</sup>. The disappearance of 782 is a first-order process with  $E_a = 34.8$  kcal/mol and  $\log A$  ( $s^{-1}$ ) = 13.6, and the rearrangement is of particular interest because geometrical constraints prevent formation of an orthogonal diradical.

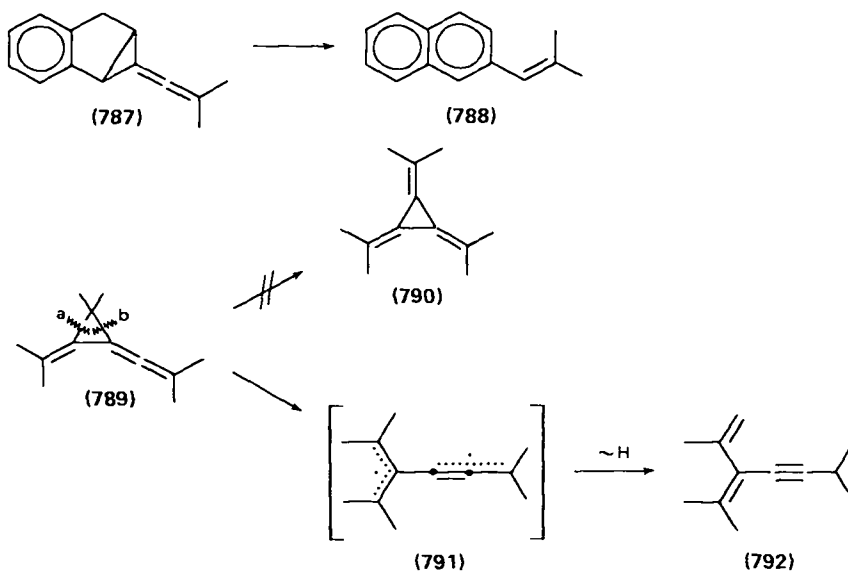
The formation of 784 from 782, a  $\sigma^2s + \pi^2s$  process, is symmetry forbidden as a concerted process and is interpreted to occur by cleavage of the 2–4 bond giving the nearly planar diradical 786, followed by rapid addition to the  $\pi$  bond. The free



energy of activation for the formation of 786,  $\Delta G^\ddagger$  (150° C) = 34.3 kcal/mol, is estimated to be only ca 4 kcal/mol less favourable than would be expected for a comparable orthogonal diradical<sup>449</sup>. Possible paths for the formation of 783 have been discussed.

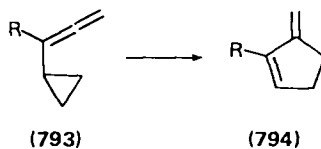
Steric strain inhibits normal dimethylenecyclopropane formation in the rearrangement of 787 and, instead, the naphthalene derivative 788 is formed<sup>450</sup>. A concerted ( $\pi^2a + \sigma^2a + \sigma^2s$ ) mechanism has been proposed involving disrotatory ring-opening,  $\pi$ -bond formation and hydrogen migration to the central allenic carbon.

Instead of the radialene **790**, which would be formed by rupture of bond a and reclosure in the normal manner, the dienyne **792** is formed when **789** is heated at  $80^\circ\text{C}$ <sup>451</sup>. Rupture of bond b and rotation of the saturated ring atom giving the doubly delocalized diradical **791**, and subsequent hydrogen migration constitute the path to **792**. Preference for this path is attributed to the greater stability of **791** over that of the singly delocalized diradical that would be formed by cleavage of bond a<sup>451</sup>.



## X. REARRANGEMENT OF CYCLOPROPYLALLENES

The thermal rearrangement of vinylcyclopropanes to cyclopentenenes (equation 114) is a well-known reaction<sup>452</sup>, and a limited number of studies of the analogous



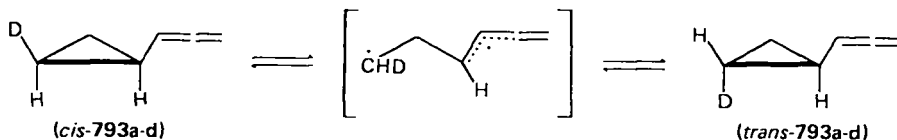
(a) R = H

(b) R = Me

rearrangement of cyclopropylallenes **793** to methylenecyclopentenenes **794** have been reported<sup>453,454</sup>. Quantitative rearrangement of **793a** to **794a** occurs in the range  $300\text{--}350^\circ\text{C}$ , with first-order rate constant given by  $\log k(\text{s}^{-1}) = 14.08 - 50,200/2.303RT$ <sup>453</sup>. The rate of rearrangement is nearly the same as that of vinylcyclo-

propane itself, for which  $\log k = 13.61 - 49,700/2.303RT^{455}$ , and the enhanced reactivity observed for allenes in Cope rearrangements and [1,5] sigmatropic rearrangements fails to appear here. A diradical mechanism has been proposed, and the interconversion of the deuterated derivatives *cis*-793a-d and *trans*-793a-d which occurs four to five times faster than the rearrangement of 793a  $\rightarrow$  794a is cited in support of the mechanism. Molecules that are in the transoid conformation shown for *cis*-793a-d at the time of ring-opening, cannot rearrange to methylenecyclopentene, but can undergo geometric isomerization<sup>453</sup>.

A greatly enhanced rate has been reported for the rearrangement of 793b to 794b, with the first-order rate constant given by  $\log k(s^{-1}) = 12.8 - 41,500/2.303RT^{454}$ . Thus, the activation energy is approximately 8 kcal/mol below those found for vinylcyclopropane and for 793a. In addition, MINDO/3 calculations give



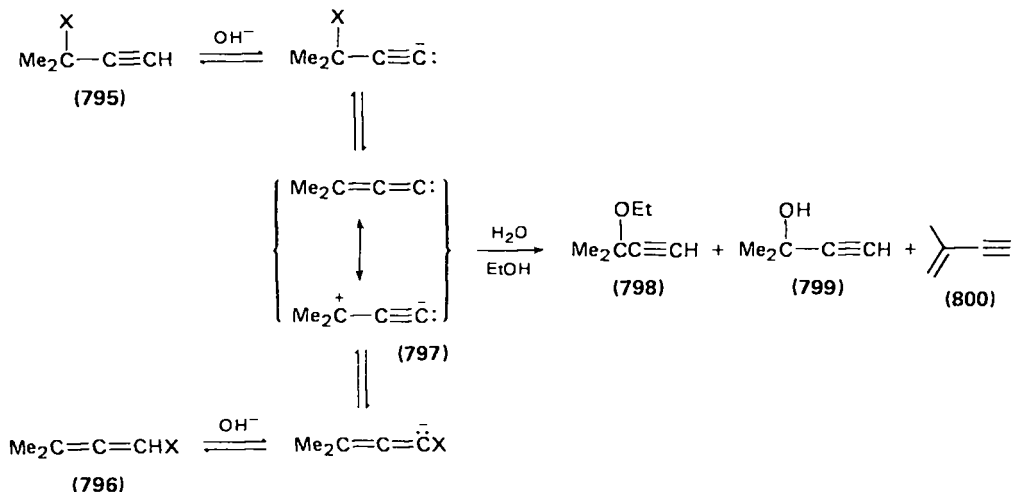
activation energies of 48.4 kcal/mol and 44.6 kcal/mol for the rearrangement of vinylcyclopropane and 793a respectively, suggesting that the activation energy should be significantly lower for the cyclopropylallene reaction. The lowering is attributed to the greater exothermicity for the 793a  $\rightarrow$  794a process<sup>454</sup>.

While the significance of the MINDO/3 calculations has been questioned<sup>456</sup>, it is difficult to rationalize the difference in the experimentally determined activation parameters for the rearrangement of 793a and 793b. It has been pointed out that the temperature range for the study of 793a (50° C) was larger than that for 793b (20° C) and the activation parameters for the former should, therefore, be subject to smaller uncertainties<sup>456</sup>.

## XI. REARRANGEMENTS INVOLVING CARBENE INTERMEDIATES

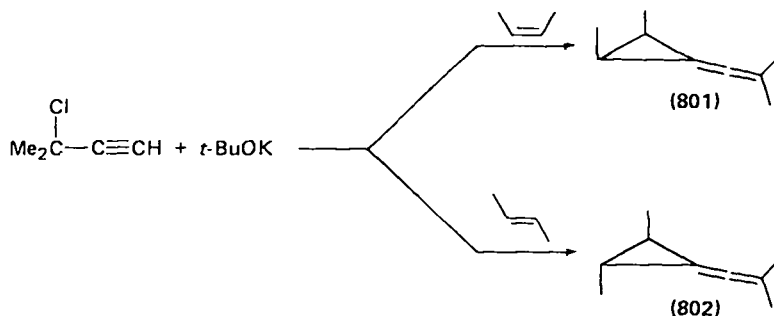
### A. Alkenylenecarbenes

Much evidence has been accumulated in support of Hennon and Maloney's original postulate that vinylidenecarbenes 797 are formed as intermediates in the



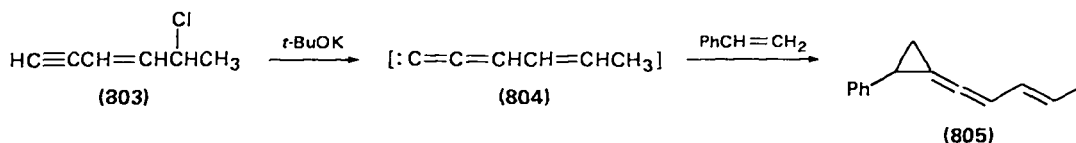
alkaline solvolysis of propargylic and allenic halides such as **795** and **796**<sup>457</sup>. The distribution of products **798**, **799** and **800** is the same from both precursors **795** and **796**, with the ether **798** being the principal product formed when the solvent is 80% aqueous ethanol<sup>458,459</sup>.

Kinetic studies and studies of secondary isotope effects are in agreement with the proposed mechanism<sup>458-460</sup>. Experiments in which the intermediate carbene is trapped by reaction with olefins also provide convincing support<sup>461-463</sup>. A typical example is the formation of **801** and **802** from the reaction of 3-chloro-3-methyl-1-butyne with potassium *t*-butoxide in the presence of *cis*- and *trans*-2-butene



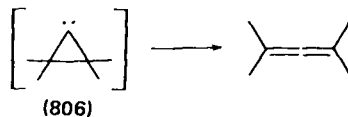
respectively<sup>462</sup>. Products arising by insertion of vinylidenecarbenes into C–H and Si–H bonds have also been detected<sup>464</sup>.

Recent studies have appeared describing the generation and reactions of vinylidenecarbenes using phase-transfer catalytic techniques<sup>465-467</sup> and crown ethers as catalysts<sup>468</sup>. 1-Bromo-1-alkynes can also serve as precursors of vinylidenecarbenes<sup>469</sup>, and the formation of a small amount of **805** when 5-chloro-3-hexen-1-yne (**803**) is treated with potassium *t*-butoxide in the presence of styrene, indicates the intermediacy of the vinylallenic carbene **804**<sup>470</sup>.



## B. Cyclopropylidenes

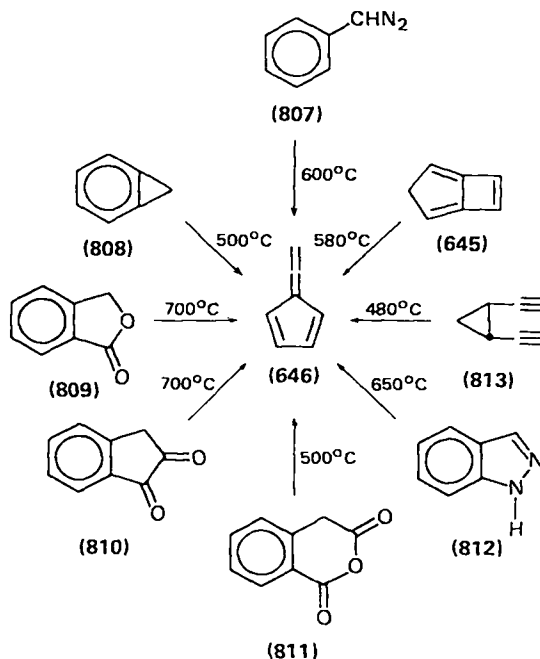
Cyclopropylidenes, **806**, which can be generated from a variety of precursors rearrange spontaneously to allenes. The reaction constitutes the most generally



applicable synthesis of allenes, and a thorough discussion can be found in the chapter of this volume dealing with synthetic methods.

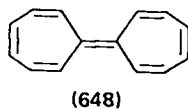
## C. Reactions Leading to Fulvenallene

Vinylidene-cyclopentadiene (**646**), commonly referred to as fulvenallene, is the product of thermolysis of a host of substrates as can be seen from the typical



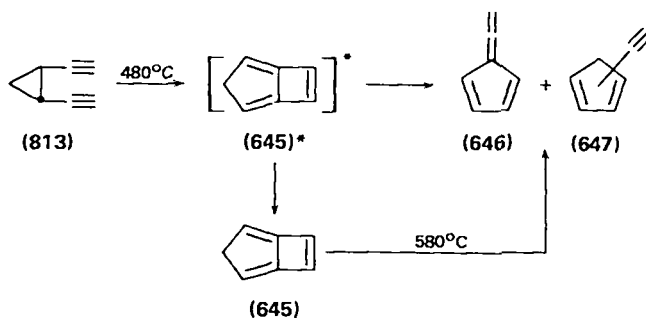
SCHEME 53.

examples that are summarized in Scheme 53<sup>471</sup>. Most often the reactions have been carried out in flow systems at low pressures, commonly by flash vacuum thermolysis techniques<sup>472</sup>. The temperatures cited in Scheme 53 are at or near the lower limit of the range where reaction occurs, and in most cases improved yields of 646 are obtained at higher temperatures<sup>471</sup>. In some cases no reaction occurs, while in others different products are formed at temperatures below this threshold. Thus, below ca 600° C, heptafulvalene (648) is the principal thermolysis product of



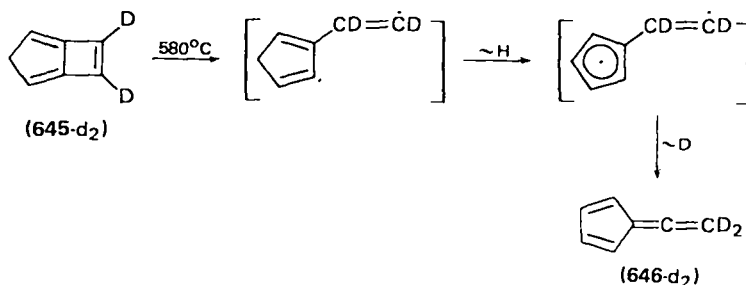
phenyldiazomethane (807), while 646 predominates at higher temperatures<sup>473</sup>. Ethynylcyclopentadienes (647), which accompany fulvenallene in these pyrolyses, are apparently secondary products formed by further isomerization of fulvenallene<sup>471,474</sup>.

An interesting pressure dependence has been noted for some of the reactions. For example, *trans*-1,2-diethynylcyclopropane (813) rearranges cleanly to 645 at 1 atm and 480° C (flow system) by the mechanism described in Section VIII.B.4.e. At lower pressures ( $\leq 1$  torr), however, fulvenallene (646) and ethynylcyclopentadienes (647) begin to appear as kinetic products<sup>359,361</sup>. These products, 646 and 647, are also formed when 645 is pyrolysed, but only at much higher temperatures (580° C, flow system) than are required in the case of 813. These results suggest that the triene is formed initially in a highly excited vibrational state



(645)\*, and, in fact, it is estimated that the molecule contains ca 80 kcal/mol excess vibrational energy at the moment it is formed. At high pressures this excess energy is quickly dissipated through collision, resulting in 645, but at low pressures, deactivation is slower and the excited molecules are able to pass over the next barrier to give 646 and 647<sup>361</sup>.

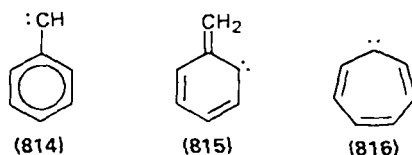
The need for higher temperatures in the rearrangement of 645 can be understood from this standpoint, and information about the mechanism of formation of 646 from 645 has been obtained from deuterium-labelling studies<sup>356</sup>. The labelled triene 645-d<sub>2</sub> rearranged at 580° C (flow system) giving fulvenallene 646-d<sub>2</sub> in which most (87%) of the deuterium was in the terminal position. These results are accounted for in terms of initial cleavage of a cyclobutene ring bond and successive hydrogen shifts as illustrated in Scheme 54<sup>356</sup>. Further support for this mechan-



SCHEME 54.

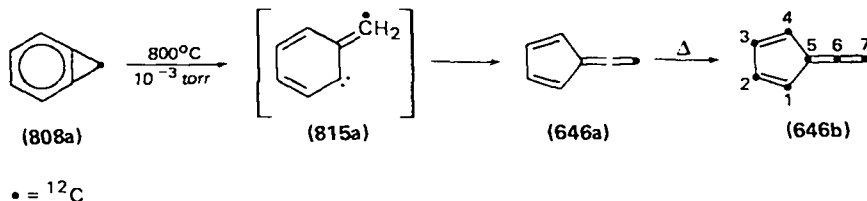
ism, and consideration of the route that places 13% of the deuterium in the five-membered ring will be presented below.

It has been generally agreed that carbenes are involved in the reactions leading from 807–812 to 646, but the mechanism of the ring-contraction and the interconvertibility of possible carbenoid species has been the subject of debate. Phenylcarbene (814) is anticipated from the decomposition of 807, while methylenecyclohexadienylidene (815) is anticipated from 808–811, and either or both might be



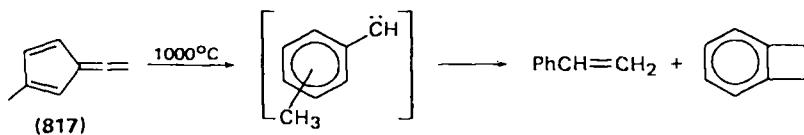
anticipated from thermolysis of the indazole 812. In addition, cycloheptatrienyli-  
dene (816) has been proposed as an intermediate in the isotopic rearrangement of  
814<sup>471,475</sup>.

A recent study has helped to answer some of the questions about the rearrange-  
ments, and to show that previously suggested mechanisms are untenable<sup>476</sup>.  
Benzocyclopropene 'labelled' with <sup>12</sup>C at position 1, 808a, was heated at 800° C

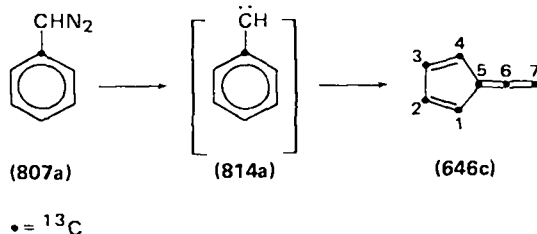


(10<sup>-3</sup> torr) and the distribution of <sup>13</sup>C in the fulvenallene product was determined  
by n.m.r. spectroscopy. It was found that 14.7% of the <sup>13</sup>C appeared at the C<sub>(7)</sub>  
position, signifying that approximately 83% of the product was formed by the  
direct route, 808a → 815a → 646a, and 17% was formed by a route in which carbon  
scrambling occurred. When a sample of 646a containing more than 85% <sup>12</sup>C in the  
C<sub>(7)</sub> position was heated at 1050° C, 646b was obtained in which ca 100%  
scrambling had occurred, thus demonstrating that the carbon scrambling noted  
above occurred with 646a itself, i.e. 646a → 646b.

The mechanism of the scrambling process is not certain, but the fact that  
phenylcarbene-[7-<sup>13</sup>C] is known to give isotopically rearranged 646 suggests a  
possible route to be the thermal interconversion of 646 and 814. Evidence which  
supports this postulate is as follows<sup>476</sup>. *o*-, *m*- and *p*-Tolylcarbenes are known to  
undergo interconversion in the gas phase and all three give styrene and 1,2-dihydro-  
benzocyclobutene as products<sup>471,477</sup>. The formation of these same products when  
817 is heated at 1000° C suggests tolylcarbene as an intermediate in this rearrange-  
ment, and supports the proposal that fulvenallene and phenylcarbene can be  
interconverted<sup>476</sup>.



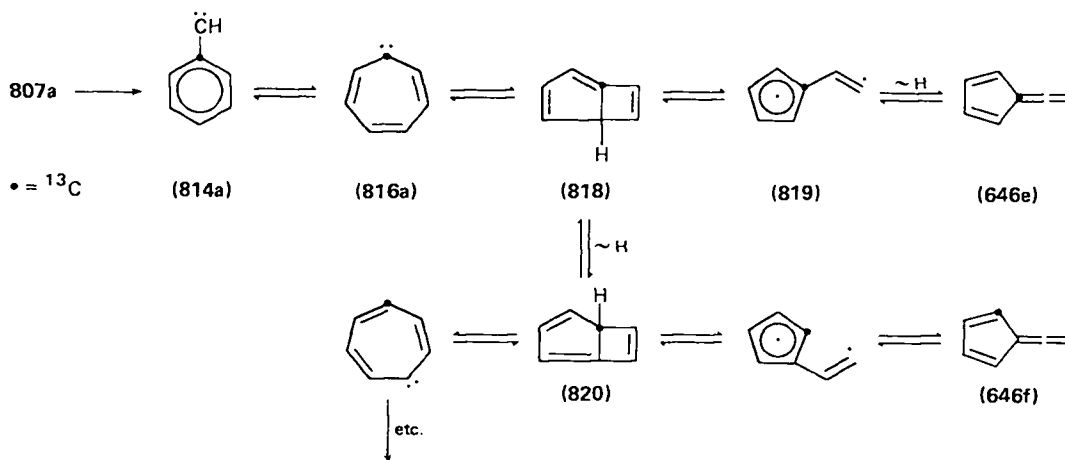
Evidence pertaining to possible paths for the interconversion was obtained from  
studies of the rearrangement of phenylcarbene-[1-<sup>13</sup>C] (814a). Pyrolysis of 807a  
under the mildest possible conditions for generating fulvenallene (590° C, 5–7 torr,  
N<sub>2</sub> carrier) gave 646c with <sup>13</sup>C at all positions, but the distribution was not  
uniform. Position 5 carried approximately three times more of the label than any



other carbon, and the extent of labelling decreased in the order: (5) > (1),(4) > (2),(3) > (6) > (7). When the pyrolysis of 807a was carried out at 700° C ( $10^{-3}$  torr), the excess of  $^{13}\text{C}$  at position 5 was barely beyond the experimental error, and the n.m.r. spectrum of the product obtained at 1000° C ( $10^{-3}$  torr) showed complete randomization.

The excess label at  $\text{C}_{(5)}$  in the product from the pyrolysis at 590° C rules out mechanisms that involve direct ring-contraction of phenylcarbene as well as those involving pre-equilibrium interconversion of phenylcarbene and benzocyclopropene or methylenecyclohexadienylidene. The mechanism shown in Scheme 54 was suggested as a possible one to account for the findings<sup>4,76</sup>.

Cycloheptatrienylidene (816a) labelled at the carbene position, which arises by ring-expansion of phenylcarbene- $[\text{1-}^{13}\text{C}]$  (814a), undergoes electrocyclic ring closure giving the bicyclic triene 818 labelled at the bridgehead position as shown in Scheme 55.



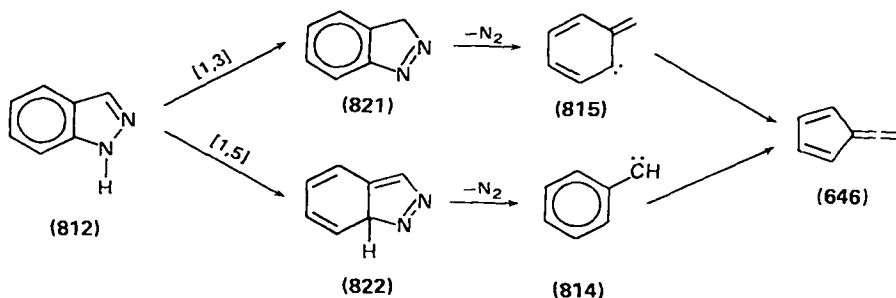
SCHEME 55.

Fulvenallene (646e) with the label at position 5 is formed from 818 by way of diradical 819. Scrambling of the label occurs as a result of isomerization of 818 to 820. Ring-opening of 820 and rearrangement of the diradical affords 646f labelled at position 1. The entire process is reversible, as required by the results described for 808a and 646a, and it can be seen that complete scrambling will be the result<sup>476</sup>. The finding of excess label at position 5 in the 590° C product, however, requires the ring-opening of 818 giving 819 to be faster than the [1,5] hydrogen migration giving 820; this order of reactivity is unusual.

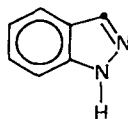
The formation of product with deuterium in the five-membered ring from the pyrolysis of 645-d<sub>2</sub> can be rationalized in terms of this mechanism; furthermore, the formation of small amounts of heptafulvalene (648) in the pyrolysis of 645<sup>3,6,1</sup> lends support to this interpretation.

Hydrogen migration must precede loss of nitrogen in the thermolysis of indazole (812) and there are two plausible sites for the migration terminus, as in 821 and 822<sup>4,75</sup>. Loss of nitrogen from these would be expected to afford cyclohexadienylidene (815) and phenylcarbene (814), respectively, either of which can rearrange to fulvenallene (646). Pyrolysis of indazole- $[\text{3-}^{13}\text{C}]$  (812a) at 650° C gave fulvenallene with ca 30% excess of the label at position 7, the remainder of the label being





distributed uniformly over all positions<sup>475</sup>. These results can be interpreted in the framework of the mechanism given in Scheme 55 if it is assumed that both 814 and



(812a)

• = <sup>13</sup>C

815 are involved as intermediates, the excess label at C(7) resulting from direct Wolff rearrangement of 815 to fulvenallene.

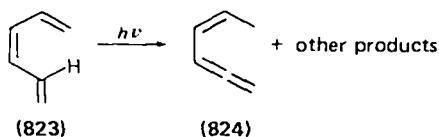
Ring-contractions of the type leading to fulvenallene have also been observed with nitrogen and oxygen analogues of carbenes<sup>471,472</sup>. Recent work has shown, however, that there are some fundamental differences in the mechanisms of ring-contraction of phenylnitrene and phenylcarbene<sup>478</sup>.

## XII. PHOTOCHEMICAL REARRANGEMENTS

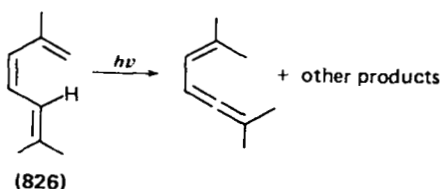
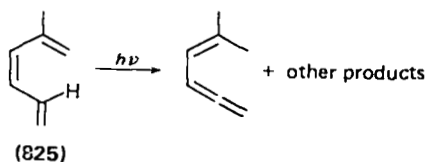
Many of the photochemical rearrangements involving allenes have a counterpart in thermal rearrangements, while others are uniquely photoinitiated. In the paragraphs that follow, some of the more important aspects of these rearrangements are summarized.

### A. Sigmatropic Rearrangements

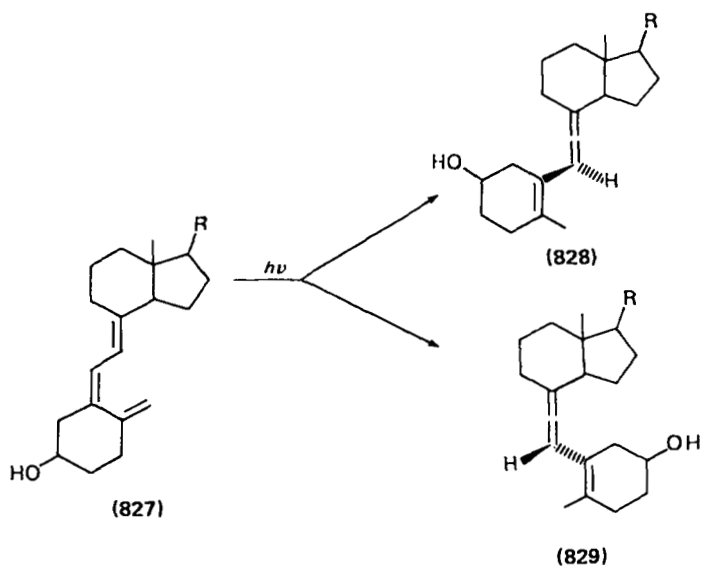
Allenes have been obtained as products of photoinitiated [1,5] hydrogen migration in a variety of conjugated trienes, as illustrated by the conversion of (*Z*)-1,3,5-hexatriene (823) to (*Z*)-1,2,4-hexatriene (824)<sup>479</sup>. The low quantum



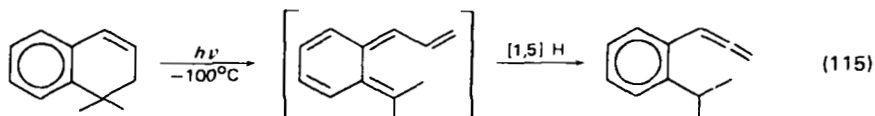
yield of 824 in this process has been attributed to the low concentration of the *cZt* conformation (823) in the ground state<sup>480</sup>. In trienes in which this conformation is more important, e.g. 825 and 826, higher quantum yields of allenes are obtained<sup>480,481</sup>. These allenes rearrange thermally to the starting trienes at temperatures of 120–150° C.



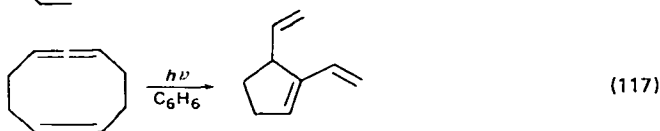
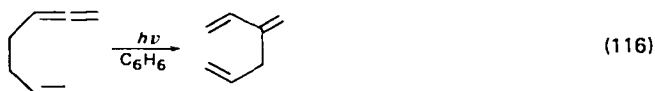
[1,5] Hydrogen migration occurs when Vitamin D<sub>3</sub> (827) is irradiated and a mixture of the diastereomeric allenes 828 and 829 is obtained, along with other products<sup>482</sup>. In a separate experiment it was shown that 828 and 829 are interconverted photochemically by a process involving internal rotation about the axis of the allene linkage<sup>483</sup>.



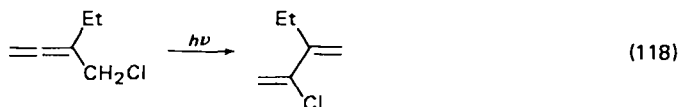
Allenes are obtained, along with other products, upon irradiation of 1,2-dihydronaphthalenes by a sequence involving cycloreversion and [1,5] hydrogen migration, as summarized in equation (115)<sup>484-486</sup>.



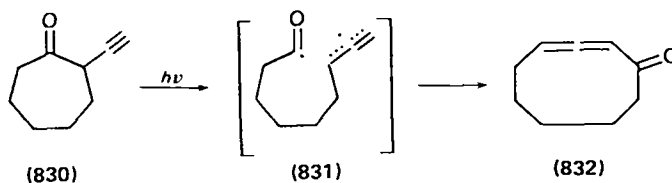
The conversion of 1,2,6-heptatriene to 3-methylene-1,5-hexadiene (equation 116) and 1,2,6-cyclononatriene to 1,5-divinylcyclopentene (equation 117) by benzene-sensitized irradiation represent photochemical counterparts of the Cope rearrangement<sup>487</sup>.



4-Halo-1,2-dienes undergo photorearrangement to 2-halo-1,3-dienes as illustrated in equation (118)<sup>488,489</sup>. The reaction has been shown to proceed by a free-radical mechanism. The unusual photochemical ring-expansion of 2-ethynylcyclo-

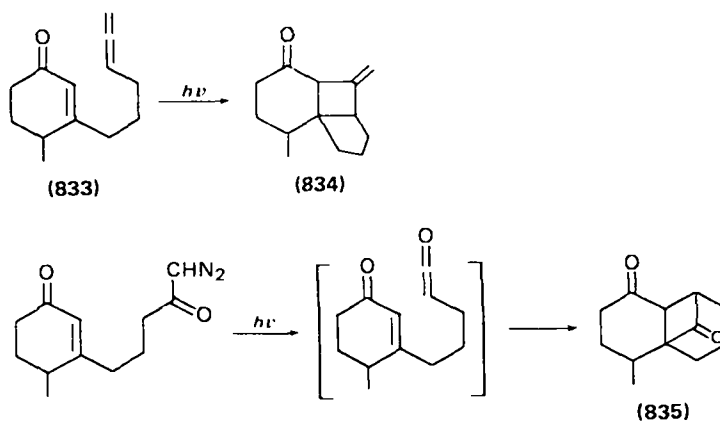


heptanone (830) to 2,3-cyclononadienone (832) also amounts to a [1,3] rearrangement, and is believed to involve initial type I cleavage followed by cyclization of the diradical 831<sup>490</sup>.



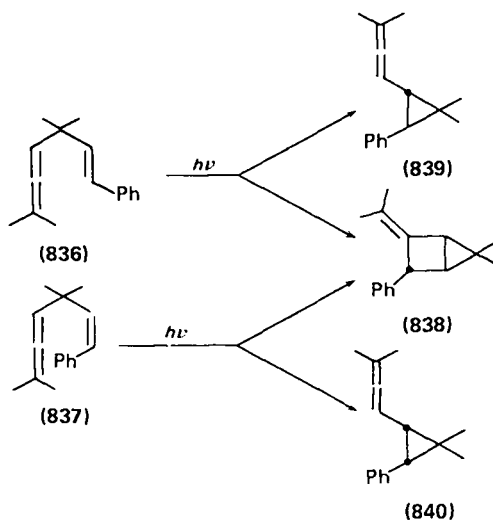
### B. Intramolecular Cycloadditions

Internal head-to-head photocycloaddition of 833 gives the tricyclic ketone 834 in 95% yield, while the corresponding ketene adds with reversed orientation giving



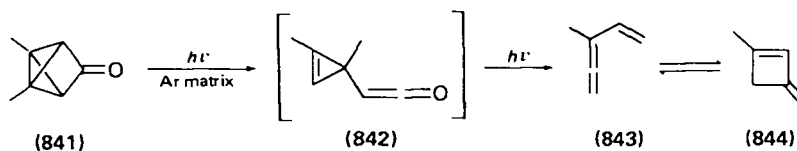
**835**<sup>491</sup>. It has been suggested that differences in ground-state charge distribution may be responsible for the difference in behaviour between the allene and the ketene.

When the stereoisomeric trienes **836** and **837** are irradiated the major product in each case is the bicyclopentane **838**, accompanied by small amounts of the di- $\pi$ -methane rearrangement products, **839** from **836**, and **840** from **837**<sup>492</sup>. The formation of **838** from both precursors **836** and **837** can be rationalized in terms of a concerted ( $\pi^2s + \pi^2s$ ) mechanism, but a diradical mechanism is also possible.

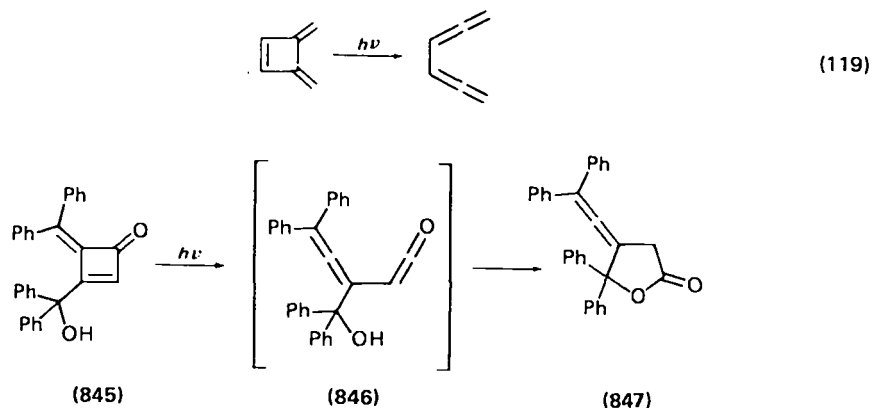


### C. Electrocyclization and Cycloreversion

Photochemical interconversion of methylenecyclobutenes and 1,2,4-trienes, or related derivatives, has been observed. For example, when the tricyclic ketone **841** is irradiated in an argon matrix, a photoequilibrium mixture of 4-methyl-1,2,4-pentatriene (**843**) and 1-methyl-3-methylenecyclobutene (**844**) is obtained<sup>493</sup>. Presumably, the initially formed ketene **842** decarbonylates and the resulting carbene isomerizes to the triene **843**. Interestingly, when **841** is irradiated in solution, 1,3-dimethylcyclobutadiene is obtained initially<sup>493</sup>.



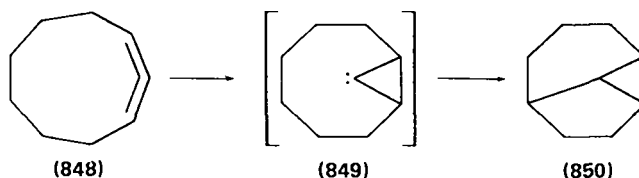
Cycloreversion of 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutene to 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene has been reported (equation 119)<sup>494</sup>. Photoisomerization of the cyclobutenone **845** furnishes the lactone **847** by way of the intermediate allenylketene **846**<sup>495</sup>.



#### D. Rearrangements Involving Carbene Intermediates

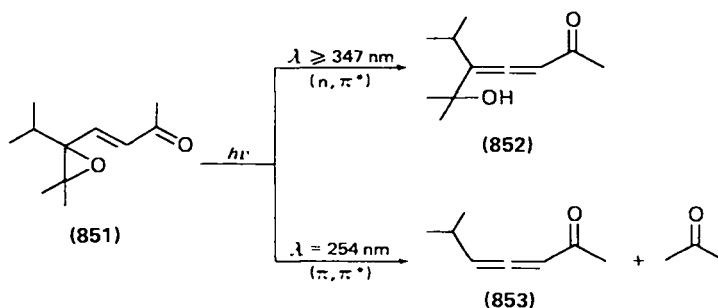
A host of rearrangements involving allenes can best be accounted for by postulating carbene intermediates, and selected examples of these are considered together here in spite of great differences in the nature of the substrates.

The photochemical conversion of 1,2-cyclononadiene (848) to tricyclo-[4.3.0.0<sup>2,9</sup>]nonane (850) apparently involves initial isomerization of the allene to

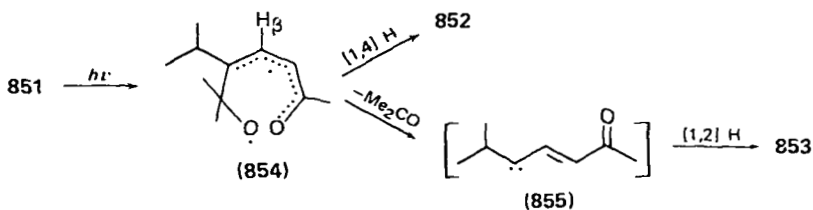


the cyclopropylidene 849 which furnishes 850 by transannular C-H insertion<sup>487,496</sup>.

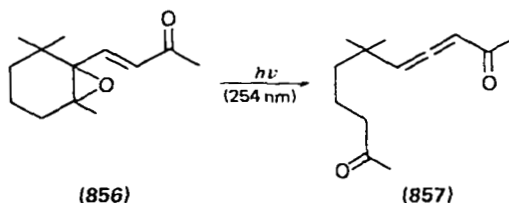
Small amounts of allenes are obtained by irradiation of 851, the type of product obtained being dependent on the wavelength of the exciting radiation<sup>497</sup>. The ketol 852 is obtained by ( $n, \pi^*$ ) excitation, whereas the allenyl ketone 853 is



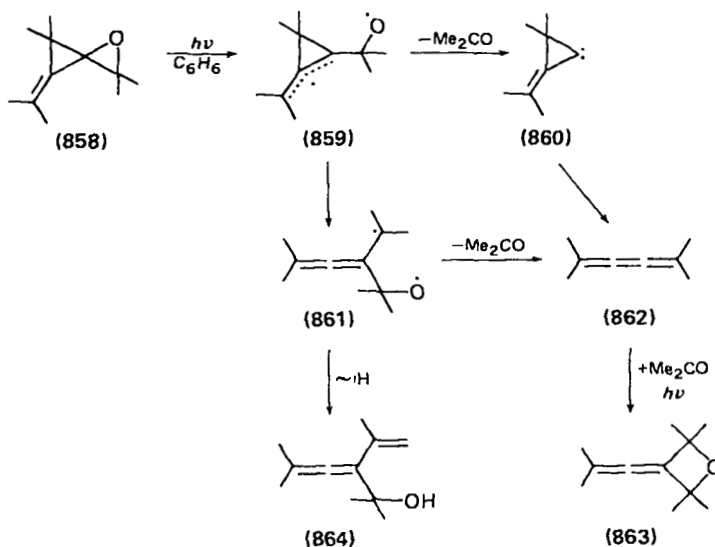
obtained upon ( $\pi, \pi^*$ ) excitation. These products can be rationalized in terms of epoxide cleavage giving the diradical 854. Abstraction of  $H_\beta$  by the oxyradical furnishes 852, whereas elimination of acetone gives the carbene 855, and this, by



simple [1,2] hydrogen migration, provides the allene **853**. In a related rearrangement, *trans*- $\beta$ -ionone epoxide (**856**) furnishes the allenyl ketone **857** in 11% yield<sup>498</sup>.

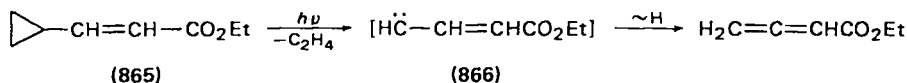


Benzene-sensitized photolysis of the oxaspiropentane **858** yields a mixture of **862**, **863** and **864**, and several steps of the proposed mechanism (Scheme 56) are analogous to those described above for the epoxy ketones<sup>499</sup>. Two routes from the initially formed diradical **859** to stable products are possible. One involves elimination of acetone, giving the cyclopropylidene **860**, which can collapse to the cumulene **862**. The second route consists of ring-opening to the isomeric diradical **861** which can either eliminate acetone giving **862** or undergo [1,5] hydrogen shift giving the alcohol **864**. The remaining product, **863**, arises by photoinitiated addition of acetone to the cumulene **862**<sup>499</sup>.

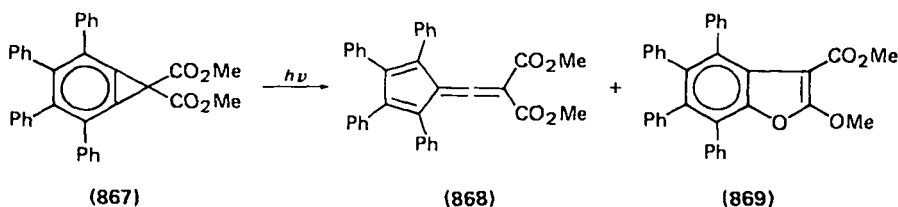


SCHEME 56.

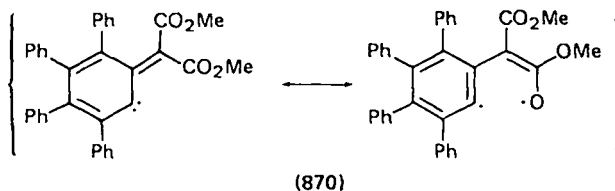
Esters of  $\gamma$ -cyclopropylacrylic acids such as **865** undergo photochemical fragmentation giving, among others, allene derivatives, apparently by way of the intermediate carbene **866**<sup>500</sup>.



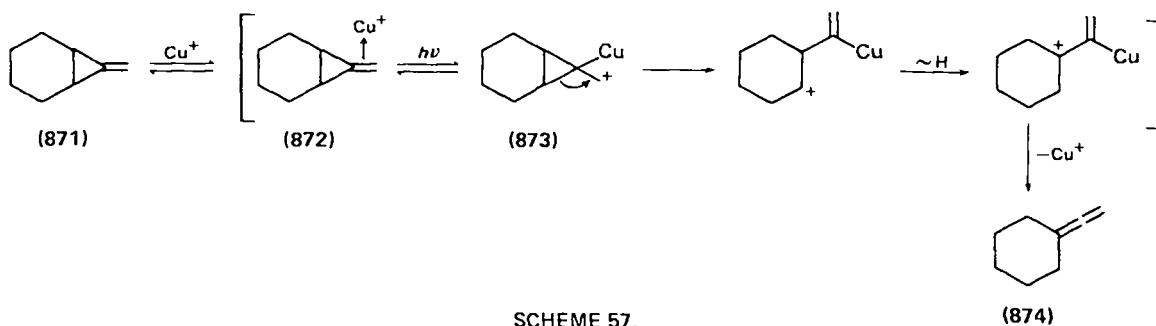
Irradiation of variously substituted benzocyclopropenes affords mixtures of substituted fulvenallenes and benzofurans as illustrated by the conversion of **867** to **868** (66%) and **869** (9%)<sup>501</sup>. The origin of these products can be understood from



a consideration of the electron distribution in the diradical carbene **870** which is formed initially by cleavage of the three-membered ring. Ring-contraction by Wolff-type rearrangement gives the fulvenallene **868**, while ring-closure involving the oxygen of one of the carbonyl groups affords the benzofuran **869**. Attempts to



obtain fulvenallene itself by photolysis of benzocyclopropene gave complex mixtures in which anthracene and phenanthrene were identified. It is believed that fulvenallene was formed initially but reacted rapidly to give other products under the reaction conditions<sup>501</sup>.



### E. Metal-catalysed Photorearrangements

One of the products formed by the photorearrangement of 7-methylenenorcarane (871) in the presence of Cu(I) salts is vinylidenecyclohexane (874)<sup>502</sup>. A possible mechanism, outlined in Scheme 57, consists of photochemical conversion of the initial  $\pi$  complex 872 to the  $\mu'$ - $\beta$ -copper(I) carbonium ion 873. Ring-cleavage, followed by [1,2] hydride shift and loss of Cu(I) complete the route to 874<sup>502</sup>.

### XIII. REFERENCES

1. A. Favorskii, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **37**, 382 (1888).
2. D. R. Taylor, *Chem. Rev.*, **67**, 317 (1967).
3. J. H. Wotiz in *Chemistry of Acetylenes* (Ed. H. G. Viehe), Marcel Dekker, New York, 1969, pp. 365–424.
4. I. Iwai in *Mechanisms of Molecular Migrations*, Vol. 2 (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), Interscience, New York, 1969, pp. 73–116.
5. R. J. Bushby, *Quart. Rev.*, **24**, 585 (1970).
6. V. Jäger and H. G. Viehe in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie* (Houben–Weyl) (Ed. E. Muller), Vol. 5, Part 2a, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1977, pp. 282–330.
7. M. Murray in *Methoden der Organischen Chemie* (Houben–Weyl), (Ed. E. Muller), Vol. 5, Part 2a, Georg Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1977, pp. 991–1023.
8. D. R. Stull, E. F. Westrum, Jr. and G. C. Sinke, *The Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds*, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1969.
9. M. D. Carr, L. H. Gan and I. Reid, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 668 (1973).
10. L. Brandsma, *Preparative Acetylene Chemistry*, Elsevier, New York, 1971, p. 146.
11. M. D. Carr, L. H. Gan and I. Reid, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 672 (1973).
12. T. L. Jacobs, R. Akawie and R. G. Cooper, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 1273 (1951).
13. J. Y. Becker, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 3041 (1976).
14. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 86 (1963).
15. J. H. Wotiz, W. E. Billups and D. T. Christian, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 2069 (1966).
16. J. H. Wotiz, P. M. Barelski and D. F. Koster, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 489 (1973).
17. E. L. Kay, D. T. Roberts, Jr., L. E. Calihan and L. B. Wakefield, *U. S. Patent*, No. 3,751, 511; *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 93213 (1973).
18. W. Smadja, C. Prévost and C. Georgoulis, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 925 (1974).
19. N. I. Yakushkina, L. F. Germanova, V. D. Klebanova, L. I. Leonova and I. G. Bolesov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **12**, 2141 (1976).
20. R. Vaidyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Indian J. Chem.*, **13**, 873 (1975).
21. A. Cozzone, J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1656 (1966).
22. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 947 (1971).
23. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4316 (1971).
24. Ya. M. Slobodin and I. Z. Egenburg, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 1791 (1973).
25. W. J. Gensler and J. Casella, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 1376 (1958).
26. H. Taniguchi, I. M. Mathai and S. I. Miller, *Org. Synth.*, **50**, 97 (1970).
27. E. A. El'perina, B. P. Gusev and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1072 (1973).
28. T. L. Jacobs and D. Dankner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **22**, 1424 (1957).
29. T. L. Jacobs, D. Dankner and S. Singer, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 2177 (1964).
30. T. L. Jacobs and S. Singer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **17**, 475 (1952).
31. C. M. Bowes, D. F. Montecalvo and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3181 (1973).
32. K. Bowden and R. S. Cook, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1407 (1972).
33. D. J. Cram, F. Willey, H. P. Fischer, H. M. Relles and D. A. Scott, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 2759 (1966).
34. J. Klein and S. Brenner, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1020 (1969).
35. B. J. Barry, W. J. Beale, M. D. Carr, S.-K. Hei and I. Reid, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 177 (1973).
36. G. Eglinton, R. A. Raphael and J. A. Zabkiewicz, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 469 (1969).
37. H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1107 (1970).



38. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 3087 (1971).
39. W. D. Huntsman in *Chemistry of the Triple Bond* (Ed. S. Patai), Wiley-Interscience, Chichester, 1978, pp. 553-620, and references cited therein.
40. G. Eglinton, E. R. H. Jones, G. H. Mansfield and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3197 (1954).
41. R. J. Bushby and G. H. Whitham, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 67 (1969).
42. E. R. H. Jones, G. H. Whitham and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 3201 (1954).
43. R. J. Bushby and G. H. Whitham, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 563 (1970).
44. D. F. Covey and C. H. Robinson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 5038 (1976).
45. G. Pourcelot and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3016 (1966).
46. G. Pourcelot and J. M. Cense, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1578 (1976).
47. A. Kh. Fillipova, A. I. Vorisova, G. S. Lyashenko, N. A. Ivanova and M. G. Voronkov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 177 (1974).
48. L. Brandsma, H. E. Wijers and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **82**, 1040 (1963).
49. G. D. Appleyard and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1904 (1969).
50. C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5856 (1964).
51. C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5863 (1964).
52. C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5875 (1964).
53. J.-L. Dumont, G. Pourcelot and C. Georgoulis, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1101 (1971).
54. A. J. Hubert and H. G. Viehe, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 228 (1968).
55. B. Corbel, J.-P. Paugam, M. Dreux and P. Savignac, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 835 (1976).
56. D. A. Ben-Efraim, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 4111 (1973).
57. E. E. Schweizer, S. D. V. Goff and W. P. Murray, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 200 (1977).
58. G. Egloff, G. Hulla and V. I. Komarewsky, *Isomerization of Pure Hydrocarbons*, Reinhold Publishing Corp., New York, 1942, pp. 268-275, 284-289.
59. K. Hirota and N. Yoshida, Japanese Patent, No. 7,238,593; *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 123976 (1973).
60. J. Grant, R. B. Moyes, R. G. Oliver and P. B. Wells, *J. Catal.*, **42**, 213 (1976).
61. C. C. Chang and R. J. Kokes, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 7517 (1970).
62. C. C. Chang and R. J. Kokes, *J. Catal.*, **28**, 92 (1973).
63. R. J. Kokes, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **6**, 226 (1973).
64. M. M. Halliday, C. Kemball and H. F. Leach, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday I*, **70**, 1743 (1974).
65. K. Becker, K. Ramhold, F. D. Zeisler and G. Zimmerman, East German Patent, No. 112,975; *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 104951 (1976).
66. K. Ramhold and G. Zimmermann, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **316**, 839 (1974).
67. Zh. L. Dykh, L. I. Lafer, V. I. Yakerson, A. M. Rubinshtein, A. M. Taber, I. V. Kalechits, S. S. Zhukovskii and V. E. Vasserberg, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 299 (1976).
68. L. I. Lafer, Zh. L. Dykh, S. S. Zhukovskii, V. I. Yakerson, A. M. Taber, V. E. Vasserberg and I. V. Kalechits, *Kinet. Katal.*, **15**, 1608 (1974).
69. D. T. Roberts, Jr., E. L. Kay, L. E. Calihan and L. B. Wakefield, *U. S. Patent*, No. 3,755,489; *Chem. Abstr.*, **80**, 28169 (1974).
70. L. E. Calihan, E. L. Kay, D. T. Roberts, Jr. and L. B. Wakefield, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Prod. Res. Dev.*, **14**, 287 (1975).
71. A. Lifshitz, M. Frenklach and A. Burcat, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **79**, 1148 (1975).
72. A. Lifshitz, M. Frenklach and A. Burcat, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **80**, 2437 (1976).
73. J. N. Bradley and K. O. West, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I*, **71**, 967 (1975).
74. R. Walsh, *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans. I*, **72**, 2137 (1976).
75. C. Cheng and P. Keehn, Abstracts of papers presented at 174th ACS National Meeting, Chicago, Ill., August 29 (1977), ORGN. 91.
76. C. Cheng and P. Keehn, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 5808 (1977).
77. R. M. Fantazier and M. L. Poutsma, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 5490 (1968).
78. J. K. Kochi and P. J. Krusic, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 4110 (1970).
79. M. C. Caserio and R. E. Pratt, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 91 (1967).
80. C. Walling, L. Heaton and D. D. Tanner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1715 (1965).
81. L. R. Byrd and M. C. Caserio, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5422 (1970).
82. M. L. Poutsma, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2925 (1969).
83. H. G. Meunier and P. I. Abell, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3633 (1967).
84. R. Walsh, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **67**, 2085 (1971).

85. A. I. Chirko, I. G. Tischenko, S. G. Stepin and K. I. Ivanov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 1687 (1973).
86. F. Toda and Y. Takehira, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 174 (1975).
87. D. K. Black, S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel and P. F. Whiter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 483 (1963).
88. M. Hucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2607 (1976).
89. T. L. Jacobs, W. L. Petty and E. G. Teach, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 4094 (1960).
90. C. S. L. Baker, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and A. N. Patel, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4348 (1965).
91. S. R. Landor and R. Taylor-Smith, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 154 (1959).
92. E. L. Eliel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, (8), 16 (1960).
93. R. J. D. Evans, S. R. Landor and R. Taylor-Smith, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1506 (1963).
94. R. J. D. Evans and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2553 (1965).
95. D. Dugat and M. Verny, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4532 (1971).
96. O. J. Muscio, Jr., Y. M. Yun and J. B. Philip, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2379 (1978).
97. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Ann. Chim. (Paris) [14]*, **7**, 263 (1972).
98. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1903 (1976).
99. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1909 (1976).
100. R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2713 (1971).
101. R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 3072 (1977).
102. R. S. Macomber and E. R. Kennedy, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3191 (1976).
103. C. K. Tseng, K. G. Migliorese and S. J. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 377 (1974).
104. S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel, P. F. Whiter and P. M. Greaves, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1223 (1966).
105. S. R. Landor, B. Demietriou, R. J. Evans, R. Grzeskowiak and P. Davey, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1995 (1972).
106. P. M. Greaves, M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 667 (1971).
107. T. B. Patrick, E. C. Haynie and W. J. Probst, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 1553 (1972).
108. T. L. Jacobs and W. F. Brill, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 1314 (1953).
109. G. F. Hennion, J. J. Sheehan and D. E. Maloney, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 3542 (1950).
110. G. M. Mkryan, N. A. Papazyan, G. B. Arsenyan, E. A. Avetisyan, V. F. Zhurba and A. A. Nazaryan, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **7**, 2466 (1971).
111. T. L. Jacobs and D. M. Fenton, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 1808 (1965).
112. M. D. Schiavelli, S. C. Hixon and H. W. Moran, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 1082 (1970).
113. M. D. Schiavelli, S. C. Hixon, H. W. Moran and C. J. Boswell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 6989 (1971).
114. M. D. Schiavelli, R. P. Gilbert, W. A. Boynton and C. J. Boswell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5061 (1972).
115. M. D. Schiavelli, P. L. Timpanaro and R. Brewer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3054 (1973).
116. M. D. Schiavelli and D. E. Ellis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 7916 (1973).
- 117(a). D. Scheffel, P. J. Abbott, G. J. Fitzpatrick and M. D. Schiavelli, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 3769 (1977).
- 117(b). W. J. le Noble, D.-M. Chiou and Y. Okaya, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1961 (1978).
118. H. G. Richey, Jr., J. C. Phillips and L. E. Rennick, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1381 (1965).
119. H. G. Richey, Jr., L. E. Rennick, A. S. Kushner, J. M. Richey and J. C. Phillips, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4017 (1965).
120. C. U. Pittman, Jr. and G. A. Olah, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5632 (1965).
121. G. A. Olah, R. J. Spear, P. W. Westerman and J. M. Denis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5855 (1974).
122. D. Mirejovsky, W. Drenth and F. B. van Duijneveldt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 763 (1978).
123. M. D. Schiavelli, T. C. Germroth and J. W. Stubbs, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 681 (1976).
124. A. I. Zakharova and R. A. Sapozhnikova, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **22**, 1804 (1952), and references to earlier work cited in this paper.
125. T. L. Jacobs and P. Prempre, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 6177 (1967).
- 126(a). D. J. Pasto, G. F. Hennion, R. H. Shults, A. Waterhouse and S.-K. Chou, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3496 (1976).
- 126(b). D. J. Pasto, R. H. Shults, J. A. McGrath and A. Waterhouse, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1382 (1978).
- 126(c). D. J. Pasto, S.-K. Chou, A. Waterhouse, R. H. Shults and G. F. Hennion, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1385 (1978).
- 126(d). D. J. Pasto, S.-K. Chou, E. Fritzen, R. H. Shults, A. Waterhouse and G. F. Hennion, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1389 (1978).

127. J. P. Dulcère, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1119 (1974).
128. P. Perriot and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 685 (1974).
129. J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1027 (1971).
130. M.-L. Roumestant and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 591 (1972).
131. R. Baudouy, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2506 (1973).
132. F. Coulomb and J. Goré, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 87, C23 (1975).
133. F. Coulomb-Delbecq, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 533 (1976).
134. F. Coulomb-Delbecq and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 541 (1976).
135. P. Rona and P. Crabbé, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 3289 (1969).
136. (a) J.-L. Luche, E. Barreiro, J.-M. Dollat and P. Crabbé, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4615 (1975).  
(b) G. Tadema, R. H. Everhardus, H. Westmije and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3935 (1978).
137. (a) P. Crabbé, E. Barreiro, J.-M. Dollat and J.-L. Luche, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 183 (1976).  
(b) M. L. Hammond, A. Mourino and W. H. Okamura, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 100, 4907 (1978).
138. D. Descoing, C. A. Henrick and J. B. Siddall, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3777 (1972).
139. W. H. Pirkle and C. W. Boeder, *J. Org. Chem.*, 43, 1950 (1978).
140. W. H. Pirkle and C. W. Boeder, *J. Org. Chem.*, 43, 2091 (1978).
141. M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 593 (1972).
142. M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1347 (1973).
143. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim., Pays*, 94, 112 (1975).
144. (a) P. Vermeer, C. Meijer, C. deGraaf and H. Schreurs, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 46 (1974).  
(b) R. A. Amos and J. A. Katzenellenbogen, *J. Org. Chem.*, 43, 555 (1978).
145. J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 93, 183 (1974).
146. A. Alexakis, A. Commerçon, J. Villieras and J. F. Normant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2313 (1976).
147. D. J. Nelson and W. J. Miller, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 444 (1973).
148. (a) A. Claesson, I. Tamnefors and L.-I. Olsson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1509 (1975).  
(b) A. Claesson and C. Sahlberg, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1319 (1978).
149. P. R. Ortiz de Montellano, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 709 (1973).
150. (a) T. Leung and G. Zweifel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 5620 (1974).  
(b) G. Zweifel, S. J. Backlund and T. Leung, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 100, 5561 (1978).
151. (a) M. M. Midland, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 2650 (1977).  
(b) M. M. Midland and D. C. McDowell, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 156, C5 (1978).
152. A. Suzuki, N. Miyaura, M. Itoh, H. C. Brown and P. Jacob III, *Synthesis*, 305 (1973).
153. T. L. Jacobs and W. L. Petty, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1360 (1963).
154. T. L. Jacobs and R. D. Wilcox, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 2240 (1964).
155. T. L. Jacobs, E. G. Teach and D. Weiss, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 77, 6254 (1955).
156. O. R. Sammul, C. A. Hollingsworth and J. Wotiz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 75, 4856 (1953).
157. T. S. Cowie, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 720 (1973).
158. L. G. Damm, M. P. Hartshorn and J. Vaughan, *Australian J. Chem.*, 29, 1017 (1976).
159. W. J. Bailey and C. R. Pfeifer, *J. Org. Chem.*, 20, 1337 (1955).
160. A. Claesson, L. I. Olsson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 27, 2941 (1973).
161. E. Galantay, I. Bacso and R. V. Coombs, *Synthesis*, 344 (1974).
162. M. P. Hartshorn, R. S. Thompson and J. Vaughan, *Australian J. Chem.*, 30, 865 (1977).
163. Ya. I. Ginzburg, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 10, 513 (1940).
164. P. Perriot and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2603 (1974).
165. A. P. Khrimyan, A. V. Karapetyan and Sh. O. Badanyan, *Arm. Khim. Zh.*, 30, 306 (1977); *Chem. Abstr.*, 87, 67777 (1977).
166. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Compt. Rend. Ser. C*, 284, 803 (1977).
167. T. L. Jacobs, *Abstracts of 141st Meeting of American Chemical Society*, Washington D.C., March, 1962, p. 190.
168. J. Benâim, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 262, 937 (1966).
169. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3724 (1968).
170. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2729 (1973).
171. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2171 (1970).
172. M. Gaudemar, *Ann. Chim. (Paris) [13]*, 1, 161 (1956).

173. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2549 (1973).
174. M. Saniere-Karila, M. L. Capman and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3371 (1973).
175. W. Priester, R. West and T. L. Chwang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 8413 (1976).
176. X. Creary, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 7632 (1977).
177. G. Guillermin, F. Meganem and M. Lequan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 67, 43 (1974).
178. M. Lequan and G. Guillermin, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 268, 858 (1969).
179. M. Lequan and G. Guillermin, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 268, 1001 (1969).
180. M. Lequan, G. Guillermin and A. Jean, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 268, 1542 (1969).
181. M. Lequan and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 45 (1965).
182. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and M. M. Levanga, *Tetrahedron*, 31, 3073 (1975).
183. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2175 (1970).
184. J.-L. Moreau, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1248 (1975).
185. G. Linstrumelle and D. Michelot, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 561 (1975).
186. M. L. Roumestant, J. P. Dulcère and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1124 (1974).
187. R. M. Carlson and J. L. Isidor, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4819 (1973).
188. J. Blais, A. L'Honore, J. Soulie and P. Cadiot, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 78, 323 (1974).
189. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 76, 297 (1974).
190. J. H. Wotiz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 72, 1639 (1950).
191. G. Peiffer, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 776 (1962).
192. K. E. Harding, J. L. Cooper and P. M. Puckett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 100, 993 (1978).
193. R. Vitali and R. Gardi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1651 (1972).
194. R. Mantione and Y. Leroux, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 593 (1971).
195. Y. Leroux and C. Roman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2585 (1973).
196. R. M. Carlson, R. W. Jones and A. S. Hatcher, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1741 (1975).
197. P. Bourgeois, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 278, 969 (1974).
198. P. Bourgeois and G. Mèrault, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 39, C44 (1972).
199. P. Bourgeois and G. Mèrault, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 273, 714 (1971).
200. M. Sipeuhou Simo, A. Jean and M. Lequan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 35, C23 (1972).
201. B. Ganem, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4467 (1974).
202. W. Priester and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 8421 (1976).
203. W. Priester and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 8426 (1976).
204. E. D. Jemmis, D. Poppinger, P. von R. Schleyer and J. A. Pople, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 5796 (1977).
205. M. Bertrand and J. LeGras, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 261, 474 (1965).
206. A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, B29, 609 (1975).
207. H. Kleijn, H. Westmijze and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1133 (1978).
208. C. A. Grob and R. Spaar, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 53, 2119 (1970).
209. M. Hanack, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, 9, 364 (1976).
210. G. Léandri, H. Monti and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1919 (1974).
211. H. Schlossarczyk, W. Sieber, M. Hesse, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 56, 875 (1973).
212. H. E. Wijers, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 85, 601 (1966).
213. L. Fitjer, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, 14, 360 (1975).
214. G. Kresze, L. Kloimstein and W. Runge, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 979 (1976).
215. T. Greibrokk, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 27, 2252 (1973).
216. R. W. Thies, P.-K. Hong and R. Buswell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1091 (1972).
217. R. W. Thies, P.-K. Hong, R. Buswell and J. L. Boop, *J. Org. Chem.*, 40, 585 (1975).
218. S. F. Nelsen, J. P. Gillespie, P. J. Hintz and E. D. Stepanan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 8380 (1973).
219. M. Hanack and J. Häffner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2191 (1964).
220. M. Hanack and J. Häffner, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 1077 (1966).
221. M. Bertrand and M. Santelli, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 259, 2251 (1964).
222. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, 30, 227 (1974).
223. D. R. Kelsey and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 1953 (1977).
224. M. Bertrand and M. Santelli, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 718 (1968).
225. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, 30, 235 (1974).
226. S. A. Sherrod and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 1925 (1971).
227. D. R. Kelsey and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 1941 (1971).
228. T. L. Jacobs and R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 4824 (1969).

229. R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 7101 (1970).
230. T. Von Lehman and R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 1531 (1975).
231. R. S. Bly, A. R. Ballentine and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 6993 (1967).
232. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3292 (1969).
233. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3699 (1969).
234. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 243 (1974).
235. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3299 (1969).
236. G. Markarian, B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1407 (1975).
237. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 251 (1974).
238. M. Santelli and C. Santelli-Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1800 (1973).
239. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 257 (1974).
240. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2511 (1969).
241. J.-P. Dulcère, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **274**, 1087 (1972).
242. J.-P. Dulcère, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **274**, 1304 (1972).
243. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 955 (1971).
244. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 557 (1974).
245. M. H. Sekera, B.-A. Weissman and R. G. Bergman, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 679 (1973).
246. M. Bertrand and J. Grimaldi, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **265**, 196 (1967).
247. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3269 (1969).
248. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 957 (1971).
249. A. Doutheau, J. Goré and M. Malacria, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2393 (1977).
250. F. Delbecq and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3459 (1976).
251. J. K. Crandall and W. H. Machleder, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 7347 (1968).
252. R. L. Camp and F. D. Greene, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 7349 (1968).
253. N. J. Turro, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **2**, 25 (1969).
254. H. H. Wasserman, G. C. Clark and P. C. Turley, *Topics Curr. Chem.*, **47**, 73 (1974).
255. M. Bertrand, J.-P. Dulcère and G. Gil, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4403 (1977).
256. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 275 (1974).
257. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1725 (1975).
258. M. Bertrand, J.-P. Dulcère, G. Gil, J. Grimaldi and P. Sylvestre-Panhet, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1507 (1976).
259. M. Bertrand, J.-P. Dulcère, G. Gil, J. Grimaldi and P. Sylvestre-Panhet, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3305 (1976).
260. W. R. Roth, G. Ruf and P. W. Ford, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 48 (1974).
261. J. E. Douglas, B. S. Rabinowitch and F. S. Looney, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **23**, 315 (1955).
262. R. B. Cundall and T. F. Palmer, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **57**, 1936 (1961).
263. R. Seeger, R. Krishnan, J. A. Pople and P. von R. Schleyer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 7103 (1977).
264. C. E. Dykstra, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 2060 (1977).
265. V. Staemmler, *Theor. Chim. Acta*, **45**, 89 (1977).
266. W. D. Roth and H.-D. Exner, *Chem. Ber.*, **109**, 1158 (1976).
267. K. Bertsch, G. Karich and J. C. Jochims, *Chem. Ber.*, **110**, 3304 (1977).
268. K. Bertsch and J. C. Jochims, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4379 (1977).
269. H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **9**, 732 (1970).
270. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 3461 (1973).
271. L. Skattebøl and S. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4506 (1965).
272. F. Toda and M. Ohi, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 506 (1975).
273. S. Masamune, C. G. Chin, K. Hojo and R. T. Seidner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 4804 (1967).
274. G. H. Mitchell and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7520 (1969).
275. W. S. Trahanovsky and M.-G. Park, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 1448 (1974).
276. F. T. Bond, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 3057 (1966).
277. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, K. J. Harrington and G. L. McMullen, *Australian. J. Chem.*, **27**, 2393 (1974).
278. W. R. Roth, M. Heiber and G. Erker, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **12**, 504 (1973).
279. W. Grimme and H.-J. Rother, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **12**, 505 (1973).
280. P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 3255 (1975).

281. Y. S. P. Cheng, E. Dominguez, P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 691 (1978).
282. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3589 (1974).
283. S. Braverman, Y. Duar and D. Segev, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3181 (1976).
284. S. Braverman and H. Mechoulam, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 3883 (1974).
285. S. Braverman and Y. Duar, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1493 (1978).
286. A. J. Bartlett, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 496 (1974).
287. A. J. Bartlett, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1315 (1975).
288. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 4933 (1969).
289. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindley, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 1212 (1970).
290. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindley, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 2924 (1973).
291. R. Fuks, R. Merenyi and H. G. Viehe, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg.*, **85**, 147 (1976).
292. D. E. Minter and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4149 (1977).
293. D. E. Minter and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1717 (1977).
294. W. R. Dolbier, Jr., O. T. Garza and B. H. Al-Sader, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 887 (1976).
295. J. Slutsky and H. Kwart, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 8678 (1973).
296. U. Schöllkopf, K. Fellenberger and M. Rizk, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **734**, 106 (1970).
297. M. Hucho and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 367 (1975).
298. B. Cazes and S. Julia, *Synth. Commun.*, **7**, 273 (1977).
299. K. A. Parker and J. J. Petraitis, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4561 (1977).
300. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **284**, 247 (1977).
301. S. Mageswaran, W. D. Ollis and I. O. Sutherland, *J. Chem. Soc. (D)*, 1493 (1971).
302. W. D. Ollis, I. O. Sutherland and Y. Thebtaranonth, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 657 (1973).
303. B. S. Thyagarajan, J. B. Hillard, K. V. Reddy and K. C. Majumdar, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1999 (1974).
304. J. E. Baldwin, R. E. Hackler and D. P. Kelly, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1083 (1968).
305. L. Veniard and G. Pourcelot, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **273**, 1190 (1971).
306. G. Pourcelot, L. Veniard and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1275 (1975).
307. G. Pourcelot, L. Veniard and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1281 (1975).
308. P. A. Grieco, M. Meyers and R. S. Finkelhor, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 119 (1974).
309. D. Michelot, G. Linstrumelle and S. Julia, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 10 (1974).
310. L. Brandsma, S. Hoff and H. D. Verkruysse, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **92**, 272 (1973).
311. L. Horner and V. Binder, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **757**, 33 (1972).
312. K. C. Majumdar and B. S. Thyagarajan, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 83 (1972).
313. Y. Makisumi and S. Takada, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 848 (1974).
314. M. Cinquini, S. Colonna and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 256 (1975).
315. H. J. Reich and S. K. Shah, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 263 (1977).
316. C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 131 (1967).
317. G. Smith and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1530 (1971).
318. S. Braverman and D. Segev, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 1245 (1974).
319. G. Büchi and R. M. Freidinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3332 (1974).
320. T. Beetz, R. M. Kellogg, C. T. Kiers and A. Piepenbroek, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3308 (1975).
321. V. Mark in *Mechanisms of Molecular Migrations*, Vol. 2 (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), Interscience, New York, 1969, pp. 319–437.
322. R. C. Elder, L. R. Florian, E. R. Kennedy and R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 4177 (1973).
323. A. Sevin and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4016 (1969).
324. M. Hucho and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4933 (1972).
325. M. Hucho and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4291 (1973).
326. M. Hucho and P. Cresson, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 800 (1975).
327. S. J. Rhoads and N. R. Raulins, *Org. Reactions*, **22**, 1 (1975).
328. W. D. Huntsman, J. A. DeBoer and M. H. Woosley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 5846 (1966).
329. W. D. Huntsman and K. A. Dykstra, unpublished results; K. A. Dykstra, *Ph.D. Dissertation*, Ohio University (1972).
330. V. Dalacker and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 15 (1974).
331. J. W. Wilson and S. A. Sherrod, *J. Chem. Soc. (D)*, 143 (1968).
332. A. Viola and J. H. MacMillan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6141 (1968).

333. J. Chucho and N. Manisse, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **267**, 78 (1968).
334. A. Viola and J. H. MacMillan, *J. Chem. Soc. (D)*, 301 (1970).
335. A. Viola and J. H. MacMillan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2404 (1970).
336. A. Viola, J. H. MacMillan, R. J. Proverb and B. L. Yates, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 936 (1971).
337. N. Manisse, J. C. Pommelet and J. Chucho, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2422 (1972).
338. E. Vogel, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **2**, 1 (1963).
339. M.-L. Roumestant, P. Place and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 677 (1976).
340. M.-L. Roumestant, P. Place and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 1283 (1977).
341. R. W. Jemison, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 556 (1972).
342. R. K. Bramley, J. Caldwell and R. Grigg, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1913 (1973).
343. W. R. Dolbier, O. T. Garza and B. H. Al-Sader, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 5039 (1975).
344. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1265 (1976).
345. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 1272 (1977).
346. F. Bourelle-Wagnier, M. Vincent and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 283 (1978).
347. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2399 (1977).
348. P. Gilgen, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 681 (1973).
349. H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3571 (1972).
350. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1499 (1971).
351. W. D. Huntsman and H. J. Wristers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 3308 (1963).
352. W. D. Huntsman and H. J. Wristers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 342 (1967).
353. W. D. Huntsman and D. G. Onderak, unpublished results; D. G. Onderak, *Ph.D. Dissertation*, Ohio University, 1972.
354. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3095 (1975).
355. B. A. W. Coller, M. C. Heffernan and A. N. Jones, *Australian J. Chem.*, **21**, 1807 (1968).
356. T. J. Henry and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5103 (1972).
357. W. D. Huntsman, *Intra Science Chem. Reports*, **6**, 151 (1972).
358. A. Viola and J. McMillan, *Abstracts, 158th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society*, Houston, Texas, February 1970, ORGN 050.
359. M. B. D'Amore, R. G. Bergman, M. Kent and E. Hedeya, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 49 (1972).
360. M. B. D'Amore and R. G. Bergman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5694 (1969).
361. R. G. Bergman, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **6**, 25 (1973).
362. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5667 (1974).
363. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2635 (1975).
364. H. M. Frey and D. H. Lister, *J. Chim. Soc. (A)*, 26 (1967).
365. E. Vogel, W. Grimme and E. Dinné, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **2**, 739 (1963).
366. K. G. Untch and D. J. Martin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4501 (1965).
367. H. M. Frey and A. M. Lamont, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1592 (1969).
368. J. A. Deyrup and M. Betkouski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1131 (1973).
369. J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **51**, 1510 (1968).
370. U. Koch-Pomeranz, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 2981 (1973).
371. M. Harfenist and E. Thom, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 841 (1972).
372. W. K. Anderson, E. J. LaVoie and P. G. Whitkop, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 881 (1974).
373. J. Hlubucek, E. Ritchie and W. C. Taylor, *Australian J. Chem.*, **24**, 2347 (1971).
374. R. Gaertner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4400 (1951).
375. N. Šaračević, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1457 (1973).
376. B. A. Otter, S. S. Saluja and J. J. Fox, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2858 (1972).
377. A. Pryde, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 1598 (1974).
378. G. R. Brown, N. F. Elmore and G. M. O'Donnell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 896 (1972).
379. R. M. Harrison, J. D. Hobson and A. W. Midgley, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1960 (1973).
380. W. S. Trahanovsky and P. W. Mullen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5911 (1972).
381. J. M. Riemann and W. S. Trahanovsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1863 (1977).
382. J. M. Riemann and W. S. Trahanovsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1867 (1977).
383. J. A. Katzenellenbogen and T. Utawanit, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3275 (1975).
384. A. Jefferson and F. Scheinmann, *Quart. Rev.*, **22**, 391 (1968).
385. D. K. Black and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 6784 (1965).

386. D. K. Black, Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1349 (1973).
387. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1720 (1975).
388. E. R. H. Jones, J. D. Loder and M. C. Whiting, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 180 (1960).
389. S. Julia, M. Julia and P. Graffin, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3218 (1964).
390. G. Saucy and R. Marbet, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **50**, 1158 (1967).
391. J. K. Crandall and G. L. Tindell, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1411 (1970).
392. C. A. Henrick and J. B. Siddall, *U. S. Patent*, No. 3,770,783; *Chem. Abstr.*, **80**, 26778 (1974).
393. Y. Fujita, Y. Omura, T. Nishida and K. Itoi, *German Patent*, No. 2,418,715; *Chem. Abstr.*, **82**, 42983 (1975).
394. C. A. Henrick, W. E. Willy, D. R. McKean, E. Baggolini and J. B. Siddall, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 8 (1975).
395. P. J. Kocienski, G. Cernigliaro and G. Feldstein, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 353 (1977).
396. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 341 (1976).
397. K. A. Parker, R. W. Kosley, Jr., S. L. Buchwald and J. J. Petraitis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7104 (1976).
398. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3039 (1975).
399. J. E. Baldwin and J. A. Walker, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 117 (1973).
400. L. E. Overman and L. A. Clizbe, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 2353 (1976).
401. L. E. Overman and S. Tsuboi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 2813 (1977).
402. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 691 (1975).
403. J. Corbier and P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **272**, 695 (1971).
404. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **273**, 1382 (1971).
405. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **279**, 859 (1974).
406. (a) P. Cresson and M. Hucho, *Compt. Rend. Ser. C*, **274**, 2108 (1972).  
(b) M. Bertrand and J. Viala, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2575 (1978).
407. M. Hucho and P. Cresson, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2040 (1974).
408. M. Karpf and A. S. Dreiding, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **60**, 3045 (1977).
409. H. Kwart and T. J. George, *Chem. Commun.*, 433 (1970).
410. H. Kwart and N. A. Johnson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 3441 (1977).
411. Y. Makisumi and A. Murabayashi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1971 (1969).
412. L. Brandsma and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 732 (1969).
413. L. Brandsma and D. Schuijl-Laros, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **89**, 110 (1970).
414. B. W. Bycroft and W. Landon, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 168 (1970).
415. K. K. Balasubramanian and B. Venugopalan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2643 (1974).
416. L. Brandsma and P. J. W. Schuijl, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 30 (1969).
417. P. J. W. Schuijl, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 597 (1969).
418. D. Schuijl-Laros, P. J. W. Schuijl and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **91**, 785 (1972).
419. D. Barillier, L. Morin, D. Paquar, P. Rioult, M. Vazeux and C. G. Andrieu, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 688 (1977).
420. L. Brandsma and H. D. Verkruijsse, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 319 (1974).
421. J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **91**, 578 (1972).
422. J. Meijer, P. Vermeer, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 26 (1974).
423. H. Scheurer, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 478 (1973).
424. J. Corbier and P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **270**, 2077 (1970).
425. P. Cresson and J. Corbier, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **268**, 1614 (1969).
426. T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 557 (1972).
427. P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1015 (1956).
428. G. Saucy, R. Marbet, H. Lindlar and O. Isler, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **42**, 1945 (1959).
429. D. G. Oelberg and M. D. Schiavelli, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 1804 (1977).
430. W. R. Benn, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 3113 (1968).
431. H. Pauling, D. A. Andrews and N. C. Hindley, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **59**, 1233 (1976).
432. G. Olson, H.-C. Cheung, K. D. Morgan, R. Borer and G. Saucy, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **59**, 567 (1976).
433. M. B. Erman, I. S. Aul'chenko, L. A. Kheifits, V. G. Dulova, Ju. N. Novikov and M. E. Vol'pin, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2981 (1976).
434. S. Pürro, A. Pryde, J. Zsindley and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **61**, 266 (1978).



435. W. S. Trahanovsky and P. W. Mullen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 5086 (1972).
436. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindley, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 1113 (1972).
437. U. Widmer, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1895 (1973).
438. C. D. England, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 2205 (1961).
439. W. D. Huntsman and R. S. Woosley, unpublished results; R. S. Woosley, *Ph.D. Dissertation*, Ohio University, 1967.
440. A. Viola, G. F. Dudding and R. J. Proverb, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 7390 (1977).
441. H.-A. Chia, B. E. Kirk and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1209 (1974).
442. H. H. Wasserman and L. S. Keller, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1483 (1970).
443. R. Black, P. LePerchec and J.-M. Conia, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **9**, 798 (1970).
444. J. K. Crandall and D. R. Paulson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 4302 (1966).
445. D. R. Paulson, J. K. Crandell and C. A. Bunnell, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3708 (1970).
446. M. E. Hendrick, J. A. Hardie and M. Jones, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3061 (1971).
447. I. H. Sadler and J. A. G. Stewart, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 278 (1973).
448. D. J. Pasto, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 4012 (1976).
449. D. H. Aue and M. J. Meshishnek, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 223 (1977).
450. I. H. Sadler and J. A. G. Stewart, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1588 (1970).
451. G. Köbrich and B. Rosner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2031 (1973).
452. S. Sarel, J. Yovell and M. Sarel-Imber, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **7**, 577 (1968) and references therein.
453. W. R. Roth, T. Schmidt and H. Humbert, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2171 (1975).
454. M. J. S. Dewar, G. J. Fonken, S. Kirschner and D. E. Minter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 6750 (1975).
455. C. A. Wellington, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **66**, 1671 (1962).
456. G. D. Andrews and J. E. Baldwin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 6706 (1976).
457. G. F. Hennion and D. E. Maloney, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **73**, 4735 (1951).
458. V. J. Shiner and J. S. Humphrey, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 622 (1967).
459. V. J. Shiner and J. W. Wilson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 2402 (1962).
460. V. J. Shiner, J. W. Wilson, G. Heinemann and N. Solliday, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 2408 (1962).
461. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 4990 (1961).
462. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 4997 (1961).
463. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 1311 (1964).
464. C. D. Beard and J. C. Craig, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7950 (1974).
465. T. B. Patrick, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1407 (1974).
466. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi and T. Ogawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 1927 (1974).
467. S. Julia, D. Michelot and G. Linstrumelle, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, **278**, 1523 (1974).
468. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi, M. Ohno and F. Nakata, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2408 (1976).
469. C. D. Beard, J. C. Craig and M. D. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7944 (1974).
470. J. Goré and A. Doutheau, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 253 (1973).
471. C. Wentrup, *Topics in Current Chemistry*, **62**, 173 (1976) and references therein.
472. H. J. Hageman and U. E. Wiersum, *Chem. Brit.*, **9**, 206 (1973) and references therein.
473. P. Schissel, M. E. Kent, D. J. McAdoo and E. Hedeya, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2147 (1970).
474. C. Wentrup, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 1301 (1974).
475. W. D. Crow and M. N. Paddon-Row, *Australian J. Chem.*, **26**, 1705 (1973).
476. C. Wentrup, E. Wentrup-Bryne and P. Müller, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 210 (1977).
477. E. Hedeya and M. E. Kent, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 3283 (1971).
478. C. Thétaz and C. Wentrup, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 1258 (1976).
479. K. J. Crowley, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 17 (1964).
480. P. J. Vroegop, J. Lugtenburg and E. Havinga, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 1393 (1973).
481. P. Courtot and R. Rumin, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 441 (1976).
482. S. A. Bakker, J. Lugtenburg and E. Havinga, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **91**, 1459 (1972).
483. J. A. Koeveringe and J. Lugtenburg, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **95**, 80 (1976).
484. H. Heimgartner, L. Ulrich, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 2313 (1971).

485. W. Sieber, H. Heimgartner, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 3005 (1972).
486. U. Widmer, H. Heimgartner and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 2210 (1975).
487. H. R. Ward and E. Karafiath, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7475 (1969).
488. E. Michel, J. Raffi and C. Troyanowsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 825 (1973).
489. J. Raffi and C. Troyanowsky, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1751 (1976).
490. R. G. Carlson and D. E. Henton, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 674 (1969).
491. D. Becker, Z. Harel and D. Birnbaum, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 377 (1975).
492. D. C. Lankin, D. M. Chihal, G. W. Griffin and N. S. Bhacca, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4009 (1973).
493. G. Maier, H. P. Reisenauer and H.-A. Freitag, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 121 (1978).
494. G. Kaupp, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed. Engl.)*, **17**, 150 (1978).
495. F. Toda and E. Toda, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2503 (1976).
496. H. R. Ward and E. Karafiath, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 2193 (1968).
497. H. Eichenberger, H. R. Wolf and D. Jeger, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **59**, 1253 (1976).
498. B. R. von Wartburg, H. R. Wolf and O. Jeger, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1948 (1973).
499. J. K. Crandall and D. R. Paulson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2751 (1969).
500. M. J. Jorgenson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 6432 (1969).
501. H. Dürr and H. Arr, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1991 (1977).
502. R. G. Salomon and M. F. Salomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 7454 (1976).

CHAPTER 16

# Ketene thioacetals

M. KOLB

*Merrell International Research Centre, Strasbourg, France*

---

I.	INTRODUCTION . . . . .	670
II.	PREPARATION OF KETENE THIOACETALS . . . . .	670
	A. General Methods . . . . .	670
	B. By Peterson Olefination . . . . .	672
	C. By Horner–Emmons Olefination . . . . .	672
	D. From Esters . . . . .	674
	E. Preparation of Ketene Thioacetal Monosulphoxides . . . . .	675
III.	PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF KETENE THIOACETALS . . . . .	676
	A. General Characteristics . . . . .	676
	B. U.v. Spectra . . . . .	676
	C. I.r. Spectra . . . . .	676
	D. N.m.r. Spectra . . . . .	677
	1. <sup>1</sup> H-N.m.r. . . . .	677
	2. <sup>13</sup> C-N.m.r. . . . .	678
	E. Mass Spectra . . . . .	678
IV.	CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF KETENE THIOACETALS . . . . .	678
	A. General . . . . .	678
	B. ‘Umpolung’ with Ketene Thioacetals . . . . .	679
	1. Reaction of ketene thioacetals with nucleophiles . . . . .	679
	2. Reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides with nucleophiles . . . . .	682
	3. Reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts with nucleophiles . . . . .	684
	4. Metalated ketene thioacetals and their reactivity towards electrophiles . . . . .	685
	C. Reaction of Ketene Thioacetals with Electrophiles . . . . .	688
	D. Hydrolysis of Ketene Thioacetals . . . . .	690
	E. Cycloaddition . . . . .	691
	F. Miscellaneous Transformations with Ketene Thioacetals . . . . .	692
V.	CONCLUSION . . . . .	694
VI.	ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS . . . . .	694
VII.	REFERENCES . . . . .	695

---

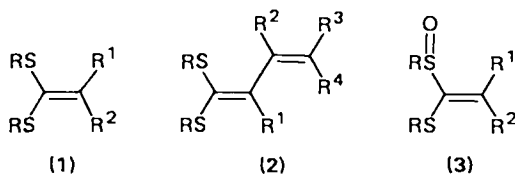
## I. INTRODUCTION

In recent years ketene thioacetals have become of interest to organic chemists for theoretical<sup>1-6</sup> and preparative<sup>7</sup> purposes. Although originally synthesized in 1919 by Freund<sup>8</sup>, their renaissance can be largely attributed to the new preparative methods developed during the last decade. Today more than ten different routes give access to a variety of ketene thioacetals under diverse reaction conditions. As a consequence it has been possible to develop and exploit the wide spectrum of chemical transformations which ketene thioacetals undergo. These compounds allow the protection and installation of functionalities in molecules so efficiently that they have become accepted as useful tools in natural product synthesis.

Ketene thioacetals allow the functionalization of carbon atoms neighbouring a functional group. Classical methods for this purpose are generally limited to the installation of functional groups separated by an *odd* number of carbon atoms [1.(2*n* + 1)]. Molecules with a [1.(2*n*)] relationship (*even*) are made available by using ketene thioacetal chemistry. This 'umpolung' of reactivity has become a slogan, intimately attached to ketene thioacetals<sup>7,9-14</sup>.

Today, not only the preparation of ketene thioacetals has become convenient but also the facile demasking of the products of ketene thioacetal chemistry (usually thioacetals), and these processes are adaptable to a variety of reaction conditions<sup>7</sup>. Also, this experience has helped to introduce ketene thioacetals into the repertoire of reactions of synthetically oriented organic chemists.

In the following, I should like to focus on those ketene thioacetals which are of direct synthetic utility. They can generally be described by formulae 1, 2 and 3. In the large majority of examples R, R<sup>1</sup>, R<sup>2</sup>, R<sup>3</sup> and R<sup>4</sup> stand for alkyl, vinyl, allyl or aryl groups. A few examples contain a triheterosubstituted double bond, but no tetraheterosubstituted case will be considered<sup>15</sup>. These criteria still allow discussion



of a representative number of ketene thioacetal molecules, demonstrating typical ketene thioacetal chemistry and giving a generally correct picture of this class of molecules to the reader.

## II. PREPARATION OF KETENE THIOACETALS

### A. General Methods

A wide variety of ketene thioacetals are accessible by the methods outlined in Figure 1. In route (A)<sup>16-23</sup> one forms disulphur-substituted cations, which eliminate a proton to yield ketene thioacetals; X can be any nucleophuge group. Method (B)<sup>24-31</sup> can be considered as a  $\beta$ -elimination process or X extrusion. The possibility (C) has a sulphur-stabilized anion as the intermediate eliminating X<sup>27,32-41</sup> or fragmenting<sup>42</sup> to yield the desired ketene thioacetal. One can also tautomerize  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated thioacetals to form ketene thioacetals (D)<sup>3-5,43-46</sup>. Obviously, olefination of carbonyl compounds with appropriate substituted Wittig or Horner—

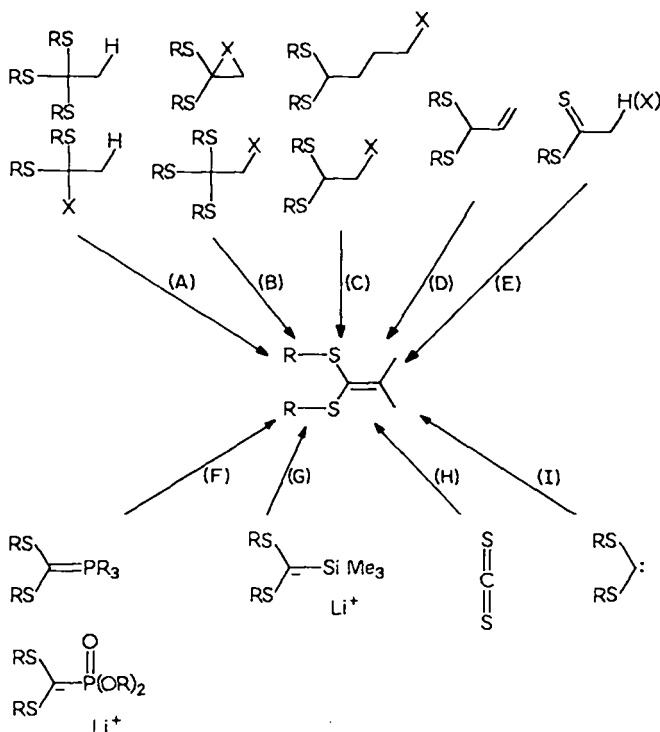


FIGURE 1. Synthetic methods for ketene thioacetals.

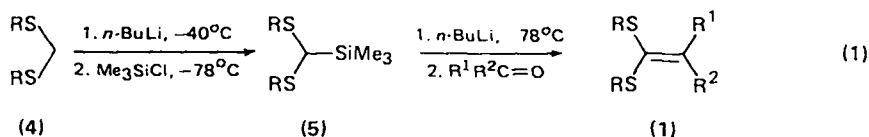
Emmons reagents as formulated in (F)<sup>47-51</sup> will lead to ketene thioacetals. The Peterson olefination<sup>52-55</sup>, route (G)<sup>56-60</sup>, provides an alternative olefination process with different conditions and feasibility. Closing this list are dithio esters (E)<sup>61-64,66-70</sup>, carbon disulphide (H)<sup>8,65,71,76-86,204-206</sup> and the carbene in (I)<sup>35,87-90</sup>, which all contain the structural unit to generate ketene thioacetals and are used as starting materials for the synthesis of ketene thioacetals in some special examples.

Having such a choice of methods for the preparation of these molecules, knowledge of the factors limiting these synthetic routes becomes relevant. Compounds for routes (A) or (B) must either be substituted in a way which facilitates the reaction, or drastic conditions must be employed (pH, temperature, . . .). This limits the use of these routes to a small number of compounds. Notice, however, the procedure developed by Corey<sup>21</sup> which uses carboxylic esters as starting material (see Section II.D). Elimination of water in (C) (X = OH) requires a benzylic leaving group. Grob fragmentation in (C)<sup>42</sup> is only possible in compounds with a certain three-dimensional orientation of the bonds broken. Method (D) always gives an equilibrium mixture of ketene thioacetal and starting thioacetal. For the Wittig reaction in (F) only aldehydes give reasonable yields. To be useful as synthetic procedures, the pathways (E) and (H) require additional stabilization in either the starting material or the ketene thioacetal product.

Three methods, however, can be considered as convenient, useful and practical for the preparation of ketene thioacetals. The following sections deal in detail with these pathways: (A) Corey, (F) Horner-Emmons and (G) Peterson.

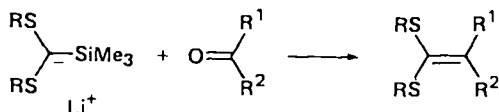
## B. By Peterson Olefination

The transformation (G) in Figure 1 was the first "easy" access to ketene thioacetals. Resulting from a reaction between  $\alpha$ -silyl carbanions and carbonyl compounds, observed in 1962 by Gilman and Tomasi<sup>53</sup>, developed and extended by Peterson<sup>52,54,55</sup>, this observation was used by the groups of Seebach<sup>57</sup>, Carey<sup>58</sup> and Lappert<sup>59</sup> to develop a high-yielding, easy procedure for the preparation of ketene thioacetals (equation 1). Metalation of formaldehyde dithioacetal (4) with



*n*-butyllithium at  $-40^\circ\text{C}$  in tetrahydrofuran<sup>72-75</sup> and addition of the so-formed carbanion to trimethylchlorosilane generates 5 in 90% yield<sup>56</sup>. Remetalation of 5 at  $-78^\circ\text{C}$ , treatment with the carbonyl compound at  $-78^\circ\text{C}$  and warming up to room temperature affords high yields of the ketene thioacetal 1<sup>73</sup>. This approach gives access to 1 with a certain variety in R<sup>74,75</sup> and is tolerant of almost all substitution patterns of the carbonyl derivative employed. Table 1 lists the ketene thioacetals prepared in this manner with the corresponding references. Yields in the range of 70–90% can generally be expected. Only highly-hindered ketones give lower yields.

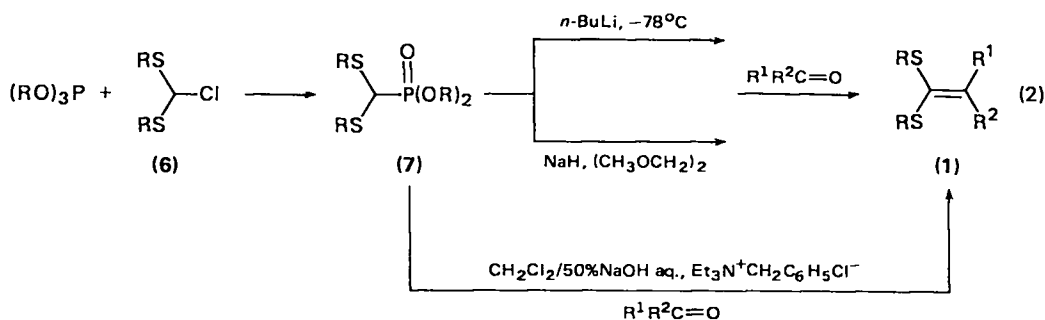
TABLE 1. Ketene thioacetals prepared by Peterson olefination



R	R	R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)	Reference
Me	Me	H	Alkyl	80–85	57, 73, 91
Me	Me	H	Aryl	85–90	91
Me	Me	–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>n</sub> –		55–80	91
Me	Me	Ph	Ph	85	57, 73
Ph	Ph	H	CH(Me)Ph	85	57, 73
–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> –		H	Alkyl	70–80	57, 59, 73, 92–94
–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> –		H	Aryl	70–95	57, 59, 73, 92, 93
–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> –		Alkyl	Alkyl	60–85	58, 59, 92–95
–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> –		–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>n</sub> –		40–95	57–59, 73, 91–94
–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> –		Ph	Ph	75–85	57–59, 73, 92, 93
–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> –		H	RC=CR <sub>2</sub>	70–90	57, 73, 92, 93, 59, 58
–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> –		Alkyl	RC=CR <sub>2</sub>	60–80	57, 58, 73
–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> –		Tropone, adamantone, 2-norbornanone		40–85	58, 96
–CH <sub>2</sub> –S–CH <sub>2</sub> –		Ph	Ph	42	57, 73

## C. By Horner–Emmons Olefination

While olefination with phosphor ylids (route (F) in Figure 1) as already mentioned above is of limited applicability<sup>47-50,100</sup>, the phosphonate approach<sup>51</sup>



turns out to be of more general use (equation 2). The synthesis of the starting phosphonate requires halogenated thioacetals (6), available in over 90% yield<sup>97-99</sup> by chlorination of the corresponding thioacetal with sulfonyl chloride. At room temperature 6 reacts with  $(\text{RO})_3\text{P}$  to give the corresponding phosphonate 7. Metalation of 7 with *n*-butyllithium in tetrahydrofuran at  $-78^\circ\text{C}$ <sup>98,100,101</sup> or sodium hydride in dimethoxyethane under reflux<sup>51</sup> followed by reaction with aldehydes or ketones gives 1 in excellent yields (Table 2). One report in the literature describes an alternative method, which circumvents the prior generation of the carbanion from 7. The authors treat 7 with aromatic aldehydes in a two-phase system using triethylbenzylammonium chloride as a phase-transfer catalyst<sup>51</sup> (see Table 2 and equation 2), and obtain the ketene thioacetals 1 in yields comparable to the procedure using *n*-butyllithium.

TABLE 2. Ketene thioacetals, prepared by Horner–Emmons olefination

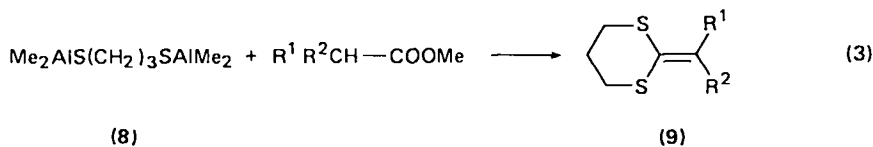
$\begin{array}{c} \text{RS} \\ | \\ \text{C} \\ | \\ \text{RS} \end{array} \text{P}(\text{OR}^3)_2 + \text{O}=\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \text{R}^1 \\ \text{R}^2 \end{array} \longrightarrow \begin{array}{c} \text{RS} \\ | \\ \text{C} \\ | \\ \text{RS} \end{array} \text{C}=\text{C} \begin{array}{c} \text{R}^1 \\ \text{R}^2 \end{array}$

R	R	R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)	Reference
Me	Me	H	H	95	51
Me	Me	H	Alkyl	90	51
Me	Me	Alkyl	Alkyl	80	51
Me	Me	H	Aryl	85	51
Me	Me	Aryl	Aryl	80 <sup>a</sup>	51
Me	Me	$-(\text{CH}_2)_n-$		80–82	51
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_3-$	H	$\text{HC}=\text{CR}_2$	85	98
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_3-$	Alkyl	Aryl	70–85	51, 98
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_3-$	H	Alkyl	85	98
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_3-$	Aryl	Aryl	70	51
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_3-$	$-(\text{CH}_2)_n-$		95	98
	$-\text{CH}_2-\text{S}-\text{CH}_2-$	Aryl	Aryl	66	51
	<i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	H	Aryl	95	100
	<i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	H	$\text{HC}=\text{CR}_2$	95	100
	<i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	$-(\text{CH}_2)_n-$		95–98	100
	<i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	Alkyl	Aryl	90	100
	<i>o</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	Aryl	Aryl	60–95	101

<sup>a</sup>Phosphonate anion is generated in a two-phase system.

## D. From Esters

Originally developed as a procedure to protect lactones and esters against nucleophilic attack<sup>20</sup>, Corey and coworkers<sup>20,21</sup> have employed the reaction of esters with bis(dimethylaluminium)-1,3-propanedithiolate (8) for the synthesis of ketene thioacetals (equation 3). The organoaluminium derivative, prepared prior to



use from trimethylaluminium and 1,3-propanedithiol in toluene/methylene chloride, reacts with methyl esters at room temperature in 48 hours to form ketene thioacetals in good yields (Table 3)<sup>21</sup>. The corresponding reaction with lactones leads to ketene thioacetal derivatives (10) possessing a hydroxyl function in the molecule (equation 4). Under acidic conditions these compounds can yield cyclic

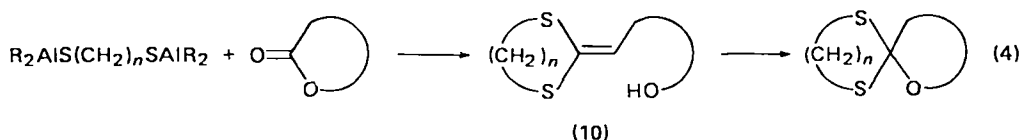


TABLE 3. Ketene thioacetals prepared from esters

$$\text{R}_2\text{AlSi}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{SAIR}_2 + \text{MeOOC}-\text{CHR}^1\text{R}^2 \longrightarrow \text{Ketene Thioacetal}$$

<i>n</i>	R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)	Reference
2			94	20
2			94 <sup>a</sup>	20
2			81 <sup>a</sup>	20
2			91 <sup>a</sup>	20
2	H	<i>n</i> -C <sub>16</sub> H <sub>33</sub>	93	20
2	H	Ph	98	20
3	H	Ph	86	21
3	H	Alkyl	50-65	21
3	H	Vinyl	60	21
3		-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub><i>n</i></sub> -	60-85	21
3	H	CH <sub>2</sub> SMe	52	21
3	Me	SPh	65	21

<sup>a</sup>Isolated after acid treatment to form dithioortho esters (see equation 4).

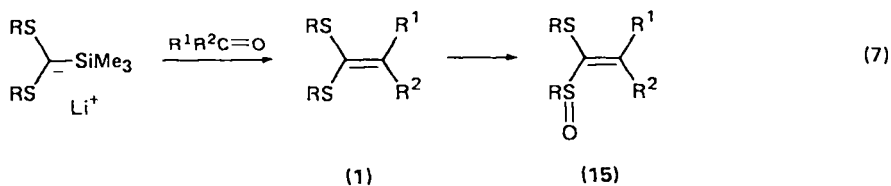
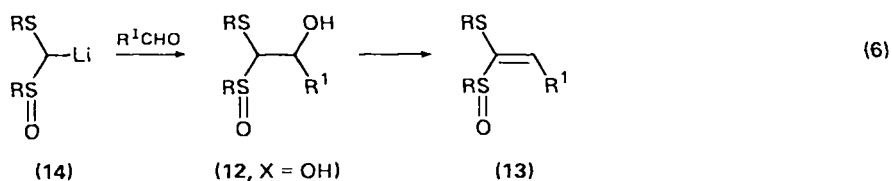
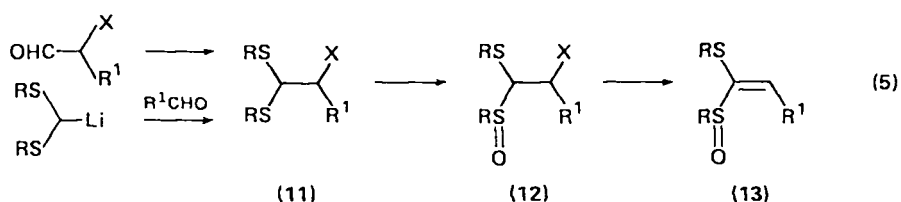


dithioortho esters<sup>20</sup> (see Section IV.C). This access to ketene thioacetals differs from the two foregoing methods (Section II.B and II.C) in that it retains the carbon skeleton of the carboxyl compound in the ketene derivative 9 or 10. In both the Peterson olefination and the Horner–Emmons procedure one carbon atom is added to the starting carbonyl compound in forming the ketene thioacetal.

### E. Preparation of Ketene Thioacetal Monosulphoxides

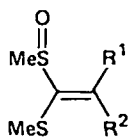
The monosulphoxides of ketene thioacetals have been shown to be synthetically especially useful compounds<sup>102-108</sup>. As I will comment on this later, their preparative access only is discussed here.

Three principal routes, differing in the sequence of oxidizing the sulphur atom, constructing the carbon skeleton and formation of the bisulphur-substituted double bond, are available for ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides (equations 5, 6 and 7). Aldehydes possessing a potential leaving group in the  $\alpha$ -position are



transformed to the thioacetals 11, which are oxidized to 12. Subsequent  $\beta$ -elimination of HX yields 13 (equation 5)<sup>103</sup>. This procedure is exclusively used for the preparation of 13 ( $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ). Other ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides derived from low molecular weight aldehydes are best prepared by employing the 2-lithium formaldehyde dithioacetal synthon, also mentioned in equation (5)<sup>103</sup>. The intermediate 12 ( $\text{X} = \text{OH}$ ) is also accessible by reaction of aldehydes with the organometallic compound 14. By the elimination of 'water' one generates the desired ketene thioacetal monosulphoxide (13) (equation 6)<sup>102</sup>. Oxidation as the last step is developed in another attractive reaction sequence<sup>109</sup>. Equation (7) illustrates the possibility of oxidizing ketene thioacetals, prepared by Peterson olefination, with sodium metaperiodate to form the monosulphoxides. This method seems to have the widest range of choice of  $\text{R}^1$  and  $\text{R}^2$ .

TABLE 4. Preparation of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Method	Yield (%)	Reference
H	Ph	Equation (6)	73–99	102
NH <sub>2</sub>	Alkyl/aryl	Equation (6)	72–77	102
H	<i>n</i> -C <sub>5</sub> H <sub>11</sub>	Equation (7)	82	109
	–(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> –	Equation (7)	81	109
H	H	Equation (5)	77	103
H	Me	Equation (5)	50	103

All the preparations mentioned above give access to ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides in reasonable yields (Table 4) and in many cases they allow an easy and convenient entry to these molecules.

### III. PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF KETENE THIOACETALS

#### A. General Characteristics

Ketene thioacetals generally form colourless liquids or white crystalline solids, which have *no* odour. The frequently experienced mercaptan-like smell is due to impurities in the product<sup>7,56,73</sup>.

Liquid ketene thioacetals are purified by short-pathway distillation under high vacuum<sup>73</sup>. Solid compounds generally are recrystallized from hot methanol<sup>73</sup>. Some ketene thioacetals can also be purified by chromatographic means, using benzene/hexane (1:1) as eluant on silica gel<sup>21,56</sup>. The recrystallized compounds can be stored without special precautions while the liquid materials are preferably kept at 0° C to 40° C to avoid slow decomposition<sup>56</sup>.

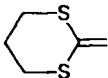
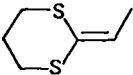
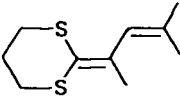
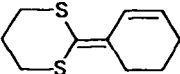
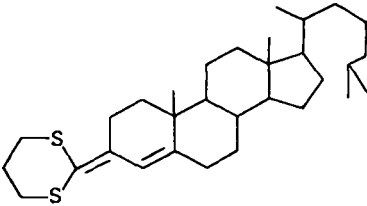
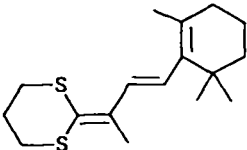
#### B. U.v. Spectra

Only a few data are available on characteristic absorption bands of ketene thioacetals and moreover, they have been inadequately interpreted<sup>56,73</sup>. Molecules investigated under this aspect do not show absorptions typically different from those observed on thioacetals<sup>32,110–114</sup> (248–252 nm for dithiane). However, in some cases they are overlapped by absorptions of other chromophores, like dienes, trienes, etc. The measured values are given in Table 5.

#### C. I.r. Spectra

Ketene thioacetals containing the dithiane moiety in the molecule show a sharp, not extensive, but characteristic peak between 900 and 910 cm<sup>-1</sup>, interpreted as a dithiane skeleton vibration<sup>32</sup>. Open-chain thioacetals as well as the dithiolane compounds lack this peak<sup>32,56</sup>. The bisulphur-substituted double bond is reflected in an absorption at 1550–1630 cm<sup>-1</sup> depending on the substitution pattern<sup>56,73</sup>.

TABLE 5. U.v. absorption of ketene thioacetals

Compound	Solvent	$\lambda_{\max}(\text{nm})$	$\xi$	Reference
	MeOH	256	71,000	56, 73
	MeOH	255	5000	56, 73
	MeOH	274	8800	56, 73
	MeOH	296	21,000	56, 73
	EtOH	320		56
	Et <sub>2</sub> O	312	22,700	56, 73

## D. N.m.r. Spectra

### 1. <sup>1</sup>H-N.m.r.

The <sup>1</sup>H-n.m.r. spectra of ketene thioacetals, usually measured in carbontetrachloride or trideuteriochloroform with tetramethylsilane as internal standard, show chemical shifts in the range of values given in the literature as typical for protons with comparable electronic environment<sup>115-119</sup>. The CH<sub>2</sub> groups next to the sulphur atoms in 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithianes give multiplets at 2.1–2.3 p.p.m. ( $\delta$ ) for the  $\alpha$ -CH<sub>2</sub> and 2.7–3.0 p.p.m. ( $\delta$ ) for the  $\beta$ -CH<sub>2</sub><sup>56,73</sup> with a characteristic structure for all compounds in this series<sup>56</sup>. In ketene bismethylthioacetals the S-CH<sub>3</sub> corresponds to a singlet appearing between 2.0 and 2.2 p.p.m. ( $\delta$ ). The oxidized derivatives, ketene methylsulphinylmethylthioacetals, are obtained as a mixture of isomers, when R<sup>1</sup>  $\neq$  R<sup>2</sup> in 15, or R<sup>1</sup>  $\neq$  H for 13<sup>109</sup>, yielding more complex <sup>1</sup>H-n.m.r. spectra. One expects the CH<sub>3</sub>-SO between 2.5 and 3.0 p.p.m. ( $\delta$ ) and the CH<sub>3</sub>-S between 2.1 and 2.4 p.p.m. ( $\delta$ ), as singlets. Concerning the proton shifts in R<sup>1</sup> and R<sup>2</sup> the statement made at the onset of this section holds.

2.  $^{13}\text{C-N.m.r.}$ 

The only  $^{13}\text{C}$  data available on ketene thioacetals were measured on 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithiane derivatives<sup>5,6</sup>. They are summarized in Figure 2. The chemical shifts of carbon atoms  $\text{C}_{(4)}$ ,  $\text{C}_{(6)}$  and  $\text{C}_{(5)}$  are unaffected by the double bond in the molecule. The data measured for these atoms correspond to those available from dithiane derivatives<sup>120</sup> ( $\text{C}_{(4),(6)}$ : 29.9 p.p.m.,  $\text{C}_{(5)}$ : 26.6 p.p.m., TMS as standard in  $\text{CDCl}_3$ ). Of interest is the change in the chemical shifts of two  $\text{sp}^2$ -hybridized carbon atoms in the function of the substituents  $\text{R}^1$  and  $\text{R}^2$  reflecting the electron distribution in the double bond. Both  $\text{sp}^2$  carbon atoms appear between 100 and 150 p.p.m. (TMS as standard) with the disulphur-substituted atom at higher field (110–115 p.p.m.). The dashed line in Figure 2 is calculated from shift increments given in the literature<sup>1,2,1-1,2,3</sup>.

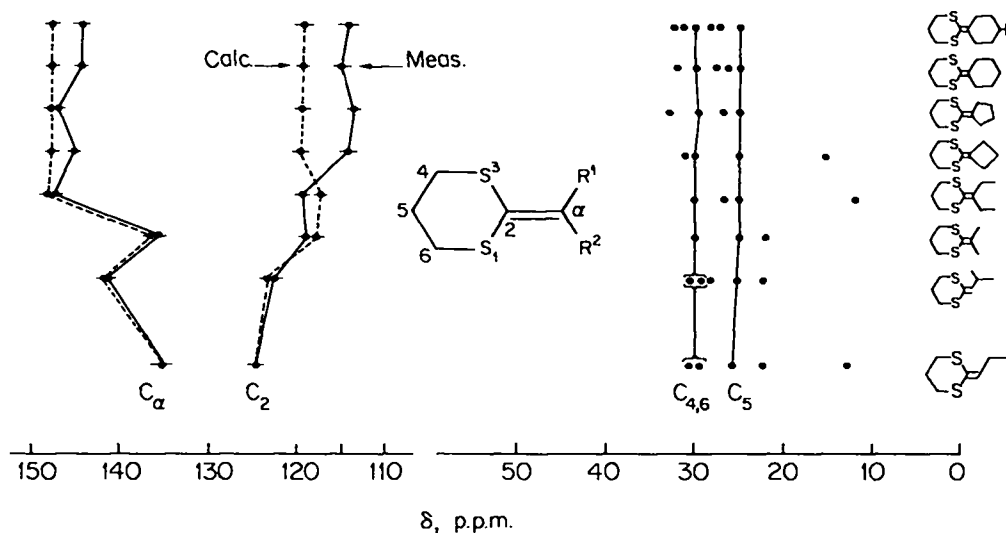


FIGURE 2.  $^{13}\text{C-n.m.r.}$  chemical shifts for 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithianes in deuteriochloroform, tetramethylsilane as internal standard.

## E. Mass Spectra

The mass spectra of ketene thioacetals, extensively studied on 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithianes only<sup>5,6,124</sup>, show several features, which are characteristic of all examples investigated. At 70 eV their parent ion peak is of medium intensity. With high intensity, however, the spectra show  $M - 74$  and/or  $M - 75$ , irrespective of their substitute pattern in  $\text{R}^1$  and  $\text{R}^2$ . This fragmentation has to be interpreted as a loss of  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_6\text{S}$  and/or  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_7\text{S}$ , typical for the dithiane ring (Figure 3)<sup>125-128</sup>.

## IV. CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF KETENE THIOACETALS

## A. General

Most chemical transformations achieved on, or with the help of ketene thioacetals are based on the specific properties of the bisulphur-substituted double

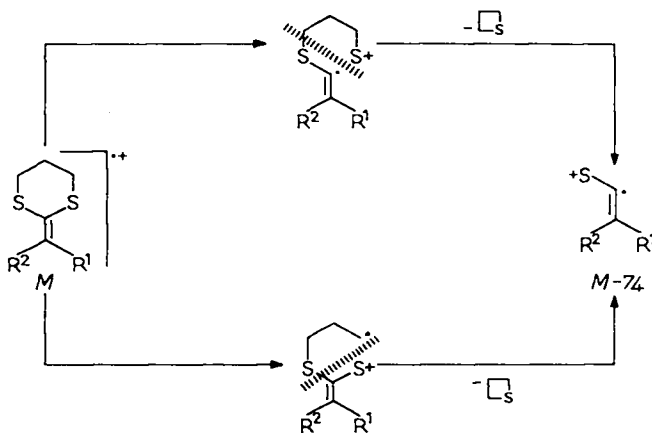
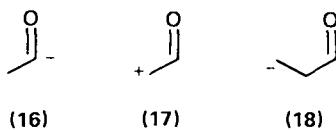


FIGURE 3. Mass spectral fragmentation of 2-alkylidene-1,3-dithianes.

bond<sup>129</sup>. The stabilising effect sulphur exercises on neighbouring positive and negative charges<sup>4,131-142</sup> makes this double bond<sup>1-6,130</sup> reactive towards nucleophiles as well as electrophiles and extremely versatile for organic synthetic purposes. There are almost no limits in the imaginative use of ketene thioacetals as synthons for carbon-carbon bond formation or for positioning of functionality in a molecule. Figure 4 gives only a modest selection of these possibilities. The following sections will consider in more detail the transformation indicated schematically in Figure 4.

### B. 'Umpolung' with Ketene Thioacetals

One of the major interests in ketene thioacetal chemistry clearly stems from the potential use of these compounds in masking acyl anions (16), enolate cations (17), homoenolate anions (18) or their vinylogues<sup>7,11-14</sup>. This reactivity pattern, in-



trinsic to the chemical nature of ketene thioacetals exemplifies 'umpolung' activity in carbonyl systems<sup>7,11-14</sup>. A generalized picture of this feature is shown in Figure 5. The chemical behaviour of ketene thioacetals allows their use in the creation of [1.(2*n*)] relationships between functional groups (usually oxygen, sulphur or nitrogen functions), a relative positioning accessible only with difficulty by classical chemical means<sup>7,11-14</sup>.

#### 1. Reaction of ketene thioacetals with nucleophiles

Ketene thioacetals and their vinylogues are reactive towards nucleophiles generally on carbon atoms C<sub>(2)</sub>, C<sub>(4)</sub>, C<sub>(6)</sub> etc. . . . (see Figure 5)<sup>7,32,37,109</sup>. We name this pattern schematically N<sup>2</sup>, N<sup>4</sup>, N<sup>6</sup> etc. . . . reactivity<sup>7,12,109</sup>. Ketene thioacetals add

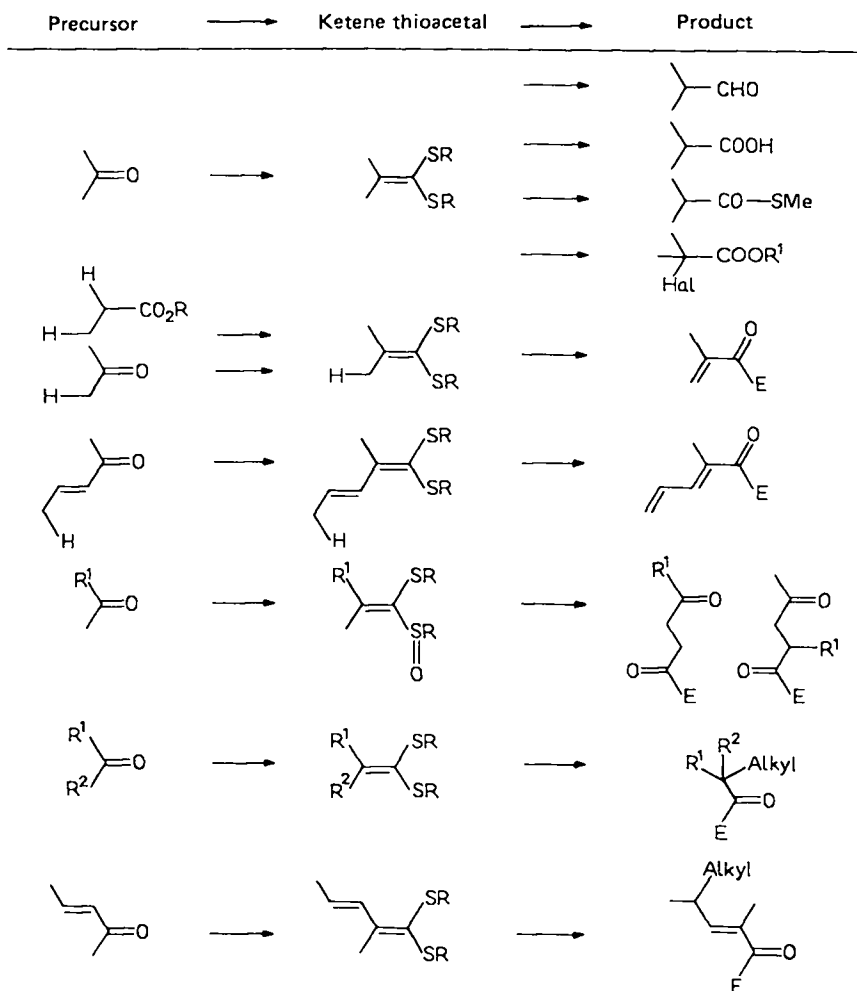


FIGURE 4. Principal synthetic transformations available by ketene thioacetal chemistry.

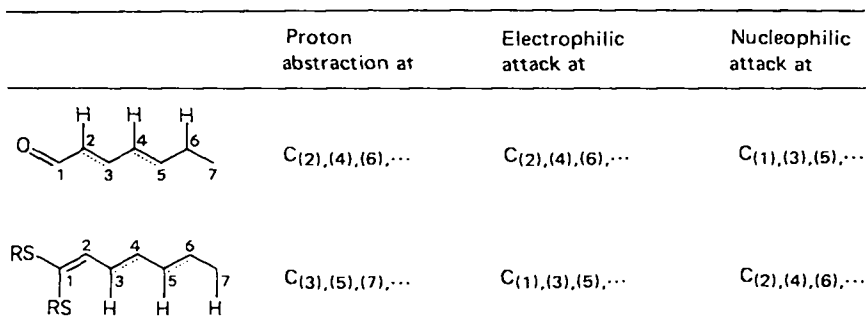


FIGURE 5. 'Umpolung' of carbonyl reactivity with ketene thioacetals.

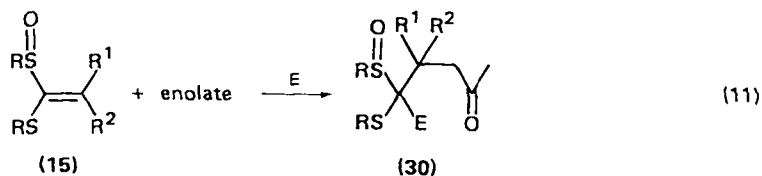




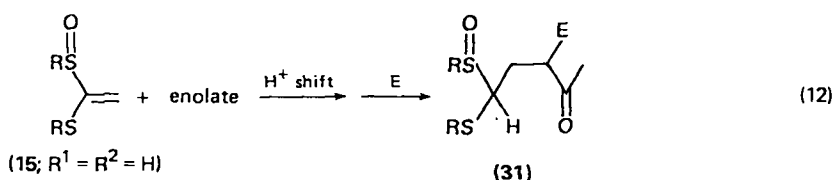


overcome. Ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides present a convenient enolate cation equivalent (26)<sup>102-107</sup>, and they can be used under conditions which favour Michael type reactions:

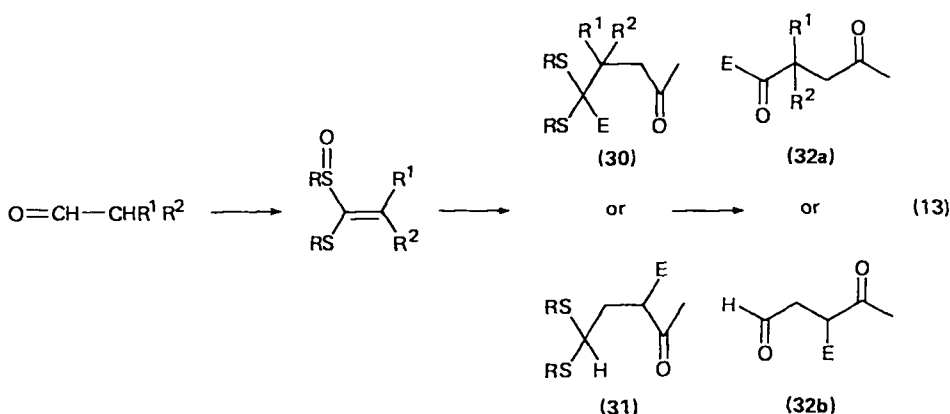
(a) The product anion is thermodynamically more stable than the starting anion and therefore can react directly with electrophiles (E) (equation 11).



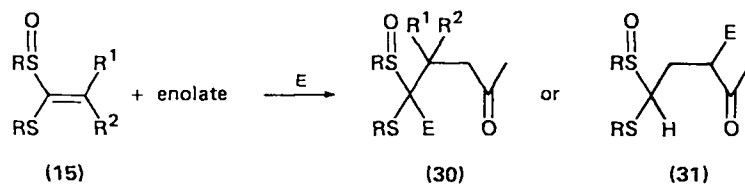
(b) The product anion is thermodynamically less stable than the starting anion, but a proton shift is possible, driving the equilibrium towards the desired product (equation 12).



Using these reaction conditions ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides have been coupled with enolate anions from ketones<sup>109</sup>, esters<sup>103,104</sup>,  $\beta$ -keto esters<sup>103</sup>,  $\beta$ -diketones<sup>136</sup>, malonates<sup>103,104</sup>,  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated esters<sup>103,104</sup> and amides<sup>109</sup> or enamines<sup>103</sup> in a N<sup>2</sup> reaction mode (Table 7). The ease of acidic hydrolysis of the product dithioacetal S-oxides 30 and 31 to carbonyl compounds<sup>105,144,145</sup> makes this reaction pattern extremely useful for the preparation of 1,4-dicarbonyl derivatives 32 (equation 13), a positioning of oxygen functionality frequently



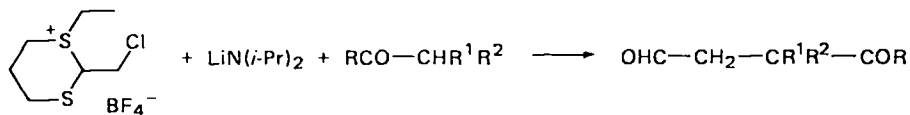
encountered in natural products. In as much as N<sup>2</sup> reactivity is now accessible by the use of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides, there is no corresponding example for N<sup>4</sup> reaction with these compounds.

TABLE 7.  $N^2/E^1$  reaction with ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides ( $R = \text{Me}$ )

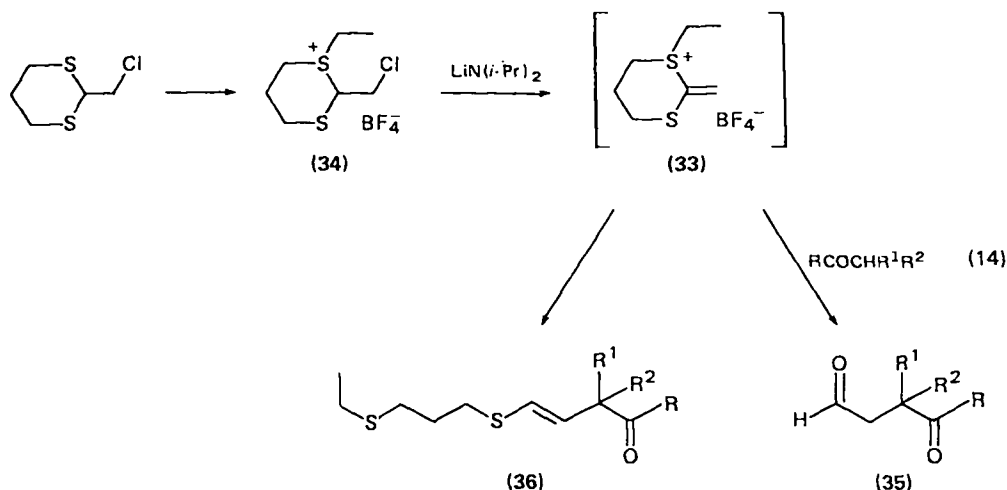
$R^1$	$R^2$	Enolate from	E	Product	Yield (%)	Reference
H	H	Ester	$\text{H}^+$	30	94	103
H	H	$\alpha,\beta$ -Unsat. ester	$\text{H}^+$	30	88	103
H	H	$\alpha$ -Alkylthio ester	$\text{H}^+$	30	90	103
H	H	$\beta$ -Diketone	$\text{H}^+$	30	91	103
H	H	$\beta$ -Keto ester	$\text{H}^+$	30	92	103
H	H	Malonate	$\text{H}^+$	30	98	103
H	H	Ester	$\text{CH}_3\text{I}$	30	90	104
H	H	Ester	$\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCH}_2\text{Br}$	30	88	104
H	H	Enamine	$\text{H}^+$	30	92	103
Me	H	Ester	$\text{H}^+$	30	90	103
Me	H	Malonate	$\text{H}^+$	30	75	103
H	H	$\beta,\gamma$ -Unsat. ester	Alkyl-I Allyl-Br Propargyl-Br	31	74-96	104
H	H	Malonate	Alkyl-I Allyl-Br Propargyl-Br	31	75-98	104
$n\text{-C}_5\text{H}_{11}$	H	Ketone	$\text{H}^+$	30	~70	109
$n\text{-C}_5\text{H}_{11}$	H	Ester	$\text{H}^+$	30	<20	109
$-(\text{CH}_2)_5-$		Amide	$\text{H}^+$	30	35	109
$-(\text{CH}_2)_5-$		Ketone	$\text{H}^+$	30	<20	109

### 3. Reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts with nucleophiles

Analogously to the  $N^2$  reaction of ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides discussed above, the corresponding monosulphonium salts 33 undergo the same type of transformation<sup>146</sup>. Under carefully chosen reaction conditions ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts 33, prepared *in situ* by base treatment of 34<sup>146</sup>, react with

TABLE 8.  $N^2/E^1$  reaction with ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts

R	$R^1$	$R^2$	Yield (%)	Reference
OEt	Me	$\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$	70	146
OEt	Et	$\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$	46	146
OEt	$-\text{CO}(\text{CH}_2)_4-$		82	146
OMe	Me	$\text{COPh}$	62	146

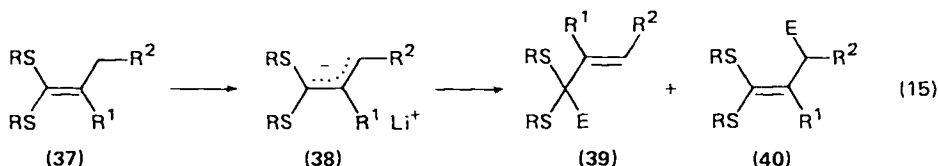


active methine compounds to give aldehydes 35 containing an oxygen function in the  $\gamma$ -position (1,4-relationship, N<sup>2</sup> reaction, equation 14) in moderate yield (Table 8)<sup>146</sup>. The by-products in this reaction are vinyl thio ethers 36, which under special work-up conditions can become the major product<sup>146</sup>.

#### 4. Metalated ketene thioacetals and their reactivity towards electrophiles

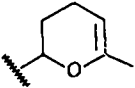
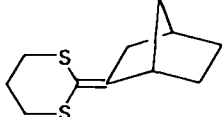
The foregoing sections indicate that bis-sulfur-substituted carbon atoms carrying a negative charge, introduced by N<sup>2</sup> additions of carbanions to ketene thioacetals, are quite reactive to electrophiles. Primary and secondary alkyl iodides, primary alkyl bromides, allylic and benzylic bromides and chlorides as well as saturated or unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, always react smoothly, whereas epoxides sometimes need higher reaction temperatures<sup>56</sup>.

A different route to bis-sulfur-substituted carbanions in ketene thioacetals involves abstraction of allylic protons (equation 15, 37  $\rightarrow$  38). The large majority of



examples documented in the literature transform 38 to 39 by reaction with electrophiles (E) on carbon atom C<sub>(1)</sub> (E<sup>1</sup> reaction)<sup>7,12</sup>. Some examples also indicate the possible formation of product 40 (E<sup>3</sup> reaction, Table 9) in reactions with aromatic aldehydes and ketones, when 37 is not further functionalized<sup>7,32,56,124</sup>. This is in agreement with the situation normally found in other vinyl/allyl heterosubstituted systems, namely that proton abstraction is more facile from the  $\alpha$ -position to the heteroatom in the allyl compound than from the  $\gamma$ -position in the vinyl derivative<sup>147</sup>. In the latter this effect may be so pronounced, that it kinetically favours formation of a much less stable carbanionoid species, as was found in the metalation of the ketene thioacetal 41 (equation

TABLE 9. Reactions of metalated ketene thioacetals (38; R/R = -(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>-) with electrophiles (E<sup>1</sup> or E<sup>3</sup> reaction)

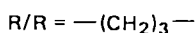
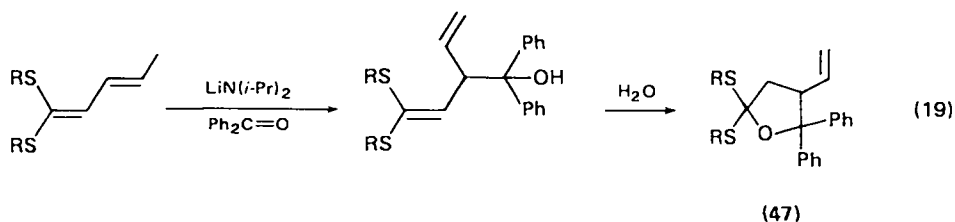
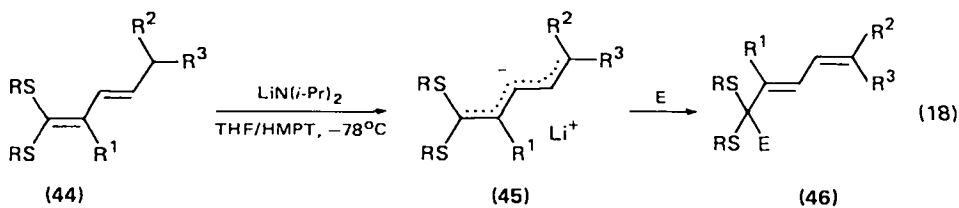
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	E	Yield (%)		Reference
			39	40	
H	H	H <sup>+</sup> , D <sup>+</sup>	75	25	56, 124
H	H	MeI	99	—	56, 124
H	Me, <i>n</i> -Pr	MeI	90	—	124, 148
H	Ph	MeI	—	1:1	4
H	Ph	MeS-SMe	90	—	149
H	CN	Alkyl halide	—	31-75	43, 150
H	SMe	Alkyl-I, benzyl-Br	93-94	—	21
Me	H	Alkyl halide	92	—	124, 148
Et	Me	D <sup>+</sup>	87	—	56, 124
Et	Me	Alkyl halide	80-87	—	124, 148
<i>n</i> -Pr	H	H <sup>+</sup>	86	—	21
<i>n</i> -Pr	H	Alkyl halide	81-88	—	21
<i>n</i> -Pr	H	MeS-SMe	33	33	21
		MeI, <i>i</i> -PrI			56, 124
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> -		MeI, benzyl-Br	80	—	124, 148
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> -		Alkyl halide	75	—	124, 148
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> -		H <sup>+</sup>	90	—	21, 124, 148
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> -		Alkyl halide	90	—	21, 124
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> -		Allyl-Br	86	—	21
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> -		Ph <sub>2</sub> CO, PhCHO	—	50	56, 124
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> -CH-CH <sub>2</sub> -   <i>t</i> -Bu		MeI	77	—	124, 148
		MeI	81	—	21
		Allyl-Br	61	31	21
3-Cholestanyliden		MeI	75	—	124, 148
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> -CH=CH-		H <sup>+</sup>	73	—	21
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> -CH=CH-		MeI	65	13	21

16)<sup>32,56</sup>. Depending on the reaction conditions<sup>56</sup>, one can either generate the lithium derivative 42 or the allyl anion 43.

Table 9 clearly shows the wide applicability of these reactions. Equation (17) illustrates a specific example which indicates further possibilities implicated in this chapter of ketene thioacetal chemistry.

However, not only simple ketene thioacetals, but also the vinylogue compounds

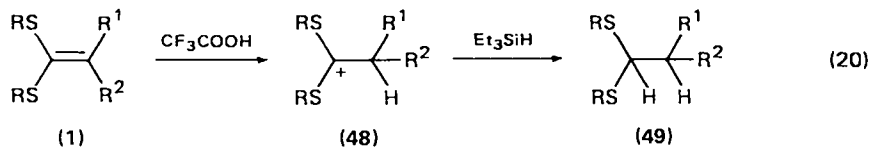




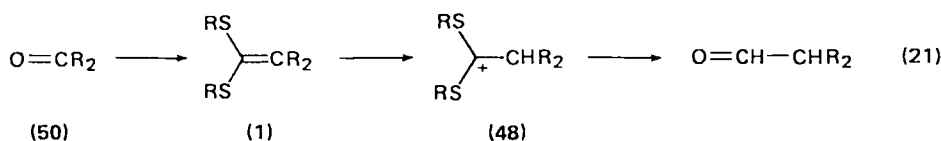
ketene thioacetals and in particular exploited on 2-alkyliden-1,3-dithianes. The ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides (13) and monosulphonium salts (33) successfully employed for  $\text{N}^2/\text{E}^1$  and  $\text{N}^4/\text{E}^1$  reactions fail in this transformation, due to the enhanced acidity of the protons next to the oxidized sulphur atom.

### C. Reaction of Ketene Thioacetals with Electrophiles

Sulphur does not only stabilize a negative, but also a positive charge on the neighbouring carbon atom<sup>4,131-142</sup>. Advantage is taken of this in the following transformations. Electrophilic agents can attack the double-bond system in ketene thioacetals at carbon atom  $\text{C}(2)$ , yielding a bisulfur-stabilized cation. Trifluoroacetic acid transfers a proton<sup>151</sup> to the  $\pi$  system of a ketene thioacetal (1) (equation 20), to form cation 48 which is then trapped by adding triethylsilane,



yielding 49<sup>48,58</sup>. This reaction transforms aldehydes or ketones into their next higher homologous aldehyde (equation 21). Cation 48, generated under acidic



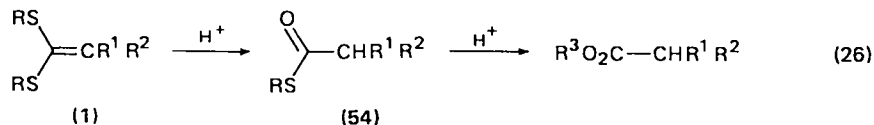
conditions, was also trapped intramolecularly by other nucleophiles, like double bonds. This reaction sequence was utilized in a ring-closing enone or ketone formation (equation 22)<sup>152</sup>.

In a similar way intramolecular addition of a hydroxy function to ketene



### D. Hydrolysis of Ketene Thioacetals

Ketene thioacetals contain a bisulphur-substituted carbon atom at the formal oxidation level of a carboxyl group (see ketene thioacetal formation from esters, Section II). Therefore, hydrolysis unmasks this function to yield carboxylic acid derivatives<sup>20,27,40,79,90,155,156,165-168</sup>. The first isolable compounds in the treatment of ketene thioacetals with acid are thiol carboxy derivatives (54)<sup>27,42,74,157</sup>, which on further hydrolysis give the free carboxylic acid derivative (equation 26). In view of the possible formation of 1 from carboxylic acid



derivatives<sup>21</sup> this overall transformation is of interest for the protection of carboxyl groups<sup>20</sup>. The access to 54 from 1 has become of recent importance, due to the synthetic value of thiol carboxyl derivatives in macrolide syntheses<sup>164</sup>, their expressed reactivity towards *O*- and *N*-nucleophiles<sup>158-160</sup> and their role in ketone synthesis by reaction with cuprates and Grignard derivatives<sup>161-163</sup>. Table 11 lists examples and yields for 54 ( $R = \text{Me}$ ) the product of trifluoroacetic acid/water treatment of 1 ( $R = \text{Me}$ ;  $R/R = -(\text{CH}_2)_3-$  are not hydrolysed under these conditions).

By oxidative solvolysis of ketene thioacetals (1)  $\alpha$ -halo (55) or  $\alpha,\alpha$ -dihalo (56) esters are accessible (equation 27)<sup>60,169,170</sup>. The mechanism of this reaction seems to imply an intermediate haloketene dithioacetal (57)<sup>48</sup>.

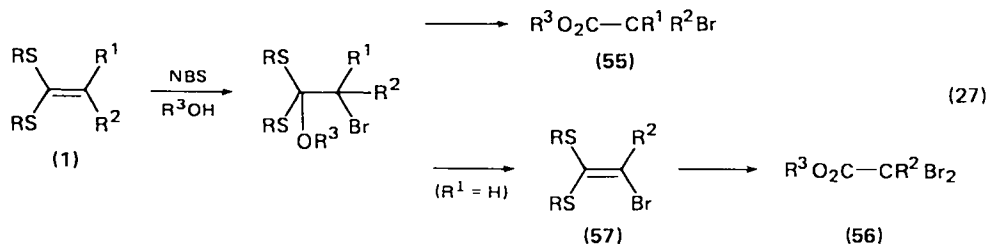


TABLE 11. *S*-Methyl thiocarboxylates (54;  $R = \text{Me}$ ) from ketene thioacetals (1;  $R = \text{Me}$ )<sup>169</sup>

$$\begin{array}{ccc}
 \begin{array}{c} \text{RS} \\ | \\ \text{C}=\text{C} \\ | \quad | \\ \text{RS} \quad \text{R}^1 \\ \quad \quad \quad | \\ \quad \quad \quad \text{R}^2 \end{array} & + \text{CF}_3\text{COOH} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \longrightarrow & \begin{array}{c} \text{O} \\ || \\ \text{C}-\text{C} \\ | \quad | \\ \text{RS} \quad \text{R}^1 \\ \quad \quad \quad | \\ \quad \quad \quad \text{R}^2 \end{array} \\
 (1) & & (54)
 \end{array}$$

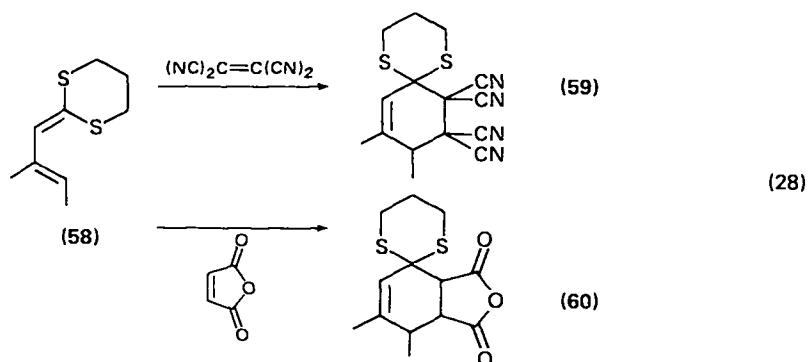
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)
H	Aryl	86-89
H	Alkyl	83-86
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_5-$	87
	$-(\text{CH}_2)_4-\text{CHMe}-$	63
Me	Aryl	88
Aryl	Aryl	85
3-Cholestanyliden		40



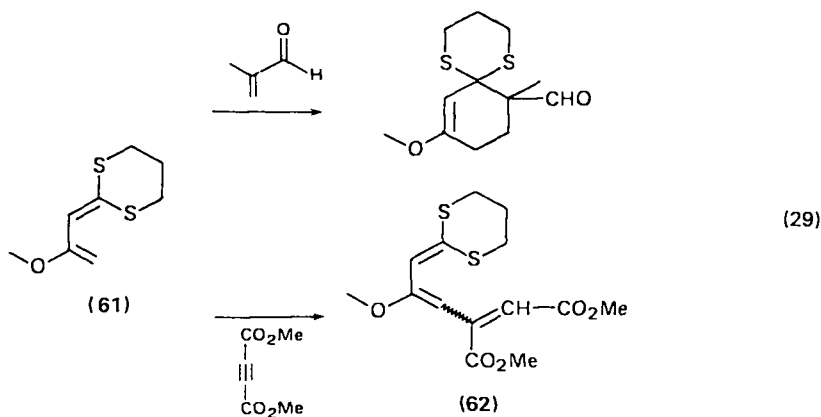
## E. Cycloaddition

The elevated reactivity of the double-bond system in ketene thioacetals and their  $\alpha,\beta$ -saturated analogues suggests that these compounds could be used as functionalized enes or dienes in cycloaddition reactions. Carey and Court<sup>171</sup> report a study on compound **58** as a potential enophile. This is a synthetic equivalent of the difficultly accessible vinylketene<sup>172-176</sup> which would undergo many undesired side-reactions.

Reaction with tetracyanoethylene and with maleic anhydride yields respectively the Diels–Alder adducts **59** and **60** (equation 28)<sup>171</sup>; **58** does not react with weaker

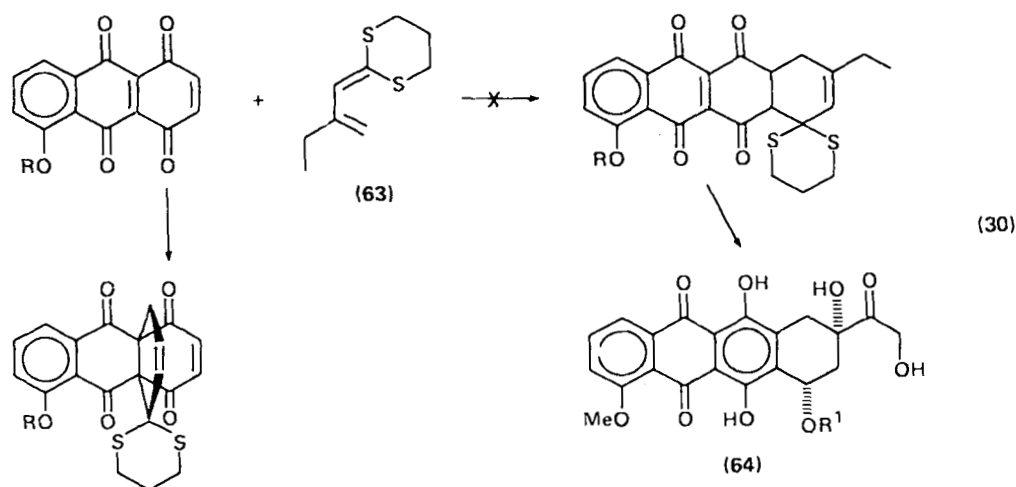


dienophiles. Danishefsky and coworkers<sup>177</sup> extended this reaction scheme to the more reactive ketene thioacetal compound **61** which undergoes Diels–Alder reactions with methyl vinyl ketone, methacrolein and methyl acrylate in moderate yields. With more reactive agents Michael reactions lead to by-products (e.g. the formation of **62** with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, equation 29)<sup>176</sup>.

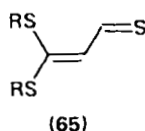


Although feasible only in a few examples, the transformation mentioned above is of synthetic value, as it generates a fully differentiated highly functionalized molecule with a minimum of reaction steps. Some more data on cycloadditions of conjugate unsaturated ketene thioacetals were obtained by Kelly and coworkers

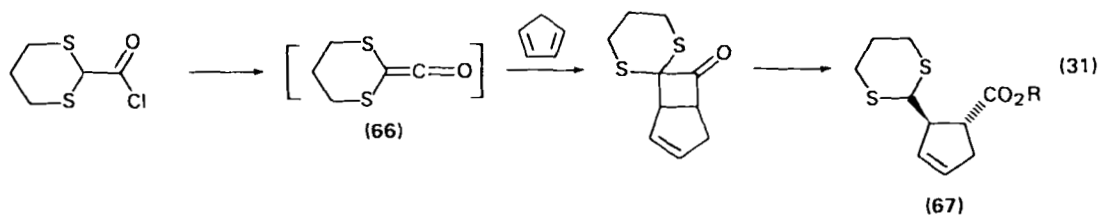
using compound **63** in unsuccessful attempts to synthesize adriamycin (**64**) (equation 30)<sup>178</sup>.



Examples of cycloaddition reactions with ketene thioacetals of type **65** have been briefly mentioned. Cyclization products are generally complex functionalized heterocyclic compounds<sup>179-181</sup>.



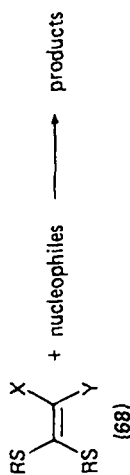
Ketenes with  $\alpha$ -carbanion-stabilizing substituents<sup>182-184</sup>, like ketene dithioacetals, possess the synthetic possibility of a two-carbon chain addition to an olefinic substrate. From this point of view the reaction of 2-carbonyl-1,3-dithiane (**66**) with cyclopentadiene in a (2 + 2) manner has synthetic value (equation 31)<sup>185</sup>. Ring-opening<sup>186</sup> of the functionalized cyclobutanone yields an interestingly substituted cyclopentene (**67**).



#### F. Miscellaneous Transformations with Ketene Thioacetals

The foregoing sections dealt with ketene thioacetal reactivity ascribed to the specific stabilizing effect of sulphur atoms on neighbouring charges. This leads to the general feature that ketene thioacetals are attacked by nucleophiles as well as electrophiles first at carbon atom  $C_{(2)}$  (or  $C_{(4)}$  in vinylogues) forming a stabilized

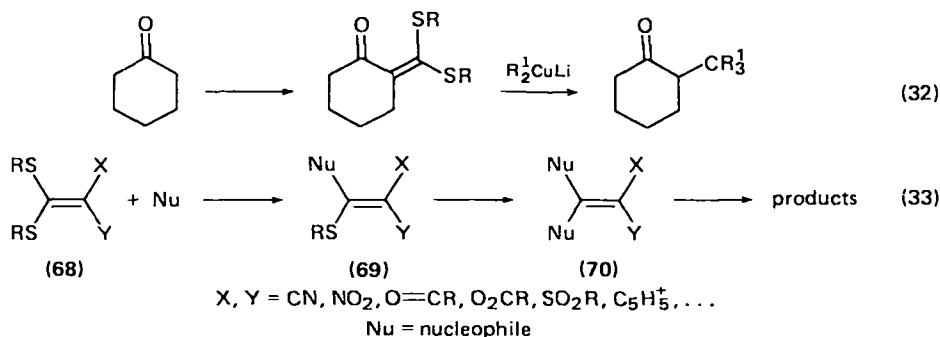
TABLE 12. Reactions of ketene thioacetal 68



R	R	X	Y	Nucleophile	Product	References
Me, CH <sub>2</sub> Ph	Me, CH <sub>2</sub> Ph	CN	COR	NH <sub>3</sub> , RNH <sub>2</sub>	Ketene <i>N,S</i> -acetals Ketene <i>N,N</i> -acetals	201, 203
	-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>n</sub> , n=2,3	CN	SO <sub>2</sub> R	RNH <sub>2</sub> , RNHNH <sub>2</sub> RC(=NH)NH <sub>2</sub>	Pyrazol derivatives Ketene <i>N,N</i> -acetals Pyrazol derivatives	200
Me	Me	COR	SO <sub>2</sub> R	P <sub>4</sub> S <sub>10</sub>	<i>S</i> -Heterocycles	199
Me	Me	COR	SO <sub>2</sub> R	RNHNH <sub>2</sub>	Pyrazol derivatives	199
Me	Me	COR	H	Guanidine, thiourea, active methylene	Pyrimidine derivatives	191, 192 187-189
Me	Me	S-C(=S)-NR-C		RNH <sub>2</sub>	Ketene <i>S,N</i> -acetals Ketene <i>N,N</i> -acetals	202
Me	Me	S-C(=O)-NR-C		Active methylene Aziridine RNH <sub>2</sub>	Vinyl sulphide derivatives Pyrroline derivatives	202 193
Me	Me	CN, COR	CN, COOR NO <sub>2</sub>		Ketene <i>N,N</i> -acetals	198
Me	Me	CN	CO <sub>2</sub> R	CH <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Ketene <i>S,N</i> -acetals	197
Me	Me	CN	CN, COOR	Pyridinium <i>N</i> -ylides	Pyrraline derivatives Pyridinium <i>N</i> -allylides	196
Me	Me	COR, COOR	C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> N <sup>+</sup>	Active methylene	Indolizine derivatives	195
Me	Me	COR	H	H <sub>2</sub> N/C(OR) <sub>2</sub>	Pyrraline derivatives	194

intermediate, and then at carbon atom C<sub>(1)</sub>. There is no doubt that this is the predominating feature in the most useful aspects of ketene thioacetal chemistry.

This section considers reactions not classifiable in the above manner, which normally concern more complex functionalized ketene thioacetals. Quite a few examples have the dithioacetal unit of a ketene thioacetal as a Michael acceptor activator, as well as a potential leaving group. This feature was used by Corey and coworkers<sup>190</sup> to achieve specific multifold  $\beta$ -alkylation in carbonyl compounds (equation 32). In other more complex ketene thioacetal derivatives 68 this feature was exploited in the synthesis of ketene acetals 69 and 70, also of compounds deriving from further transformations of 70 (equation 33). Table 12 contains a small selection of examples utilizing this reaction sequence with the corresponding literature references.



## V. CONCLUSION

Ketene thioacetals, readily accessible from carbonyl or carboxyl compounds, offer a wide range of transformations, especially useful in organic synthesis. They provide a convenient method for homologation of carbonyl compounds, nucleophilic acylation, and the conversion of ketones and aldehydes to the homologous acid or acid derivative. Furthermore the synthesis of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl derivatives by a reductive transformation or a C—C bond formation between aldehydes, ketones and esters becomes accessible with or without the introduction of nucleophiles and electrophiles. These reactions are especially useful, as they give compounds with a positioning of functional groups, which is only accessible with difficulty when employing classical chemical procedures. In addition to the utility of ketene thioacetals in carbonyl chemistry these compounds were shown to be versatile in the construction of heterocyclic systems. Ketene thioacetals appropriately functionalized are reactive towards nitrogen nucleophiles. These reactions produce useful heterocyclic compounds not otherwise available by such an easy manner.

Further work on ketene thioacetals will certainly be focused on their use as a tool to build molecules, and the selection of transformations with ketene thioacetals given here is meant to inspire the intuition of the reader.

## VI. ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author wishes to express his thanks to Mrs. Claudine Kratz for her help in the preparation of the manuscript and is also grateful to Merrell International Research Center for providing the facilities for preparing this article.

## VII. REFERENCES

1. H. Bock, G. Wagner, K. Wittel, J. Sauer and D. Seebach, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 1869 (1974).
2. H. Bock and G. Wagner, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 119 (1972).
3. S. Oae, A. Ohno and W. Tagaki, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 443 (1964); *Chem. Ind. (London)*, **7**, 304 (1962).
4. D. L. Coffen, T. E. McEntee, Jr. and D. R. Williams, *Chem. Commun.*, 913 (1970).
5. G. A. Wildschut, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 1132 (1969).
6. G. Isaksson, J. Sandström and I. Wennerbeck, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2233 (1967).
7. See also B. T. Gröbel and D. Seebach, *Synthesis*, 357 (1977).
8. E. Freund, *Chem. Ber.*, **52**, 542 (1919).
9. Highlights in *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 910 (1974).
10. D. A. Evans and G. G. Andrews, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **7**, 147 (1974).
11. D. Seebach and K.-H. Geiss, *J. Organomet. Chem. Library*, **1**, 1 (1976).
12. D. Seebach and M. Kolb, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 687 (1974).
13. D. Seebach, K.-H. Geiss, M. Kolb and A. K. Beck, *Modern Synthetic Methods 1976* (Ed. R. Scheffold), Schweiz. Chem.-Verband, Conference Paper of International Workshop, Interlaken, Sept. 23-24, 1976, p. 173.
14. O. W. Lever, Jr., *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1943 (1976).
15. Which excludes the interesting group of sulphur-containing organic superconducting compounds.
16. A. Fröling and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **81**, 1009 (1962).
17. L. C. Rinzema, J. Stoffelsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **78**, 354 (1959).
18. D. Seebach, K.-H. Geiss, A. K. Beck, B. Graf and H. Daum, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 3280 (1972).
19. M. Hojo, R. Masuda, K. Yamane and M. Takahashi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1899 (1975).
20. E. J. Corey and D. J. Beames, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 5829 (1973).
21. E. J. Corey and A. P. Kozikowski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 925 (1975).
22. M. W. Barker, S. Lauderdale and J. R. West, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3951 (1973).
23. M. W. Barker, S. Lauderdale and J. R. West, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3555 (1972).
24. M. G. Miles, J. D. Wilson, D.-J. Dahm and J. H. Wagenknecht, *Chem. Commun.*, 751 (1974).
25. J. F. Blount, D. L. Coffen and F. Wong, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 2374 (1974).
26. D. L. Coffen, J. Q. Chambers, D. R. Williams, P. E. Garret and N. D. Canfield, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 2258 (1971).
27. G. A. Russell and L. A. Ochrymowycz, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 764 (1970).
28. J. F. Harris, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 2063 (1967).
29. E. J. Corey, F. A. Carey and R. A. Winter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 934 (1965).
30. S. Holm and A. Senning, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2389 (1973).
31. A. Schönberg and L. V. Vargha, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **483**, 176 (1930).
32. D. Seebach, *Synthesis*, 17 (1969).
33. E. J. Corey and D. Seebach, *Angew. Chem.*, **77**, 1134, 1135 (1965).
34. D. Seebach, *Chem. Ber.*, **105**, 487 (1972).
35. G. A. Russel and L. A. Ochrymowycz, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 3618 (1969).
36. B. Berrang, D. Horton and J. D. Wander, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 187 (1973).
37. R. M. Carlson and P. M. Helquist, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 173 (1969); X = CN, B. M. Trost, private communication, 1972.
38. K. Ogura and G. Tsuchihashi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1383 (1972).
39. H. J. Schneider, J. J. Bagnell and G. G. Murdoch, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 1987 (1961).
40. E. Rothstein, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1553 (1940).
41. See also A. Nishinaga, T. Itahara, M. Hibi and T. Matsuura, *Synthesis*, 553 (1976).
42. J. A. Marshall and J. L. Belletire, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 871 (1971).
43. A. I. Meyers and R. C. Strickland, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2579 (1972).
44. J. P. Visser, W. W. Jager and C. Masters, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 70 (1975).
45. W. E. Truce and F. E. Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 961 (1963).
46. E. Rothstein, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1550 (1940).
47. E. J. Corey and G. Märkl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3201 (1967).
48. F. A. Carey and J. R. Neergaard, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2731 (1971).

49. B. M. Trost, private communication (1972).
50. D. M. Lemal and E. H. Banitt, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 245 (1964).
51. M. Mikolajczyk, S. Grzejszczak, A. Zatorski and B. Mlotkowska, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 273 (1976).
52. D. J. Peterson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 780 (1968); see also T. C. Chan, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **10**, 442 (1978).
53. H. Gilman and R. A. Tomasi, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 3647 (1962).
54. In experiments<sup>55</sup> to synthesize  $\alpha$ -hydroxysilyl ketones by reacting metallated trimethylsilyldithianes with ketones D. Seebach and A. K. Beck (private communication 1968) observed the formation of silicon-free compounds. See also B.-Th. Gröbel Diplomarbeit, University of Giessen, 1972.
- 55.(a) E. J. Corey, D. Seebach and R. Freedman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 434 (1967).
- 55.(b) A. G. Brook, J. M. Duff, P. F. Jones and N. R. Davis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 431 (1967).
- 55.(c) A. G. Brook, *Advan. Organomet. Chem.*, **7**, 95 (1968).
- 55.(d) P. R. Jones and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6978 (1968).
56. M. Kolb, Ph.D. Thesis, Justus Liebig University, D-6300 Giessen, 1976.
57. D. Seebach, B.-Th. Gröbel, A. K. Beck, M. Braun and K. H. Geiss, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 476 (1972).
58. F. A. Carey and A. S. Court, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 1926 (1972).
59. P. F. Jones and M. F. Lappert, *Chem. Commun.*, 526 (1972).
60. R. Bürstinghaus, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Giessen, 1975.
61. P. J. W. Schuijl, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **85**, 1263 (1966).
62. H. J. Bestmann, R. Engler and H. Hartung, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 1100 (1966).
63. N. H. Nilsson, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 3181 (1974).
64. J. C. Wesdorp, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer, H. J. T. Bos, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 184 (1974).
65. L. Jensen, L. Dalgaard and S. O. Lawesson, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 2413 (1974).
66. R. Gompper and E. Kutter, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 1365 (1965).
67. J. Meijer, P. Vermeer, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **92**, 1067 (1973).
68. T. Takeshima, T. Miyauchi, N. Fukada, S. Koshizawa and M. Muraoka, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1009 (1973).
69. J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 83 (1975).
70. D. Lecader, D. Paquer and A. Thuillier, *Compt. Rend., Ser. C*, 276, 875 (1973).
71. H. Ahlbrecht and C. Vonderheid, *Synthesis*, 512 (1975).
72. D. Seebach and E. J. Corey, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 231 (1975).
73. D. Seebach, M. Kolb, and B.-Th. Gröbel, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 2277 (1973).
74. D. Seebach and R. Bürstinghaus, *Synthesis*, 461 (1975).
75. D. Seebach, E. J. Corey and A. K. Beck, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 367 (1974).
76. L. Dalgaard, L. Jensen and S. O. Lawesson, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 93 (1974).
77. B. H. Barker, G. J. A. Schilder, Th. Reintsbok, H. Steinberg and Th. J. de Boer, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 93 (1973).
78. C. M. Starks, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 195 (1971).
79. I. Shahak and Y. Sasson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4207 (1973).
80. E. J. Corey and R. H. K. Chen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3817 (1973).
81. D. Laduree, P. Riault and J. Vialle, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 637 (1973).
82. R. Gompper and W. Töpfl, *Chem. Ber.*, **95**, 2861 (1962).
83. R. G. Micetich, *Can. J. Chem.*, **48**, 2006 (1970).
84. Z. S. Ariyan, C. I. Courdurelis, J. T. O'Brien and W. D. Spall, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 447 (1974).
85. K. A. Jensen and L. Henriksen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **22**, 1107 (1968).
86. R. Gompper and H. Schaefer, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 591 (1967).
87. J. Nakayama, *Synthesis*, 168 (1975).
88. G. A. Wildschut, H. J. T. Bos, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Montash. Chem.*, **98**, 1043 (1967).
89. J. Hine, R. P. Bayer and G. G. Hammer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 1751 (1962).
90. H. C. Volger and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **76**, 847 (1957).
91. B.-Th. Gröbel and D. Seebach, *Chem. Ber.*, **110**, 852 (1977).

92. E. Wilka, Diplomarbeit, Justus Liebig University, D-6300 Giessen, 1976.
93. B. M. Trost and R. A. Kunz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7152 (1975).
94. G. H. Posner and D. J. Brunelle, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 2747 (1973).
95. P. A. Grieco and C. L. J. Wang, *Chem. Commun.*, 714 (1975).
96. R. Gompper and W. Reiser, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1263 (1976).
97. K. Arai and M. Oki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2183 (1975); *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 553 (1976).
98. C. G. Kruse, N. L. J. M. Broekhof, A. Wijsman and A. van der Gen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 885 (1977).
99. B. Mlotkowska, H. Gross, B. Costisella, M. Mikolajczyk, S. Grzejszczak and A. Zatorski, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **319**, 17 (1977).
100. K. Ishikawa, K. Akiba and N. Inamoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3695 (1976).
101. K. Akiba, K. Ishikawa and N. Inamoto, *Synthesis*, 861 (1977).
102. J. L. Herrmann, J. E. Richman, P. J. Wepplo and R. H. Schlessinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4707 (1973).
103. J. L. Herrmann, G. R. Kieczkowski, R. F. Romanet, P. J. Wepplo and R. H. Schlessinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4711 (1973).
104. J. L. Herrmann, G. R. Kieczkowski, R. F. Romanet and R. H. Schlessinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4715 (1973).
105. R. F. Romanet and R. H. Schlessinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3701 (1974).
106. K. Ogura and G. Tsuchihashi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3151 (1971).
107. J. E. Richman, J. L. Herrmann and R. H. Schlessinger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3267 (1973).
108. R. M. Carlson and P. M. Helquist, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 2596 (1968).
109. D. Seebach, R. Bürshighaus, B.-Th. Gröbel and M. Kolb, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 830 (1977).
110. S. Oae, W. Tagaki and A. Ohno, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 417 (1964).
111. E. E. Campaigne and G. F. Schaefer, *Boletín del Colegio de químicos de Puerto Rico*, **9**, 25 (1952), *Chem. Abstr.*, **46**, 10884 (1952).
112. E. A. Fehnel and M. Carmack, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **71**, 84 (1949).
113. H. T. Kalfk and E. Havinga, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **81**, 282 (1962).
114. H. H. Jaffe and M. Orchin, *Theory and Application of UV-Spectroscopy*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1965, p. 466.
115. D. H. Williams and I. Fleming, *Spektroskopische Methoden in der organischen Chemie*, G. Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1968.
116. N. S. Bhacca and D. H. Williams, *Application of NMR-Spectroscopy in Organic Chemistry*, Holden Day, S. Francisco, 1964.
117. L. M. Jackmann, *Application of NMR-Spectroscopy in Organic Chemistry*, Pergamon Press, London, 1959.
118. H. Suhr, *Anwendung der kernmagnetischen Resonanz in der organischen Chemie*, Springer Verlag, Berlin, 1965.
119. K. Wiberg and L. G. Nist, *The Interpretation of NMR-Spectra*, Benjamin, New York, 1962.
120. E. L. Eliel, V. S. Rao and F. G. Riddell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 3583 (1976); A. Hoppmann, P. Weyerstahl and W. Zummack, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1547 (1977).
121. D. E. Dorman, M. Jautelat and J. D. Roberts, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2757 (1971), and literature cited therein.
122. J. B. Stothers, *Carbon-13 NMR-Spectroscopy (Organic Chemistry: A series of Monographs, Vol. 24)*, Academic Press, New York, 1972, and literature cited herein.
123. G. J. Martin and M. L. Martin, *Org. Mag. Reso.*, **7**, 2 (1975), and literature cited herein.
124. D. Seebach and M. Kolb, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 811 (1977).
125. J. M. Midgley, B. J. Millard, W. B. Whalley and C. J. Smith, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 19 (1971).
126. H. Budzikiewicz, C. Djerassi and D. H. Williams, *Mass Spectrometry of Organic Compounds*, Holden Day, San Francisco, 1967, p. 290.
127. J. M. Midgley, B. J. Millar, W. B. Whalley and C. J. Smith, *Chem. Commun.*, 84 (1969).
128. See also C. Fenselau, L. Milewich and C. H. Robinson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1374 (1969).
129. See also literature cited in: (a) E. Block, *J. Chem. Education*, **48**, 814 (1971); (b) J. M. Brown, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 454 (1972); (c) L. Field, *Synthesis*, 101 (1972); (d) P. Neumann and F. Vögte, *Chemiker-Ztg.*, **98**, 138 (1974), **99**, 308 (1975).
130. E. Rothstein, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1558 (1940).

131. D. J. Cram, *Fundamentals of Carbanion Chemistry*, Academic Press, New York, 1965, p. 71.
132. K. C. Bank and D. L. Coffen, *Chem. Commun.*, 8 (1969).
133. R. T. Wragg, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4959 (1969).
134. S. Wolfe, A. Rauk and I. G. Csizmadia, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 1567 (1969).
135. S. Wolfe, A. Rauk, L. M. Tel and I. G. Csizmadia, *Chem. Commun.*, 96 (1970).
136. H. C. Longuet-Higgins, *Trans. Faraday Soc.*, **45**, 173 (1949).
137. J. de Heer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 4802 (1954).
138. M. M. Kreevoy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 5543 (1958).
139. A. Mangini and C. Zauli, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2210 (1960).
140. D. T. Clark and D. R. Armstrong, *Chem. Commun.*, 319 (1970).
141. K. Maeda, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **33**, 304 (1960).
142. V. Schomaker and L. Pauling, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **61**, 1769 (1939).
143. M. Y. H. Wong and G. R. Gray, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1617 (1977).
144. R. Kuhn, W. Baschang-Bister and W. Däfeldecker, *Justus Liebigs Ann.*, **641**, 160 (1961).
145. R. Kuhn and F. A. Neugebauer, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 2629 (1961).
146. T. Oishi, H. Takechi and Y. Ban, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3757 (1974).
147. W. F. J. Huurdeman, H. Wynberg and D. W. Emerson, *Synth. Commun.*, **2**, 7 (1972).
148. D. Seebach, M. Kolb and B. T. Gröbel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3171 (1974).
149. R. A. Ellison, W. D. Woessner and C. C. Williams, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2757 (1972).
150. A. I. Meyers, R. L. Nolden, E. W. Collington, J. A. Narwid, R. C. Strickland, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1974 (1973).
151. See also protonation of ketene thioacetals described in Reference 27.
152. N. H. Andersen, Y. Yamamoto and A. D. Denniston, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4547 (1975); see also References 187–189.
153. M. Hojo, R. Masuda and Y. Kamitori, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1009 (1976).
154. D. A. Clark and P. L. Fuchs, *Synthesis*, 628 (1977).
155. E. J. Corey and R. G. Parker, unpublished results, 1968.
156. D. S. Tarbell and D. P. Harnisch, *Chem. Letters*, 49, 67 (1951).
157. See also Reference 166.
158. M. J. Janssen, in *The Chemistry of Carboxylic Acids and Esters* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1969, p. 705.
159. R. E. Barrett, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **6**, 41 (1973).
160. T. Körnives, A. F. Marton and F. Dutka, *Z. Naturforsch. (B)*, **30**, 138 (1975).
161. R. J. Anderson, C. A. Henrich and C. D. Rosenblum, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3654 (1974).
162. M. Araki, S. Sakata, H. Takei and T. Mukaiyama, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **47**, 1777 (1974), and literature cited herein.
163. T. Suzuki, E. Mizuta and N. Sugita, *Chem. Letters*, 793 (1973).
164. See literature cited in S. Masamune, G. S. Bates and J. W. Corcoran, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **16**, 585 (1977).
165. F. Weygand and G. Hilgetag, *Org. Chem. Experimentierkunst*, Barth-Verlag, Leipzig, 1964, p. 472.
166. B. W. Erickson, Ph.D. Thesis, Harvard University, 1970.
167. P. F. Juby, W. R. Goodwin and T. W. Hudyma, U. S. Patent, No. 3.717.661; *Chem. Abstr.*, 18493 (1973).
168. C. R. Johnson, J. R. Shanklin and A. Kirchhoff, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 6462 (1973).
169. B.-Th. Gröbel, R. Bürstinghaus and D. Seebach, *Synthesis*, 121 (1976).
170. K. Ogura, S. Furukawa and G. Tsuchihashi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **48**, 2219 (1975) (monosulphoxide).
171. F. A. Carey and A. S. Court, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 4474 (1972).
172. E. E. Jenny and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 2005 (1956).
173. E. F. Silversmith, Y. Kitahara and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 4088 (1958).
174. Review: P. J. Kopp, in *Organic Photochemistry*, Vol. 1 (Ed. O. L. Chapman), Marcel Decker Inc., New York, 1967.
175. O. L. Chapman and J. D. Lassila, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 2449 (1968).
176. See however E. J. Corey and A. P. Kozikowski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2389 (1975); E. Sonveaux and L. Ghosez, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 5417 (1973).



177. S. Danishefsky, R. McKee and R. K. Singh, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2934 (1976).
178. T. R. Kelly, R. N. Goerner, Jr., J. W. Gillard and B. K. Prazak, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3869 (1976).
179. R. Okazaki and N. Inamoto, *Chem. Letters*, 1439 (1974).
180. P. De Mayo and H. Y. Ng, *Chem. Commun.*, 877 (1974).
181. R. Okazaki, A. Kitamura and N. Inamoto, *Chem. Commun.*, 257 (1975).
182. L. Ghosez, R. Montaigne, A. Roussel, H. Vanhierde and P. Mollet, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 615 (1971).
183. W. T. Brady, *Synthesis*, 415 (1971).
184. M. Rey, S. Roberts, A. Dieffenbacher and A. S. Dreiding, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 417 (1970).
185. F. Cossement, R. B. Biname and L. Ghosez, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 997 (1974).
186. See also B. M. Trost and M. Preckel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 7862 (1973).
187. R. R. Rastogi, H. Ila and H. Junjappa, *Chem. Commun.*, 645 (1975).
188. S. M. S. Chauhan and H. Junjappa, *Synthesis*, 880 (1974).
189. S. M. S. Chauhan and H. Junjappa, *Synthesis*, 798 (1975).
190. E. J. Corey and R. H. K. Chen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3817 (1973).
191. S. M. S. Chauhan and H. Junjappa, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1779 (1976).
192. S. M. S. Chauhan and H. Junjappa, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 1911 (1976).
193. A. Kumar, H. Ila, H. Junjappa and S. Mhatre, *Chem. Commun.*, 592 (1976).
194. A. Jumar, H. Ila and H. Junjappa, *Chem. Commun.*, 593 (1976).
195. Y. Tominaga, H. Fujito, K. Mizuyama, Y. Matsuda and G. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **25**, 1519 (1977).
196. Y. Tominaga, Y. Miyake, H. Fujito, K. Kuyata, H. Amaya, Y. Matsuda and G. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **25**, 1528 (1977).
197. M. Sone, Y. Tominaga, R. Natsuki, Y. Matsuda and G. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **21**, 1667 (1973).
198. R. Gompper and H. Schaefer, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 591 (1967).
199. D. Laduree, D. Paquer and P. Rioutt, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **96**, 254 (1977).
200. M. Augustin, R. Schmidt and W. D. Rudorf, *Z. Chem.*, **17**, 289 (1977).
201. W. D. Rudorf and M. Augustin, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **319**, 545 (1977).
202. Y. Tominaga, M. Sone, K. Mizuyawa, Y. Matsudo, G. Kobayashi, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **24**, 1671 (1976).
203. J. French, K. Peseke, H. Kristen and H. Braeuniger, *Pharmazie*, **31**, 851 (1976).
204. F. C. V. Larsson and S. O. Lawesson, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 5341 (1972).
205. L. Dalgaard, H. Kolind-Andersen and S. O. Lawesson, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 2077 (1973).
206. A. Brändström and U. Junggren, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 473 (1972).

## CHAPTER 17

# Ketene imines

MARVIN W. BARKER and WILLIAM E. McHENRY

*Department of Chemistry, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi, U.S.A.*

---

I.	INTRODUCTION . . . . .	702
II.	STRUCTURE . . . . .	702
III.	PREPARATION . . . . .	703
	A. Class A Methods . . . . .	703
	1. Linear dehydration of amides . . . . .	703
	2. Dehydrohalogenation of imino chlorides . . . . .	703
	3. Amides, triphenylphosphine dibromide and triethylamine . . . . .	704
	B. Class B Methods . . . . .	704
	1. Condensation of diphenylketene and phosphinimines . . . . .	704
	2. Alkylation of nitriles . . . . .	704
	3. Heterocyclic intermediates . . . . .	705
IV.	SPECTROSCOPY . . . . .	705
	A. Infrared . . . . .	705
	B. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance . . . . .	706
	C. Ultraviolet and Visible . . . . .	706
V.	REACTIONS . . . . .	706
	A. Nucleophilic Additions . . . . .	706
	1. General . . . . .	706
	2. Carbanions . . . . .	708
	3. Carboxylic acids . . . . .	708
	4. Alkylation . . . . .	709
	5. Carbene . . . . .	709
	B. Cycloadditions . . . . .	709
	1. Four-membered rings . . . . .	710
	a. Oxetanes . . . . .	710
	b. Azetidines . . . . .	710
	c. Thietanes . . . . .	711
	d. 1,2-Oxazetidines . . . . .	711
	e. 1,2-Diazetidines . . . . .	712
	f. 1,3-Diazetidines . . . . .	712
	2. Five-membered rings . . . . .	712
	a. 1,2,3-Triazoles . . . . .	713
	b. Oxazolines . . . . .	713

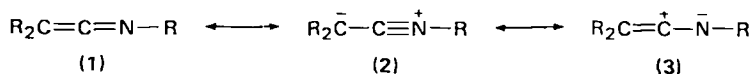
c. Oxindoles and 1,3-diazolidines . . . . .	713
d. Miscellaneous . . . . .	714
3. Six-membered rings . . . . .	715
a. Quinolines . . . . .	715
b. Quinazolines . . . . .	715
c. Triazines . . . . .	716
C. Oxidations . . . . .	716
1. Peroxy acids . . . . .	716
2. Ozone . . . . .	717
3. Singlet oxygen . . . . .	717
4. <i>N</i> -Oxides . . . . .	717
5. Oxygen with copper(II) chloride . . . . .	718
VI. REFERENCES . . . . .	718

## I. INTRODUCTION

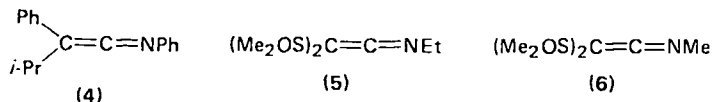
Although ketene imines (nitrogen analogues of ketenes) were reported by Staudinger in 1921<sup>1</sup>, much of the knowledge of this moiety has been accumulated within the last fifteen years. In this chapter the structure, and some preparations, physical properties and chemical properties of ketene imines are described. The reader is directed to articles by G. R. Krow [*Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)* 10, 435 (1971)] and by N. P. Gambaryan [*Russ. Chem. Rev.*, 45, 630 (1976)] for comprehensive reviews of this function.

## II. STRUCTURE

The formal structure for ketene imines (1) would indicate that the heterocumulene would be linear with two orthogonal double bonds. The observation by Jochims and Anet that the energy barrier to racemization of the *N*-phenyl group in 4 is 9.1 kcal/mol<sup>2</sup> supports this structure. However, resonance-contributing structure 2 may be important also as evidenced by the X-ray work of Daly<sup>3</sup> and of



Wheatley<sup>4</sup>. Daly found the C=N bond length for 5 to approximate the CN triple-bond length while Wheatley found a similar CN bond length for 6. The C-N-C



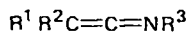
bond angle in 5 was found to be about 145° while the same angle in 6 was 180°. Both the shortened CN bond length and the C-N-C angle of 180° in 6 would be in keeping with a major contribution to the ketene imine structure from 2. One would assume that the strong electron-withdrawing substituents on 5 and 6 are responsible for the enhanced importance of contributor 2 to the structure of these ketene imines.

Contributing structures 1 and 2 can also account for the nucleophilic nature of the nitrogen and of the β-carbon on ketene imines. Contributing structure 3 has been employed to explain the electrophilic nature of the ketene imine α-carbon<sup>5</sup>;

however, since models of the molecule show clearly that the carbon-carbon  $\pi$  bond is the least sterically shielded and, hence, the more available for attack of the two  $\pi$  bonds and since nucleophilic attack on the  $\alpha$ -carbon would lead to a more stable intermediate than attack on the  $\beta$ -carbon, 3 is really not needed in order to explain nucleophilic attack on ketene imines.

### III. PREPARATION

The choice of method for preparing 7 from the numerous examples cited in the literature essentially rests with the substituents on 7. If these substituents are all



(7)

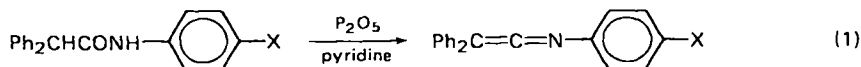
aromatic groups, then the ketene imine will be a solid, thermally stable, easily isolated, and hence, can be prepared by most of the available methods. As the aromatic substituents are replaced by other groups, the ketene imines are more likely to be thermally labile liquids which are more difficult to separate from reagents, and thus, require more specialized conditions for their preparation.

The preparative methods available for ketene imines can be divided into two general classes. The three most commonly employed methods – the linear dehydration of amides, the dehydrochlorination of imino chlorides, and the treatment of amides with triphenylphosphine dibromide in triethyl amine – represent Class A. Class B contains special synthetic techniques designed for the preparation of a particular ketene imine.

#### A. Class A Methods

##### 1. Linear dehydration of amides

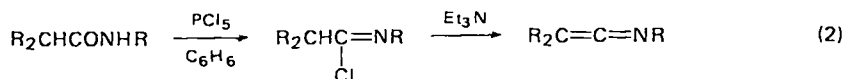
Stevens and Singhal reported in 1964 that anilide derivatives of diphenylacetic acid would undergo dehydration when treated with  $P_2O_5$  in pyridine to produce ketene imines (equation 1)<sup>6</sup>. In their studies they found X could be *o*- or *p*-methyl,



*p*-methoxy, *p*-halo, *p*-*n*-butyl and *p*-thiomethyl. The yields obtained ranged from 50% to 87% with the majority of the yields above 70%. The directions call for heating the stirred mixture at reflux for seven hours. The temperature requirement for this reaction makes it unsuitable for the preparation of the thermally labile aliphatic substituted ketene imines. Several modifications have been tried to extend the usefulness of this preparative method to aliphatic systems, but seldom do the yields exceed 20%. However, for aryl-substituted ketene imines, this procedure is a reliable and a good-yield method.

##### 2. Dehydrohalogenation of imino chlorides

Equation (2) illustrates a second general preparative procedure for ketene imines. This procedure, reported by Stevens and French<sup>7</sup>, involves the dehydro-



chlorination with triethylamine of an imino chloride produced from the appropriate amide. The method requires maximum temperatures of benzene heated to reflux and of an intermediate distillation to remove phosphorus oxychloride. Thus, the thermal conditions for this preparation are less demanding than those for linear dehydration, and hence, allow for the production of a few more thermally labile ketene imines. The yields for aryl-substituted ketene imines are approximately 70% while that reported for one totally aliphatic substituted moiety (*n*-butylethylketene *N*-*n*-butylimine) is 57%. Therefore, the utility of this procedure is the elaboration of thermally labile ketene imines in better yields than the dehydration method. However, yields of thermally stable ketene imines prepared by this method are usually lower than those for the dehydration method.

### 3. Amides, triphenylphosphine dibromide and triethylamine

Bestmann and coworkers reported a general procedure for preparing ketene imines in 1968<sup>8</sup>. Their procedure involves treating amides with triphenylphosphine dibromide and triethylamine in a methylene chloride solution. These mild conditions permit the preparation of alkyl- and aryl-substituted ketene imines in yields usually exceeding 80%.

The major disadvantage of this procedure is that often the ketene imine product and the triphenylphosphine oxide by-product have very similar solubilities and, hence, are hard to separate<sup>9</sup>. Fortunately, an alumina column is usually effective for separating the materials<sup>10</sup>.

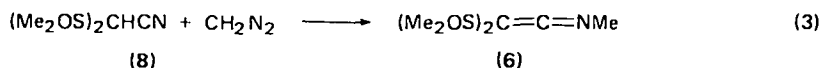
## B. Class B Methods

### 1. Condensation of diphenylketene and phosphinimines

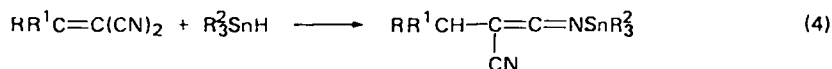
Staudinger and Hauser reported the original preparation of ketene imines. Their procedure involved the condensation of triphenylphosphine alkyl- or aryl-imines with diphenylketene<sup>1</sup>. Although several ketene imines were prepared by this method, no yield data were given. Lee and Singer have modified this method to produce thermally labile ketene imines in good yields<sup>10</sup> (65–85%). The mild conditions utilized by Lee and Singer are illustrated by their ability to prepare chiral ketene imines in which the asymmetric centre is directly attached to the nitrogen.

### 2. Alkylation of nitriles

Several investigators have employed the alkylation of nitriles as a route to ketene imines. Dijkstra and Backer have reported that **8**, when treated with diazomethane, yields **6** (equation 3)<sup>11</sup>. This procedure was utilized to prepare *N*-alkyl ketene



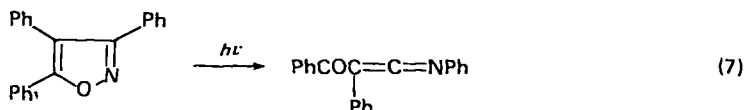
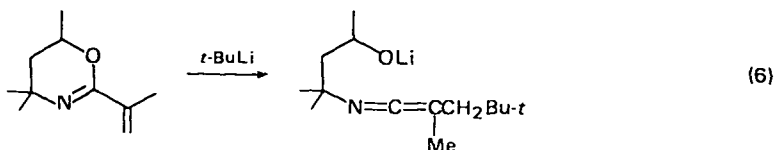
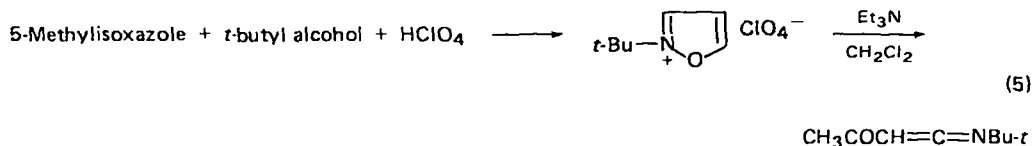
imines for X-ray studies. Newman and coworkers found that nitrile anions produced by treatment of the nitrile with amide ion can be alkylated with alkyl iodides to yield ketene imines<sup>12</sup> and Mueller and coworkers found that metalation of 1,1-dicyano-1-alkenes with trialkyl tin hydride gave nitrogen metal substituted



ketene imines<sup>13</sup> (equation 4). Other reactions with nitriles have led to *N*-substituted silicon and boron ketene imines<sup>14,15</sup> and ferrocene-substituted ketene imines<sup>16</sup>.

### 3. Heterocyclic intermediates

Equations (5)<sup>17</sup>, (6)<sup>18</sup>, and (7)<sup>19</sup> illustrate the preparation of some unusual ketene imines through the rearrangement of heterocycles.

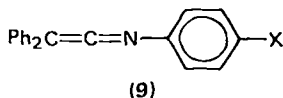


Several other techniques have been reported for the preparation of ketene imines. The review articles listed in the introduction contain information on these less common syntheses.

## IV. SPECTROSCOPY

### A. Infrared

Although several workers have commented on both the position and the intensity of the infrared absorption bands of ketene imines, only Stankovsky and Kovac have reported an infrared study of this class of compounds<sup>20</sup>. These investigators studied the spectra of 9 where X was methoxy, methyl, H, chloro,



bromo and nitro. In general they observed a complex absorption near  $2000 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  whose wave number was essentially independent of the substituent X. However, both the intensity of the absorption and the half-band widths were substituent-dependent.

A linear relationship between the log of the integrated intensities and both  $\sigma_p$  and  $\sigma_p^+$  was observed. Thus, a direct relation between the electronic nature of the substituent and the intensity of absorption appears certain. The positive slope of these linear relations would seem to indicate that the  $>\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{N}-$  function is an electron-releasing group.

## B. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

A  $^{13}\text{C}$ -n.m.r. study of ketene imines has been reported<sup>21</sup>. This study was designed to gain at least a qualitative idea of the relative importance of contributing structures 1, 2 and 3 to the actual structure of a ketene imine. The  $^{13}\text{C}$ -n.m.r. of a series of ketene imines of structure  $\text{R}^1\text{R}^2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{NR}^3$  were determined in which  $\text{R}^1$  and  $\text{R}^2$  were all possible combinations of hydrogen, methyl and phenyl and  $\text{R}^3$  was phenyl except in one case where  $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$  and  $\text{R}^3 = \text{Me}$ . The  $\alpha$ -carbon of the heterocumulene exhibited absorptions between  $\delta$  186.55 and 195.49 while the  $\beta$ -carbon exhibited absorptions between  $\delta$  36.94 and 77.79.

The observed shielding of the  $\text{sp}^2$ -hybridized  $\beta$ -carbon can be rationalized by assuming a conjugative interaction between the  $\text{C}=\text{C}$  bond and the lone pair of electrons on nitrogen. Such an effect would be illustrated by contributing structure 2. That ketenes exhibit a similar shielding  $\beta$ -carbon while the terminal carbons of allenes absorb nearer to  $\delta$  100 (little shielding) is additional support for the importance of contributing structure 2 to ketene imines.

Earlier work by Krow and coworkers<sup>22</sup> with proton-n.m.r. led him to suggest that 2 is not an important contributor to the ketene imine structure. Krow's work is based on the  $^{13}\text{C}$ -H coupling constant at the  $\beta$ -carbon in ketene imines and for the similar carbon in allenes. Since both  $J$  values are approximately the same, electron distributions are considered to be similar indicating little contribution to the structure from 2. Actually, both investigators seem to agree that the lone pair on nitrogen interacts in a conjugative manner with the  $\text{C}=\text{C}$  bond  $\pi$  orbital. However, they disagree as to whether 2 accurately represents this interaction.

The extreme deshielding of the central carbon in ketene imine is not unexpected when the bonding to this carbon is considered.

## C. Ultraviolet and Visible

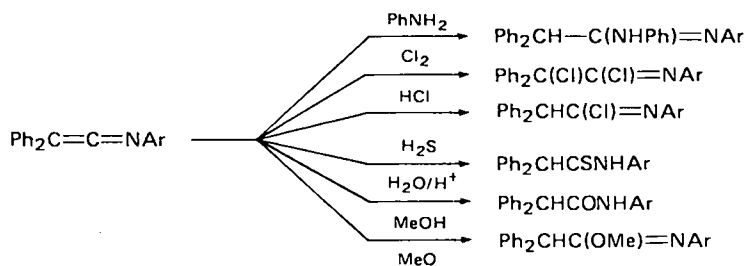
The ultraviolet and visible spectra of ketene imines provide little information beyond the presence of absorptions expected for unsaturated systems.

## V. REACTIONS

### A. Nucleophilic Additions

#### 1. General

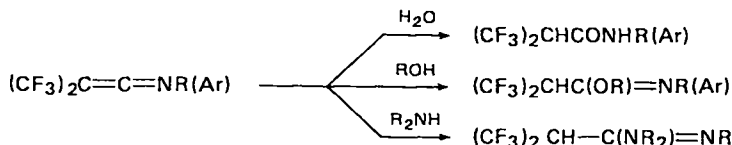
Since triarylketene imines are thermally stable and easily synthesized compared to alkyl-substituted systems, most of the known chemical properties of ketene



SCHEME 1.

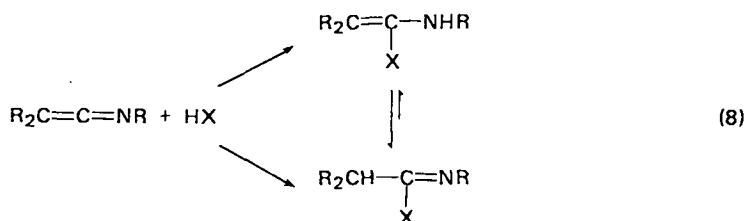
imines come from studies on triarylketene imines. The  $\alpha$ -carbon of the moiety is electrophilic and is attacked by numerous nucleophiles to form amide derivatives<sup>23,24</sup> (Scheme 1). Thus, triarylketene imines have been shown to react with amines to form amidines<sup>23</sup>, with chlorine or with hydrogen chloride to form imino chlorides, with water in the presence of acid to form amides, and with alcohols in the presence of base to form imidates<sup>24</sup>.

The stable bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene imine has been used to examine the chemical properties of alkylketene imines<sup>25</sup>. The addition products of this ketene imine are similar to those of arylketene imines (Scheme 2).

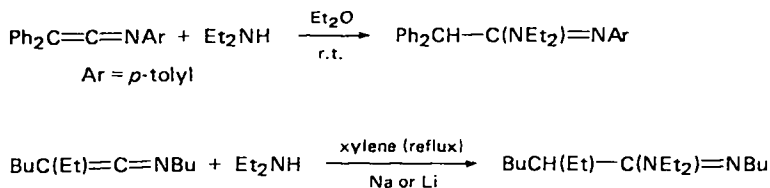


SCHEME 2.

It is not clear in either system (aryl- or alkyl-ketene imines) whether initial nucleophilic addition occurs across the C=C or the C=N bond. If initial addition were across the C=N bond, the adduct formed would immediately isomerize to a more stable product (equation 8)<sup>25</sup>.



An investigation of the relative reactivities of alkyl- and aryl-substituted ketene imines to nucleophilic addition has been reported<sup>25</sup>. Stevens observed in the reaction of triaryl- and trialkyl-ketene imines with amines to form amidines that triarylketene imines were far more susceptible to nucleophilic attack than trialkyl-ketene imines. For example, diethylamine reacted with diphenylketene *p*-tolylimine in an ethereal solution at room temperature to form *N,N*-diethyl-*N'*-(*p*-tolyl)-diphenylacetamidine in a 93–94% yield whereas, ethyl-*n*-butylketene *N*-butylimine required diethylamine at reflux in xylene using sodium or lithium metal as catalysts for reaction. Apparently, the electron-withdrawing effect of *N*-aromatic-substituted ketene imines increases the likelihood of nucleophilic attack by amines at the  $\alpha$ -carbon compared to the *N*-alkyl-substituted ketene imines<sup>25</sup> (Scheme 3).

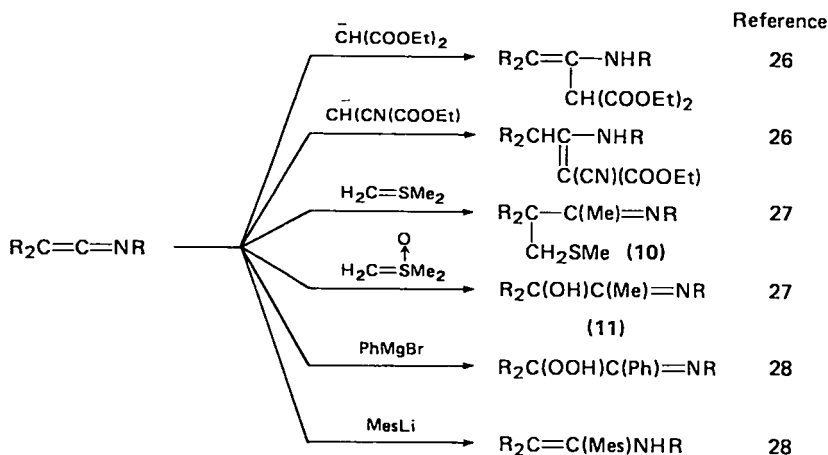


SCHEME 3.



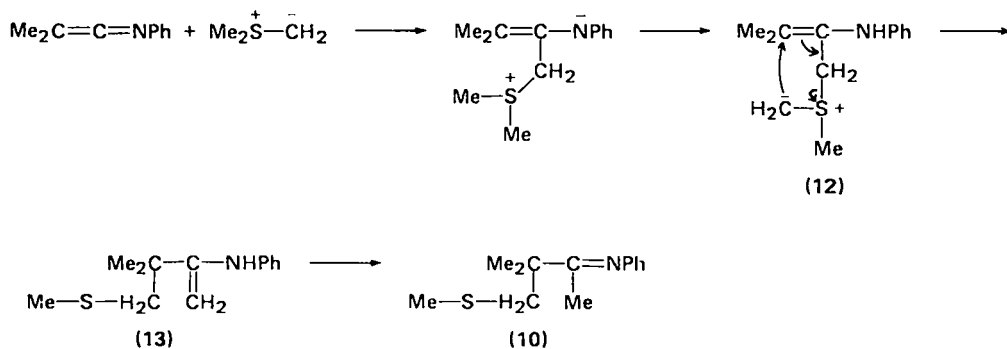
## 2. Carbanions

Nucleophilic attack on an aryl- or alkyl-ketene imine by carbon has been shown to occur at the  $\alpha$ -carbon exclusively. This type of nucleophilic addition is not dependent on the nucleophile. Scheme 4 illustrates the synthetic utility of this process.



SCHEME 4.

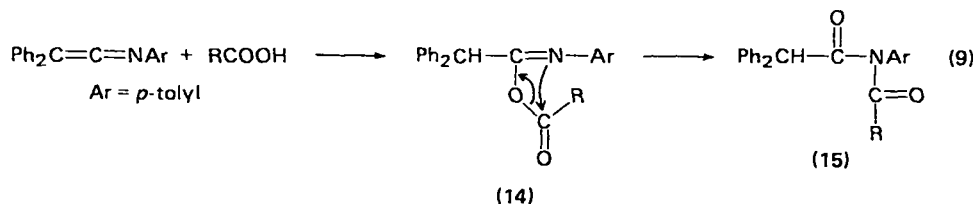
Interestingly, the reaction of dimethylketene *N*-phenylimine with dimethylsulphonium ylide yields 10, whereas the reaction of dimethylketene *N*-phenylimine with dimethyl oxosulphonium ylide yields 11. Both products are thought to be formed by 2,3-sigmatropic rearrangements of intermediates formed by nucleophilic attack by the respective ylides on dimethylketene *N*-phenylimine (Scheme 5 illustrates this proposed mechanism for attack by dimethylsulphonium ylide)<sup>27</sup>.



SCHEME 5.

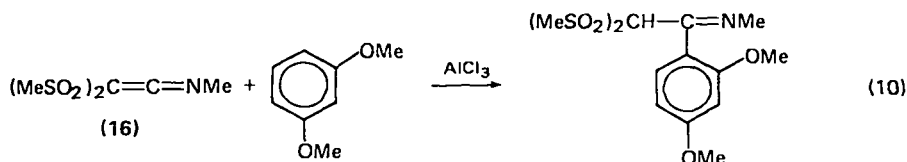
## 3. Carboxylic acids

Ketene imines have been shown to react readily with carboxylic acids to form *N*-acyl amides. Evidence was obtained that the reaction of ketene imines with carboxylic acids (equation 9) proceeds via the intermediate 14 which subsequently rearranges through a four-membered transition state to give the imide 15<sup>29-31</sup>.



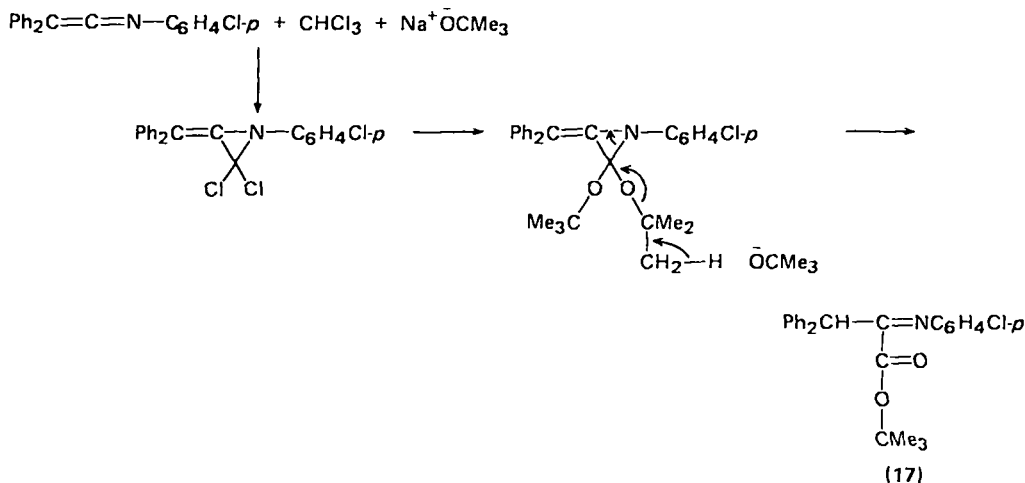
#### 4. Alkylation

Aromatic rings have been alkylated with ketene imines in Friedel–Crafts-type reactions. For example, ketene imine 16 has been shown to react with resorcinol dimethyl ether in the presence of  $\text{AlCl}_3$  (equation 10)<sup>5</sup>.



#### 5. Carbene

The addition of dichlorocarbene to diphenylketene *N-p*-chlorophenylimine yields 17. A tentative mechanism for the formation of 17 is given in Scheme 6<sup>32</sup>.



SCHEME 6.

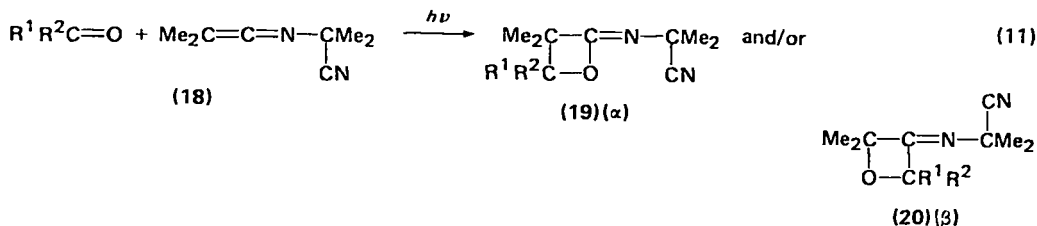
#### B. Cycloadditions

The most important group of cycloadditions of ketene imines are those which lead to heterocycles. Thus, this discussion will be restricted to examples of this class of reactions and to examples where products are actually isolated. Publications which describe heterocycles from ketene imines as intermediates or which describe the production of cycloalkane derivatives are not included.

### 1. Four-membered rings

Thermal and photochemical cycloadditions of ketene imines with appropriate reagents have led to the preparation of oxetanes, azetidines, thietanes, oxazetidines and diazetidines.

*a. Oxetanes.* The first isolation of heterocycles from a ketene imine was reported by Singer and Bartlett in 1964<sup>33</sup>. As an extension of the photochemical cycloaddition of aldehydes and ketones with olefins, they investigated the photochemical cycloaddition of carbonyls with 18 (equation 11). The results were most

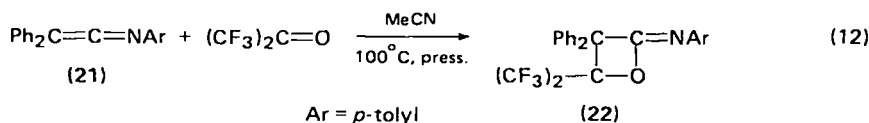


interesting. While benzaldehyde, *p*-chlorobenzaldehyde and *p*-methoxybenzaldehyde yielded only the  $\beta$  product 20, acetophenone and benzophenone gave both  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  products 19 and 20, and flourenone gave only  $\alpha$  product 19. The only mechanistic observation reported by these workers was that reactive carbonyls have a  $n-\pi^*$  configuration for their lowest-lying triplet state.

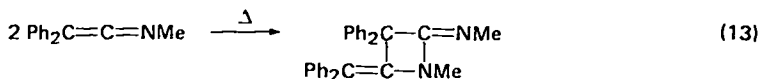
Singer and collaborators have pursued these studies with the goal of explaining the results of Bartlett<sup>34</sup>. Their investigations showed that with benzophenone and ketene imines the reactive state of the ketone is the triplet state; the cycloaddition step itself is within an order of magnitude of diffusion control; energy transfer from triplet to ground-state ketene imine competes with cycloaddition as aryl groups are substituted for alkyl groups on the ketene imine; and for totally aryl-substituted ketene imines energy transfer occurs exclusively (no cycloaddition occurs).

A similar investigation of the photochemical cycloaddition of flourenone with dimethylketene *N*-cyclohexylimine by Singer<sup>34</sup> indicated that the reactive states for the ketone were both the singlet and triplet states. Thus, the replacement of the ketene imine alkyl substituents with aryl substituents does not alter the overall cycloaddition yields of this ketone with ketene imines. Yields for the reaction with several ketene imines bearing totally alkyl through totally aryl substituents ranged from 30 to 78%.

One example of a thermal cycloaddition yielding an oxetane has been reported<sup>35</sup>. Treatment of diphenylketene *N*-*p*-tolylimine 21 with perfluoroacetone in acetonitrile at 100° C with pressure results in the production of the  $\alpha$  product 22 in 26% yield (equation 12). No other product from this reaction was described.

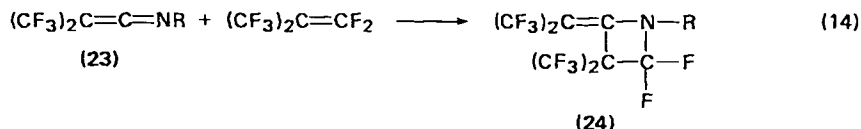


*b. Azetidines.* Ketene imines have served as precursors to azetidines through dimerization and through cycloaddition with perfluoro olefins. Two examples of dimerizations of ketene imines leading to azetidines have been reported. In the first publication, Barker and Rosamond reported that thermolysis of diarylketene *N*-alkylimines leads to an unsymmetrical dimer as illustrated in equation (13)<sup>36</sup>.



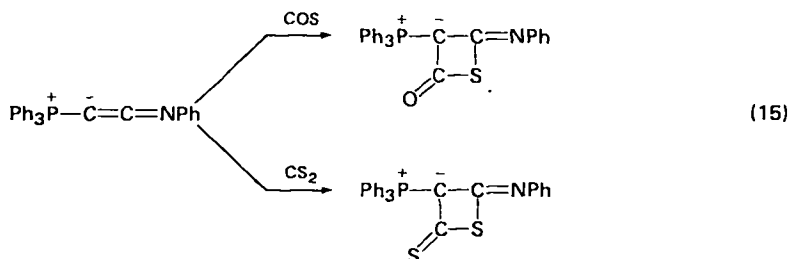
Ketene imines substituted in any manner other than diaryl *N*-alkyl are reported to either dimerize or trimerize to other adducts or not react at all.

Gambaryan and coworkers reported that ketene imines of structure 23 where R is Ph, Et, Bu or substituted Ph, when treated with perfluoroisobutylene in the presence of nucleophiles, gave azetidines of structure 24 (equation 14)<sup>37</sup>. This

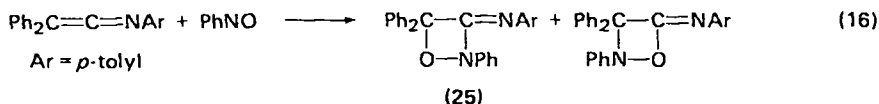


reaction represents one of the few additions known to occur across the carbon–nitrogen double bond of the ketene imine. Along with the thermal cycloaddition product 24, Gambaryan observed a dimer of the same structure as Barker's dimer (see equation 13). This dimer had been reported earlier by Gambaryan as a product of thermolysis of 23<sup>38</sup>.

*c. Thietanes.* Bestmann and Schmid have reported the preparation of two thietanes from a ketene imine<sup>39</sup>. These products are unusual in that the starting ketene imine is an ylide and the heterocycle produced is an ylide (equation 15). Both thietanes were obtained in good yields.

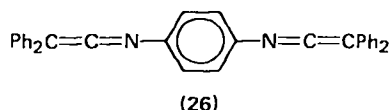


*d. 1, 2-Oxazetidines.* Barker and coworkers have shown that the cycloaddition of aryl nitroso derivatives to aryl-substituted ketene imines is an efficient route to 3-imino-1,2-oxazetidines (equation 16)<sup>40</sup>. Only 25 is reported as a product. That is,



both possible modes of addition did not occur with the ketene imines studied while they do occur for nitrosobenzene and ketene<sup>41</sup>. Mechanistic studies led them to conclude that the reaction was occurring through the triplet state of nitrosobenzene and the ground state of ketene imine. The triplet state of nitrosobenzene could be achieved by either photosensitized or thermal conditions<sup>40</sup>.

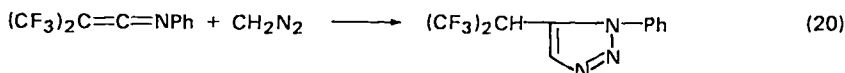
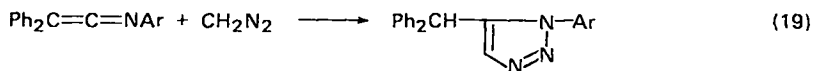
From a synthetic point of view it is interesting to note that bis(ketene imines)



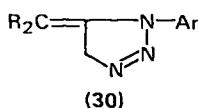


other pathways may be responsible for the generation of these heterocycles, all reported preparations are included in this section.

*a. 1,2,3-Triazoles.* Barker<sup>45</sup> and Gambaryan<sup>46</sup> each studied the addition of diazomethane to ketene imines and each observed the formation of 1,2,3-triazoles as the major product. Barker's work with aryl-substituted ketene imines and Gambaryan's work with bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene *N*-phenylimine are illustrated by equations (19) and (20) respectively. Each of these cycloadditions appears to be

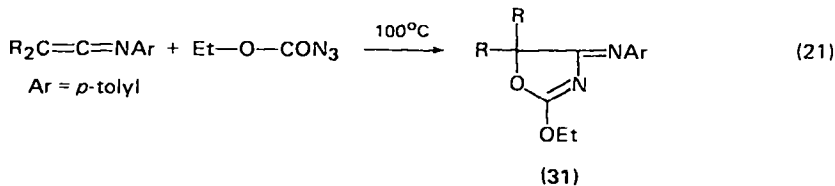


occurring across the C=N bond of the ketene imine to yield an intermediate 30 which then isomerizes to the aromatic triazole. Diazoethane, diazopropane, 1-



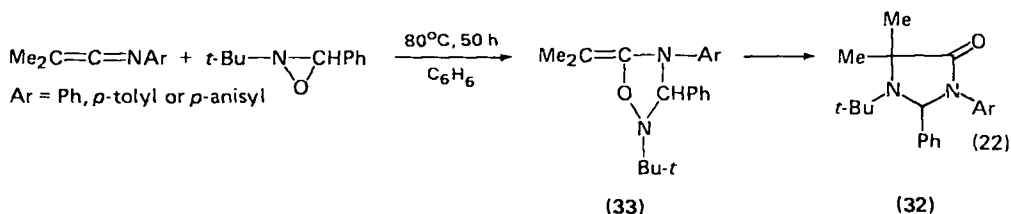
phenyl-diazoethane and diphenyldiazomethane gave no reaction with the aryl-substituted ketene imines.

*b. Oxazolines.* Kauffman has reported that the reaction of dimethyl- and diethylketene *N*-(*p*-tolyl) imines with ethyl azidoformate gives oxazolines (equation 21)<sup>47</sup>. Since the reaction occurred under thermal but not photolytic conditions, he



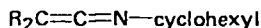
suggested that a nitrene intermediate was unlikely. He proposed an acyltriazoline or aziridine intermediate to account for the oxazoline structure 31. As with most ketene imine additions, reaction occurs across the C=C bond not the C=N bond.

*c. Oxindoles and 1,3-diazolidines.* Ohshiro and coworkers investigated the reactions of ketene imines with oxaziridines, nitrones and sulphur diimide<sup>48</sup>. With oxaziridines and nitrones he found that ketene imines yield oxindoles and 1,3-diazolidines. Equation (22) illustrates the preparation of the 1,3-diazolidines. The



proposed reaction mechanism is a cycloaddition by the oxaziridine across the C=N bond of the ketene imine to give 33 which rearranges to 32. Yields for the systems

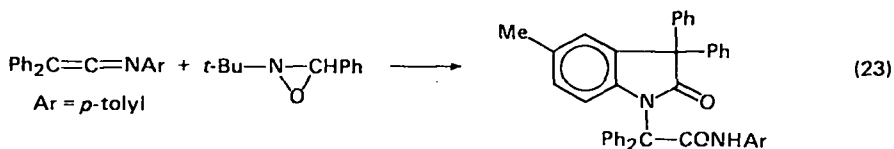
studied ranged from 40 to 60%. No consistent pattern for ketene imine behaviour versus ketene imine substituent in this reaction was observed. For instance if ketene imines **34** were employed, no reaction occurred and the ketene imines were



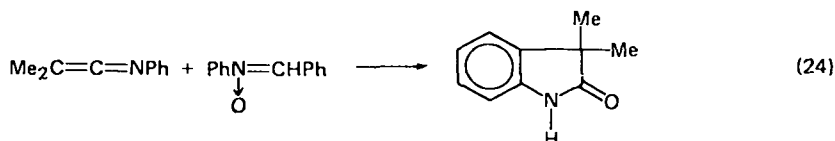
(34)

R = Me or Ph

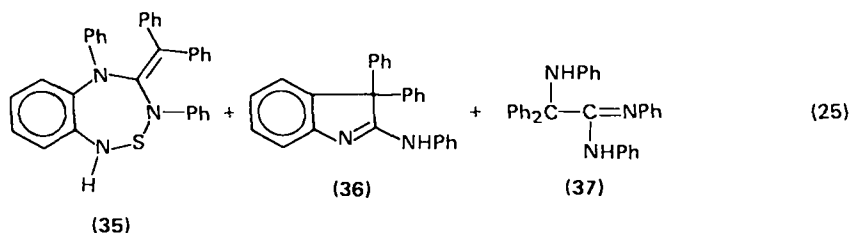
recovered unchanged. If a totally aryl-substituted ketene imine were used, an oxindole was produced, albeit in low yield (equation 23). The formation of an



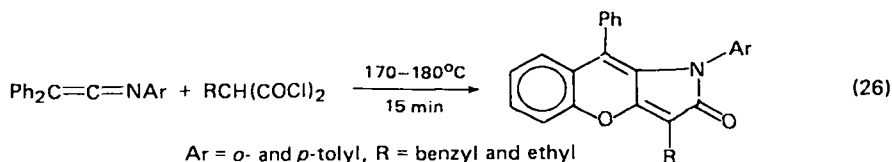
oxindole in this ketene imine reaction leads one to speculate that an oxygen transfer reaction is responsible for the product. The similarity of this product with that from the oxygen transfer from pyridine *N*-oxides to ketene imines is readily apparent<sup>49</sup>. Furthermore, the related reaction of dimethylketene *N*-phenylimine with *C,N*-diphenylnitrene to yield 3,3-dimethyloxindole (equation 24), as observed by Ohshiro<sup>48</sup>, is most certainly occurring through an oxygen transfer to the ketene imine central carbon followed by intramolecular cyclization.

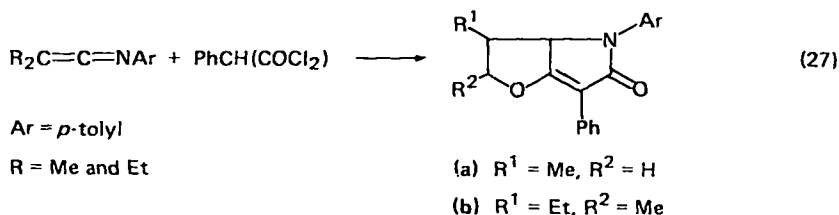


The one reported example of the reaction of a ketene imine with a sulphur diimide would indicate that the reaction is complex<sup>48</sup>. Equation (25) shows the products from this reaction. The thiotriazepine derivative **35** was obtained in an 8% yield, indole **36** in 25% yield and amidine **37** in 4% yield.



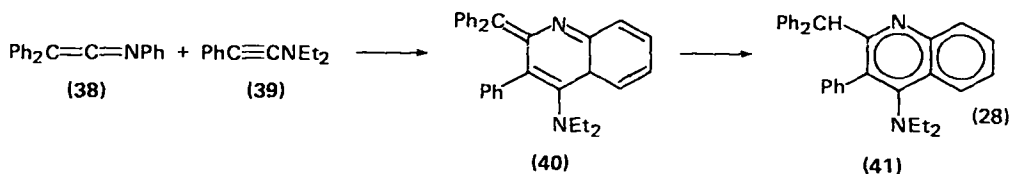
*d. Miscellaneous.* Perhaps the most unusual synthesis of five-membered heterocycles from ketene imines is from their reaction with malonyl chlorides<sup>50</sup>. Equations (26) and (27) illustrate these reactions.



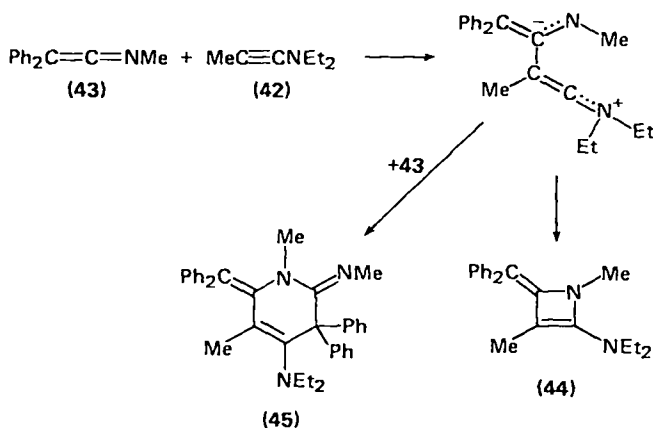


### 3. Six-membered rings

*a. Quinolines.* Ketene *N*-aryl imines have been shown to react with electron-rich dienophiles such as ethoxyacetylene, ketene acetal, vinyl ethers and amino acetylenes to form quinoline derivatives<sup>46,51</sup>. The reaction between diphenylketene *N*-phenylimine (38) and *N*-diethylaminophenylacetylene (39) demonstrates this type of cycloaddition (equation 28).



The mechanism proposed for formation of the quinoline derivatives is a cycloaddition involving the initial formation of a stabilized 1,4-dipole which undergoes cyclization to a six-membered ring. Ghosez and Perez<sup>51</sup> have succeeded in demonstrating the presence of this 1,4-dipolar intermediate. In the reaction of *N,N*-diethylaminomethylacetylene (42) and diphenylketene *N*-methylimine (43) the initially formed 1,4-dipolar intermediate either cyclizes to 44 or is trapped by a second molecule of ketene imine to yield 45. (Scheme 7). A similar reaction has

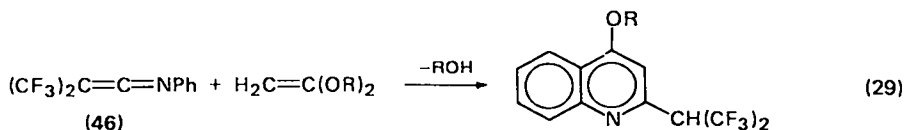


SCHEME 7.

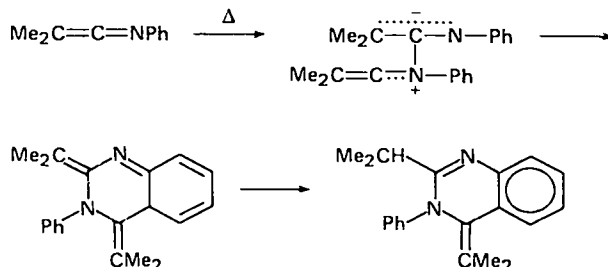
also been shown to occur with bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene *N*-aryl imine (equation 29). The reaction between ketene *N*-aryl imines and electron-rich dienophiles is a valuable route to substituted quinolines.

*b. Quinazolines.* Barker succeeded in preparing quinazoline derivatives by



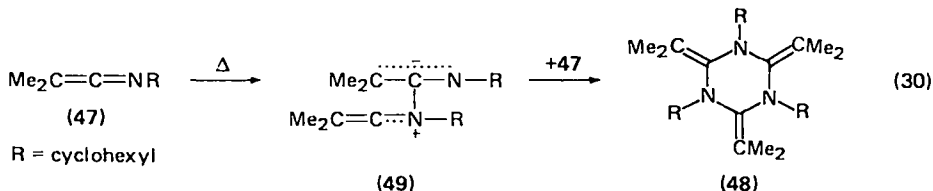


thermolysis of dialkyl ketene *N*-aryl imines<sup>52</sup>. This reaction could also occur through initial formation of a weak 1,4-dipole followed by internal cyclization to the substituted quinazoline (Scheme 8).



SCHEME 8.

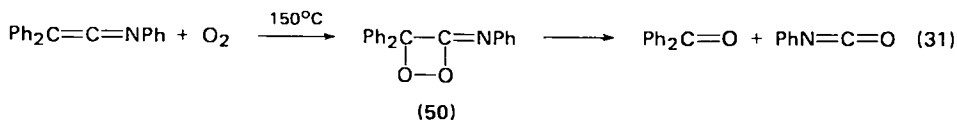
*c. Triazines.* Dimethylketene *N*-cyclohexylimine (47) yields the trimer 48 upon thermolysis<sup>53</sup>. As with the quinazoline derivatives, this product can be explained through formation of the 1,4-dipolar intermediate 49 which traps a third molecule of ketene imine 47 to yield the substituted triazine (equation 30).



### C. Oxidations

Staudinger and Hauser, in their early report on the preparation and chemistry of ketene imines, observed that oxidation of the moiety occurred when it was treated with air at 150° C<sup>1</sup>. They proposed a dioxetane intermediate 50 to account for the products (equation 31).

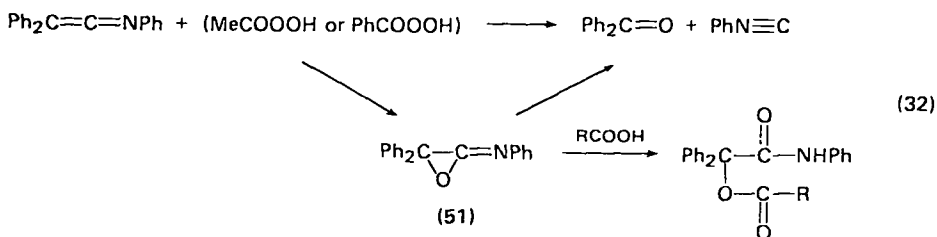
Oxidation of ketene imines with peroxy acids<sup>454</sup>, ozone<sup>55</sup>, singlet oxygen<sup>56</sup>, *N*-oxides<sup>57</sup> and air under copper (II) chloride catalysis<sup>58</sup> have now been reported.



#### 1. Peroxy acids

Ketene imines when treated with peroxy acids yield ketones and isonitriles (equation 32). Kagen and Lillien postulated an epoxide intermediate 51 to

account for these products and have offered as evidence of **51** the formation of an  $\alpha$ -acyloxy amide if excess peroxy acid is employed<sup>54</sup>.

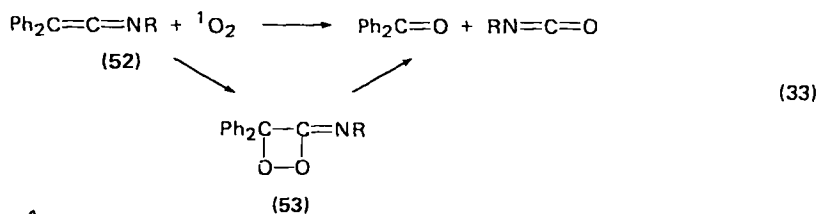


## 2. Ozone

The only reported oxidation of a ketene imine with ozone is the oxidation of dimethylketene *N*-phenylimine<sup>55</sup>. As with peroxy acid oxidation, ozone oxidation yields a ketone (acetone) and an isonitrile (phenylisonitrile). The investigators invoked an  $\alpha$ -epoxy imine similar to **51** to rationalize their results.

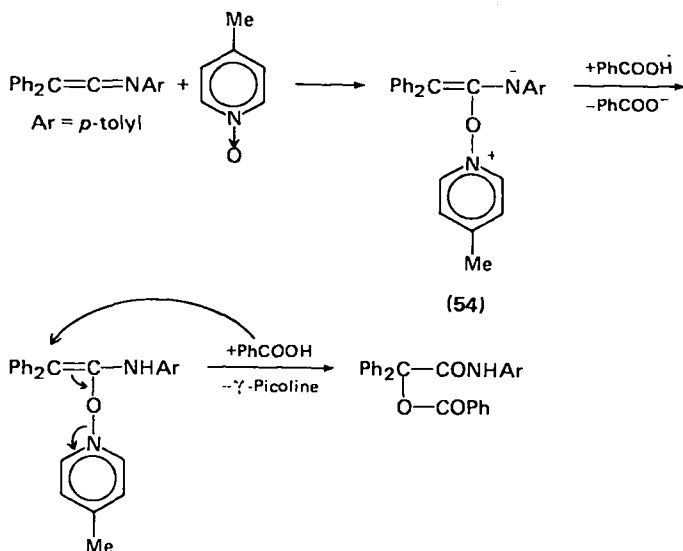
## 3. Singlet oxygen

Singer, in a brief research abstract, has reported the oxidation of ketene imines with singlet oxygen<sup>56</sup>. He found that **52** ( $\text{R} = \alpha$ -phenylethyl, phenyl, *t*-butyl and benzyl) when treated with  $^1\text{O}_2$  gave benzophenone and an isocyanate in high yields (equation 33). The  $^1\text{O}_2$  could be generated by either photosensitized or thermal conditions. The iminoperoxyoxirane intermediate **53** was proposed to account for the products.



## 4. *N*-oxides

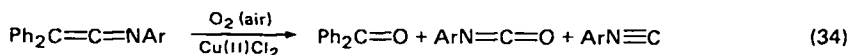
When diphenylketene *N*-*p*-tolylimine is treated with excess  $\gamma$ -picoline *N*-oxide and benzoic acid, an 86% yield of *N*-(*p*-tolyl)- $\alpha$ -benzoxydiphenylacetamide is obtained<sup>57</sup>. This result differs markedly from that when the ketene imine is treated with a carboxylic acid alone. Barker and Sung have suggested a mechanism involving oxygen transfer from the *N*-oxide to the ketene imine to account for the observations (Scheme 9). To test this hypothesis, the same ketene imine was treated with  $\gamma$ -picoline *N*-oxide<sup>57</sup> alone. High temperatures were needed for reaction and the products obtained could not be identified with certainty. However, acid hydrolysis of these products resulted in the formation of *N*-substituted oxindoles. The oxindole formation can be rationalized through intermolecular cyclization of intermediate **54** (Scheme 9). Several pyridine *N*-oxides gave the same result.



SCHEME 9.

### 5. Oxygen with copper (II) chloride

Staudinger's early work on the reaction of ketene imines with oxygen showed that high temperatures were necessary for reaction; however, Barker and Perumal have shown that reaction between oxygen and ketene imine occurs rapidly at room temperature if copper (II) chloride is present<sup>5,8</sup>. The ketene imines studied were diphenylketene *N-p*-substituted phenylimines and the products of the reaction were benzophenone, aryl isonitrile and aryl isocyanate (equation 34). The yield of



benzophenone was reasonably constant for the substrates studied but the ratio of isocyanate to isonitrile varied considerably. This ratio favoured isocyanate when a substituent Y in the aryl group was electron-releasing and favoured isonitrile when Y was electron withdrawing. The substituent control of substrate oxidation (different products, not just different isomers) appears to be novel. The authors propose a cation-radical mechanism to account for their observations.

## VI. REFERENCES

1. H. Staudinger and E. Hauser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **4**, 887 (1921).
2. J. C. Jochims and F. A. L. Anet, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5524 (1970).
3. J. Daly, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2801 (1961).
4. P. J. Wheatley, *Acta. Cryst.*, **7**, 68 (1954); R. K. Bullough and P. J. Wheatley, *Acta. Cryst.*, **10**, 233 (1957).
5. G. R. Krow, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **10**, 435 (1971).
6. C. L. Stevens and G. H. Singhal, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 34 (1964).
7. C. L. Stevens and J. C. French, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 4398 (1954).

8. H. J. Bestmann, J. Lienert and L. Mott, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **718**, 24 (1968).
9. The authors' personal experience.
10. Kyu-Wang Lee and L. A. Singer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 3780 (1974).
11. R. Dijkstra and H. J. Backer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **73**, 575 (1954).
12. M. S. Newman, T. Fukunaga and T. Miwa, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 873 (1960).
13. E. Mueller, R. Sommer and W. P. Newmann, *Justus Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **718**, 1 (1968).
14. E. Abel, J. Crow and J. Wingfield, *Chem. Commun.*, 967 (1969).
15. C. K. Krüger and E. Rochow, *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **2**, 617 (1963).
16. F. M. Dewey, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4207 (1968).
17. R. B. Woodward and D. J. Woodman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 3169 (1966).
18. A. I. Meyers and A. Kovelesky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5887 (1969).
19. D. W. Kurtz and H. Schechter, *Chem. Commun.*, 689 (1966).
20. S. Stankovsky and S. Kovac, *Chem. Zvesti*, **28**, 234 (1974).
21. J. Firl, W. Runge, W. Hartman and H. Utikal, *Chem. Letters*, 51 (1975).
22. J. L. Reilly, G. R. Krow and K. C. Ramey, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2364 (1972).
23. C. L. Stevens, R. Freeman and K. Noll, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3718 (1965).
24. C. L. Stevens and J. C. French, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **75**, 657 (1953).
25. N. P. Gambaryan, *Russ. Chem. Rev.*, **45**, 630 (1976). Translated from *Usp. Khim.*, **45**, 1251 (1976).
26. K. Ichimura and M. Ohta, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **40**, 2135 (1967).
27. I. Lillien, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 1631 (1964).
28. C. L. Stevens and P. Gasser, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 6057 (1957).
29. C. L. Stevens and M. M. Munk, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 4065 (1958).
30. C. L. Stevens and M. M. Munk, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 4069 (1958).
31. D. Woodman and A. Davidson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 83 (1970).
32. K. Ichimura and M. Ohta, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **43**, 1874 (1970).
33. L. A. Singer and P. D. Bartlett, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1887 (1964).
34. L. A. Singer and G. A. Davis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 598, and 941 (1967); L. A. Singer, G. A. Davis and V. P. Munalidharan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 897 (1969).
35. A. M. Weidler-Kubanck and M. H. Litt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 1844 (1968).
36. M. W. Barker and J. D. Rosamond, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **9**, 1147 (1972).
37. Yu. V. Zeifman, E. J. Ter-Gabrielyan, L. A. Simonyan, N. P. Gambaryan and I. L. Knunyant, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 1813 (1976).
38. D. P. Del'tsova, N. P. Gambaryan, Uy. V. Zeifman and I. L. Knunyant, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 856 (1972).
39. H. J. Bestmann and G. Schmid, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3037 (1977).
40. M. W. Barker and J. T. Gill, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **7**, 1203 (1970); M. W. Barker, L. L. Combs and J. T. Gill, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **9**, 77 (1972); M. W. Barker and C. J. Wierengo, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **11**, 633 (1974).
41. H. Staudinger and S. Jelagin, *Chem. Ber.*, **44**, 365 (1911); G. Dresze and A. Trede, *Tetrahedron*, **19**, 133 (1963).
42. M. W. Barker and M. E. Coker, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **4**, 155 (1967).
43. M. W. Barker and R. H. Jones, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **9**, 555 (1972).
44. M. W. Barker, S. I. Perumal and C. J. Wierengo, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **11**, 409 (1974).
45. M. W. Barker and J. H. Gardner, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **6**, 251 (1969).
46. N. P. Gambaryan, *Russ. Chem. Rev.*, **45**, 630 (1976).
47. W. J. Kauffman, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 4244 (1970).
48. N. Murai, M. Komatsu, Y. Ohshiro and T. Agawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 448 (1977); *Chem. Letters*, 1379 (1976).
49. M. W. Barker and Hsiu-Sun Sung, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **14**, 693 (1977).
50. E. Ziegler, R. W. Schmid, H. Wittman and K. Pertritsch, *Monatsh. Chem.*, **98**, 1954 (1967).
51. L. Ghosez and C. Perez, *Angew. Chem.*, **83**, 171 (1971).
52. M. W. Barker and J. D. Rosamond, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **11**, 241 (1974).
53. M. W. Barker and J. D. Rosamond, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **9**, 1419 (1972).
54. H. Kagen and I. Lillien, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 3728 (1966).
55. J. K. Crandall and L. C. Crawley, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 489 (1974).

56. L. A. Singer, *21st Annual Report on Research, The Petroleum Research Fund*, The American Chemical Society, 1976, p. 123.
57. M. W. Barker and Hsiu-Sun Sung, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **13**, 1351 (1976); M. W. Barker and Hsiu-Sun Sung, *J. Heterocyclic Chem.*, **14**, 693 (1977).
58. M. W. Barker and S. I. Perumal, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 349 (1976); S. I. Perumal, *Ph.D. Dissertation*, Mississippi State University, 1977.

## CHAPTER 18

# Carbodiimides

YECHESKEL WOLMAN

*Department of Organic Chemistry, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel*

---

I.	INTRODUCTION . . . . .	722
II.	STRUCTURE AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES . . . . .	722
III.	PREPARATION . . . . .	724
	A. From Thioureas . . . . .	724
	B. From Ureas . . . . .	726
	C. From Isocyanates . . . . .	726
	D. From Isothiocyanates . . . . .	728
	E. From Tetrazoles . . . . .	728
	F. Miscellaneous . . . . .	729
IV.	REACTIONS . . . . .	731
	A. Additions to the C=N Double Bond . . . . .	731
	B. Isomerization . . . . .	734
	C. Oxidation . . . . .	735
	D. Cycloadditions . . . . .	735
	1. Four-membered rings . . . . .	736
	a. Azetidines . . . . .	736
	b. Diazetidines . . . . .	737
	c. Thiazetidines . . . . .	737
	d. Thiadiazetidines . . . . .	737
	2. Five-membered rings . . . . .	738
	a. Diazolidines . . . . .	738
	b. Oxadiazolidines . . . . .	738
	c. Thiadiazolidines . . . . .	739
	d. Triazoles . . . . .	740
	3. Six-membered rings . . . . .	740
	a. Oxazines . . . . .	740
	b. Oxadiazines . . . . .	740
	c. Thiadiazines . . . . .	740
	d. Triazines . . . . .	740
V.	APPLICATION OF CARBODIIMIDES IN ORGANIC SYNTHESIS . . . . .	742
	A. Dehydration . . . . .	742
	1. Intermolecular dehydration . . . . .	742
	2. Intramolecular dehydration . . . . .	743
	B. Oxidation . . . . .	745

C. Synthesis of Heterocyclic Compounds	746
1. Five-membered rings	746
2. Six-membered rings	748
3. Seven-membered rings	749
D. Miscellaneous Synthetic Applications	750
VI. REFERENCES	752

## I. INTRODUCTION

Carbodiimides have attracted great attention due mainly to their importance in synthetic organic chemistry. The versatility of the carbodiimides can be seen in their various uses as reagents in chemical synthesis; and especially as starting materials in the synthesis of various heterocyclic systems, as condensing agents in peptide and nucleotide synthesis and in combination with dimethyl sulphoxide as a mild oxidation agent.

Carbodiimides were first synthesized, characterized and formulated a little over one hundred years ago<sup>1</sup>, but undoubtedly they were obtained as early as 1852<sup>2,3</sup>. Although much of the fundamental work concerning the chemistry of the carbodiimides dates back to the end of the last century and the beginning of this century, the systematic work, as well as the use and application of carbodiimides, is of recent origin.

In 1953 the chemistry of carbodiimides was first reviewed by Khorana<sup>4</sup>. Fourteen years later it was again reviewed, this time by Kurzer and Douraghi-Zadeh<sup>5</sup>. Khorana discussed the use of carbodiimides as condensing agents in phosphorylation reactions in his book on phosphate esters<sup>6</sup>. The use of carbodiimides as condensing agents in peptide synthesis has been reviewed recently in Volume 15 of Houben Weyl's *Methoden der organischen Chemie*<sup>7</sup> as well as in Bodanszky, Klausner and Ondety's book on peptide synthesis<sup>8</sup>. Oxidation by the carbodiimide—dimethyl sulphoxide system is discussed in detail by Moffatt<sup>9</sup>.

In this chapter our aim is not to give a comprehensive review dealing with all the physical, chemical and biological properties of the carbodiimide group, but to deal with the most significant aspects of the functional group, followed by illustrative examples.

## II. STRUCTURE AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES

Carbodiimide (1) is isomeric with cyanamide (2). One might look upon carbodi-



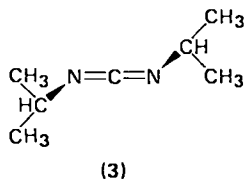
imide as the symmetrical, and upon the cyanamide as the unsymmetrical anhydride of urea. The free carbodiimide (1) has never been isolated, although the possibility



of the existence of carbodiimide and cyanamide as two tautomeric forms (equation 1) has been considered by various workers studying the molecular structure of cyanamide. These studies using i.r. spectra, Raman spectra and dipole moment measurements show that such a tautomerism does not in fact exist and the

molecule exhibits only structure 2<sup>5</sup>. These results should not surprise us since if indeed such a tautomerism should exist, the imide form should be favoured only at high temperatures. Carbodiimide was obtained (although it was not isolated) by pyrolysis of cyanamide in a hot nozzle under very low vapour pressure. The carbodiimide produced from the pyrolysis was trapped in solid argon matrix at 20 K and identified from its i.r. spectra<sup>10</sup>.

Carbodiimides were expected (mainly from dipole moment measurements) to exhibit the same molecular dissymmetry as the appropriately substituted allenes<sup>11</sup>. This prediction was supported during the last few years by theoretical and experimental studies. INDO-MO calculations for the free carbodiimide molecule, assuming an  $sp$ -type bonding for the central carbon atom and an  $sp^2$  hybridization for the two nitrogen atoms, show that the most stable geometry of the molecule is dissymmetric with the substituents in perpendicular planes which intersect along the  $N=C=N$  axis<sup>12</sup>. Similar results were obtained by calculation for dimethylcarbodiimide<sup>13</sup>. The calculated nitrogen inversion barrier of unsubstituted carbodiimide was found to be 8.0 kcal/mol using the INDO-MO method<sup>12</sup> and 8.4 kcal/mol using the SCF-LCAO method<sup>14</sup>. A MINDO 1-SCF calculation gave an inversion barrier of 9.54 kcal/mol for free carbodiimide and 7.98 kcal/mol for phenylcarbodiimide<sup>15</sup>. The dissymmetry of diisopropylcarbodiimide (3) has been shown by the



difference in the n.m.r. shifts of the methyl protons of the two isopropyl groups at low temperature – a difference similar in magnitude to the one reported for diastereotopic substituents of allenes. The inversion barrier which was calculated from the above n.m.r. studies was found to be 6.7 kcal/mol<sup>16</sup>. A low molecular symmetry ( $C_2$  point group) and a close analogy with the allene-type structure was found for the dimethylcarbodiimide from i.r. and Raman spectra<sup>17</sup>. X-ray studies on crystals of di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide showed that the stereochemistry of the molecule is of the allene type with the two  $C-N=C$  planes approximately normal to each other with  $C-N=C$  angles of  $127.2^\circ$  and  $128.4^\circ$  and with an  $N=C=N$  angle of  $170.4^\circ$ <sup>18</sup>. Different is the case with di-*p*-nitrophenylcarbodiimide, a phenomena which was attributed<sup>19</sup> to the interaction of the *p*-nitro group on the aromatic ring and the cumulene chain.

All the above calculations, and some of the experimental data, show that the inversion barrier for the isomerization of the carbodiimides is not higher than 8–9 kcal/mol, a value indicating rapid racemization at room temperature. It is interesting to note that there is just one claim in the literature for the resolution and isolation of an optically active carbodiimide. In 1966 Schlogl reported the resolution of diferrocenylcarbodiimide<sup>20</sup>, a report which is now questionable in the light of the low value of the inversion barrier.

Substituted carbodiimides have a characteristic band absorption in the u.v. region below  $2000 \text{ \AA}^{21}$ . Dimethylcarbodiimide in the gas phase has an absorption band at  $1910 \text{ \AA}$  and in solution (*n*-heptane) the absorption band appears at  $2060\text{--}2100 \text{ \AA}$ . The most important absorption bands in the i.r. region are at around  $2300 \text{ cm}^{-1}$

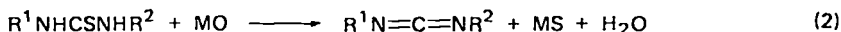


and  $1460\text{ cm}^{-1}$  due to the stretching of the  $\text{N}=\text{C}=\text{N}$  bands and around  $615\text{ cm}^{-1}$  due to the bending of the bands<sup>21</sup>. Again dimethylcarbodiimide has absorption bands at  $2365\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ,  $1418\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $618\text{ cm}^{-1}$ <sup>17</sup>.

### III. PREPARATION

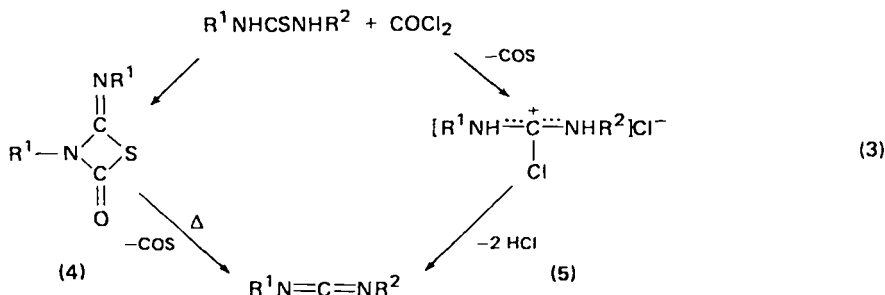
#### A. From Thioureas

Desulphurization of  $N,N'$ -disubstituted thioureas to form the corresponding carbodiimides using metal oxides as desulphurization agents is a well-known reaction (equation 2)<sup>5</sup>. The first reported synthesis of carbodiimide is the synthesis of

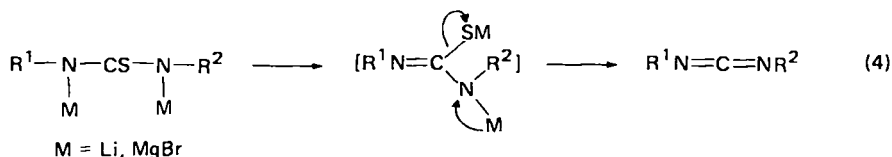


diphenylcarbodiimide from diphenylthiourea using yellow mercuric oxide as a desulphurizing agent<sup>1</sup>. The reaction is carried out in a variety of solvents (e.g. ether, benzene, acetone, toluene, xylene, carbon disulphide) in presence of a suitable dehydrating agent (e.g.  $\text{CaCl}_2$ ,  $\text{MgSO}_4$ ,  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ ) which inhibit the addition of the water eliminated during the reaction to the carbodiimide to form the corresponding urea. The most frequently used metal oxide is yellow mercuric oxide, but various other oxides and even salts or complexes of other elements have been used (e.g.  $\text{PbO}$ ,  $\text{As}_2\text{O}_3$ ,  $\text{ZnO}$ ,  $\text{ZnCl}_2$ ,  $\text{PbCl}_2$ ,  $[\text{HgI}_4]^{2-}$ ).

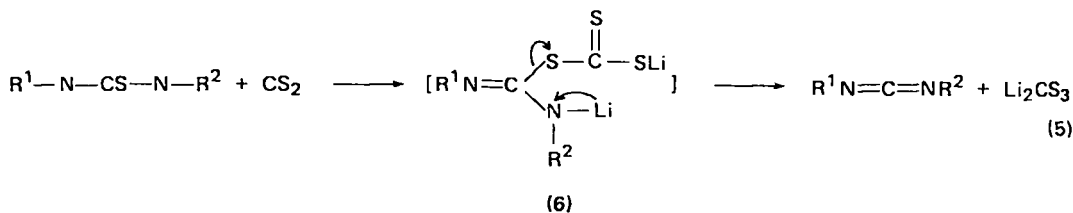
Thioureas react with phosgen to yield the corresponding carbodiimides. The reaction proceeds in the case of aliphatic thioureas via the formation of the thiazetidinone 4 which upon heating decomposes to the desired product and carbonyl sulphide. With aromatic substituted thioureas formamidinium chloride 5 is formed first, and in turn loses hydrogen chloride upon heating to yield the corresponding carbodiimide (equation 3)<sup>22</sup>.



Recently it was observed that  $N,N'$ -dilithio- or -dibromomagnesium-thioureas could be decomposed at  $170^\circ\text{C}$  to give the corresponding carbodiimides in 30–60% yield (equation 4)<sup>23</sup>. These salts are prepared *in situ* from thioureas and

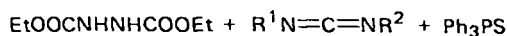
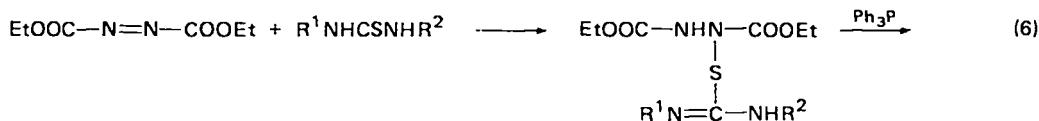


either butyllithium or ethylmagnesium bromide. In the case of the lithium derivatives it has been observed that the use of carbon disulphide as a solvent allows a lowering of the reaction temperature to 0° C and increases the yield of the product (up to 90–95%). The carbon disulphide acts not only as a solvent but also reacts with the lithium derivative via an insertion in to the Li–N bond to give compound 6, which decomposes instantaneously to the corresponding carbodiimide (equation 5).



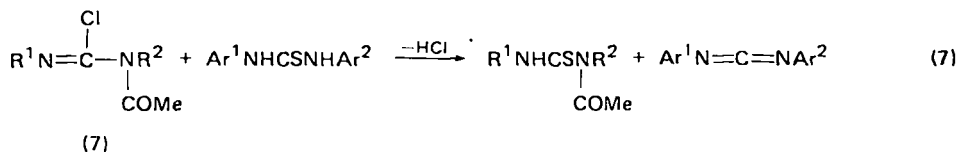
Oxidation of thiourea with alkaline hypochlorite is a well-known method for the preparation of carbodiimides<sup>5</sup>. It has been observed that better yields (up to 80–85%) of carbodiimide are obtained using *N*-bromosuccinimide as the oxidizing agent<sup>24</sup>.

Thiourea reacts with various compounds (e.g. dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone-DDQ<sup>25</sup>, 2-chloro-4,6-dimethylpyridine<sup>26</sup>, 2,4-dichloropyridine<sup>27</sup>, 1-chlorobenzotriazol<sup>28</sup>, trichloroisocyanuric acid<sup>28</sup>) to form the corresponding isothiourea. The isothioureas yield upon basic hydrolysis the desired carbodiimide in 70–90% yield. A similar reaction occurs with diethyl azodicarboxylate and triphenylphosphine (equation 6)<sup>29</sup>.

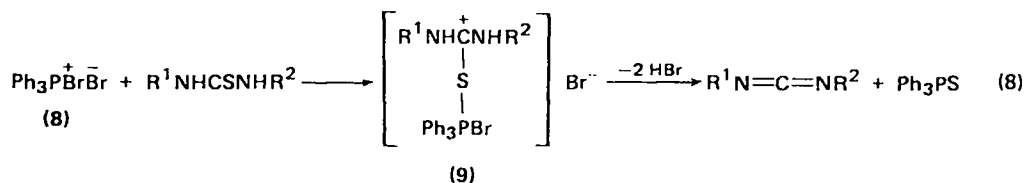


Reaction of compounds containing an S–Cl bond (e.g. SOCl<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>3</sub>ClH, SCl<sub>2</sub>, S<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>) with thioureas followed by basic hydrolysis of the reaction product yields the carbodiimide in reasonable yields<sup>30,31</sup>.

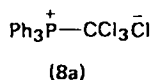
Acyl chloroformamidines (7) react with *N,N'*-diarylthioureas in the presence of triethylamine to give the corresponding carbodiimides (equation 7)<sup>32,33</sup>.



Bromotriphenylphosphonium bromide (triphenylphosphine dibromide, 8) reacts with thiourea in presence of triethylamine to give the corresponding carbodiimide in 70–75% yield: presumably the reaction proceeds via the intermediate 9 (equation 8)<sup>34</sup>. Instead of using 8 the reaction could be carried out with triphenyl-



phosphine using carbon tetrachloride or a mixture of carbon tetrachloride–methylene chloride as a solvent. The triphenylphosphine reacts with the carbon tetrachloride to give trichloromethyltriphenylphosphonium chloride (8a) which reacts with the thiourea in a similar way to 8<sup>35</sup>.



### B. From Ureas

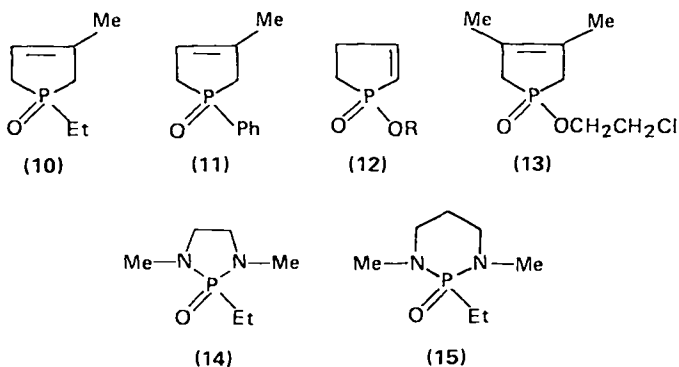
Dehydration of ureas to carbodiimides can take place by using *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride in pyridine<sup>36</sup>, or in methylene chloride in presence of triethylamine<sup>37</sup>, the desired products are obtained in 50–80% yield. Dehydration can also be carried out by phosphorus pentoxide<sup>38</sup>, in similar yields.

8 and 8a, which have been shown to react with thioureas to give the corresponding carbodiimides, react with ureas in an identical manner<sup>34,35</sup>.

### C. From Isocyanates

The thermal decarbonylation of isocyanates to form carbodiimides was observed over 90 years ago<sup>39</sup>. Hofmann was able to isolate diphenylcarbodiimide after prolonged heating of phenyl isocyanate, but it does not appear that he realized the nature of the product he obtained.

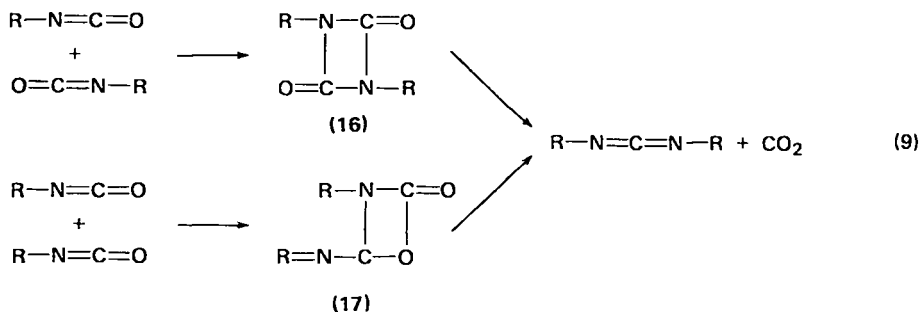
Carbodiimides can be obtained from isocyanates in high yield and under very mild conditions in presence of suitable catalysts. Among the most active catalysts reported are: 3-methyl-1-ethyl-3-phospholene-1-oxide (10)<sup>40</sup>, 3-methyl-1-phenyl-3-phospholene-1-oxide (11)<sup>41</sup>, 1-alkoxy-2-phospholene-1-oxide (12)<sup>42</sup>, 1-(2-chloroethoxy)-3,4-dimethyl-3-phospholene-1-oxide (13)<sup>42</sup>, 1,3-dimethyl-2-ethyl-1,3,2-diazaphospholidine-2-oxide (14)<sup>43</sup>, 1,3-dimethyl-2-ethylhexahydro-1,3,2-diazaphosphorine-2-oxide (15)<sup>43</sup>. Other catalysts used are simple phosphine oxides



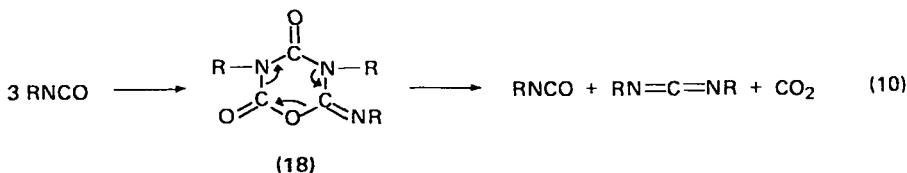
(e.g. tributyl, triphenyl)<sup>44</sup>, certain alkoxides of titanium and zirconium [e.g. (Me<sub>2</sub>CHO)<sub>4</sub>Ti, (C<sub>8</sub>H<sub>17</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>Zr]<sup>45</sup>, triarylsarsines<sup>46</sup> and various metal carbonyls such as Fe(CO)<sub>5</sub>, Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>, W(CO)<sub>6</sub>, Mo(CO)<sub>6</sub><sup>47</sup>.

The nature of the isocyanate has a great influence on the ease of carbodiimide formation. In the case of the aromatic isocyanates the presence of an electron-releasing group on the aromatic ring tends to inhibit the reaction while the presence of an electron-withdrawing group tends to increase the reaction rate.

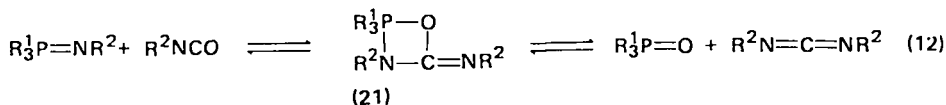
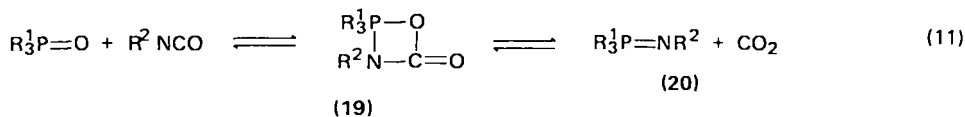
The noncatalysed decomposition of the isocyanate is thought to proceed by initial dimerization<sup>40</sup> or trimerization<sup>48</sup>. In the first case the symmetrical intermediate **16**, or the unsymmetrical **17**, or both, are formed followed by decomposition to the desired product and CO<sub>2</sub> (equation 9)<sup>44</sup>. In the second case the



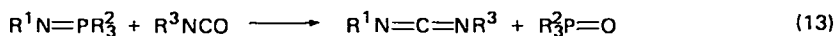
trimer **18** is formed, which in turn decomposes, probably via a cyclic displacement, to carbodiimide, isocyanate and CO<sub>2</sub> (equation 10).



The various phosphine oxide derivatives which act as catalysts in the decarboxylation reactions act by nucleophilic attack of the polarized oxygen on the C=N bond of the isocyanate to give the cyclic intermediate **19** which decomposes in a rate-determining step to phosphinimide (**20**) and CO<sub>2</sub> (equation 11). The phosphinimide once formed reacts very rapidly with another molecule of isocyanate to form another cyclic intermediate (**21**) which decomposes quickly to the desired carbodiimide and the phosphine oxide (equation 12)<sup>49</sup>.



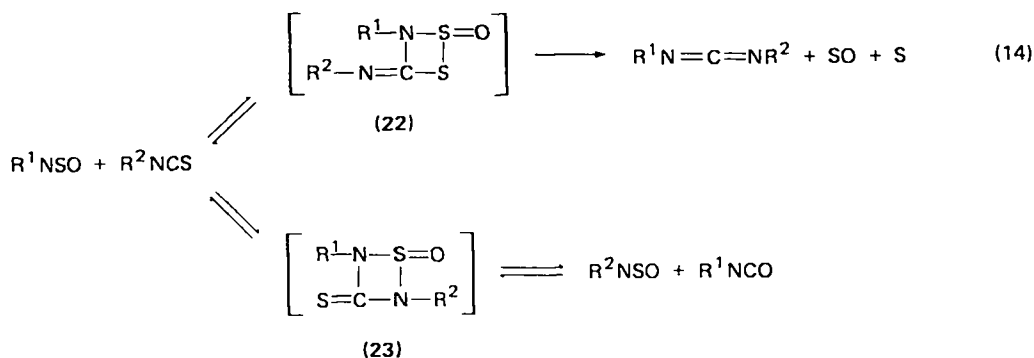
Isocyanate reacts directly with phosphinimide to give the unsymmetrical carbodiimide (equation 13)<sup>50</sup>.



#### D. From Isothiocyanates

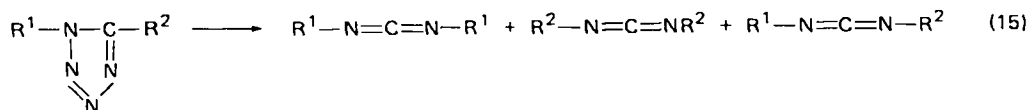
Isothiocyanates react with catalytic amounts of various phosphine oxides to form the corresponding carbodiimides and CS<sub>2</sub> in a similar way to the catalytic decarboxylation of the isocyanates<sup>40</sup>. Like isocyanates, isothiocyanates react also with phosphinimide to give the unsymmetrical carbodiimides.

Isothiocyanate reacts with *N*-sulphinylamine at 180–200°C in an exchange reaction which gives the exchange products in 20–30% yield. Beside the exchange products the unsymmetrical carbodiimide is obtained in about the same yield<sup>51</sup>. The reaction proceeds presumably via the two intermediates 22 and 23; 22 decomposes to give the desired carbodiimide while 23 decomposes to give the exchange products or the starting materials (equation 14).

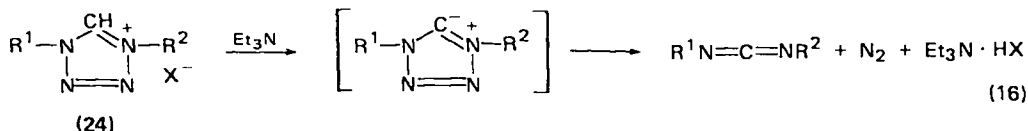


#### E. From Tetrazoles

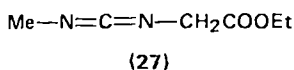
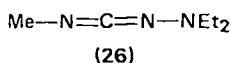
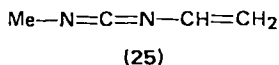
The pyrolysis of 1,5-disubstituted tetrazole derivatives to form carbodiimides is a well-known reaction<sup>5</sup>. Disubstituted tetrazoles with identical substituents yield the symmetric carbodiimide in high yield. In case of nonidentical substituents a mixture of products is obtained – containing the unsymmetrical carbodiimide as well as the corresponding two symmetrical carbodiimides (equation 15). When one of the substituents is phenyl, 2-arylbenzimidazole is formed as a by-product.



In the case of 1,4-disubstituted, 5-unsubstituted tetrazolium salts (24) the corresponding carbodiimide can be obtained just by reacting 24 with one equivalent of base (e.g. triethylamine) (equation 16). Using the above method the carbodiimide can be prepared *in situ* and the product used as it is, since all by-products can be removed easily – nitrogen is bubbled off and the triethylamine hydrochloride

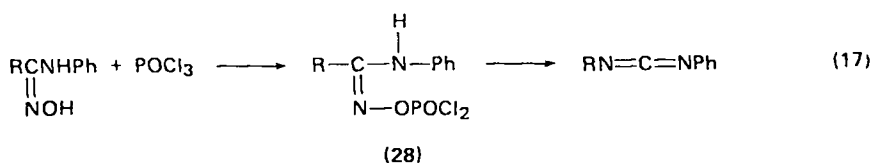


can be precipitated from the reaction mixture when the reaction is carried out in a nonpolar solvent. Using this method various 'active' or 'sensitive' carbodiimides have been prepared [e.g. *N*-methyl-*N'*-vinylcarbodiimide (25), *N*-methyl-*N'*-dimethylaminocarbodiimide (26) and *N*-methyl-*N'*-carboethoxymethylcarbodiimide (27)].



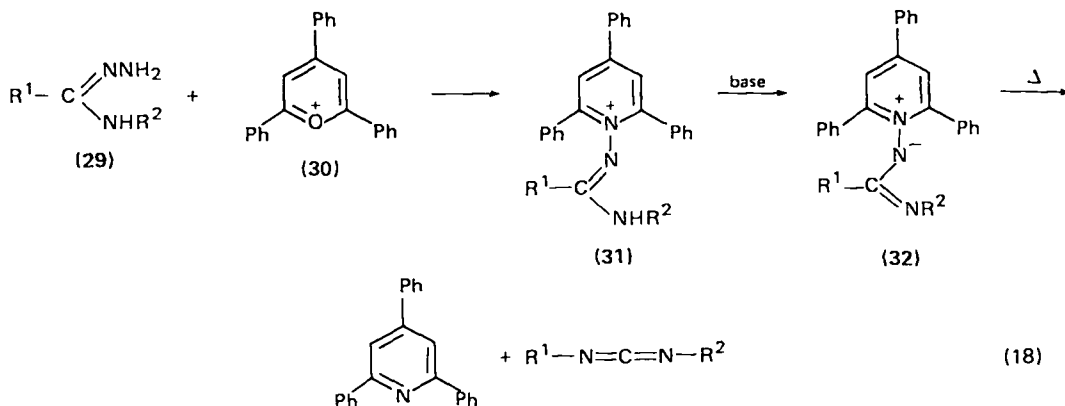
### F. Miscellaneous

Amidoximes are dehydrated by  $\text{POCl}_3$  in pyridine to give the corresponding carbodiimides in 50–70% yield (equation 17)<sup>52</sup>. The reaction proceeds via a

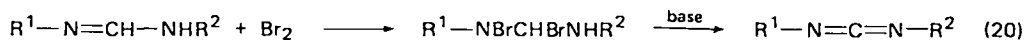
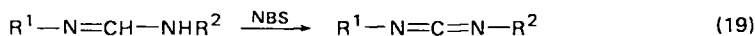


rearrangement of the intermediate 28. It is interesting to note that the  $\text{POCl}_3$  can be replaced by phosphorus pentoxide as the dehydrating agent.

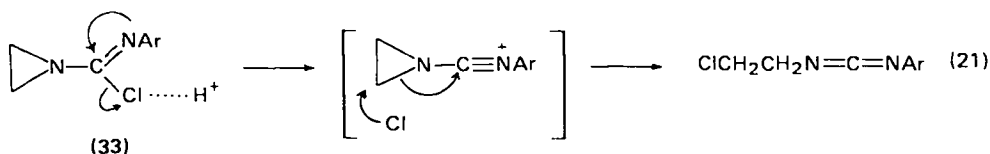
Amidrazones (29) are converted by triphenylpyrilium salts (30) into salts (31). The salts (31) are converted by treatment with mild base into the substituted pyridine *N*-imides (32). Pyrolysis of 32 yields the corresponding carbodiimides and triphenylpyridine in a very high overall yield (equation 18)<sup>53</sup>.



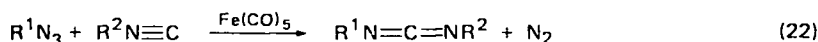
*N,N'*-disubstituted formamidines are converted into the corresponding carbodiimides either by oxidation with *N*-bromosuccinimide (equation 19) or by addition of bromine followed by dehydrobromination by base (equation 20)<sup>5,4</sup>.



1-Aryl-1-aziridinecarboximidoyl chloride (**33**) undergoes rearrangement to form the corresponding carbodiimide in over 85% yield<sup>5,5</sup>. The rearrangement occurs in the neat state or in solution and is catalysed by strong acids: it probably proceeds via a cationic intermediate formed by acid-assisted heterolysis of the carbon-chlorine bond (equation 21).

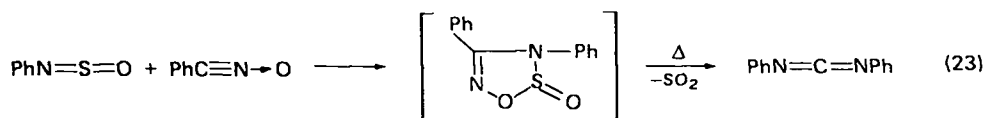


Isonitriles react with azides in presence of iron carbonyl to yield the unsymmetrical carbodiimides (equation 22)<sup>5,6</sup>. The reaction proceeds in a similar way to the iron carbonyl catalysed process of the isocyanate decarbonylation<sup>4,7</sup>.

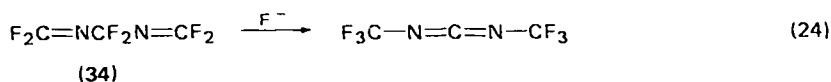


Unsymmetrical carbodiimides are obtained by silver oxide oxidation of the Pd(II) complex of *N,N'*-disubstituted diaminocarbene<sup>5,7</sup>. The reaction takes place by the addition of silver oxide to a solution of the desired amine and isonitrile in the presence of catalytic amounts of PdCl<sub>2</sub>.

Diphenylcarbodiimide is obtained in 55% yield by the 1,3-cycloaddition of *N*-sulphonylaniline and benzonitrile oxide (equation 23)<sup>5,8</sup>. This method is used mainly for the synthesis of unsymmetrical carbodiimides.



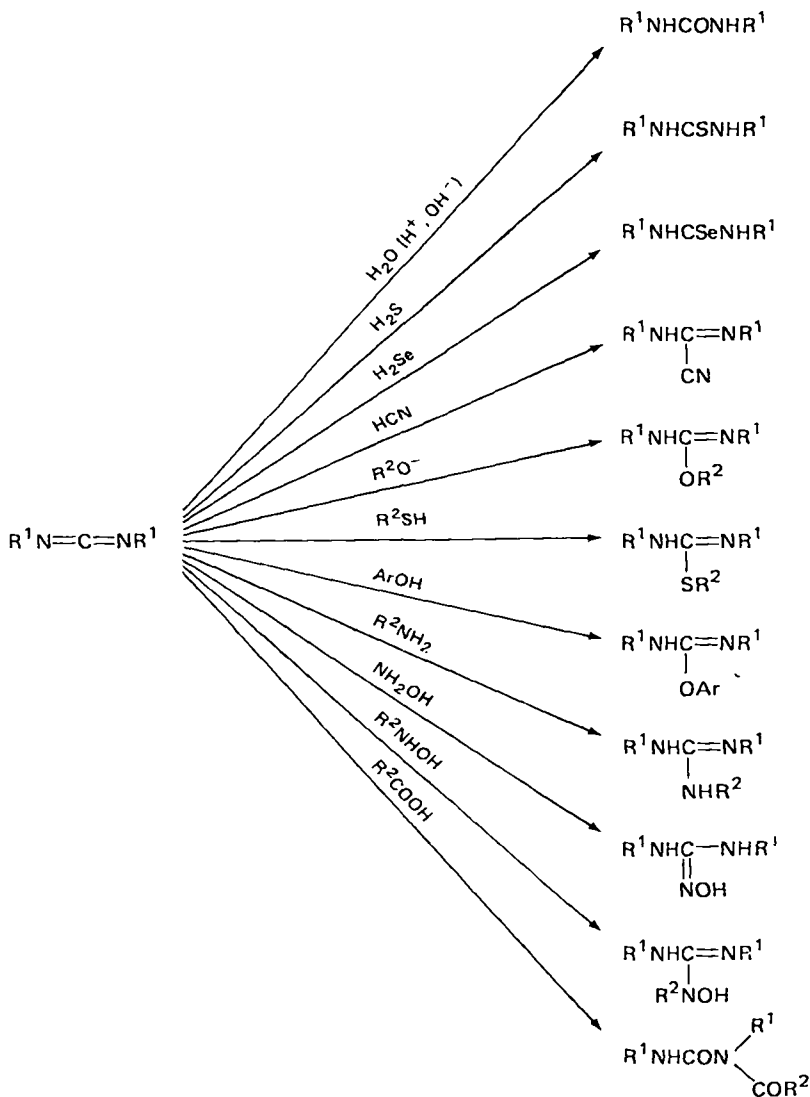
Ditrifluoromethylcarbodiimide is formed by fluoride ion assisted isomerization of perfluoro-2,4-diazapenta-1,4-diene (**34**)<sup>5,9</sup>; the reaction proceeds at room temperature in the presence of caesium fluoride (equation 24).



## IV. REACTIONS

## A. Additions to the C=N Double Bond

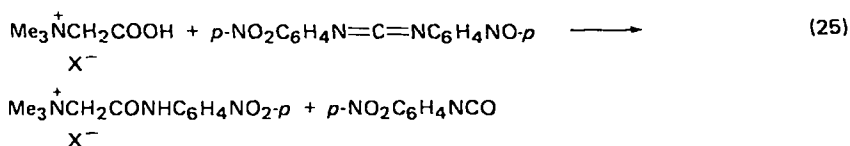
The carbon–nitrogen double bond which is part of the cumulative double-bond system is easily attacked by various nucleophiles and electrophiles (Scheme 1). Water is added to carbodiimides to form the corresponding ureas, and the reaction is catalysed by acids as well as by bases<sup>60</sup>. Hydrogen sulphide<sup>61</sup> or hydrogen selenide<sup>62</sup> form the corresponding thio- or seleno-urea respectively. Hydrogen



SCHEME 1.

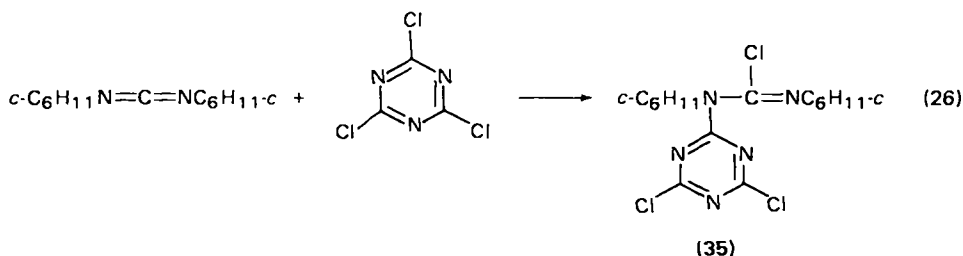


cyanide is added to carbodiimides to yield the corresponding  $\alpha$ -cyano- $N,N'$ -disubstituted formamidine<sup>63</sup>. While alcohols are usually inert toward carbodiimides, in the presence of a suitable catalyst (e.g.  $\text{Cu}_2\text{Cl}_2, \text{CuCl}_2$ ) they are added to carbodiimide to give the corresponding isoureas<sup>64</sup>. Isoureas are obtained by the reaction of alkoxides with carbodiimides<sup>65,66</sup>. Thioalcohols react very easily with carbodiimides to form the corresponding isothioureas<sup>67</sup>. Weakly acidic phenols react with carbodiimide (either at high temperature or in presence of a suitable catalyst) to yield the corresponding isoureas, while strongly acidic phenols react under very mild conditions to form the corresponding  $N$ -arylurea<sup>68</sup>. However, this distinction does not hold in all cases and it has been observed that strongly acidic phenols react with cyclohexylcarbodiimide to form the corresponding isourea derivatives (e.g. 2,6-dichloro-4-nitrophenol<sup>69</sup>). Ammonia and amines react with carbodiimides to form the corresponding di- or tri-substituted guanidines respectively<sup>5</sup>. Reactions of hydroxylamine and  $N$ -substituted hydroxylamines with carbodiimides yield 1-hydroxy- and 2-hydroxy-guanidines respectively<sup>70</sup>. Carboxylic acids add to carbodiimide (using 1:1 mole ratio of reactants) to form  $N$ -acylurea; the reaction proceeds via the acylisourea as an intermediate<sup>71</sup>. The mechanism of the reaction of carboxylic acids with carbodiimide in various solvents, various ratios of reactants and both in absence and presence of strong and weak bases has been studied<sup>71,72</sup>. In the case of  $N$ -betaines the product is not the acylurea but the corresponding amide and isocyanate, thus trimethylammonium acetate reacts with di- $p$ -nitrophenylcarbodiimide to give trimethylammonium  $p$ -nitroacetanilide and  $p$ -nitrophenyl isocyanate (equation 25)<sup>73</sup>.

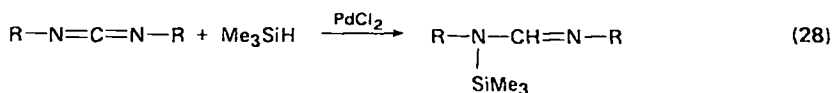
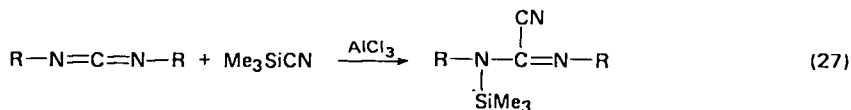


Various reactions which lead to the formation of heterocyclic systems take place between carbodiimides and bifunctional compounds (e.g.  $o$ -aminothiophenol, aminoalcohols, hydrazides, hydroxy acids). These reactions will be discussed in Section V.

Cyanuric chloride reacts with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to give 35 (equation 26)<sup>74</sup>.

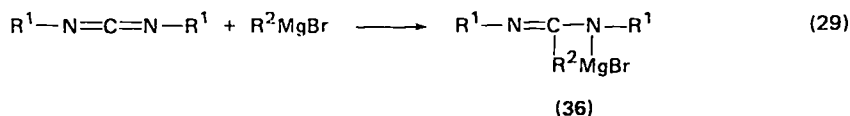


Trimethylsilyl cyanide reacts with carbodiimides in presence of catalytic amounts of  $\text{AlCl}_3$  to give  $N$ -trimethylsilyl-1-cyanoforamidine (equation 27)<sup>75</sup>. The unsubstituted  $N$ -trialkylsilylformamidine is obtained by reacting trialkylsilane with carbodiimides (equation 28). These reactions take place at high temperatures

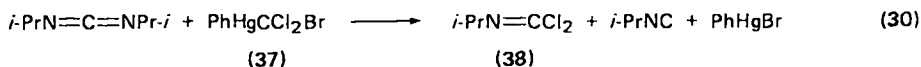


and in the presence of catalytic amounts of palladium chloride or tris(triphenylphosphine)chlororhodium<sup>76</sup>.

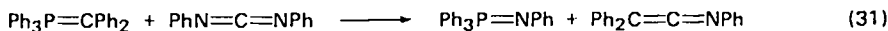
Carbodiimides react with various organometallic compounds to give the corresponding formamide derivatives. Thus reaction of simple organometallic compounds such as butyl- or phenyl-magnesium bromide yields the formamide 36 (equation 29)<sup>77</sup>. A similar reaction occurs with methylniobium(V) and methyl-



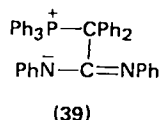
tantalum(V) chlorides which give products of the type  $\text{Me}_a\text{MCl}_b[\text{NR}-\text{C}(\text{Me})=\text{NR}]$  where  $a = 0, b = 4$ ;  $a = 1, b = 3$ ;  $a = 2, b = 2$ <sup>78</sup>. These compounds arise from the insertion of the carbodiimide moiety into the metal-carbon bond. A similar type of insertion occurs with titanium(IV) and zirconium(IV) amides<sup>79</sup> where the insertion takes place into the metal-nitrogen bond. In a different manner, phenyl(bromodichloromethyl)mercury (37) with diisopropylcarbodiimide gives mainly *N*-isopropyl-dichloroimine (38) with small amounts of isopropylisocyanide and phenylmercury bromide (equation 30)<sup>80</sup>.



'Active' carbodiimides react with phosphonium ylides: thus diphenylmethyl-enetriphenylphosphorane reacts with diphenylcarbodiimide to yield *N*-phenyl-iminotriphenylphosphorane and triphenylketene imine in good yield (equation 31)<sup>81</sup>. The reaction seems to proceed via a polar addition to the double bond to

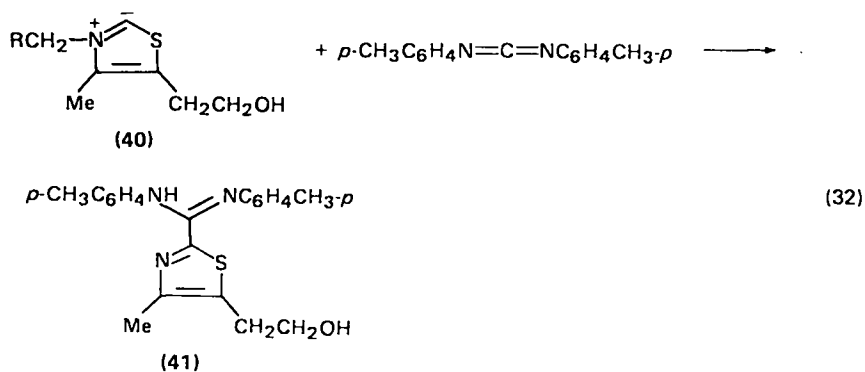


give the intermediate 39 according to a Wittig-type reaction. In a somewhat

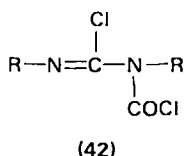


different manner addition of the thiazolium ylide 40 to di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide gives the salt 41 (equation 32)<sup>82</sup>.

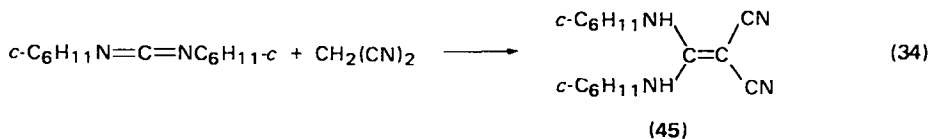
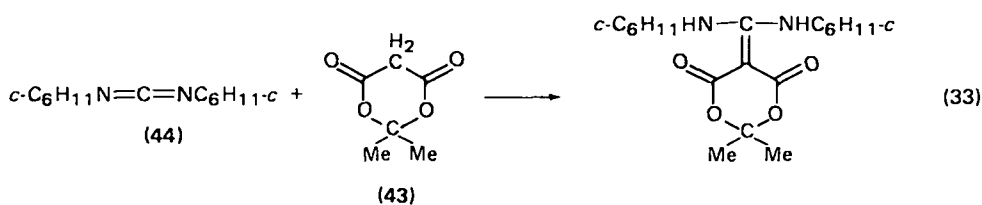
Acyl chlorides react with carbodiimides to form the corresponding acylchloroformamidines (7)<sup>32</sup>. Phosgen reacts to give the corresponding chlorocarbonyl-



chloroformamidiines (42)<sup>83</sup> which are unstable products but are important synthetic intermediates.



Strongly acidic C-H adds to the carbodiimide double bond; an example is the case of Meldrum's acid (43) which reacts with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44) in presence of piperidine at room temperature (equation 33)<sup>84</sup>. Malononitrile reacts with 44 in presence of sodium methoxide to form 1,1-dicyclohexylamino-2,2-dicyanoethylene (45) (equation 34)<sup>84</sup>.

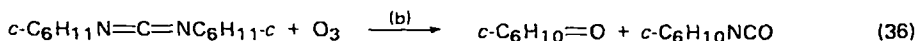
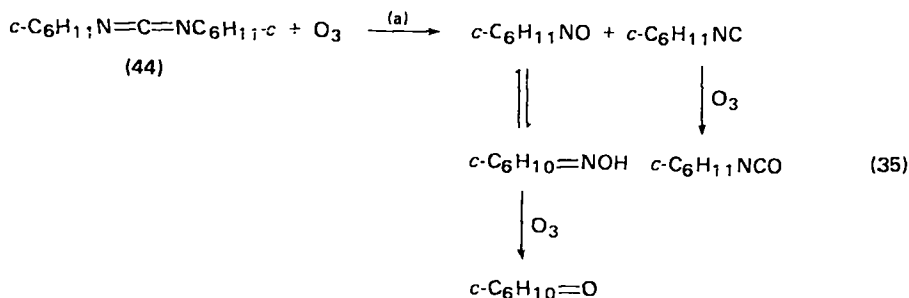


## B. Isomerization

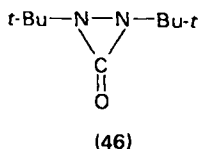
Similarly to the photochemical isomerization of ketene imines to nitriles<sup>85</sup>, carbodiimides isomerize into the corresponding cyanamide derivatives<sup>86</sup>. Irradiation of 44 at 2537 Å in degassed dioxane results in conversion of 10% of the carbodiimide to diphenyl cyanamide followed by quantitative recovery of the unreacted carbodiimide.

### C. Oxidation

Oxidation of carbodiimides by ozone yields mainly the corresponding substituted ketone, isocyanate and cyanoamidine<sup>87</sup>. Oxidation may occur either at the carbon–nitrogen double bond (path a) or at the carbon–nitrogen single bond (path b). Oxidation at the carbon–nitrogen double bond gives the corresponding isonitrile and nitroso derivatives which upon further oxidation yield the corresponding isocyanate and ketone respectively. Oxidation at the carbon–nitrogen single bonds yields directly the corresponding ketone and cyanamide. Thus oxidation of **44** by ozone gives cyclohexyl ketone, cyclohexyl isocyanate and cyclohexyl cyanamide the latter also yielding finally cyclohexylisocyanate (equations 35 and 36).



Reactions of carbodiimides with carboxylic acids and hydrogen peroxide usually result in the formation of the corresponding diacyl peroxide<sup>88</sup>. In the case of hindered carbodiimides oxidation of the carbodiimide cumulative double-bond system takes place; thus reaction of di-*t*-butylcarbodiimide and *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid result in the formation of di-*t*-butyldiaziridinone (**46**) in 20% yield<sup>89</sup>.

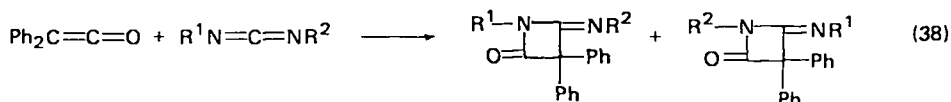


### D. Cycloadditions

The reaction of a substituted carbodiimide with another heterocumulene yields two isomeric [2 + 2] cycloadducts. Linear 1,1-adducts are formed only in cases where the developing charges in the initial bond formation step are sufficiently delocalized, and generally these 1,1-adducts undergo 1,4-cycloaddition to form six membered ring heterocycles. The actual isomer formed in the [2 + 2] cycloaddition is usually identified by ring-opening followed by characterization of the products obtained. Using methyl-*t*-butylcarbodiimide as a marker for the fragmentation reaction (considering that in the reaction of ethyl-*t*-butylcarbodiimide with diphenylketene the addition takes place across the less hindered carbon–nitrogen double bond)<sup>90</sup>, it was shown that while aryl isocyanates and arenesulphonyl isocyanates add across their carbon–nitrogen double bond, benzoyl isocyanate adds

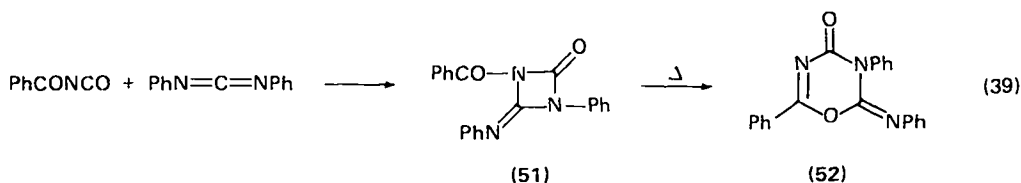


Using an unsymmetrical carbodiimide two isomeric imino- $\beta$ -lactams are formed (equation 38). The isomer ratio is 95:5 in the case of ethyl-*t*-butylcarbodiimide

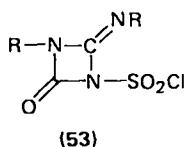


where the addition takes place mainly across the less hindered carbon–nitrogen double bond, but in the case of ethylisopropylcarbodiimide a 50:50 mixture is obtained<sup>90</sup>.

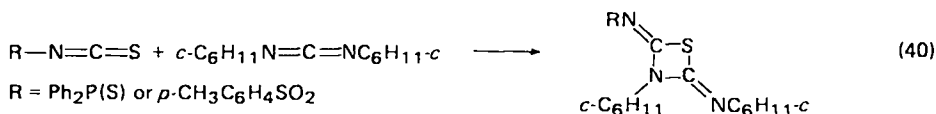
*b. Diazetidines.* Cycloaddition of benzoyl isocyanate and diphenylcarbodiimide gives the diazetidine derivative **51** which is very easily isomerized thermally to the oxadiazine derivative **52** (equation 39)<sup>94</sup>. Another diazetidine derivative is



obtained by cycloaddition of sulphonyl isocyanate to dicyclohexylcarbodiimide in ether or benzene solution (**53**;  $\text{R} = c\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{11}$ )<sup>95</sup>.

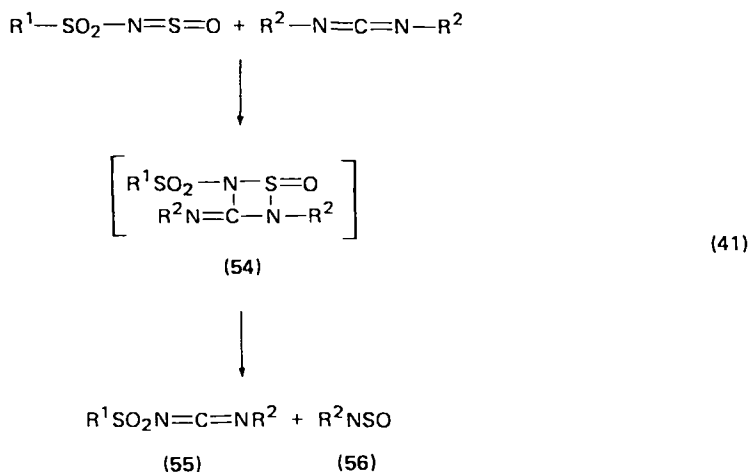


*c. Thiazetidines.* Diphenylphosphinothioyl isothiocyanate or *p*-tolylsulphonyl isothiocyanate react with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to yield the corresponding 1,3-thiazetidines (equation 40)<sup>96</sup>. It has been shown using various substituted phenyl isothiocyanates and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide that the configuration



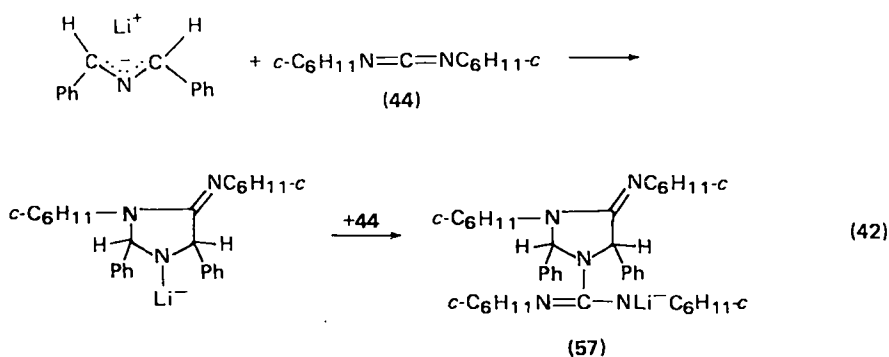
of the two exocyclic carbon–nitrogen double bonds is *Z,E*. Formation of this isomer is consistent with a pericyclic process whose stereochemistry is kinetically controlled by steric factors in the transition state<sup>97</sup>.

*d. Thiadiazetidines.* *N*-Sulphonyl sulphonamides react with carbodiimides to form the corresponding 3-imino-1,2,4-thiadiazetidines-1-oxides (**54**)<sup>98</sup>. The only reaction in which **54** was isolated was the reaction of *N*-sulphonyl *p*-tolyl sulphonamide and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide ( $\text{R}^1 = p\text{-CH}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = c\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{11}$ ). All other cases yield the respective sulphonylcarbodiimides (**55**) and sulphonylamine (**56**), which are obtained from the decomposition of the unstable thiadiazetidines derivative (equation 41).

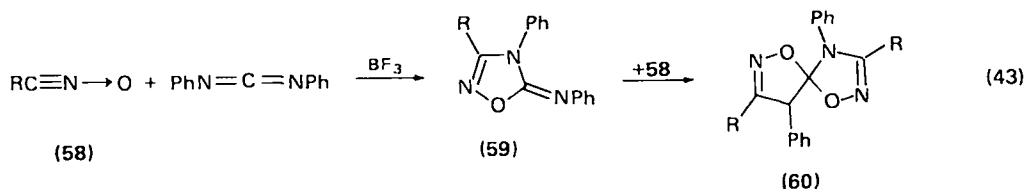


## 2. Five-membered rings

*a. Diazolidines.* 1,3-Diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium reacts with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44) to give a 1,1-adduct which can in turn react with another molecule of the carbodiimide to form compound 57 (equation 42)<sup>99</sup>.



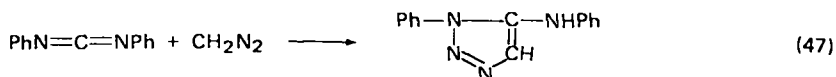
*b. Oxadiazolidines.* It has been observed that mesitylnitrile oxide or *p*-nitrophenylnitrile oxide (58) react with diphenylcarbodiimide in presence of  $\text{BF}_3$  to give the corresponding oxadiazole derivatives (59). 59 reacts with another molecule of the nitrile oxide to form the spiro-1,2,4-oxadiazole 60 (equation 43)<sup>100</sup>. A similar reaction occurs between 5-nitrofuranyl-2-carbohydroxamoyl chloride (61) and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44)<sup>101</sup>. The product of this reaction was found to be





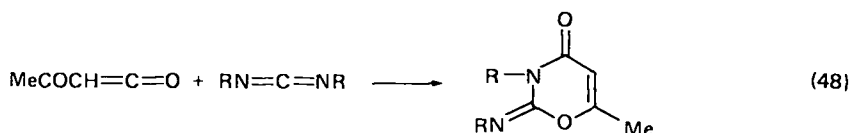


d. *Triazoles*. Triazoles are obtained by reaction of diazoalkyl compounds with carbodiimides, thus diazomethane react with diphenylcarbodiimide to give 1-phenyl-5-anilino-1,2,3-triazole (equation 47)<sup>105</sup>.

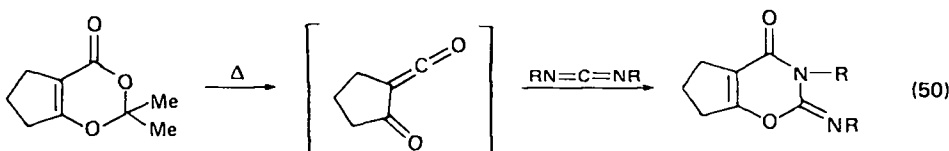
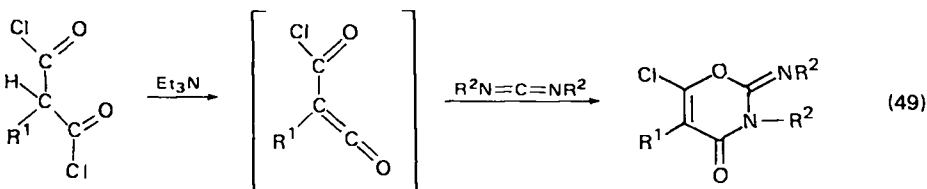


### 3. Six-membered rings

a. *Oxazines*. A general method for the preparation of oxazine derivatives is the reaction of suitable ketene derivatives with carbodiimide. Diketene reacts with carbodiimide to give the corresponding oxazine derivatives (equation 48)<sup>106</sup>.



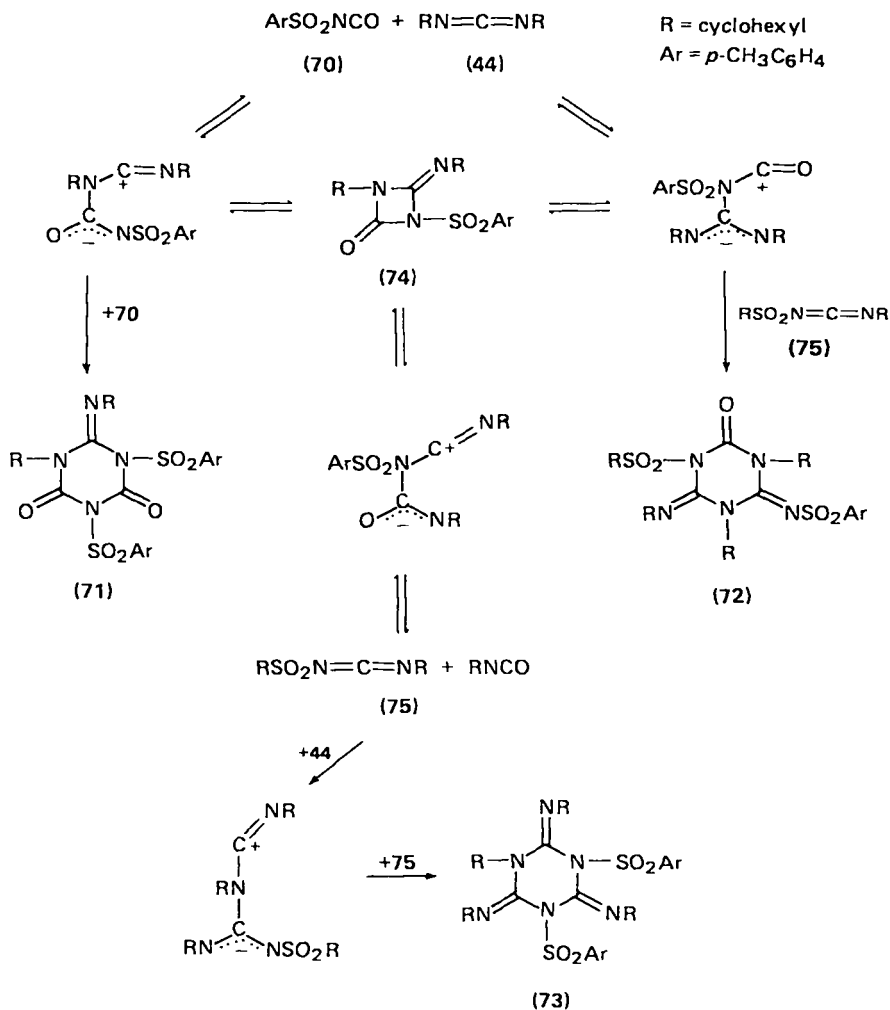
Acylketenes (generated *in situ* either by dehydrochlorination of a monosubstituted malonyl chloride<sup>107</sup> or by thermolysis of 1,3-dioxin-4-ones<sup>108</sup>) yield upon reaction with carbodiimides the corresponding oxazine derivatives (equations 49 and 50).



b. *Oxadiazines*. As mentioned earlier, oxadiazine derivatives are obtained by the reaction of benzoyl isocyanate and carbodiimide followed by thermal rearrangement of the [2 + 2] cycloaddition product (Section IV. D.1.a)<sup>94</sup>.

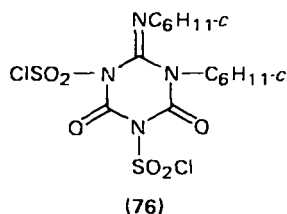
c. *Thiadiazines*. The reaction of benzoyl isothiocyanate and carbodiimides proceeds, unlike the reaction of benzoyl isocyanate, via [4 + 2] cycloaddition to yield directly the thiadiazine derivatives<sup>94</sup>.

d. *Triazines*. Arylsulphonyl isocyanates react with dialkylcarbodiimides to yield three triazine derivatives. Thus reaction of *p*-tolylsulphonyl isocyanate (70) with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44: R = *c*-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>) will give 1,3-di-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-5-cyclohexyl-6-cyclohexylimino-1,3,5-triazine-2,6 dione (71), 1-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-3,5-dicyclohexyl-2-cyclohexylimino-4-*p*-tolylsulphonylimino-1,3,5-triazine-2-one (72) and 1-cyclohexyl-3,5-di-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-2,4,6-tri(cyclohexylimino)-1,3,5-triazine (73). 71 is formed by the interception of one acyclic polar form of the 1:1 adduct 74 by another molecule of the isocyanate, while interception of a second form of 74 by *p*-tolylsulphonylcyclohexylcarbodiimide (75) (which is generated by an



exchange reaction) yields 72. 73 is formed by interception of the 1,1 acyclic polar adduct of 75 with 44 by another molecule of 75 (Scheme 3)<sup>109</sup>.

In the case of chlorosulphonyl isocyanate the picture is much simpler. While addition of the isocyanate to a solution of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide yields the corresponding diazetidinone (see Section IV.D.1.b) the reverse addition gives only one triazine derivative, 1,3-di(chlorosulphonyl)-5-cyclohexyl-6-cyclohexylimino-1,3,5-triazine-2,6-dione (76)<sup>95</sup>.



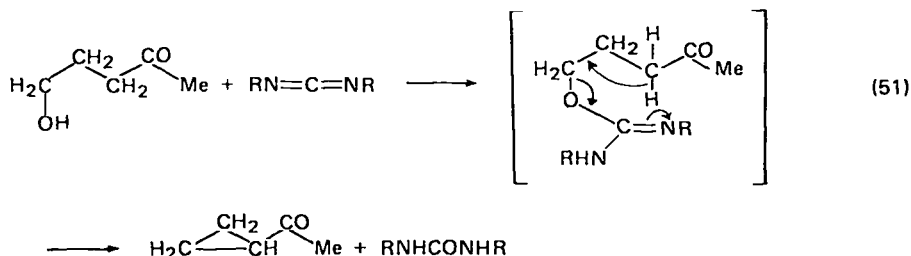
## V. APPLICATION OF CARBODIIMIDES IN ORGANIC SYNTHESIS

### A. Dehydration

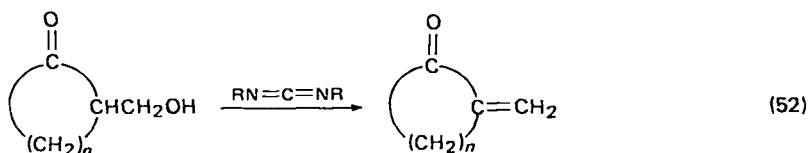
Carbodiimides are best known as dehydrating agents causing either intermolecular or intramolecular dehydration while they are converted into ureas.

#### 1. Intermolecular dehydration

Carbodiimides dehydrate  $\gamma$ -hydroxy ketones to form cyclopropane derivatives. The reaction presumably proceeds via the isourea (equation 51)<sup>110</sup>.  $\gamma$ -hydroxy



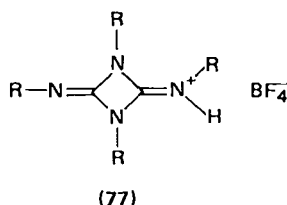
ketones yield under the same conditions the  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated compounds (equation 52)<sup>110</sup>. These dehydration reactions take place at 150° C without a catalyst and proceed in boiling ether solution in the presence of cuprous chloride as a catalyst.



Hydroxamic acids are dehydrated by carbodiimide to the corresponding isocyanates via a Lossen rearrangement<sup>111</sup>. It has been found that the dehydration reaction and the rearrangement proceeds under unusual conditions in water at pH ~5 using water-soluble carbodiimide (1-benzyl-3-dimethylaminopropylcarbodiimide)<sup>112</sup>.

Oximes are converted into the corresponding nitriles by reaction with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. The reaction proceeds via the isourea which decomposes thermally<sup>113</sup>, or decomposes spontaneously in the presence of Cu<sup>++</sup> as catalyst<sup>114</sup>. It has been shown that aldehydes can be converted to the corresponding nitriles, without isolation of the oximes, in over 90% yield<sup>114</sup>.

The 'dimeric' *N,N'*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimidium tetrafluoroborate (77) or the



(77)

R = cyclohexyl

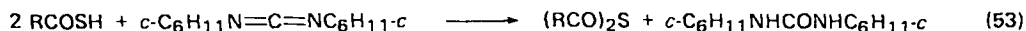
corresponding fluorosulphonate dehydrate alcohols to the corresponding alkene. The reaction takes place in boiling dioxane, toluene or heptane, or also by pyrolysis of the reactants at  $100-150^{\circ}\text{C}$ <sup>15</sup>. Somewhat milder conditions are used for the dehydration of alcohols by *N,N,N'*-trialkylcarbodiimidium tetrafluoroborate<sup>16</sup>. This reagent dehydrates aliphatic glycols to cyclic ethers.

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide is used also as a cyclization agent by means of intermolecular dehydration. A few examples of this reaction will be given in Section V. C.

## 2. Intramolecular dehydration

Carbodiimides are widely used as condensing agents in peptide and nucleotide syntheses. This subject has been adequately reviewed<sup>5-8</sup> and will not be discussed by us.

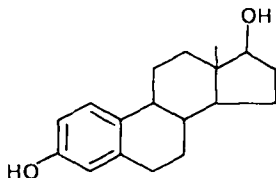
Carboxylic acids are dehydrated by carbodiimides to form the corresponding anhydrides among other products; the nature of the products depends on the reagents present and the reaction conditions<sup>71,72,117</sup>. The dehydration of  $\text{D}_1$ -acetic acid to  $\alpha,\alpha'$ - $\text{D}_2$ -acetic anhydride was reported using dicyclohexylcarbodiimide as a condensing agent<sup>118</sup>. Monothio carboxylic acids are dehydrated by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to the symmetrical monothio anhydrides (equation 53)<sup>119</sup>.



Carboxylic acids react with various amines, alcohols, thiols and phenols in the presence of carbodiimide to form the corresponding amide, ester or thio ester and urea<sup>5</sup>. Reaction of carboxylic acids with diazomethane in the presence of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide yields the corresponding diazo ketones in about 50% yield. The method is used when other methods fail, e.g. with benzyloxycarbonylamino acids<sup>120</sup> and 3-cyanopropionic acid<sup>121</sup>.

Sulphinic acid derivatives react with alcohols and amines in the presence of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to give the corresponding sulphinates<sup>122</sup> or sulphinamides<sup>123</sup> respectively and dicyclohexylurea. Sulphuric acid reacts with alcohols, thiols phenols and amines in presence of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to yield the corresponding sulphate esters (in the case of thiols, thiosulphate esters). These reactions take place in concentrated solutions (2 mol/l), while at lower concentrations (20 mmol/l) the only reaction which takes place is that between sulphuric acid and alcohols<sup>124</sup>.

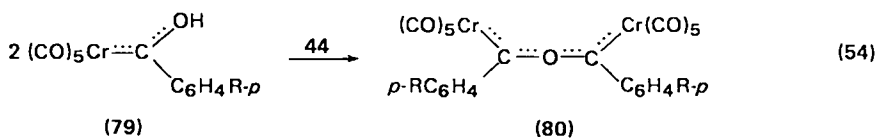
This observation is used for selective sulphatation of e.g.  $\beta$  estradiol (78); using



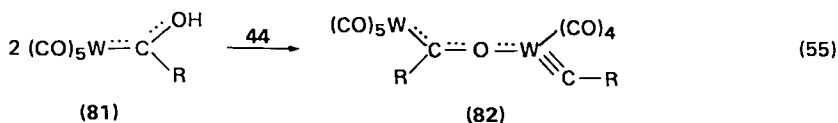
(78)

lower concentration of reactants results in the formation of the monosulphate ester (sulphatation at the 17-hydroxy group), while working in concentrated solution yields the bisulphate ester.

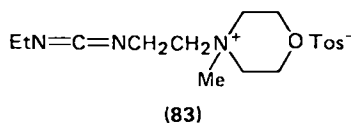
*p*-Phenyl-substituted (arylhydroxycarbene)pentacarbonylchromium complexes



(79) yield by reaction with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (44) the anhydride complex 80 by intramolecular water elimination (equation 54)<sup>1 2 5</sup>. Somewhat different dehydration reactions take place with alkyl- or aryl-hydroxycarbenepentacarbonyltungsten complexes (81), involving intermolecular water elimination followed by substitution of the *trans*-carbonyl ligand by the alkyl- or aryl-pentacarbonylmetallate to form 82 (equation 55)<sup>126</sup>.

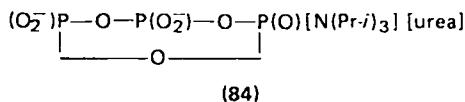


Intramolecular dehydration leading to the crosslinking of proteins is a reaction which takes place in water by water-soluble carbodiimides. This reaction was observed by Sheehan in 1957 when he used 1-ethyl-3-(2-morpholinyl-4-ethyl)carbodiimide metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate (83) for the cross linkage of gelatin<sup>1 2 7</sup>.

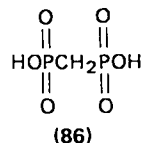
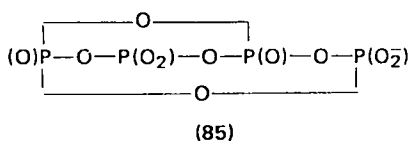


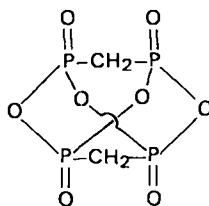
Carbodiimides are used for the attachment of biomonomers and biopolymers to insoluble carriers. Examples are the attachment of uracil to polyvinyl alcohol<sup>1 2 8</sup>, and the attachment of nucleic acids to cellulose<sup>1 2 9</sup>. In both cases the products obtained are used as specific supports for affinity chromatography. Proteins have been coupled to insoluble supports or cell surfaces by carbodiimides<sup>1 3 0-1 3 2</sup>.

Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide is used for the dehydration of various inorganic phosphates to yield oligo- and poly-phosphates. Orthophosphoric acid in presence of a tertiary amine yields mainly the cyclic trimetalphosphate anion with one of the nonbonding oxygen atoms substituted by the urea resulting from hydration of the carbodiimide 84. Dehydration in absence of the amine yields mainly the 1,5- $\mu$ -oxo-



tetrametaphosphate anion (85)<sup>1 3 3</sup>. Methylene diphosphoric acid (86) is condensed and dehydrated to the phosphonic analogue of phosphorus pentoxide 87<sup>1 3 4</sup>. The



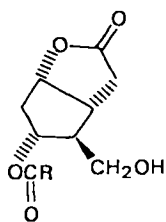


(87)

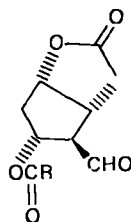
bridged compound  $P_4O_{10}$  was obtained by dehydration of tetramethyl phosphate<sup>135</sup>.

### B. Oxidation

Dimethylsulphoxide-carbodiimide is a useful combination of two reagents acting as an oxidizing agent in acidic media. A detailed discussion of the use of this combination for the oxidation of alcohols as well as its application in the steroid, carbohydrate and alkaloid systems was given by Moffat<sup>9</sup>. Polymeric carbodiimides<sup>136</sup> have been used for the oxidation of the labile prostaglandin intermediate **88** to the aldehyde **89**. The oxidation in dimethyl sulphoxide formed **89** in over 90% yield<sup>137</sup>.

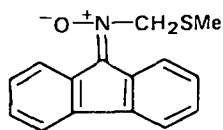


(88)

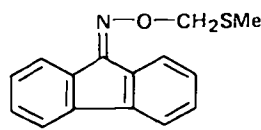


(89)

The combination dicyclohexylcarbodiimide-dimethyl sulphoxide reacts not only with alcohols but also with a variety of other functional groups. Reaction with oximes (3 equivalents of **44**, 0.5 mol equivalents of trifluoroacetic acid using a 1 : 1 mixture dimethyl sulphoxide and benzene as solvent) yields a mixture of nitron and oxime ether (e.g. fluorenone oxime yields 71% of the nitron **90** and 5% of the isomeric oxime ether **91**<sup>13</sup>. *Syn* and *anti* aldoximes yield the corresponding nitrile



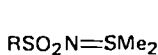
(90)



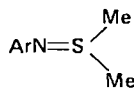
(91)

and nitron in different proportions. Thus *syn-p*-bromobenzaldoxime gives both *p*-bromobenzonitrile and  $\alpha$ -*p*-bromophenyl-*N*-(thiomethoxymethyl)nitron while the *anti* isomer gives the nitrile in 84% yield with only a small amount of the nitron<sup>138</sup>. Phenols in presence of both a proton acceptor and a proton donor give a variety of products, all of them derived from the initially formed aryloxysul-

phonium cation<sup>139,140</sup>. Carboxylic acids yield the corresponding methylthio-methyl ester<sup>141</sup>, acylamides form the corresponding *N*-acylsulphilimine<sup>141</sup> and sulphonamides yield the corresponding *S,S*-dimethyl-*N*-sulphonylsulphilimine (92)<sup>142</sup>. Aromatic amines yield the *N*-aryl-*S,S*-dimethylsulphilimines (93) which are formed either through a cyclic process or in two steps via proton loss from the corresponding sulphonium salt<sup>143</sup>.



(92)



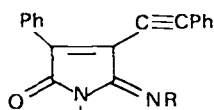
(93)

### C. Synthesis of Heterocyclic Compounds

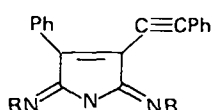
A large number of heterocyclic compounds are formed by cycloaddition of carbodiimides (Section IV), or by reaction of carbodiimides with bifunctional compounds. In this section we shall discuss the synthesis of some representative heterocyclic systems by the latter method classified according to the ring size of the product.

#### 1. Five-membered rings

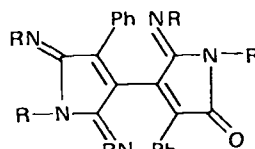
Various pyrroline derivatives (94–96) are obtained by the reaction of carbodiimides with diphenylbutadiyne (97) in presence of iron carbonyl<sup>144</sup>.



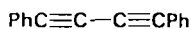
(94)



(95)

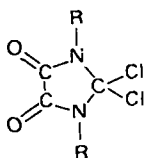


(96)

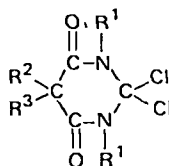


(97)

Reaction of oxalyl chloride with carbodiimides yields the corresponding 2,2-dichloroimidazolidinedione (98) which could be hydrolysed to the trione or form a large number of imidazolidinedione derivatives via nucleophilic exchange with various hydroxy, thio or amino compounds<sup>145</sup>. A similar reaction occurs with disubstituted malonyl chloride derivatives to give the corresponding six-membered ring 99<sup>145</sup>.

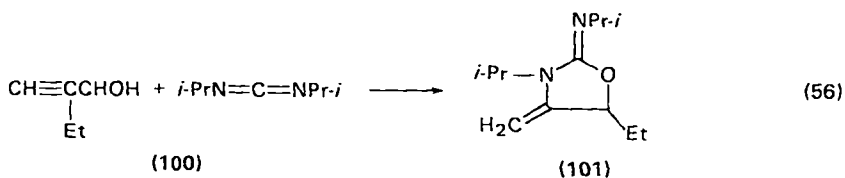


(98)

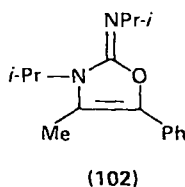


(99)

$\alpha$ -Ethylpropargyl alcohol (**100**) reacts with diisopropylcarbodiimide in the presence of cuprous chloride to give the 2-imino-4-methyleneoxazolidine derivative **101** (equation 56)<sup>146</sup>.  $\alpha$ -Phenylpropargyl alcohol gives the 2-imino-4-methyl-



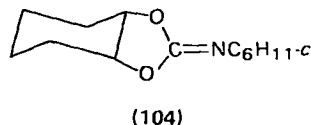
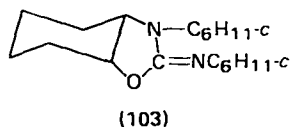
oxazoline derivative **102**. Imino-oxazolidine derivatives are obtained also by the reaction of ethylene glycol and carbodiimides, again in presence of cuprous chloride



as catalyst (equation 57)<sup>147,148</sup>. It is interesting to note that *trans*-1,2-cyclohexanediol gives upon reaction with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide the desired oxazo-

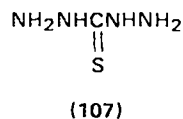
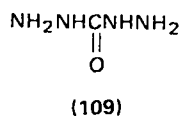
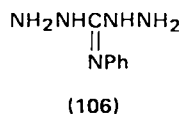
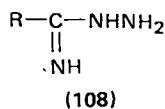
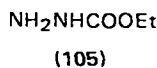


lidine derivative **103** while the *cis* isomer yields the imino ketal **104**<sup>149</sup>. Methylglycolic acid reacts with diisopropylcarbodiimide to yield 2-isopropylimino-3-isopropylloxazolidine-4-one<sup>150</sup>.



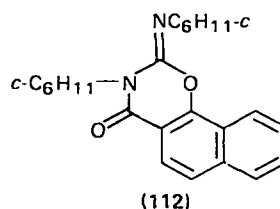
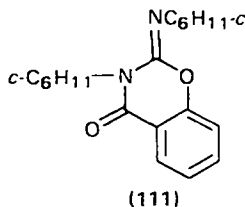
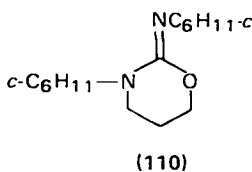
Kurzer and his group have shown that various nitrogen compounds (ethoxycarbonylhydrazide (**105**)<sup>151,152</sup>, 1,2-diaminophenylguanidine (**106**)<sup>153</sup>, thiocarbonylhydrazide (**107**)<sup>154</sup>, amidohydrazines (**108**)<sup>155</sup>, carbonylhydrazides (**109**)<sup>156</sup> and substituted carbonylhydrazides and thiocarbonylhydrazides<sup>157</sup>) react with carbodiimides to form various triazole derivatives. The reaction proceeds via the formation of the 1,1- or the 1,2-adduct followed by cyclization to form the five-membered ring.



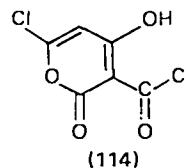
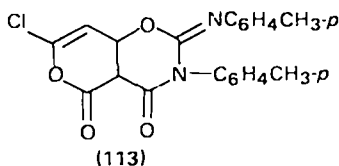


## 2. Six-membered rings

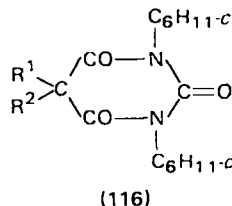
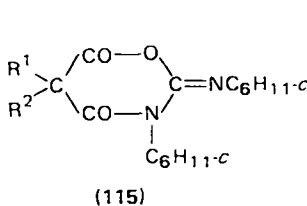
1,3-Propandiol reacts in a similar way to ethylene glycol with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to form the corresponding oxazine 110<sup>148</sup>. Aromatic *o*-hydroxy acids such as salicylic acid and 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid react with 2 moles of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to form the corresponding benzoxazine 111 or naphthoxazine 112, respectively, and dicyclohexylurea<sup>158</sup>.



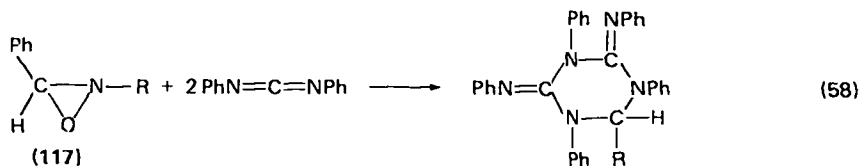
The pyranoxazine 113 is obtained by the reaction of 6-chloro-4-hydroxy-2-oxo-pyran-3-carboxylic acid chloride (114) with one mole of di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide<sup>159</sup>.



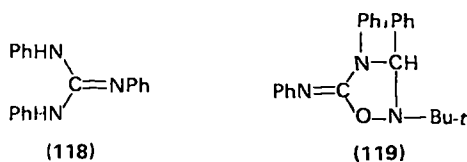
While dibasic carboxylic acids react with carbodiimides to form the corresponding anhydrides, malonic acid and monosubstituted malonic acid derivatives react with two moles of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to give the corresponding barbiturates and dicyclohexylurea<sup>160</sup>. Disubstituted malonic acid derivatives yield the corresponding oxazine 115 which can be rearranged to the barbiturate 116<sup>160</sup>.



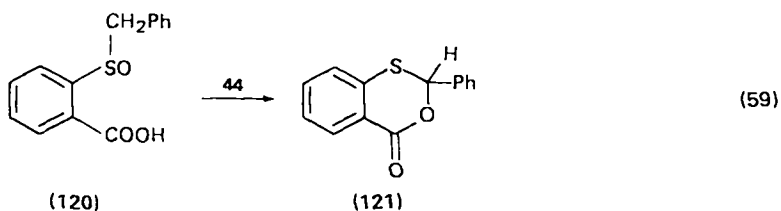
Triazines are obtained by the reaction of oxaziridines (117) with diphenylcarbodiimide (equation 58)<sup>161</sup>. The only exceptions to this reaction are the *N*-iso-



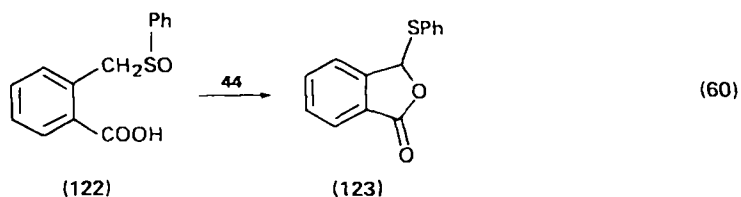
propyl- and the *N*-*t*-butyl-aziridines: in the first case the reaction product is triphenylguanidine (118) while in the second case the oxazolidine 119 is obtained<sup>161</sup>.



Dehydration of *o*-benzylsulphonylbenzoic acid (120) by carbodiimide gives 2-phenylbenzoxathian-4-one (121) via a Pummerer-type rearrangement (equation 59)<sup>162</sup>. The formation of 121 from 120 proceeds in high stereoselectivity: using

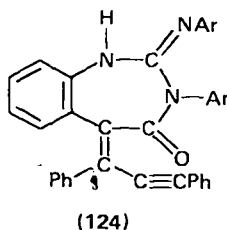


1,2-dichloromethane as a solvent 121 is obtained in 91% yield with 30% stereoselectivity. A similar reaction is observed with the isomeric compound  $\alpha$ -phenylsulphonyl-*o*-toluic acid (122) which dehydrates to 3-phenylthiophthalide (123) (equation 60)<sup>162</sup>.

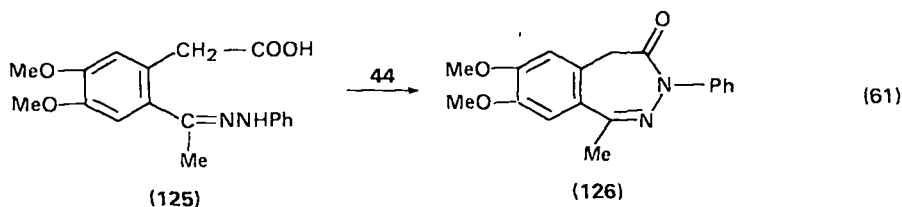


### 3. Seven-membered rings

Aromatic carbodiimides react with phenylbromoacetylene at 90–100° C in presence of iron carbonyl to give the corresponding benzodiazepinone derivatives 124 in 20–40% yield<sup>163</sup>. A route for the synthesis of 1,2-diazepinones is the internal dehydration of *o*-phenylacetic acid phenylhydrazones, thus the ring-closure



of 2-acetyl-4,5-dimethoxyphenylacetic acid phenylhydrazone (125) by dicyclohexylcarbodiimide yields the corresponding benzodiazepin-4-one 126 (equation 61)<sup>164</sup>.



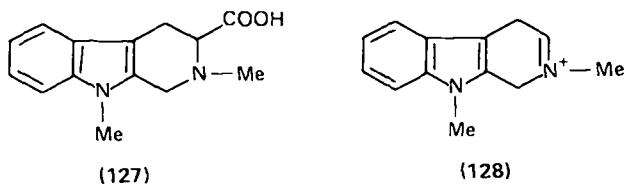
#### D. Miscellaneous Synthetic Applications

Carbodiimides are used for various synthetic applications beside the ones which have been previously discussed.

Primary aliphatic amines are converted in 70–95% yield to the corresponding isothiocyanates by reacting them with carbon disulphide and carbodiimide (equation 62)<sup>165</sup>.

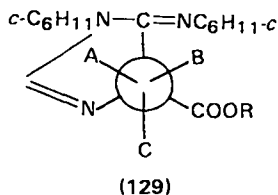


Carboxylic acids having an adjacent tertiary nitrogen undergo decarboxylation and dehydration by the combined action of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide and *p*-toluenesulphonic acid. Thus the dimethyltetrahydro- $\beta$ -carboline carboxylic acid (127) yields the amine 128<sup>166</sup>.



An interesting reaction is the stereoselective deamination of phenylalanine and *p*-substituted phenylalanines to the *cis*-cinnamic acids by the decomposition of the corresponding  $\alpha$ -diazo- $\beta$ -phenylpropionic acids in the presence of  $BF_3$  and dicyclohexylcarbodiimide. *cis*-Cinnamic acid is obtained in 80% yield with less than 1% of the *trans* isomer. Similarly *p*-nitrocinnamic acid is obtained without any *trans* isomer while the *p*-methoxy acid is obtained with less than 2% of the *trans*

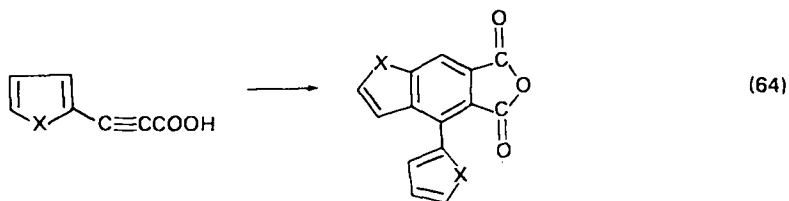
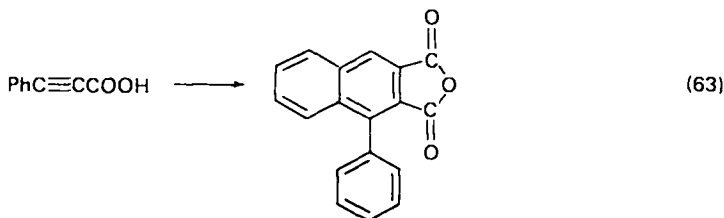
isomer<sup>167</sup>. The mechanism of the reaction is not clear but presumably it proceeds via the formation of the 1,3-cycloaddition product (129) of the diazo compound



and the carbodiimide. 129 has three possible conformers (a)  $A = B = H$ ,  $C = p\text{-XC}_6\text{H}_4$ ; (b)  $A = C = H$ ,  $B = p\text{-XC}_6\text{H}_4$ ; (c)  $B = C = H$ ,  $A = p\text{-XC}_6\text{H}_4$ . Among these a must be the most preferred conformer, since it has the least steric repulsion between the aromatic and the cyclohexane rings, and its decomposition should yield the *cis*-cinnamic acid.

Carbodiimides have been used for the modification of the carboxyl groups of proteins, either by esterification (usually with amino acid esters<sup>168</sup>) or by converting them into amines via formation of the hydroxamate followed by a Lossen rearrangement<sup>112</sup>. These reactions proceed under very mild conditions, in water at  $\text{pH} \sim 5$ .

Substituted phenylnaphthalene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid anhydrides are obtained upon the reaction of substituted phenylpropionic acids with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (equation 63). Heterocyclic acetylenic acids form analogous products (equation 64)<sup>169</sup>.



Thiophenol reacts with dicyclohexylcarbodiimide to form the corresponding isothioureia which in turn will react at elevated temperatures with weakly acidic thiophenols (phenyl, tolyl etc.) to form the corresponding diaryl disulphide ( $\text{Ar}^1\text{SSAr}^2$ ). Reaction of the isothioureia with strongly acidic thiophenols (e.g. *p*-nitrophenyl) will result in the formation of the diaryl sulphide ( $\text{Ar}^1\text{SAr}^2$ )<sup>170</sup>. Dialkyl sulphides ( $\text{R}^1\text{SR}^2$ ) are obtained by the reaction of thiols with alkylisourea<sup>171</sup>. Aromatic hydrocarbons can be obtained in over 90% yield by the hydrogenation of arylisoureas over  $\text{Pd}/\text{CaCO}_3$  or over  $\text{Pd}/\text{C}$ <sup>172</sup>.

## VI. REFERENCES

1. W. Weith, *Ber.*, **6**, 1389 (1873).
2. Hinterberger, *Jahresber. Fortsch. Chem.*, 629 (1852).
3. N. Zinin, *Jahresber. Fortsch. Chem.*, 628 (1852).
4. H. G. Khorana, *Chem. Rev.*, **53**, 145 (1953).
5. F. Kurzer and K. Douraghi-Zadeh, *Chem. Rev.*, **67**, 107 (1967).
6. H. G. Khorana, *Some Recent Developments in the Chemistry of Phosphate Esters of Biological Interest*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1961.
7. E. Wunsch, *Methoden der organischen Chemie; Band 15: Synthese von Peptiden*, G. Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1974.
8. M. Bodanszky, Y. S. Klausner and M. Ondety, *Peptide Synthesis*, Wiley-Interscience, New York, 1976.
9. J. G. Moffatt in *Oxidation* (Ed. R. L. Augustine and D. J. Trecker), Marcel Dekker Inc., New York, 1971.
10. S. T. King and J. H. Strope, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **54**, 1289 (1971).
11. H. Fischer in *The Chemistry of Alkenes* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons, London, 1964, p. 1064.
12. M. S. Gordon and H. Fischer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 2471 (1968).
13. D. R. Williams and R. Damrauer, *Chem. Commun.*, 1380 (1969).
14. J. M. Lehn and B. Munsch, *Theoret. Chim. Acta*, **12**, 91 (1968).
15. M. Shanshal, *Z. Naturforsch.*, **25B**, 1063 (1970).
16. F. A. L. Anet, J. C. Jochims and C. H. Bradley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2557 (1970).
17. G. Rapi and G. Sbrana, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 5213 (1971).
18. A. T. Vincent and P. J. Wheatley, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 687 (1972).
19. A. T. Vincent and P. J. Wheatley, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1567 (1972).
20. K. Schlogl and H. Mechtler, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 606 (1966).
21. M. P. Harvey, *Diss. Abstr.*, **28**, 3672 (1969).
22. H. Ulrich and A. A. R. Sayigh, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 761 (1966).
23. S. Sakai, T. Fujinami, N. Otani and T. Aizawa, *Chem. Letters*, 811 (1976).
24. S. Furumoto, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **91**, 359 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **73**, 34714h (1970).
25. S. Furumoto, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **92**, 357 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **76**, 24742p (1972).
26. S. Furumoto, *Yuki Gosei Kagaku Koykai Shi*, **33**, 748 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 59367n (1976).
27. S. Furumoto, *Nippon Kagaku Zasshi*, **92**, 1005 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **76**, 153720d (1972).
28. S. Furumoto, *Yuki Gosei Kagaku Kyokai Shi*, **32**, 727 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **82**, 125361t (1975).
29. O. Mitsunobu, K. Kato and M. Tomari, *Tetrahedron*, **26**, 5731 (1970).
30. *British Patent*, No. 1.171.733; *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, P31311t (1970).
31. *French Patent*, No. 1.558.856; *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, P54982b (1970).
32. K. Hartke and E. Palou, *Ber.*, **99**, 3155 (1966).
33. K. Hartke, *Ber.*, **99**, 3163 (1966).
34. H. J. Bestmann, J. Lienert and L. Mott, *Ann.*, **718**, 24 (1968).
35. R. Appel, R. Kleinstuck and K. D. Ziehn, *Ber.*, **104**, 1335 (1971).
36. G. Amiard and R. Heymes, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 1360 (1956).
37. J. C. Sheehan, P. A. Cruickshank and G. L. Boshart, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 2525 (1961).
38. C. L. Stevens, G. H. Singhal and A. B. Ash, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 2895 (1967).
39. A. W. Hofmann, *Ber.*, **18**, 765 (1885).
40. T. W. Campbell, J. J. Monagle and V. S. Foldi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 3673 (1962).
41. W. B. McCormack, *Org. Synth.*, **43**, 73 (1963).
42. K. Hunger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5929 (1966).
43. H. Ulrich, B. Tucker and A. A. R. Sayigh, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 1360 (1967).
44. W. Neumann and P. Fisher, *Angew. Chem.*, **74**, 801 (1962).
45. *U.S. Patent*, No. 3.426.025; *Chem. Abstr.*, **70**, P69007v (1969).
46. *U.S. Patent*, No. 3.406.198; *Chem. Abstr.*, **70**, P11153y (1969).
47. H. Ulrich, B. Tucker and A. A. R. Sayigh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1731 (1967).
48. I. C. Kogon, *J. Org. Chem.*, **26**, 3004 (1961).

49. J. J. Monagle, T. W. Campbell and H. F. McShane, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **84**, 4288 (1962).
50. L. Horner and H. Hofmann, *Angew. Chem.*, **68**, 473 (1956).
51. T. Minami and T. Agawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2651 (1968).
52. J. Garapon, B. Sillion and J. M. Bonnier, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4905 (1970).
53. A. R. Katritzky and P. L. Nie, *Synth. Commun.*, **7**, 387 (1977).
54. S. Furumoto, *Yuki Gosei Kagaku Kyokai Shi*, **34**, 499 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **85** 176906u (1976).
55. D. A. Tomalia, T. J. Giacobbe and W. A. Sprenger, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2142 (1971).
56. T. Saegusa, Y. Ito and T. Shimizu, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3995 (1970).
57. Y. Ito, T. Hirao and T. Saegusa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 2981 (1975).
58. P. Rajagopalan, B. G. Advani and C. N. Talaty, *Org. Synth.*, **49**, 70 (1969).
59. P. H. Ogden and R. A. Mitsch, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 5007 (1967).
60. S. Hunig, H. Lehmann and G. Grimmer, *Ann.*, **579**, 87 (1953).
61. A. Huhn, *Ber.*, **19**, 2404 (1886).
62. F. Zetzsche and H. Pinske, *Ber.*, **74**, 1022 (1941).
63. S. Hunig, H. Lehmann and G. Grimmer, *Ann.*, **579**, 77 (1953).
64. E. Schmidt and F. Moosmuller, *Ann.*, **597**, 235 (1955).
65. H. G. Khorana, *Can. J. Chem.*, **32**, 227 (1954).
66. H. G. Khorana, *Can. J. Chem.*, **32**, 261 (1954).
67. P. Schlack and G. Keil, *Ann.*, **661**, 164 (1963).
68. E. Vowinkel, *Ber.*, **96**, 1702 (1963).
69. F. H. C. Stewart, *Australian J. Chem.*, **21**, 477 (1968).
70. G. Zinner and H. Gross, *Ber.*, **105**, 1709 (1972).
71. D. F. DeTar and R. Silverstein, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 1013 (1966).
72. D. F. DeTar and R. Silverstein, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 1020 (1966).
73. H. Wittmann, D. Sobhi and K. Dehghani, *Z. Naturforsch.*, **29B**, 414 (1974).
74. K. Miyashita and L. Pauling, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2032 (1976).
75. I. Ojima, S. I. Inaba and Y. Nagai, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **99**, C5 (1975).
76. I. Ojima, S. I. Inaba and Y. Nagai, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **72**, C11 (1974).
77. J. Pornet and M. L. Miginiac, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 994 (1974).
78. J. D. Wilkins, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **80**, 349 (1974).
79. G. Chandra, A. D. Jenkins, M. F. Lappert and R. C. Srivastava, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 2550 (1970).
80. D. Seyferth, R. Damrauer, H. Shih, W. Tronich, W. E. Smith and J. Y. P. Mui, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 1786 (1971).
81. Y. Ohshiro, Y. Mori, T. Minami and T. Agawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2076 (1970).
82. A. Takamizawa, K. Hirai and S. Matsumoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4027 (1968).
83. C. J. Wilkerson and F. D. Greene, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3112 (1975).
84. A. Stephen, *Monatsh. Chem.*, **97**, 695 (1966).
85. L. A. Singer and P. D. Bartlett, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1887 (1964).
86. J. H. Boyer and P. J. A. Frints, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3211 (1968).
87. P. Kolsaker and O. Jøraandstad, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **29B**, 7 (1975).
88. F. D. Green and J. Kazzan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 2168 (1963).
89. F. D. Green, W. R. Bergmark and J. F. Pazos, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2813 (1970).
90. C. Metzger and J. Kurz, *Ber.*, **104**, 50 (1971).
91. H. Ulrich, B. Tucker and A. A. R. Sayigh, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 3484 (1972).
92. W. T. Brady, E. D. Dorsey and F. H. Parry, III, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 2846 (1969).
93. W. T. Brady and E. D. Dorsey, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2732 (1970).
94. O. Tsuge and K. Sakai, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **45**, 1534 (1972).
95. H. Suschitzky, R. E. Walrond and R. Hull, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 47 (1977).
96. I. Ojima, K. Akiba and N. Inamoto, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 2559 (1973).
97. O. Exner, V. Jechlicka and A. Dondoni, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **41**, 562 (1976).
98. T. Minami, M. Fukada, M. Abe and T. Agawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 2156 (1973).
99. T. Kauffmann and R. Eidschink, *Ber.*, **110**, 651 (1977).
100. C. Grundmann and R. Richter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 963 (1968).
101. T. Sasaki and T. Yoshioka, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **42**, 258 (1969).
102. M. Komatsu, Y. Ohshiro and T. Agawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 3192 (1972).

103. G. Labbe, G. Verhelst, C. C. Yu and S. Toppet, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 1728 (1975).
104. R. Neidlein and K. Salzmann, *Synthesis*, **52** (1975).
105. A. Martvon, S. Stankovsky and J. Svetlik, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Commun.*, **40**, 1199 (1975).
106. R. N. Lacey and W. R. Ward, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2134 (1958).
107. G. Kleineberg and E. Ziegler, *Monatsh. Chem.*, **94**, 502 (1963).
108. G. Jager and J. Wenzelburger, *Ann.*, 1689 (1976).
109. H. Ulrich, B. Tucker, F. A. Stuber and A. A. R. Sayigh, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 2250 (1969).
110. C. Alexandre and F. Rouessac, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1837 (1971).
111. K. Nagarajan, S. Rajappa and V. S. Iyer, *Tetrahedron*, **23**, 1049 (1967).
112. D. G. Hoare, A. Olson and D. E. Koshland, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 1638 (1968).
113. T. L. Ho., *Synth. Commun.*, **3**, 101 (1973).
114. E. Vowinkel and J. Bartel, *Ber.*, **107**, 1221 (1974).
115. R. Scheffold and V. Mareis, *Chimia*, **29**, 520 (1975).
116. R. C. Schnur and E. E. Van Tamelen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 464 (1975).
117. M. Smith, J. G. Moffatt and H. G. Khorana, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **80**, 6204 (1958).
118. J. C. Wilson and J. H. Bowie, *Australian J. Chem.*, **28**, 1993 (1975).
119. M. Mikolajczyk, P. Kielbasifiski and H. M. Schiebel, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 564 (1976).
120. B. Penke, J. Czombos, L. Balaspiri, J. Petres and K. Kovacs, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 1057 (1970).
121. D. Hodson, G. Holt and D. K. Wall, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 971 (1970).
122. Y. Miyaji, H. Minato and M. Kobayashi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **44**, 862 (1971).
123. M. Furukawa and T. Okawara, *Synthesis*, 339 (1976).
124. C. P. Hoiberg and R. O. Mumma, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 4273 (1969).
125. K. Weiss and E. O. Fischer, *Ber.*, **109**, 1120 (1976).
126. E. O. Fischer and K. Weiss, *Ber.*, **109**, 1128 (1976).
127. J. C. Sheehan and J. J. Hlavka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 4528 (1957).
128. T. Seita, M. Kinoshita and M. Imoto, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **46**, 1762 (1973).
129. T. Y. Shih and M. A. Martin, *Biochemistry*, **13**, 3411 (1974).
130. H. M. Johnson, K. Frenner and H. E. Hall, *J. Immunol.*, **97**, 791 (1966).
131. W. D. Linscott, W. P. Faulk and P. J. Perrucca, *J. Immunol.*, **103**, 474 (1969).
132. N. Wiliky and H. H. Weetal, *Immunochemistry*, **2**, 293 (1965).
133. T. Glonek, R. A. Kleps, J. R. van Wazer and T. C. Myers, *Bioinorg. Chem.*, **5**, 283 (1976).
134. T. Glonek, J. R. van Wazer and T. C. Myers, *Inorg. Chem.*, **14**, 1597 (1975).
135. T. Glonek, T. C. Myers and J. R. van Wazer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 206 (1975).
136. N. M. Weinshenker and C. M. Shen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3281 (1972).
137. N. M. Weinshenker and C. M. Shen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3285 (1972).
138. A. H. Fenselau, E. H. Hamamura and J. G. Moffatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3546 (1970).
139. J. P. Marino, K. E. Pfitzner and R. A. Olofson, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 4181 (1971).
140. R. A. Olofson and J. P. Marino, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 4195 (1971).
141. U. Lerch and J. G. Moffatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3391 (1971).
142. U. Lerch and J. G. Moffatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3686 (1971).
143. U. Lerch and J. G. Moffatt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3861 (1971).
144. K. Kinugasa and T. Agawa, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **51**, 329 (1973).
145. G. Zinner and R. Vollrath, *Ber.*, **103**, 766 (1970).
146. B. A. Pawson and S. Gurbaxani, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1051 (1973).
147. E. Schmidt, E. Dabritz, K. Thulke and E. Grassmann, *Ann.*, **685**, 161 (1965).
148. E. Vowinkel and P. Gleichenhagen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 143 (1974).
149. E. Vowinkel and P. Gleichenhagen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 139 (1974).
150. E. Schmidt and W. Carl, *Ann.*, **639**, 24 (1961).
151. F. Kurzer and D. R. Hanks, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 746 (1967).
152. F. Kurzer and D. R. Hanks, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1375 (1968).
153. F. Kurzer and K. Douraghi-Zadeh, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 742 (1967).
154. F. Kurzer and M. Wilkinson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2099 (1968).
155. K. M. Doyle and F. Kurzer, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 2343 (1976).
156. F. Kurzer and M. Wilkinson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 19 (1970).
157. F. Kurzer and M. Wilkinson, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 26 (1970).
158. E. L. May, *J. Med. Chem.*, **10**, 505 (1967).

159. E. Ziegler, H. Junek and H. Budschedl, *Monatsh. Chem.*, **98**, 2238 (1967).
160. G. Resofszki, M. Hulm, P. Dvortsak and K. Kaloy, *Ann.*, 1343 (1976).
161. M. Komatsu, Y. Ohshiro, H. Hotta, M. Sato and T. Agawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 948 (1974).
162. B. Stridsberg and S. Allenmark, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **30B**, 219 (1976).
163. A. Baba, Y. Ohshiro and T. Agawa, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **87**, 247 (1975).
164. A. Sotiriadis, P. Catsoulacos and D. Theodoropoulos, *J. Het. Chem.*, **11**, 401 (1974).
165. J. C. Jochims, *Ber.*, **101**, 1746 (1968).
166. E. E. Van Tarnelen and L. K. Oliver, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 2136 (1970).
167. N. Takamura, T. Mizoguchi and S. Yamada, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, **23**, 299 (1975).
168. D. G. Hoare and D. E. Koshland, *J. Biol. Chem.*, **242**, 2447 (1967).
169. P. A. Cadby, M. T. W. Hearn and A. D. Ward, *Australian J. Chem.*, **26**, 557 (1973).
170. E. Vowinkel and G. Claussen, *Ber.*, **107**, 898 (1974).
171. E. Vowinkel and C. Wolff, *Ber.*, **107**, 496 (1974).
172. E. Vowinkel and C. Wolff, *Ber.*, **107**, 907 (1974).



CHAPTER 19

# Methyleneketenes

ROGER F. C. BROWN and FRANK W. EASTWOOD

Monash University, Clayton, Victoria, Australia

---

I.	INTRODUCTION . . . . .	757
II.	METHODS OF GENERATION . . . . .	759
	A. By Photochemical Cleavage or Ring-opening . . . . .	759
	B. By Pyrolysis of Derivatives of Acrylic and Propiolic Acids . . . . .	761
	C. From Methylenemalonic Acid Derivatives . . . . .	763
	1. By decomposition of mixed anhydrides . . . . .	763
	2. By pyrolysis of 5-methylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-diones . . . . .	764
	D. Miscellaneous Reactions involving Methyleneketene Intermediates . . . . .	766
III.	GENERAL PROPERTIES . . . . .	770
IV.	REACTIONS . . . . .	771
	A. Reactions with Nucleophiles . . . . .	771
	B. Dimerization and Cycloaddition Reactions . . . . .	771
	C. Decarbonylation . . . . .	773
	D. Intramolecular Rearrangements . . . . .	776
V.	REFERENCES . . . . .	777

---

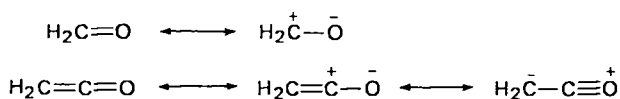
## I. INTRODUCTION

Methyleneketene (propadienone),  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , is the second member of the series of heterocumulenes,  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=(\text{C})_n=\text{O}$ , of which ketene,  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , is the first. The chemistry of methyleneketene and its substituted derivatives is still relatively undeveloped and few generalizations concerning this class of compounds can be made with assurance. However, surprising features have been encountered in the chemistry of these molecules and these may provide new insights into the behaviour of linear heterocumulene systems.

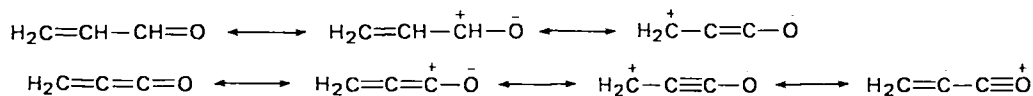
The name methyleneketene has been used to emphasize the close relationship between this compound and ketene. The respective systematic names propadienone and ethenone are less descriptive of this relationship. It should be noted that many of the derivatives of methyleneketene have been indexed under ethenone (ketene) in *Chemical Abstracts*.

The qualitative impressions obtained from valence-bond diagrams and the quantitative information from molecular orbital calculation can provide guidance for the

interpretation of the behaviour of methyleneketene. The difference in the magnitude of approximately one Debye unit between the dipole moments<sup>1</sup> of formaldehyde,  $\mu = 2.34$  D, and ketene,  $\mu = 1.41$  D, can be attributed to resonance contributions from oxonium hybrids, i.e.

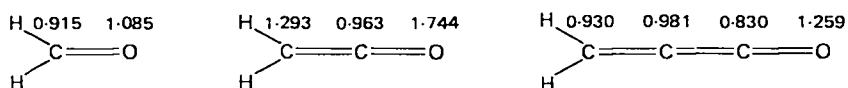


A similar decrease is encountered when the dipole moments of propenal,  $\mu = 3.11$  D, and methyleneketene,  $\mu = 2.14$  D, are compared and the difference can be attributed to the same cause. (The isomeric propynal has  $\mu = 2.39$  D.)

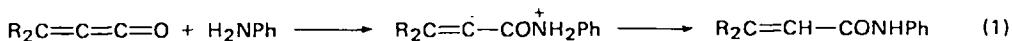


From these considerations it appears that methyleneketene may be susceptible to attack by nucleophiles at either the 1- or the 3-position. The compound might be expected therefore to exhibit chemical reactions similar to those of ketenes, but additional reactivity due to the electrophilicity of the 3-position might also be encountered. The polarizability of the extended  $\pi$ -system may further enhance its susceptibility to attack, and there is some evidence from microwave measurements that the heterocumulene system is easily distorted from linearity.

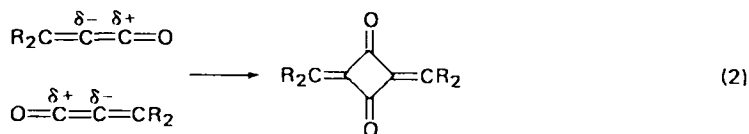
Radom<sup>2</sup> has calculated the  $\pi$ -electron distributions perpendicular to the molecular plane for the various atoms in formaldehyde, ketene and methyleneketene using *ab initio* molecular orbital theory, and these reflect the qualitative interpretation outlined above.



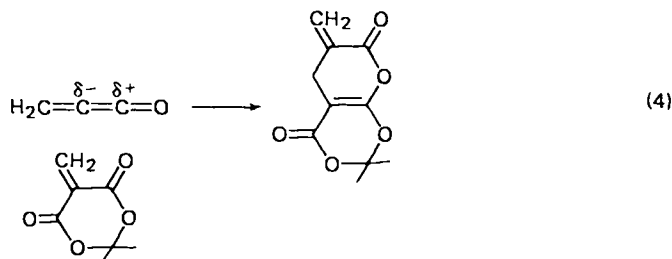
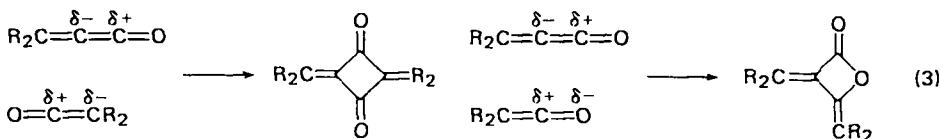
Methyleneketenes are acryloylating agents and reaction with water, methanol or aniline yields respectively acids, methyl esters and anilides of the corresponding acrylic acids. Attack on the methyleneketene may proceed through a carbanion intermediate (equation 1).



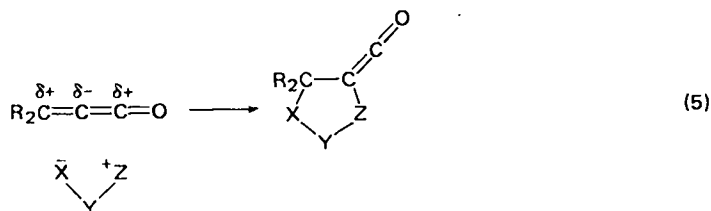
The few examples of cycloaddition reactions of methyleneketenes so far observed suggest that their behaviour is analogous to that of ketenes. Aryl-substituted methyleneketenes dimerize in high yields to give bis(arylmethylene)-cyclobutan-1,3-diones (equation 2) while the alkyl-substituted compounds give lower yields of dimers and methyleneketene itself appears to be converted into a polymer rather than into a dimer.



Interception of this dimerization process and isolation of other cycloaddition products has proved difficult but some examples are known and the classes of compounds that might be expected from simple consideration of charge interactions have been found. Thus, reaction of methyleneketenes with ketenes gives both the diketone and the enol lactone (equation 3). A single example<sup>3</sup> of the parent methyleneketene undergoing a [2 + 4] cycloaddition is known (equation 4).



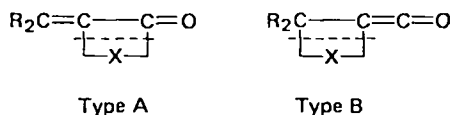
Of a number of attempted additions of 1,3-dipolar compounds to methyleneketenes, only one (addition of a cyclic nitron to dimethylmethyleneketene) has yielded a direct addition product and, surprisingly, this took place on the 2,3- rather than the 1,2-double bond (equation 5). This is the sole evidence found so far that the 3-position of the methyleneketene system has electrophilic reactivity.



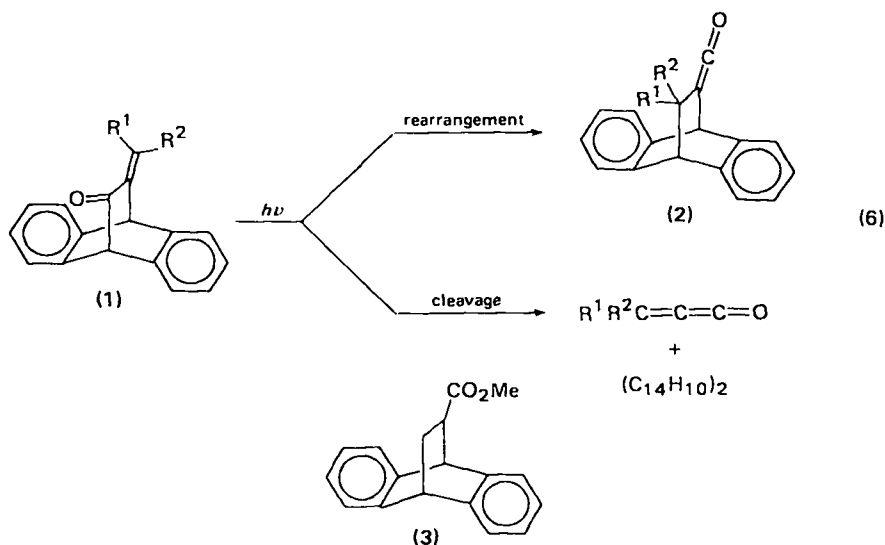
## II. METHODS OF GENERATION

### A. By Photochemical Cleavage or Ring-opening

Photochemical approaches to the generation of methyleneketenes have used either the cleavage of an  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compound (Type A) or the fragmentation (or rearrangement) of a suitable ketene (Type B). The groups X, which in the precursors A or B protect either the central or the terminal C=C bond of the desired methyleneketene, have been chosen to produce stable products of fission such as an aromatic hydrocarbon or carbon dioxide.

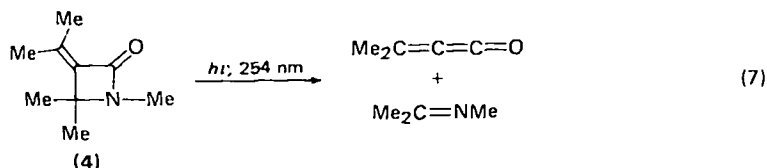


The generation of simple ketenes from derivatives of ethano-bridged naphthalenes or anthracenes requires a high temperature for the thermal fission, but proceeds very efficiently on irradiation<sup>4,5</sup>. On this basis Hart and his colleagues<sup>6</sup> studied the photolysis of a series of  $\alpha$ -methylene ketones (1) chosen as Type A precursors of methyleneketenes. Photolysis of the benzylidene derivative 1,  $R^1 = H$ ,  $R^2 = Ph$ , in methanol gave *E*- and *Z*-cinnamates (1:1) in 37–42% yield together with an equivalent amount of anthracene photodimer. This is consistent with cleavage to form  $PhCH=C=C=O$  followed by addition of methanol to the ketene function. A competing process of rearrangement via Norrish Type I cleavage,  $180^\circ$  rotation, and rebonding led to a mixture of stereoisomeric esters (3) (58–63% yield) formed by addition of methanol to the ketene (2). These reactions (equation 6) showed some dependence on wavelength, with rearrangement being favoured at 350 nm ( $n, \pi^*$  excitation?) and cleavage becoming more prominent at 300 nm ( $\pi, \pi^*$ ).

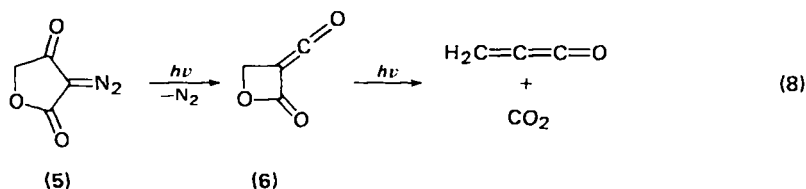


The simple methylene compound 1,  $R^1 = R^2 = H$ , failed to undergo any significant amount of cleavage to  $H_2C=C=C=O$ . Thus methyl acrylate could not be detected, only a trace of anthracene dimer was formed, and the major product was the rearranged ester (3; 93.6%). The formation of rearranged esters was shown not to involve cleavage to methyleneketenes and recombination by observing the specific rearrangements of 1-methyl and 4-methyl derivatives of the system 1.

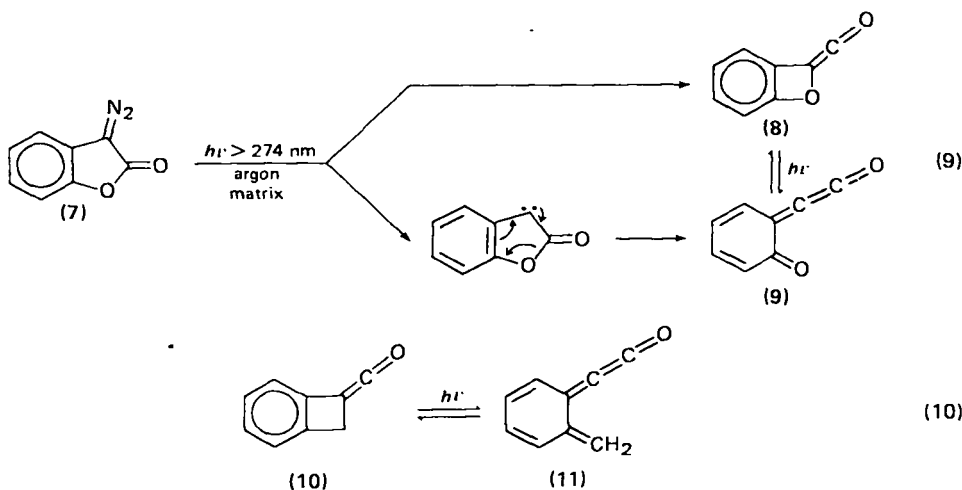
Photolysis of the  $\alpha, \beta$ -unsaturated azetidinone 4 in methanol appears to give dimethylmethyleneketene and an imine<sup>7</sup>, (equation 7) although the major product isolated was not the expected  $\alpha, \beta$ -unsaturated ester but the  $\beta, \gamma$ -isomer  $H_2C=CMeCH_2CO_2Me$  which is considered to be a product of secondary photoisomerization. There is no clear evidence in this work for the formation of  $H_2C=C=C=O$  from the 3-methylene azetidinone.



In contrast to the preceding reactions in which the formation of methyleneketene is inferred from the isolation of unsaturated esters, the technique for cleavage of a Type B ketene developed by Chapman and coworkers<sup>8</sup> permits the detection and spectroscopic characterization of the methyleneketene itself. The required ketene is generated by ring-contraction of an  $\alpha$ -diazocarbonyl compound; thus photolysis of the diazolactone **5** in argon matrix at 8 K forms the ketene **6** which on further irradiation loses carbon dioxide to form the parent compound  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , (equation 8) characterized by infrared spectroscopy<sup>9</sup>. This elegant method has the clear advantage over all competing approaches that the other fragments are unlikely to cause serious interference to chemical and spectroscopic study of the product.



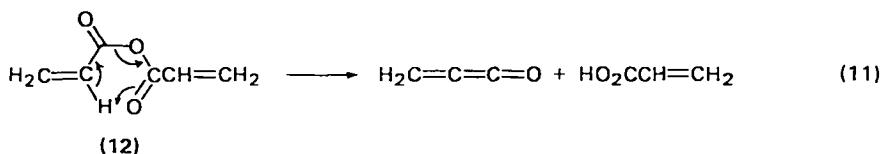
Application of the same technique to the photolysis of 3-diazobenzofuranone (**7**)<sup>8</sup> led to the formation of two primary photoproducts, the colourless ketene **8** and the orange *o*-quinonoid methyleneketene **9** (equation 9). The two products were interconverted in a photochromic system in which irradiation at 254 nm favoured the orange methyleneketene whereas above 350 nm the colourless ketene predominated. Continued irradiation of the system at 254 nm led to decarbonylation of the ketene **8** to benzocyclopropenone and then to benzyne. Irradiation of 2-diazo-1-indanone gave the colourless ketene **10** as the sole primary photoproduct and on further irradiation a photostationary state involving the purple-red methyleneketene **11** was established (equation 10)<sup>8</sup>.



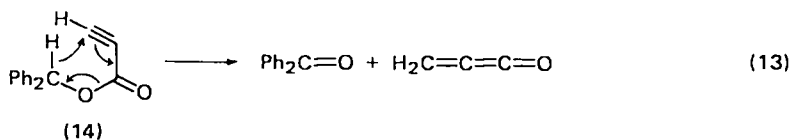
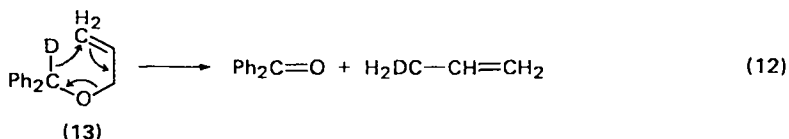
### B. By Pyrolysis of Derivatives of Acrylic and Propiolic Acids

The first reference to the possible pyrolytic generation of  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  appeared in a paper by A. L. Brown and P. D. Ritchie<sup>10</sup> on the pyrolysis of

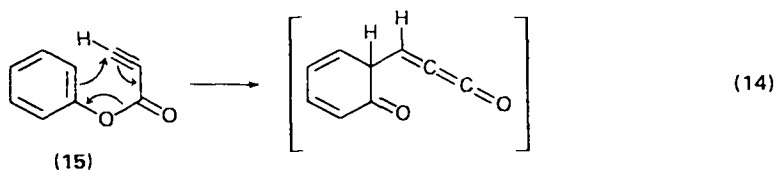
unsaturated and cyclic anhydrides. Acrylic anhydride (12) was pyrolysed at 500° C/760 mm through a packed Pyrex tube with a relatively long residence time (24 sec) to give acetylene, carbon monoxide, acrolein and acrylic acid. Brown and Ritchie proposed that  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , formed by elimination of acrylic acid, underwent rearrangement to  $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCH}=\text{O}$  which then lost carbon monoxide to give acetylene. Subsequently the Monash group showed that  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  is indeed formed on flash vacuum pyrolysis of acrylic anhydride at 510–560° C/0.02 mm (equation 11) and can be detected by infrared and microwave spectrometry<sup>11,12</sup>. No evidence for isomerization of  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ <sup>11</sup> or  $\text{PhCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ <sup>13</sup> to the corresponding propiolic aldehydes has been found under flash pyrolytic conditions, and the formation of acetylene by the pyrolysis of acrylic anhydride probably involves direct decarbonylation of methyleneketene (see Section IV.C).



An alternative approach to methyleneketene involves intramolecular hydrogen transfer in an ester of propiolic acid, a process closely analogous to the pyrolysis of allyl ethers such as 13 investigated by Cookson and Wallis<sup>14</sup> (equation 12). Pyrolysis of diphenylmethyl propiolate (14) at 560° C/0.05 mm gives benzophenone and methyleneketene<sup>11</sup> (equation 13), but the reaction is not a clean source of methyleneketene because other modes of decomposition of the ester also occur.



A somewhat related process has been proposed<sup>15</sup> as the first step in the pyrolysis of phenyl propiolate (15) at 650° C/10<sup>-4</sup> mm (equation 14), which leads to 2*H*-cyclohepta[*b*]furan-2-one (see Section IV.D).

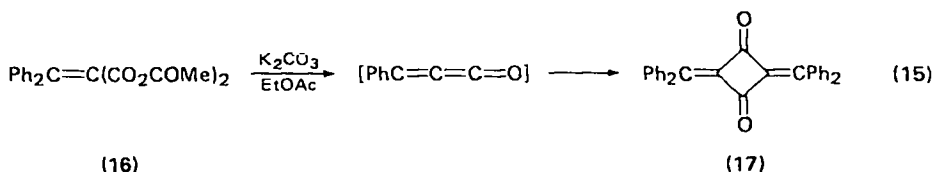


### C. From Methylene-malonic Acid Derivatives

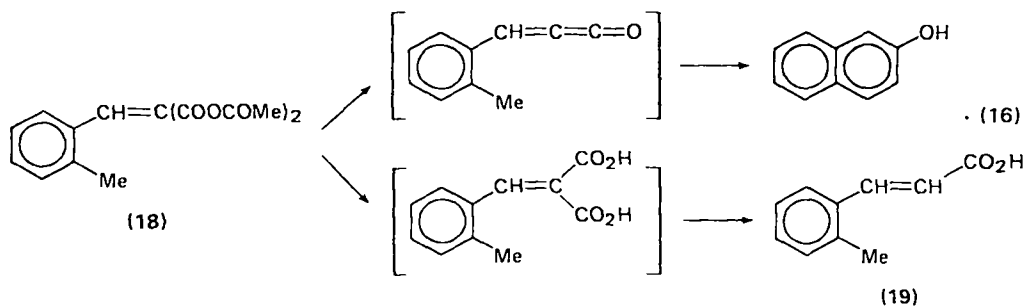
#### 1. By decomposition of mixed anhydrides

Pyrolysis of mixed anhydrides of substituted malonic acids is a long-established method for the formation of ketenes. In 1923, Staudinger and Schneider<sup>16</sup> reported unsuccessful attempts to synthesize phenylmethyleneketene and dimethylmethyleneketene by pyrolysis of the mixed anhydrides of diphenylacetic acid and phenylmethylene and dimethylmethylene-malonic acids,  $\text{PhCH}=\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{COCHPh}_2)_2$  and  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{COCHPh}_2)_2$  respectively. Also, pyrolysis of the supposed cyclic anhydride formed when the silver salt of phenylmethylene-malonic acid was reacted with oxalyl chloride failed to yield the phenylmethyleneketene.

What appears to be the first clear evidence for the formation of diphenylmethyleneketene was obtained by Taylor<sup>17</sup> who prepared the mixed anhydride **16** of diphenylmethylene-malonic acid by reacting it with ketene. The anhydride, on treatment with potassium carbonate in ethyl acetate, yielded 2,4-bis(diphenylmethylene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione (**17**) in 42% yield (equation 15). Diphenylmethyleneketene was postulated as an intermediate in this reaction. The cyclobutane-dione **17** has also been obtained in 56% yield by heating a melt of the anhydride **16** at  $140^\circ\text{C}/0.05\text{mm}$  for 20 minutes<sup>18</sup>.



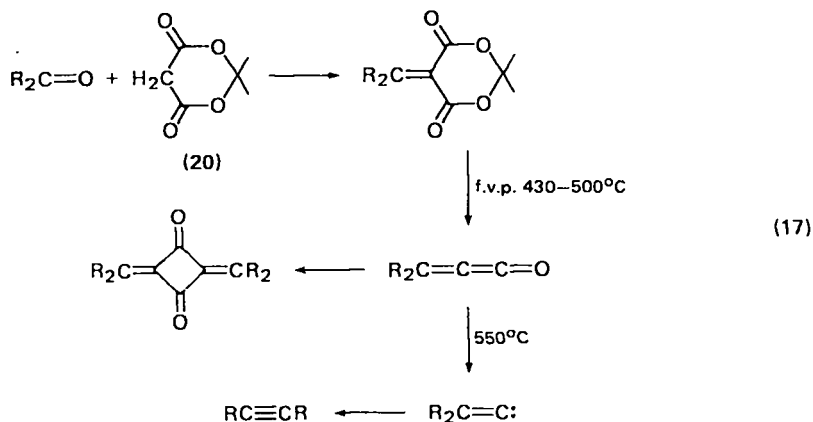
It has been found that when (2-methylphenyl)methyleneketene is generated, it undergoes an intramolecular rearrangement with the formation of 2-naphthol in high yield (see Section IV.D). When (2-methylphenyl)methylene-malonic acid was treated with ketene, it was converted into the mixed anhydride **18**. Flash vacuum pyrolysis of this anhydride<sup>18</sup> at  $470^\circ\text{C}/0.1\text{mm}$  afforded a mixture of 2-naphthol (26%) and (*E*)-3-(2'-methylphenyl)propenoic acid (**19**) (20%) (equation 16). It



appears that a major pathway in these transformations involves the (2-methylphenyl)methyleneketene leading to the formation of 2-naphthol but alternative routes, possibly involving loss of ketene from the anhydride followed by decarboxylation of the malonic acid, lead directly to the cinnamic acid **19**. Flash vacuum pyrolysis of (2-methylphenyl)methylene-malonic acid ( $470^\circ\text{C}/0.05\text{mm}$ ) was shown to yield (*E*)-3-(2'-methylphenyl)propenoic acid (**19**) which was in turn recovered unchanged when pyrolysed under the same conditions.

## 2. By pyrolysis of 5-methylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-diones

Condensation of aldehydes or ketones with 2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (Meldrum's acid) (20) followed by flash vacuum pyrolysis (f.v.p.) of the products at 430–500°C provides the simplest and most productive method for obtaining substituted methyleneketenes<sup>19</sup> (equation 17). The product from such a reaction can be collected and retained as the methyleneketene by condensing the pyrolysate directly onto a surface cooled with liquid nitrogen. Warming the product to room temperature generally induces a series of colour changes and a substituted 2,4-dimethylenecyclobutan-1,3-dione is most frequently obtained as the end-product of the reaction. When higher temperatures of pyrolysis (e.g. 550°C) are used, the methyleneketene may be decarbonylated to yield the corresponding acetylene.



Benzylidene- and 4'-methyl-, 4'-methoxy-, and 4'-chlorobenzylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-diones on pyrolysis at 430°C gave the 2,4-bis(arylmethylene) cyclobutan-1,3-diones in yield of 54, 27, 10 and 24% respectively. In each case it was possible to demonstrate the presence of the free arylmethyleneketene at the temperature of liquid nitrogen by means of the characteristic infrared absorption at around 2100  $cm^{-1}$ .

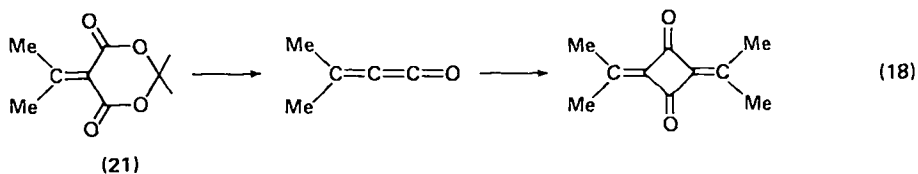
4'-Cyanobenzylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione when pyrolysed at a relatively low temperature (430°C/0.01mm) decarbonylated to give 4-cyanophenylacetylene rather than the methyleneketene, while at lower temperatures it failed to decompose<sup>19</sup>. Two compounds, namely 2'-methoxybenzylidene- and 2'-phenylbenzylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione, also decarbonylated readily but in these cases the failure to obtain the methyleneketene can be attributed to steric crowding by the *ortho* substituent (see Section IV.C).

The diphenylmethylene derivative of Meldrum's acid was volatilized only with difficulty at 170°C/0.02 mm but on pyrolysis at 430°C/0.02 mm it gave the brick-red compound 2,4-bis(diphenylmethylene)cyclobutane-1,3-dione in 93% yield<sup>19</sup>.

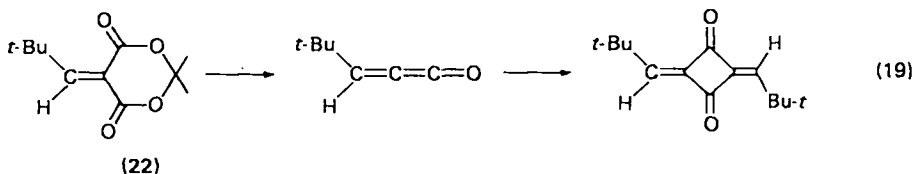
Condensation of acetone or of cycloalkanones with Meldrum's acid proceeds satisfactorily and the products are suitably volatile. 5-(Dimethylmethylene)2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (21), on flash vacuum pyrolysis at 430°C/0.03 mm, gave a pyrolysate with an infrared absorption maximum at 2100  $cm^{-1}$  which when warmed to room temperature yielded, after vacuum sublimation, the dimer 2,4-bis(isopropylidene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione in 41% yield (equation 18). 5-Cycloalkylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-diones have not similarly been converted



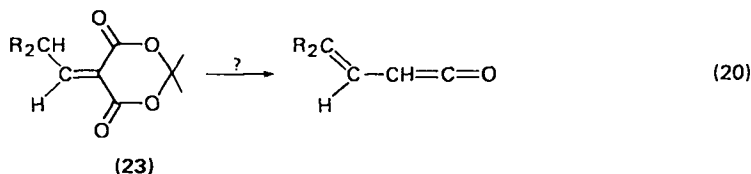
into the analogous derivatives but have been found to decarbonylate readily at temperatures in the range 480–640° C to yield products that are explicable on the basis of the formation of an intermediate methylenecarbene<sup>20</sup> followed by a variety of insertions and rearrangements (see Section IV.C).



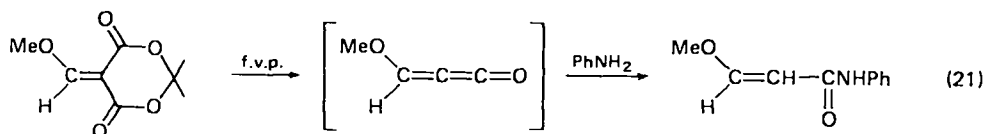
5-*t*-Butylmethylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (22) can be prepared satisfactorily by condensation of 2,2-dimethylpropanal with Meldrum's acid. Pyrolysis of the product at 430° C/0.05 mm gave the corresponding *t*-butylmethyleneketene which had infrared absorption at 2113 cm<sup>-1</sup>. When warmed to room temperature this pyrolysate gave a complex mixture of products from which trace amounts of the dimer 2,4-bis(*t*-butylmethylene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione could be isolated with difficulty (equation 19). However, the presence of the methyleneketene was confirmed by reacting the pyrolysate with aniline vapour and isolating the anilide of 4,4-dimethylpent-2-enoic acid<sup>19</sup>.



With both 5-ethylidene- (23, R=H) and 5-isobutylidene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (23, R=Me) no dimeric products could be isolated on warming the pyrolysate to room temperature, and reaction of the pyrolysate with aniline vapour gave respectively but-3-enanilide and 4-methylpent-3-enanilide<sup>19</sup>, suggesting that the intermediate acylating species was the vinylketene (equation 20) rather than the alkylideneketene.

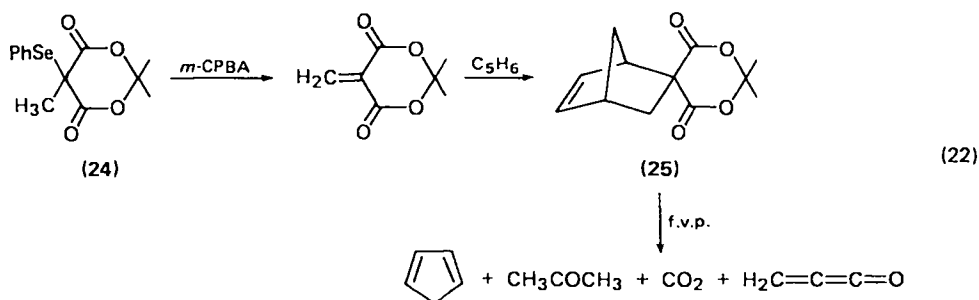


Condensation of Meldrum's acid with trimethyl orthoformate yields methoxymethylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione which on flash vacuum pyrolysis and introduction of aniline vapour into the pyrolysate gives 3-methoxyprop-2-enanilide in 18% yield (equation 21). The formation of this product suggests that methoxy-



methyleneketene is an intermediate<sup>21</sup>. This is the only methyleneketene carrying a heteroatom substituent that has been reported.

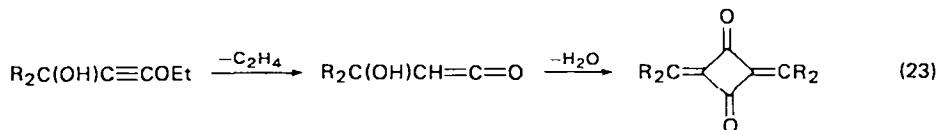
Arylmethylene and alkylidene derivatives of Meldrum's acid can be prepared by direct condensation of aldehydes and ketones with Meldrum's acid as described above. The unsubstituted methylene compound is not available by this process and has to be obtained with the double bond protected by a thermally labile group. Preparation of 2,2,5-trimethyl-5-phenylseleno-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (24) from the anion of methyl Meldrum's acid and phenylselenenyl bromide gave a compound with a potential double bond. Treatment with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid yielded the powerfully electrophilic methylene derivative which was trapped *in situ* with cyclopentadiene (equation 22). The resultant 5,5-disubstituted Meldrum's acid (25) provided a stable precursor for pyrolytic generation of the methylene derivative<sup>3</sup>.



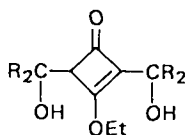
Flash vacuum pyrolysis of the adduct 25 gave methyleneketene from about 470° C (equation 22). The concentration of methyleneketene in the pyrolysate rose to a maximum at a pyrolysis temperature around 600° C, dropping to about a third of this maximum value at 750° C. The relative abundance of methyleneketene in the (cool) gas stream was measured directly by the signal intensity in the microwave spectrometer. The same technique was used to estimate the stability of the compound when the signal intensity of a microwave transition was monitored with time<sup>18</sup> in a static system; the half-life was found to increase from 8 to 16 sec as the pressure decreased from 0.1 to 0.02 mm

#### D. Miscellaneous Reactions Involving Methyleneketene Intermediates

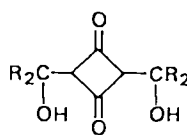
Rosebeek<sup>22</sup> showed that on heating  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}(\text{OH})\text{C}\equiv\text{COEt}$  in benzene or  $\text{Ph}_2\text{C}(\text{OH})\text{C}\equiv\text{COEt}$  in carbon tetrachloride, ethylene was evolved and 2,4-bis(isopropylidene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione (6% yield) or 2,4-bis(diphenylmethylene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione (59% yield) were obtained (equation 23). The initial reaction was considered to yield the ketene which dimerized and eliminated water to give the cyclobutandione product.



Two possible intermediates were suggested based on [2 + 2] addition of the ketene intermediates to the initial ethoxyacetylene to yield 26 or dimerization of



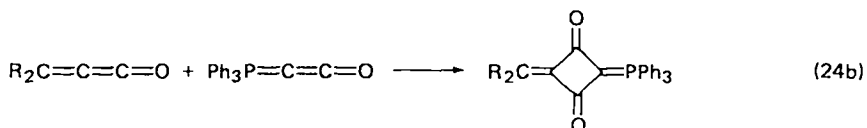
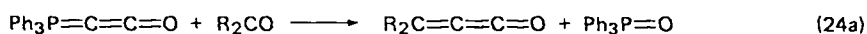
(26)



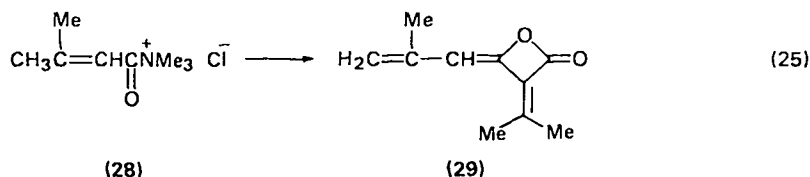
(27)

the ketene to yield 27. While these suggestions are feasible, the methyleneketenes  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  and  $\text{Ph}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  are known to dimerize to give the products isolated and they cannot be discounted as possible reaction intermediates.

A less ambiguous situation arises in the reaction of triphenylphosphoranylidene-ketene,  $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , with aldehydes and active ketones to yield ylide-substituted cyclobutan-1,3-diones<sup>23</sup>. The reaction was presumed to take place through methyleneketene intermediates formed by addition of the starting ylide to the carbonyl compound followed by loss of triphenylphosphine oxide (equation 24a). A [2 + 2] addition of the starting ylide to the methyleneketene results in the stable products isolated (equation 24b).



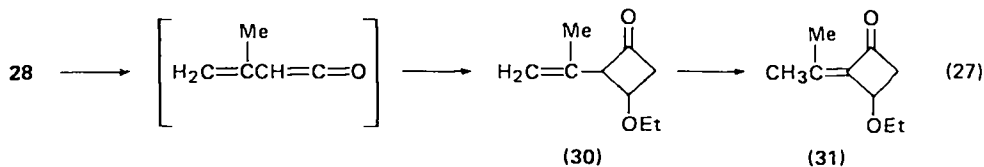
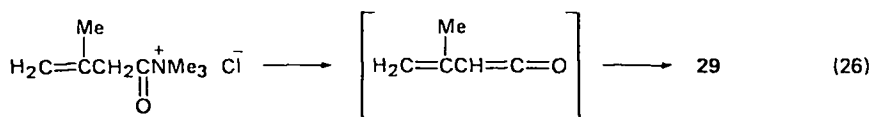
Dehydrohalogenation of acid chlorides with tertiary amines is a well-established method for the synthesis of ketenes but application of this reaction to acryloyl chloride derivatives does not necessarily give rise to methyleneketenes. Payne<sup>24</sup> showed that  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCOCl}$  was converted into an acyl quaternary ammonium salt (28) when dry trimethylamine gas was bubbled into the acid chloride in hexane. Stirring the product in acetone containing a catalytic amount of sodium iodide yielded the unstable  $\beta$ -lactone (29) in 62% yield (equation 25).



(28)

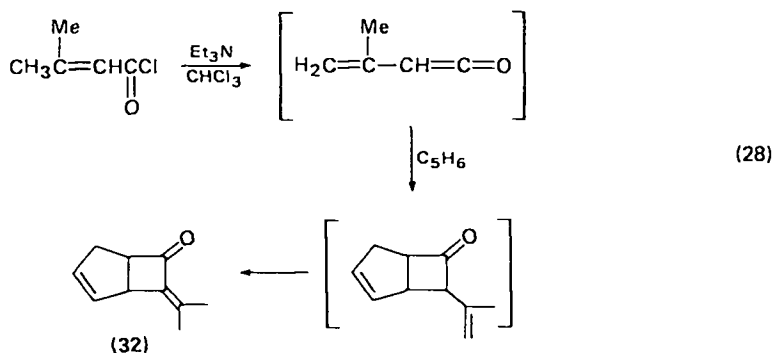
(29)

Two different products from elimination of trimethylammonium chloride from the quaternary salt 28 are possible, namely, dimethylmethyleneketene,  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , from 1,2-elimination and isopropenylketene,  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , from 1,4-elimination. The available evidence points to the latter as the probable intermediate in the dimerization process since reaction of  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{COCl}$  under the same conditions gave the lactone 29 in 20% yield (equation 26). Also, addition of ethyl vinyl ether to the reaction mixture starting from the quaternary salt 28 gave a mixture of 3-ethoxy-2-isopropenylcyclobutanone (30) and 3-ethoxy-2-isopropylidenecyclobutane (31), the former isomerizing to the latter at room temperature (equation 27).

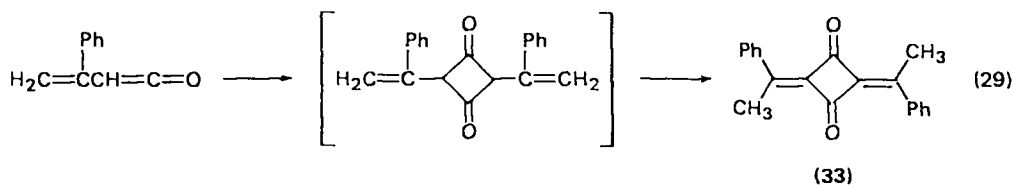


The intermediacy of the ketene  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  in these reactions appears reasonable since in all cases investigated so far,  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  dimerizes to give 2,4-bis(isopropylidene)cyclobutan-1,3-dione. Dimerization of  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  to the  $\beta$ -lactone 29 requires the shift of a double bond into conjugation with the ester carbonyl, and this process is not without precedent.

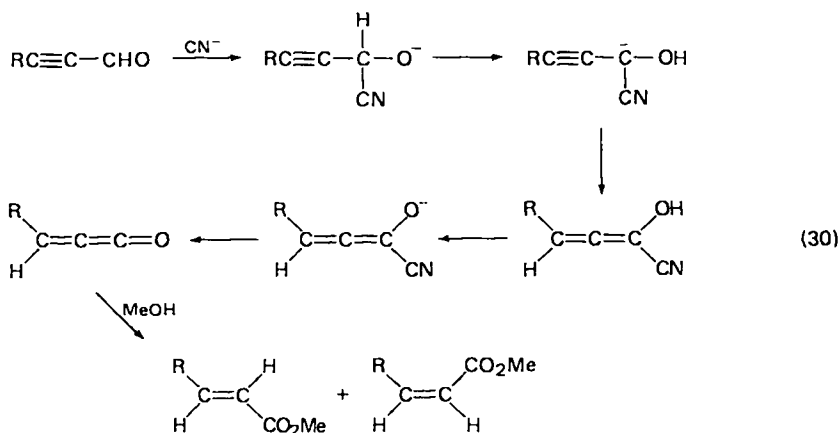
This same type of reaction was investigated by Rey and collaborators<sup>25</sup> using triethylamine as the base and chloroform as the solvent. Reaction of  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{CHCOCl}$  under these conditions gave the  $\beta$ -lactone 29 as only a minor product (8% yield), the principal ones being 2-pyrones. It was also found that addition of cyclopentadiene to the reaction mixture resulted in the isolation of 7-isopropylidenebicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-one (32) in 30% yield (equation 28). This product is the adduct expected from [2 + 2] addition of cyclopentadiene to  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ ; however, in systems where  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  or  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  have been generated in the gas phase and condensed together with a diene, no such adducts have been found (see Section IV.B)<sup>26</sup>. It is possible therefore that the [2 + 2] addition actually takes place on isopropenylketene and that the isopropenyl double bond moves into conjugation with the carbonyl group after the addition has taken place.



Under the same conditions  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}_2\text{COCl}$  yielded two pyrones, a resorcinol derivative and only 1% of the cyclobutandione 33<sup>25</sup>. Methylphenylmethylene-ketene,  $\text{MePhC}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , would be expected to dimerize directly to yield this product, but on the basis of the elimination reaction described above, the initial reaction can as easily yield the ketene  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , which on dimerization might yield an intermediate which could isomerize to the conjugated product (equation 29).



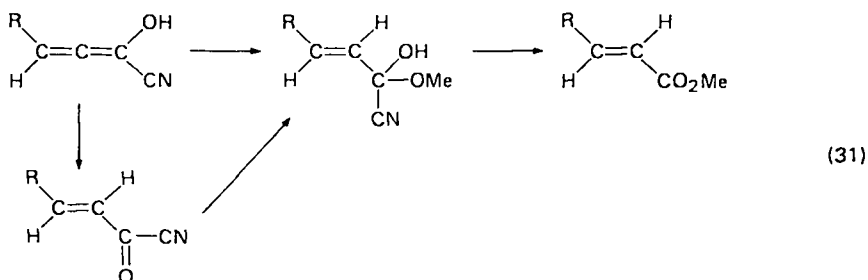
Vishwakarma and Walia<sup>27</sup> showed that reaction of 2-phenylprop-2-ynal with methanol in the presence of potassium cyanide gave a 90% yield of a 1:1 mixture of methyl (*E*)-3-phenylprop-2-enoate and methyl (*Z*)-3-phenylprop-2-enoate. Similarly, prop-2-ynal yielded methyl prop-2-enoate in 85% yield. The postulated mechanism (equation 30) involves formation of a cyanhydrin, transfer of hydrogen from the 1- to the 3- position and loss of hydrogen cyanide to yield phenylmethyleneketene or methyleneketene respectively in the two cases studied.



A more detailed study of the mechanism of the hydrogen transfer was made. 2-Phenylprop-2-ynal was reacted with methanol-*d* in the presence of potassium cyanide. The resulting methyl esters were separated into the *E* and *Z* isomers by gas chromatography and these were examined by p.m.r. spectroscopy. Each isomer consisted of 90% of the (2,3-*d*<sub>2</sub>) and 10% of the (2-*d*) species so that no more than 10% of the product resulted from intramolecular transfer of hydrogen from the 1- to the 3-position. Prop-2-ynal in methanol-*d* and potassium cyanide gave only methyl prop-2-enoate(2,3,3-*d*<sub>3</sub>). The initial exchange of the methyne proton of prop-2-ynal is known to be facile and all subsequent proton transfers were thus shown to be intermolecular.

The above findings are in agreement with the proposed mechanism but, while the mechanism may be plausible for the more stable phenylmethyleneketene, the known properties of methyleneketene would seem to preclude its formation under the reaction conditions described and an alternative mechanism involving addition of methanol to the hydroxyallene or acyl cyanide intermediate should be considered (equation 31).

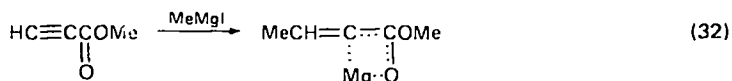
Earlier, Yanovskaya and coworkers<sup>28</sup> had obtained 2-cyanopropyl, *E*- and *Z*-3-phenylprop-2-enoate from the reaction of phenylprop-2-ynal with acetone cyanhydrin in the presence of triethylamine and this result was interpreted by



Vishwakarma and Walia<sup>27,29</sup> as also involving the intermediacy of phenylmethylene ketene.

Based on these mechanistic proposals, Vishwakarma and Walia<sup>30</sup> examined the reaction of the aldehyde  $\text{PhCH}=\text{CBrCHO}$  with methanol in the presence of potassium cyanide. The products isolated were the *E* and *Z* isomers of  $\text{PhCH}=\text{CHCO}_2\text{Me}$  together with some of the ester  $\text{PhCH}(\text{OMe})\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Me}$ . The authors proposed a mechanism involving the elimination of the elements of  $\text{HBr}$  from the cyanhydrin of the aldehyde leading to the series of intermediates postulated in the previous reactions.

Methylmethylene ketene,  $\text{MeCH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , was proposed by Rhinesmith<sup>31</sup> as an intermediate in the reaction of methylmagnesium iodide with methyl propiolate, but the products obtained from the reaction were later shown by Becker<sup>32</sup> to be explicable on the basis of the addition of the Grignard reagent to the ester to yield a vinylmagnesium compound (equation 32).



### III. GENERAL PROPERTIES

Methylene ketene,  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$ , has a lifetime of only a few seconds when kept as a gas under vacuum at room temperature<sup>18</sup>, but it can be collected on a sodium chloride plate at the temperature of liquid nitrogen and examined by infrared spectroscopy. The spectrum showed a strong, sharp non-symmetrical absorption band at  $2110\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and this absorption persisted for some time<sup>3</sup>. A general impression has been gained that substituted methylene ketenes are more stable than the parent compound. In experiments involving the addition of vaporized nucleophiles to the pyrolysate stream, methylene ketene could only be trapped using the shortest possible path between the region of generation and the point of addition of the reagent<sup>3</sup>, while the substituted methylene ketenes underwent the same reactions with less stringent requirements.

Several of the substituted methylene ketenes have been collected at the temperature of liquid nitrogen and examined by infrared absorption spectroscopy<sup>19</sup>. All exhibit strong absorption around  $2100\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The frequencies of infrared absorption of the methylene ketenes  $\text{R}^1\text{R}^2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  are:  $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{H}$ , 2110;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$ , 2090;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = 4\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4$ , 2082;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = 4\text{-MeOC}_6\text{H}_4$ , 2081;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = 4\text{-ClC}_6\text{H}_4$ , 2094;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$ , 2080;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = t\text{-Bu}$ , 2113;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}$ ,  $2100\text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

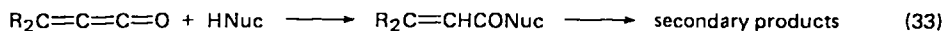
The dipole moment of the unsubstituted  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  has been determined by

microwave spectroscopy<sup>12</sup> to be 2.14D ( $7.07 \times 10^{-30}$  Cm). However, the shape of the molecule has not been determined with precision because of phenomena associated with centrifugal distortion. The available data can be interpreted as requiring a low-frequency bending mode of high amplitude in the molecular vibration but this is by no means the only interpretation possible.

#### IV. REACTIONS

##### A. Reactions with Nucleophiles

Methyleneketenes tend to behave as typical ketenes in their reactions with nucleophiles, HNuc, such as methanol and aniline, but the  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated primary products may undergo secondary changes under the conditions used for their generation (equation 33). In spite of this, such reactions have been used as evidence for the generation of methyleneketenes even when none of the primary product has been isolated.



Monosubstituted methyleneketenes generated in solution appear to react with methanol to give approximately equal amounts of the *Z* and *E* isomers of the  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated esters. Thus  $\text{PhCH=C=C=O}$  generated photochemically from an anthracene adduct<sup>6</sup> or by treatment of  $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CCHO}$  with methanolic  $\text{KCN}$ <sup>27</sup> adds methanol to give both isomers of methyl cinnamate. However, pyrolytic generation of  $\text{PhCH=C=C=O}$  from the 5-benzylidene derivative of Meldrum's acid and addition of hot methanol vapour to the hot pyrolysate stream gave only the thermodynamically more stable methyl *E*-cinnamate, and *t*- $\text{BuCH=C=C=O}$  reacted with aniline under similar conditions to give *E-t*- $\text{BuCH=CHCONHPh}$ <sup>19</sup>. This stereochemical difference is probably due to secondary *Z-E* isomerization in the pyrolytic system.

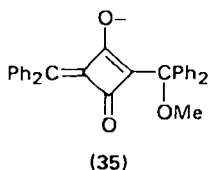
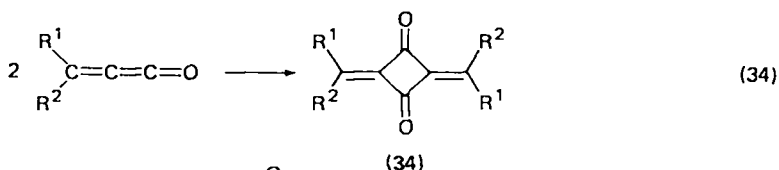
In some cases alkyl-substituted methyleneketenes react with nucleophiles to give  $\beta,\gamma$ -unsaturated products, and there may be some uncertainty as to the species in which migration of the double bond has occurred. Generation of  $\text{Me}_2\text{C=C=C=O}$  in methanol by photolysis of an *N*-methyl azetidinone derivative at 254 nm gives  $\text{H}_2\text{C=CMeCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{Me}$  and a little  $\text{H}_2\text{C=CMeCH}_2\text{CONHMe}$  rather than the expected  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated derivatives. Mazzocchi and coworkers have proposed<sup>7</sup> that these are formed by secondary photoenolization and deconjugation of the  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated products rather than by isomerization of the methyleneketene to a vinylketene  $\text{H}_2\text{C=CMeCH=C=O}$ . In pyrolytic experiments attempted generation of  $\text{MeCH=C=C=O}$  and  $\text{Me}_2\text{CHCH=C=C=O}$  from Meldrum's acid derivatives failed to give the expected methyleneketene dimers, and mixing of the pyrolysate streams with aniline vapour gave the  $\beta,\gamma$ -unsaturated anilides  $\text{H}_2\text{C=CHCH}_2\text{CONHPh}$  and  $\text{Me}_2\text{C=CHCH}_2\text{CONHPh}$ <sup>19</sup>. In these cases thermal or base-catalysed isomerization of the methyleneketene to a vinylketene may have occurred, but the evidence is ambiguous. By contrast  $\text{Me}_2\text{C=C=C=O}$  generated pyrolytically readily formed the orange dimer<sup>19</sup> (see Section IV. B) and reacted with aniline vapour to give  $\text{Me}_2\text{C=CHCONHPh}$ <sup>33</sup>.

##### B. Dimerization and Cycloaddition Reactions

The great ease of dimerization of many substituted methyleneketenes is a striking feature of their chemistry, and the formation of orange or red dimers (34) is a useful indicator of success in the generation of methyleneketenes either in

solution or by pyrolysis. Dimerization is inhibited in the monomers deposited at  $-196^{\circ}\text{C}$  or lower, so that spectroscopic study of the monomers is possible, but the colour of the dimer appears immediately on warm-up. Dimerization under these conditions is faster than diffusion and reaction with a layer of a reactive nucleophile (methanol or aniline) deposited on top of the methyleneketene layer.

Dimers (34; equation 34) have been obtained with the following substitution patterns:  $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}^{17,19,22}$ ;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = p\text{-XC}_6\text{H}_4$ , with  $\text{X} = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{Me}$ ,  $\text{MeO}$  and  $\text{Cl}^{19}$ ;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}^{25}$ ;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}^{19,22}$ ;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = t\text{-Bu}^{19}$ . The dimeric benzylidene compound has been found by X-ray crystallography<sup>34</sup> to be the *E*-stereoisomer (32),  $\text{R}^1 = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$ . No dimers were obtained on attempted pyrolytic generation of  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  or  $\text{MeCH}_2\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}^{19}$ , and isomerization to the corresponding vinylketenes may have occurred in these cases (see Section IV.A).

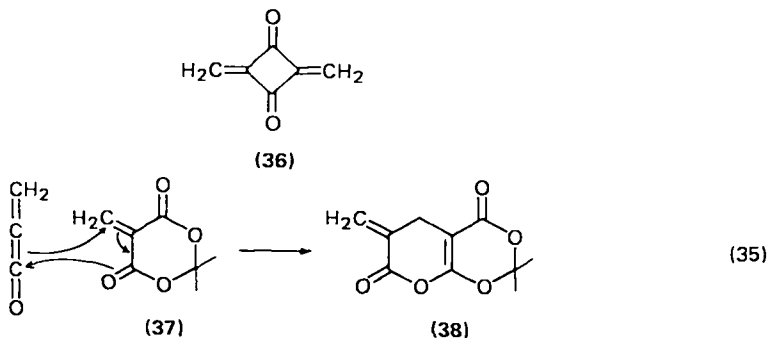


The properties of the dimers deserve mention. The orange tetramethyl compound (34),  $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Me}$ , and the dark-red tetraphenyl compound (34)  $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$ , show infrared carbonyl absorption at rather low frequencies,  $1680\text{--}1690\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $1692\text{--}1694\text{ cm}^{-1}$  respectively in paraffin mulls or in  $\text{KBr}^{17,19,22}$ . These compounds are thermally rather stable and cannot readily be dissociated to give the monomers on flash vacuum pyrolysis at  $400\text{--}500^{\circ}\text{C}$ . The dimers tend to behave as  $\pi$  acids with strong bases; the tetraphenyl compound dissolves in sodium methoxide solution to give the colourless 35, and the red dimer is regenerated quantitatively on acidification<sup>17</sup>.

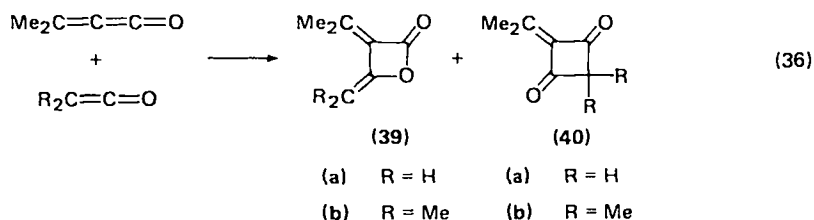
Pyrolytic generation of  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  from the cyclopentadiene adduct 25 of the methylene compound 37 at  $540^{\circ}\text{C}$  and collection of the products at  $-196^{\circ}\text{C}$  leads after warm-up to a colourless polymeric deposit insoluble in most organic solvents but soluble in aqueous sodium hydroxide<sup>18</sup>. Formation of the cyclobutanedione 36 has not been observed, but this species might itself be expected to polymerize rapidly (cf. the ready polymerization of 37<sup>3</sup>). Generation of  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  at a lower temperature,  $495^{\circ}\text{C}$ , at which decomposition of the precursor 37 is not complete in one pass, leads to the [2 + 4] cycloadduct 38<sup>3</sup> (equation 35). This reaction appears to occur in the gas phase; a deposit containing 38 tended to condense close to the exit of the pyrolysis tube. The structure 38 is based on methanolysis and methylation of the deposit to give  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})_2$ .

There have been no reports of successful [2 + 2] cycloaddition reactions of methyleneketenes with alkenes, whether electron-rich or electron-poor<sup>26</sup>, or with 1,3-dienes such as cyclopentadiene<sup>3</sup>. In many cases it appears that such reactions cannot compete with dimerization of the methyleneketene. Cycloadducts between





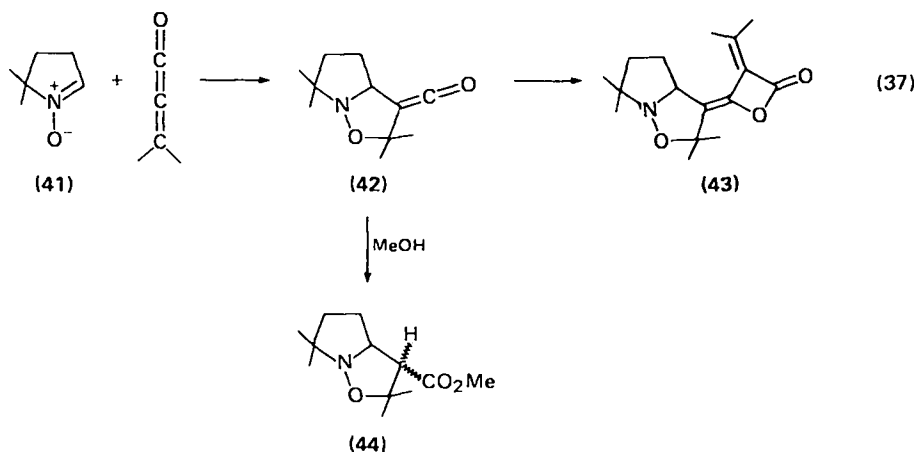
dimethylmethyleneketene and simple ketenes have however been obtained by coprolysis of two derivatives of Meldrum's acid<sup>35</sup>. With ketene itself the products were the  $\beta$ -lactone (39a; 27%) and the 1,3-diketone (40a; 8%), and dimethylketene behaved similarly in giving the major adduct (39b) and the minor adduct (40b) in the ratio 2:1 (equation 36). In terms of the discussion of the dimerization of ketenes by Woodward and Hoffmann<sup>36</sup> the methyleneketene in these reactions behaves as the highly electrophilic  $\pi^2_a$  component and the simple ketene as the  $\pi^2_s$  component. The steric interference which disfavors  $\beta$ -lactone formation in the dimerization of alkylketenes<sup>37</sup> is less serious when one component is a methyleneketene, and so attack on the carbonyl group of the ketene is favoured, just as in the dimerization of ketene itself.



Cycloaddition of  $\text{Me}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  to a cyclic nitron, 5,5-dimethyl pyrroline 1-oxide (41), has also been achieved<sup>35</sup> (equation 37). Introduction of the vapour of the nitron into a stream of pyrolysate containing dimethylmethyleneketene in excess gave a 1,2-adduct, the  $\beta$ -lactone 43. The first step in this reaction is considered to be addition of the nitron to the terminal  $\text{C}=\text{C}$  bond of the methyleneketene, leading to the bicyclic ketene 42, which can react with more methyleneketene to give the  $\beta$ -lactone, in accord with the behaviour of simple ketenes. The structure 43 has been confirmed and the stereochemistry established by X-ray crystallography<sup>35</sup>. The bicyclic ketene 42 appears to react rather slowly with further nitron, and addition of methanol to a pyrolysate containing excess of nitron gave in low yield the stereoisomeric bicyclic esters 44.

### C. Decarbonylation

Methyleneketenes formed by flash vacuum pyrolysis decarbonylate thermally, usually at temperatures somewhat higher than those employed for their generation, to give methylenecarbenes (ethenylidenes,  $\text{R}_2\text{C}=\text{C}:$ )<sup>13</sup>. However, the two temper-



ature ranges overlap, and in some cases only products of decarbonylation can be isolated from such experiments. Methylene-carbenes rearrange to alkynes,  $\text{RC}\equiv\text{CR}$ , and their intermediacy is inferred mainly from the isolation of alkynes. Inter-molecular trapping of a methylenecarbene derived from a methyleneketene has not been achieved, although products apparently formed by intramolecular reactions of methylenecarbenes have been isolated<sup>1,3,20</sup>.

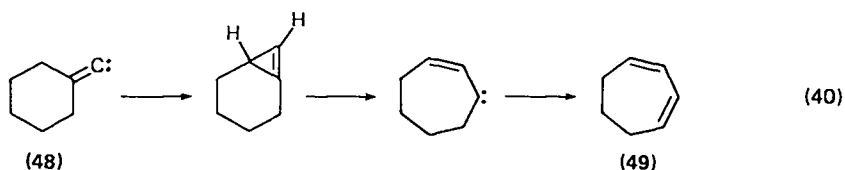
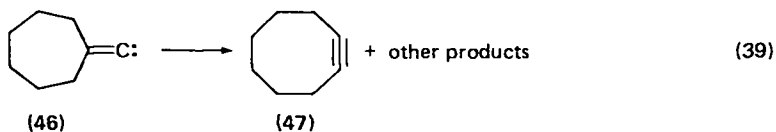
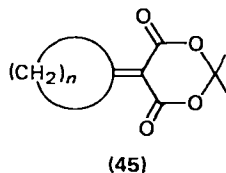
Radom<sup>2</sup> has discussed the thermochemistry of the decarbonylation of propadiene itself using data derived from *ab initio* calculations (STO-3G and 4-31G basis sets) combined with experimental heats of formation for related molecules. He predicts that the activation energy for the overall decarbonylation leading to acetylene and carbon monoxide should be more than  $40 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ , though this would be somewhat reduced if decarbonylation and rearrangement were concerted, rather than stepwise as shown in equation (38). The overall reaction is predicted to be exothermic by  $2\text{--}5 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1}$ .



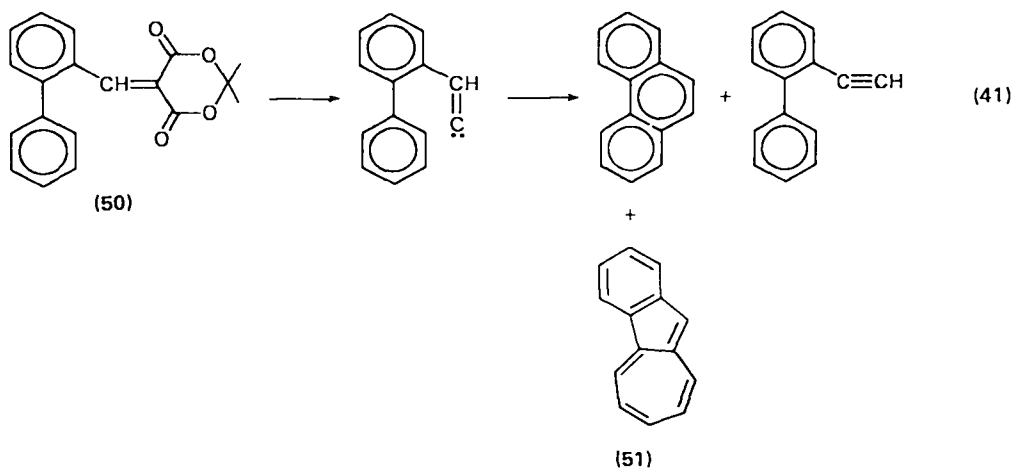
Optimum temperatures for the pyrolytic generation of  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{O}$  from acrylic anhydride, diphenylmethyl propiolate or the cyclopentadiene adduct of 2,2-dimethyl-5-methylene-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione (see Section II 0.2) are close to  $550^\circ \text{C}$  at 0.02 mm for each of the three precursors as shown by microwave spectrometry; the formation of increasing amounts of acetylene above  $520^\circ \text{C}$  can be detected by infrared and mass spectrometry<sup>1,8</sup>.

The decarbonylation of alkyl-substituted methyleneketenes (e.g. the *t*-butyl and dimethyl compounds) formed at  $430^\circ \text{C}$ <sup>19</sup> occurs at  $600^\circ \text{C}$  to give the corresponding acetylenes, but the pyrolysates have not been fully examined. The pyrolysis of a series of cycloalkylidene derivatives (45;  $m = 3\text{--}7$ ) of Meldrum's acid has been studied in more detail<sup>20</sup>. In this series the methyleneketenes appear to decarbonylate with great ease, and no dimers have been obtained even on pyrolysis at temperatures as low as  $400^\circ \text{C}$ . At  $480\text{--}640^\circ \text{C}$  the products are mixtures of hydrocarbons formed by processes which include ring-expansion to give cycloalkynes (e.g. 46  $\rightarrow$  47; equation 39) and an insertion-rearrangement process leading to 1,3-cycloalkadienes (48  $\rightarrow$  49; equation 40) or to bicyclic alkenes.

Aryl derivatives of methyleneketene decarbonylate smoothly in the gas phase at  $550\text{--}600^\circ \text{C}$  to give arylacetylenes  $\text{ArC}\equiv\text{CH}$  by rearrangement of the intermediate

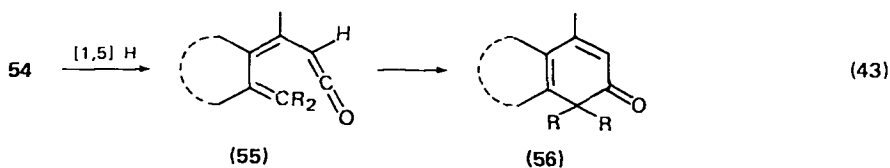
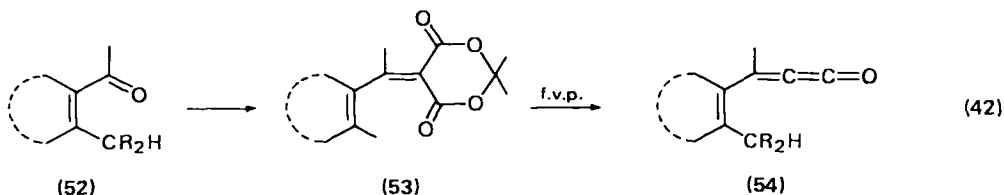


methylenecarbenes, and the pyrolysis of 5-arylmethylene derivatives of Meldrum's acid at these temperatures thus providing a convenient method for the preparation of arylacetylenes from aromatic aldehydes<sup>1,3</sup>. The method has given phenylacetylenes bearing *meta* or *para* substituents (H, Me, MeO, Cl, CN) in 64–98% yield, but cannot be used in the presence of an *ortho*-CHR<sub>2</sub> substituent (see Section IV.D). Decarbonylation appears to be promoted by other *ortho* substituents, because both *o*-methoxy and *o*-phenyl benzylidene derivatives give the corresponding arylacetylenes even at 420° C. That free carbenes are indeed involved in such decarbonylations is suggested by the behaviour of the *o*-phenylbenzylidene compound **50** which gave, in addition to the arylacetylene, phenanthrene and 1,2-benzazulene (**51**) (equation 41). The formation of the benzazulene is considered to involve carbene addition to an aromatic double bond followed by rearrangement leading to expansion of the phenyl ring.

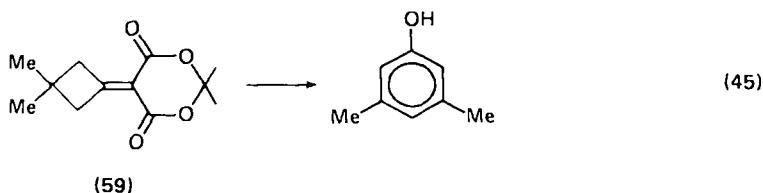
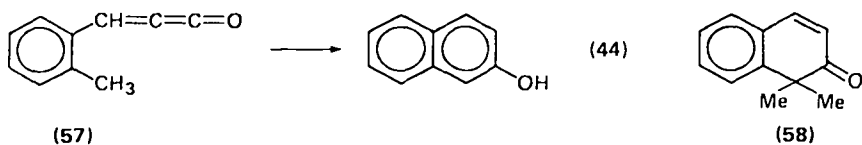


### D. Intramolecular Rearrangements

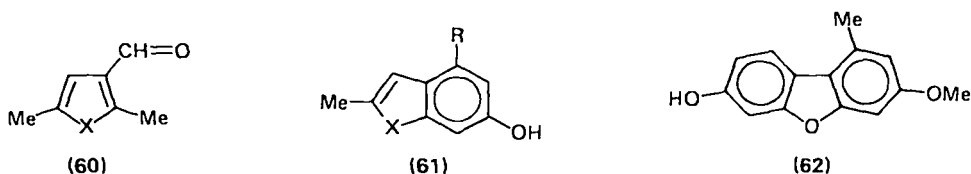
Methyleneketenes conjugated with a further C=C bond bearing a *cis*-alkyl group in **54** rearrange smoothly in the gas phase at 400–650° C to give intermediate hexatrienones (**55**) which cyclize to cyclohexadienones (**56**) or, where one R group in **56** is also hydrogen, to phenols (equation 43).



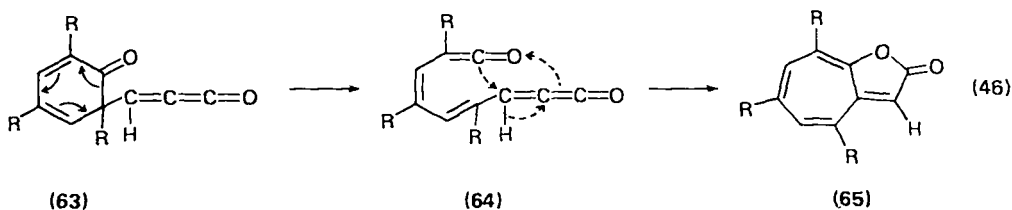
This rearrangement provides a synthetically useful route from a suitably substituted carbonyl compound **52** to a phenol, by condensation with Meldrum's acid and flash vacuum pyrolysis of the condensation product **53**<sup>38</sup> (equation 42). Yields of phenols are frequently better than 90% and the pure products deposit in the exit tube of the pyrolysis apparatus. The further C=C bond usually forms part of an aromatic ring, as in the rearrangement of the *o*-tolylmethyleneketene **57** to 2-naphthol (equation 44) **57** is obtained in almost 100% yield on flash vacuum pyrolysis of the condensation product **53** derived from *o*-tolualdehyde<sup>38</sup>. Application of the same sequence to *o*-isopropylbenzaldehyde gave the (*1H*)-naphthalenone **58**. The aromatic ring is not essential, however; pyrolysis of the condensation product **53** derived from PhMeC=CH–CH=O gives 3-hydroxybiphenyl<sup>38</sup>. The formation of 3,5-dimethylphenol in 84% yield by pyrolysis of the dimethylcyclobutylidene compound **59** (equation 45) is clearly a closely related process<sup>20</sup>, but the mechanism of fission of the cyclobutane ring is uncertain.



Baxter, Brown and McMullen<sup>39</sup> have applied this synthetic method to the heterocyclic aldehydes **60** ( $X = O, NH, NMe, \text{ or } S$ ) and obtained the phenolic benzoheterocycles **61** ( $R = H$ ). The limit of the method in terms of molecular size is probably indicated by the double annelation of 2,5-dimethylfuran to the dibenzofuran **62** in a seven-step sequence<sup>40</sup>. The yield of the benzofuranol **61** ( $X = O$ ;  $R = Me$ ) in the first pyrolytic step was 90%, but that in the second pyrolytic step leading to **62** was only 28% because the pyrolytic precursor did not sublime smoothly.



Trahanovsky and his colleagues<sup>15</sup> have proposed that the formation of the bicyclic lactones **65** ( $R = H \text{ or } Me$ ), by flash vacuum pyrolysis of aryl propiolates at  $650^\circ \text{C}$  (see Section II.B), involves the rearrangement of intermediate methyleneketenes **63** and **64**. The formation of the methyleneketene **63** by a [3,3] rearrangement of the propiolate  $\text{HC}\equiv\text{CCO}_2\text{Ar}$  appears unexceptional, but the mechanism of the subsequent rearrangement of the proposed ring-opened species **64** is less clear. The dashed arrows about structure **64** merely indicate the 'overall bond changes'<sup>15</sup> involved in the formation of the lactone **65** (equation 46).



## V. REFERENCES

1. A. L. McClellan, *Tables of Experimental Dipole Moments*, W. H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco, 1963.
2. L. Radom, *Australian J. Chem.*, **31**, 1 (1978).
3. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood and G. L. McMullen, *Australian J. Chem.*, **30**, 179 (1977).
4. R. K. Murray and H. Hart, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4995 (1968).
5. A. Oku, T. Kakihana and H. Hart, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 4554 (1977).
6. H. Hart, D. L. Dean and D. N. Buchanan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 6294 (1973).
7. P. H. Mazzocchi, M. W. Bowen and J. Kachinsky, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 53 (1977).
8. O. L. Chapman, C. C. Chang, J. Kolc, N. R. Rosenquist and H. Tomioka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 6586 (1975).
9. O. L. Chapman, private communication, 1976.
10. A. L. Brown and P. D. Ritchie, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2007 (1968).
11. G. L. Blackman, R. D. Brown, R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, G. L. McMullen and M. L. Robertson, *Australian J. Chem.*, **31**, 209 (1978).
12. G. L. Blackman, R. D. Brown, R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood and G. L. McMullen, *J. Mol. Spectry.*, **68**, 488 (1977).
13. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, K. J. Harrington and G. L. McMullen, *Australian J. Chem.*, **27**, 2393 (1974).

14. R. C. Cookson and S. R. Wallis, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1245 (1966).
15. W. S. Trahanovsky, S. L. Emeis and A. S. Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 4043 (1976).
16. H. Staudinger and H. Schneider, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **6**, 316 (1923).
17. G. A. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1755 (1969).
18. G. L. McMullen, Ph.D. Thesis, Monash University (1977).
19. R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood and K. J. Harrington, *Australian J. Chem.*, **27**, 2373 (1974).
20. G. J. Baxter and R. F. C. Brown, *Australian J. Chem.*, **31**, 327 (1978).
21. G. J. Baxter, R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood and K. J. Harrington, *Australian J. Chem.*, **30**, 459 (1977).
22. B. Rosebeek, Ph.D. Thesis, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen (1961).
23. G. H. Birum and C. N. Matthews, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 3842 (1968).
24. G. B. Payne, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 718 (1966).
25. M. Rey, E. Dunkelblum, R. Allain and A. S. Dreiding, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 2159 (1970).
26. G. J. Baxter, Ph.D. Thesis, Monash University (1977).
27. L. C. Vishwakarma and J. S. Walia, *Indian J. Chem.*, **14B**, 696 (1976).
28. L. A. Yanovskaya, Kh. Shakhidayatov and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2553 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, **69**, 67061p (1968).
29. L. C. Vishwakarma and J. S. Walia, *J. Chem. Soc. (D)*, *Chem. Commun.*, 396 (1969).
30. L. C. Vishwakarma and J. S. Walia, *Indian J. Chem.*, **14B**, 692 (1976).
31. H. S. Rhinesmith, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 1773 (1975).
32. K. B. Becker, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 2647 (1977).
33. K. J. Harrington, Ph.D. Thesis, Monash University (1974).
34. B. M. Gatehouse, unpublished work, 1973.
35. G. J. Baxter, R. F. C. Brown, F. W. Eastwood, B. M. Gatehouse and M. C. Nesbit, *Australian J. Chem.*, **31**, 1757 (1978).
36. R. B. Woodward and R. Hoffmann, *The Conservation of Orbital Symmetry*, Verlag Chemie, Weinheim, 1970, p. 163.
37. R. B. Woodward and G. Small, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **72**, 1297 (1950).
38. R. F. C. Brown and G. L. McMullen, *Australian J. Chem.*, **27**, 2385 (1974).
39. G. J. Baxter, R. F. C. Brown and G. L. McMullen, *Australian J. Chem.*, **27**, 2605 (1974).
40. G. J. Baxter and R. F. C. Brown, *Australian J. Chem.*, **28**, 1551 (1975).

CHAPTER 20

# The preparation of allenes and cumulenes

HENNING HOPF

*University of Würzburg, Am Hubland, D-8700 Würzburg, Germany*

---

I.	SCOPE OF THE REVIEW . . . . .	781
II.	THE PREPARATION OF ALLENES . . . . .	781
	A. Survey of General Methods . . . . .	781
	1. Allenes from olefins by elimination reactions . . . . .	781
	2. Allenes by Wittig and related reactions . . . . .	782
	3. Allenes by propargylic rearrangements . . . . .	783
	4. Allenes by 1,4-addition reactions to enynes . . . . .	784
	5. Allenes from 1,1-dihalogenocyclopropanes – the Doering–Moore– Skattebøl method (DMS method) . . . . .	784
	6. Allenes by other reactions involving carbenoid intermediates . . . . .	788
	7. Allenes by cycloreversion and fragmentation reactions . . . . .	788
	8. Allenes from other allenic systems . . . . .	789
	B. Acyclic Allenes . . . . .	790
	1. Alkyl-substituted allenes . . . . .	790
	2. Allenes carrying unsaturated substituents . . . . .	793
	a. Vinylallenes . . . . .	793
	b. Cyclopropylallenes . . . . .	796
	c. Ethynylallenes . . . . .	797
	d. Diallenes . . . . .	799
	e. Allyllallenes . . . . .	808
	3. Aryl-substituted allenes . . . . .	809
	4. Allenic alcohols . . . . .	811
	a. $\alpha$ -Allenic alcohols . . . . .	811
	b. $\beta$ -Allenic alcohols . . . . .	812
	c. $\gamma$ - and Higher allenic alcohols . . . . .	814
	5. Allenic aldehydes, ketones and their derivatives . . . . .	815
	a. Aldehydes . . . . .	815
	b. Ketones . . . . .	816
	6. Allenic carboxylic acids, esters and amides . . . . .	818
	7. Allenic nitriles . . . . .	822
	C. Cyclic Allenes . . . . .	823
	1. Endocyclic allenes . . . . .	823
	a. Six-membered and smaller rings . . . . .	824
	b. Seven-membered rings . . . . .	824

c. Eight-membered rings . . . . .	828
d. Nine-membered rings . . . . .	829
e. Ten-membered rings . . . . .	830
f. Eleven- and higher-membered rings . . . . .	831
2. Exocyclic allenes . . . . .	833
a. Vinylidenecyclopropanes . . . . .	833
b. Vinylidenecyclobutanes . . . . .	835
c. Vinylidenecyclopentanes . . . . .	836
d. Vinylidenecyclohexanes . . . . .	837
e. Higher vinylidenecycloalkanes . . . . .	840
3. Bicyclic allenes of type (iii) . . . . .	840
D. Heterosubstituted Allenes . . . . .	842
1. Group Ia and IIa substituted allenes . . . . .	842
2. Group IIIa substituted allenes . . . . .	843
a. Aluminium . . . . .	843
b. Boron . . . . .	843
3. Group IVa substituted allenes . . . . .	844
a. Silicon . . . . .	844
b. Germanium, tin and lead . . . . .	846
4. Group Va substituted allenes . . . . .	846
a. Nitrogen . . . . .	846
b. Phosphorus . . . . .	848
5. Group VIa substituted allenes . . . . .	849
a. Oxygen . . . . .	849
b. Sulphur . . . . .	851
c. Selenium and tellurium . . . . .	854
6. Group VIIa substituted allenes . . . . .	855
a. Fluorine . . . . .	855
b. Chlorine . . . . .	857
c. Bromine . . . . .	859
d. Iodine . . . . .	861
III. THE PREPARATION OF CUMULENES . . . . .	863
A. Survey of General Methods . . . . .	863
B. Acyclic Cumulenes . . . . .	864
1. Parent systems and alkyl-substituted cumulenes . . . . .	864
a. [3] Cumulenes . . . . .	864
b. [4] Cumulenes . . . . .	866
c. [5]- and higher cumulenes . . . . .	867
2. Cumulenes carrying unsaturated substituents . . . . .	868
3. Cumulenes carrying aromatic substituents . . . . .	869
a. [3] Cumulenes . . . . .	869
b. [4] Cumulenes . . . . .	872
c. [5] Cumulenes . . . . .	872
d. Higher cumulenes . . . . .	872
4. Functionalized cumulenes . . . . .	872
C. Cyclic Cumulenes . . . . .	873
1. Endocyclic cumulenes . . . . .	873
2. Exocyclic cumulenes . . . . .	875
3. Bicyclic cumulenes of type (iii) . . . . .	876
D. Heterosubstituted Cumulenes . . . . .	878
1. Introduction: miscellaneous systems . . . . .	878
2. Group VIa substituted cumulenes . . . . .	878
3. Group VIIa substituted cumulenes . . . . .	880
IV. REFERENCES . . . . .	881



## I. SCOPE OF THE REVIEW

Since the treatment of the chemistry of allenes and cumulenes appeared in this series in 1963<sup>1</sup> several review articles<sup>2-4</sup> and sections of books<sup>5-8</sup> have summarized the preparative developments in this rapidly expanding field. Furthermore, both The Chemical Society's *Annual Reports* and *Specialist Periodical Reports* (since 1973<sup>9</sup>) regularly contain chapters on the title compounds, so that the need for an additional survey may not be obvious.

However, most of these reviews are organized around specific *reaction* types whereas the following, for the first time, concentrates on various *structural* types. It is the author's opinion that it is not so much the development of new synthetic methods for the preparation of these compounds that has characterized the last decade (the literature covered here extends to the end of 1977, with occasional reference to work published in 1978), but rather the application of more or less established procedures to the deliberate preparation of certain types of allenic or cumulenic structures, e.g. cyclic or highly fluorinated ones.

The review does not include a section on the synthesis of naturally occurring allenes and cumulenes<sup>10,11</sup>, although reference to this unusual class of natural products will be made at times.

Diastereomeric and enantiomeric allenes and cumulenes will be treated similarly, since this volume contains a separate chapter on this subject, and a recent review on the preparation of chiral allenes is available<sup>12</sup>. Finally, heterocumulenic systems, although of considerable current preparative interest<sup>13,14</sup>, will be excluded altogether.

Each major section opens with a brief summary of the standard methods used in the preparation of allenes and cumulenes. The main emphasis will subsequently be on hydrocarbon systems and their functionalized derivatives. Allenes and cumulenes carrying hetero substituents will be organized according to the appearance of the respective substituent atoms in the Periodic Table.

## II. THE PREPARATION OF ALLENES

### A. Survey of General Methods

A very useful and comprehensive compilation of methods is available, which is sometimes overlooked in the Western literature, summarizing all allenic compounds which have been prepared up to the end of 1967<sup>15</sup>. The review includes detailed descriptions of experimental methods.

#### 1. *Allenes from olefins by elimination reactions*

Since allenes are a special class of olefins it is not surprising to find many of the preparative procedures used for the synthesis of alkenes in allene chemistry also. Thus the elimination of halogen atoms with metals, hydrogen halides with bases or water with the aid of acids or catalysts, from suitable olefinic precursors have been applied extensively for the synthesis of allenes. These procedures, which have been reviewed in detail<sup>1,2,5,7,8,15</sup> are valuable for the preparation of simple and stable allenes and halogenoallenes (cf. Section II.D.6) but have been replaced by more selective ones in the case of polyfunctional or polyunsaturated systems. In these latter instances, because of the frequently quite harsh reaction conditions, secondary reactions may take place (isomerization, addition, polymerization) during elimination.

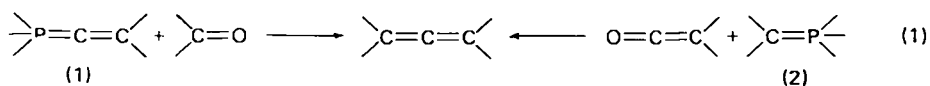
Elimination reactions are nevertheless receiving attention in modern allene chemistry. For example, novel base systems have been developed to induce the process. Thus 2-halogeno-1-*p*-nitrophenylpropenes are transformed in good yields to the corresponding allenes when treated with tetraethylammonium fluoride in acetonitrile or potassium fluoride in various solvents<sup>16</sup>. Another nonconventional base is potassium diphenylmethide in liquid ammonia which has been used to obtain several aryl-substituted allenes<sup>17</sup>. Novel leaving groups include triflate<sup>18</sup> and triphenylsilyl<sup>19</sup>. In earlier work it had already been shown that dihalogeno or halogeno olefins do not necessarily have to be used as substrates in elimination reactions (*inter alia* allenes from 2-chloro-2-alkenylphosphonic acids<sup>20</sup>, bromo ethers<sup>21,22</sup>). In an unique and quite general 'double 1,2-elimination' allenes have been obtained by treatment of  $\alpha,\alpha'$ -dibrominated ethylene ketals with zinc in hexamethylphosphoric triamide or magnesium in tetrahydrofuran<sup>23,24</sup>.

Surprisingly little is known about the detailed mechanisms (stereochemistry, kinetics) of the classical allene-producing elimination reactions. Only in rare cases such as the dehydrobromination of 4-bromo-4-octene under typical E<sub>2</sub> conditions has it been shown that the *cis* isomer prefers elimination to 3,4-octadiene in more than 85% yield (avoiding a *syn* elimination process), whereas the *trans* isomer yields 4-octyne in quantitative yield<sup>25</sup>. Vinyl halide involving S<sub>N</sub>1/E<sub>1</sub> processes have only rarely been used for the synthesis of allenes, since the energy needed to produce the vinyl cation in the first step is too great. However, when the precursors carry cation-stabilizing substituents, allene production may occasionally compete favourably with side-reactions. For example, 2-bromo-4-methyl-1,3-pentadiene on solvolysis in 80% aqueous acetone buffered with triethylamine leads to 4-ethoxy-4-methyl-1,2-pentadiene in 55% yield<sup>26</sup>.

## 2. Allenes by Wittig and related reactions

Although once thought to be of restricted importance in allene chemistry<sup>27</sup>, the Wittig reaction has become increasingly popular in recent years, and is, in fact, the method of choice for the synthesis of various functionalized allenic systems, including the allene carboxylic acids and esters treated in Section II.B.6.

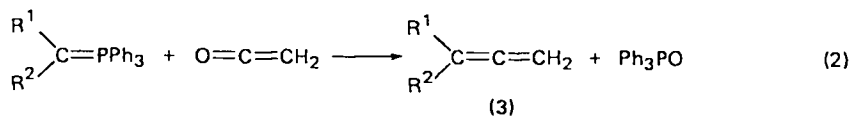
In its simplest form, either vinylidenephosphoranes (1) are reacted with ketones or methylenephosphoranes (2) with ketenes (equation 1)<sup>8,14</sup>. Both procedures,



especially the second alternative, have been applied to the synthesis of aryl-substituted allenes (cf. Section II.B.3). Ketene itself undergoes a Wittig reaction when treated with 'stable' phosphonium ylids yielding the functionalized terminal allenes 3 (equation 2)<sup>28</sup>.

Occasionally the ketenes are produced *in situ* as in the reaction of alkylidene-phosphoranes with carbon dioxide<sup>29</sup>. This procedure also allows the preparation of fully alkylated allenes (cf. Section II.C.3).

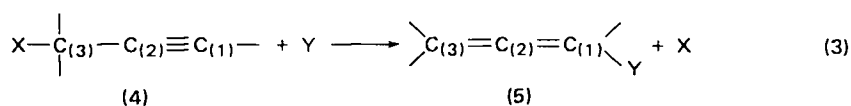
Possibly a variant of the Wittig reaction is the treatment of ketones of the general structure R<sup>1</sup>R<sup>2</sup>CHCOCH<sub>3</sub> with dibromotriphenylphosphine in the presence of triethylamine. The highest yields of terminal allenes R<sup>1</sup>R<sup>2</sup>C=C=CH<sub>2</sub> (50–70%) are again realized when one of the substituents is an ester or keto group<sup>30</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield 3(%)
H	CN	78
H	COMe	59
H	COOEt	64
Me	COMe	74
Me	COOEt	70
Me	COPh	80

### 3. Allenes by propargylic rearrangements

In a propargylic rearrangement an acetylene of the general formula 4 is reacted with a reagent Y and the allene 5 is produced (equation 3)<sup>2</sup>. Since the acetylenic



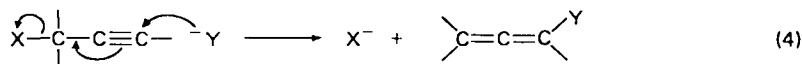
substrates are easily obtainable in most cases, the process is of great preparative value. The range of applicability of the process is broad since propargylic rearrangements are induced by numerous reagents and may take place by a plethora of mechanisms<sup>2,31</sup>.

In the case where X = Y = H the isomerization constitutes a *prototropic* reaction, for X = Y = anion the process is said to be *anionotropic*, if X and Y are different groups the isomerization is known as a propargylic *displacement* reaction, and finally when the system 4 is incorporated into certain larger frameworks (see below) *intramolecular* rearrangements of the Cope- and Claisen-type may take place.

The *prototropic* rearrangement of acetylenic hydrocarbons with numerous base systems has been extensively used in the early days of allene chemistry<sup>1,2,5,7,8,15</sup>. Although quite useful for the synthesis of, for example, arylallenes (cf. Section II.B.3), alkylallenes, and especially polyunsaturated ones, are preferably prepared by other methods, since it is in practice difficult to stop the isomerization at the (thermodynamically unfavourable) allene stage<sup>32,33</sup>. The resulting mixture of isomers almost always requires special techniques like gas chromatography for separation, and for this reason the purity of the products isolated by distillation in some of the older literature should be viewed critically. On the other hand the process is very valuable for the synthesis of functionalized allenes, like allenic derivatives of nitrogen (cf. Section II.D.4), oxygen (Section II.D.5) and sulphur (II.D.5), to mention but a few.

*Anionotropic* rearrangements have been observed preferentially with propargylic halides and esters (acetates, benzoates, tosylates). The acetate or benzoate rearrangement, the so-called Saucy-Marbet reaction<sup>34</sup> is treated in detail in Section II.D.5. These isomerizations do not actually involve an intermolecular attack of an anion on a propargylic substrate as might be expected from equation (3), and in the cases where a detailed mechanistic study has been carried out, not even internal ion pairs could be detected.

In the propargylic *displacement* reaction a propargylic substrate is attacked by a nucleophile (which may be charged or not) and an anionic leaving group is set free (equation 4).

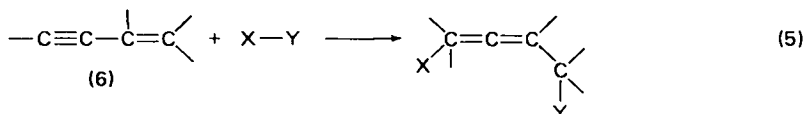


Again, the actual mechanism for a specific substrate may be entirely different. In the past, propargyl halides and alcohols have been used most often as starting materials for attack by various nucleophiles<sup>2</sup>. In more recent applications acetates and tosylates have been reacted with various organometallic reagents, especially organocopper compounds (cf. Section II.B.1).

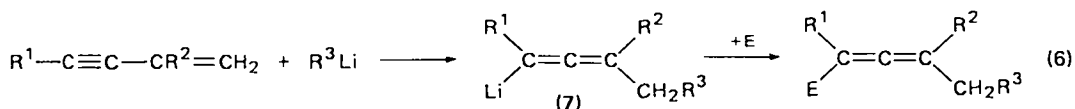
*Intramolecular* rearrangements involving the change of propargylic to an allenic unit have received increased attention in the last few years. Many diynes, enynes and allenynes undergo Cope-type isomerization reactions as discussed in another chapter in this volume. These rearrangements are however, not restricted to all-carbon systems as shown by the preparatively very useful Claisen isomerization of propargyl vinyl ethers to allenic aldehydes (cf. Section II.B.5.a). Other [3,3] sigmatropic changes have also been reported, e.g. [2,3] rearrangements of acetylenic sulphonium<sup>35</sup> and ammonium yields<sup>36</sup>.

#### 4. Allenes by 1,4-addition reactions to enynes

The 1,4-addition of a molecule X–Y to a conjugated enyne **6** provides a very useful method for the synthesis of functionalized allenenes (equation 5). The reaction has been used successfully in the addition of polar reagents like hydrochloric<sup>37</sup> and hydrobromic acid<sup>38</sup> as well as of halogens<sup>39,40</sup>.



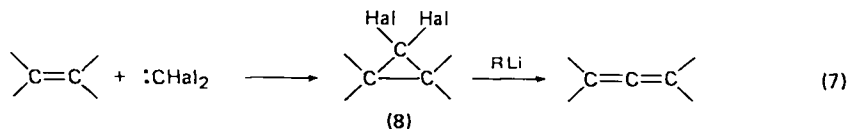
Of particular preparative value is the addition of organolithium compounds to conjugated enynes. This process leads initially to allenyllithium derivatives **7** which may be intercepted by a large number of electrophiles E (equation 6), among them



water<sup>41,42</sup>, carbon dioxide<sup>43</sup>, various aldehydes and ketones<sup>44-46</sup>, epoxides<sup>45,46</sup> etc. Other additions involve  $\alpha$ -chloro ethers<sup>47</sup>, amines<sup>48</sup> and lithium dialkylamides<sup>49</sup>. Furthermore, allene-producing radical additions to vinylacetylene have been reported<sup>50,51</sup>. Since the 1,4-addition to conjugated enynes has recently been summarized (with inclusion of literature up to 1975<sup>8</sup>) this brief selection may suffice to illustrate the importance of the method.

#### 5. Allenes from 1,1-dihalogenocyclopropanes – the Doering–Moore–Skattebøl method (DMS method)

The addition of dichloro- or dibromo-carbene to double bonds yields 1,1-dihalogenocyclopropanes **8** which, by treatment with a variety of reagents (e.g., lithium alkyls) are converted into allenenes (equation 7).



The reaction was originally discovered by Doering and coworkers<sup>52</sup>, and later applied by many authors, notably by Moore<sup>53</sup> and Skattebøl<sup>54</sup> who introduced the use of lithium alkyls. Since each of these names has been attached to the reaction in the chemical literature, it is proposed to name it the Doering–Moore–Skattebøl synthesis (DMS synthesis) of allenes.

Among all approaches the DMS method possesses the greatest general applicability. It has been used for the preparation of a very large number of acyclic, mono-, bi- and poly-cyclic structures, functionalized or not, and has also proven to be useful for synthesizing cumulenes.

The dihalogenocarbenes may be prepared classically<sup>55-57</sup> by adding the haloform to a stirred solution of potassium *t*-butoxide, with the olefin and dry pentane kept below 0° C under phase-transfer conditions with triethylbenzylammonium chloride (TEBA) as catalyst<sup>58</sup> (this procedure is particularly simple when sodium trichloro- or tribromo-acetate is used as carbene precursor<sup>59</sup>) or by thermal decomposition of phenyl(trihalomethyl)mercury<sup>60</sup>.

In a direct alkene to allene conversion the isolation of 8 is by-passed altogether by treatment of excess olefin with one equivalent of carbontetrabromide and two equivalents of methyllithium in ether at -65° C<sup>61</sup>.

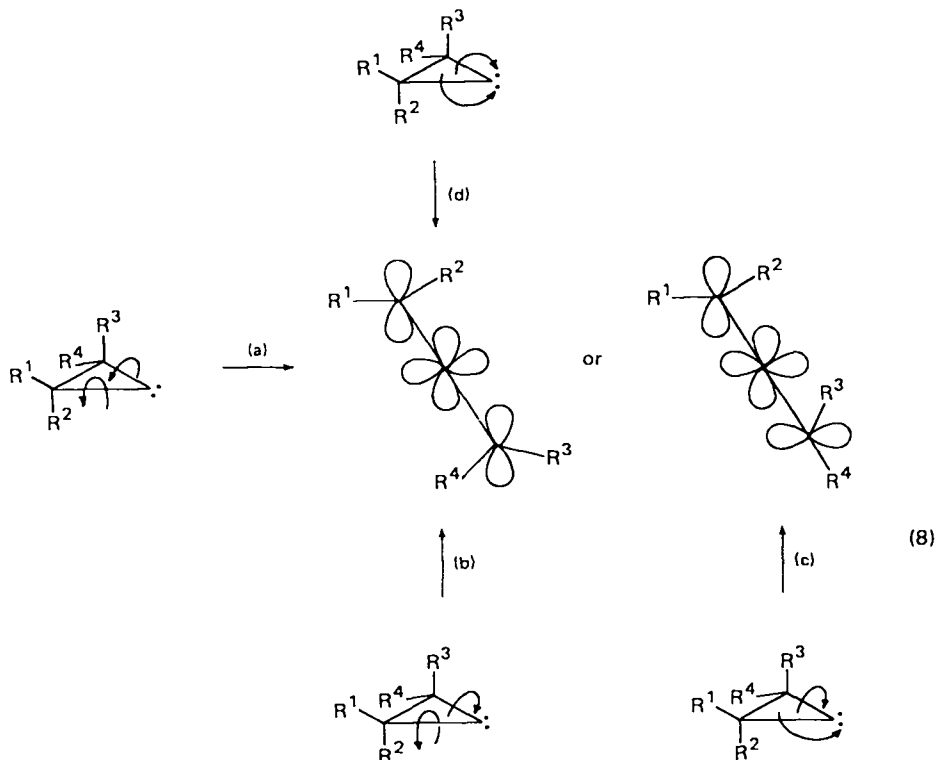
For the dehalogenation of 8 methyllithium in ether at reduced temperatures is most often used nowadays, since *n*-butyllithium may rearrange the allenes produced to their acetylenic isomers<sup>62</sup>. The dibromo derivatives of 8 are frequently preferred over the less reactive dichlorides, although the latter are often prepared in higher yields.

The conversion of 8 into the allene starts by a halogen–metal exchange, the radical character of which has been detected by chemically-induced dynamic nuclear polarization (CIDNP)<sup>63</sup>. Assuming that the subsequent transformation takes place via a free carbene, this species may undergo ring-opening by at least four pathways<sup>64</sup> (equation 8).

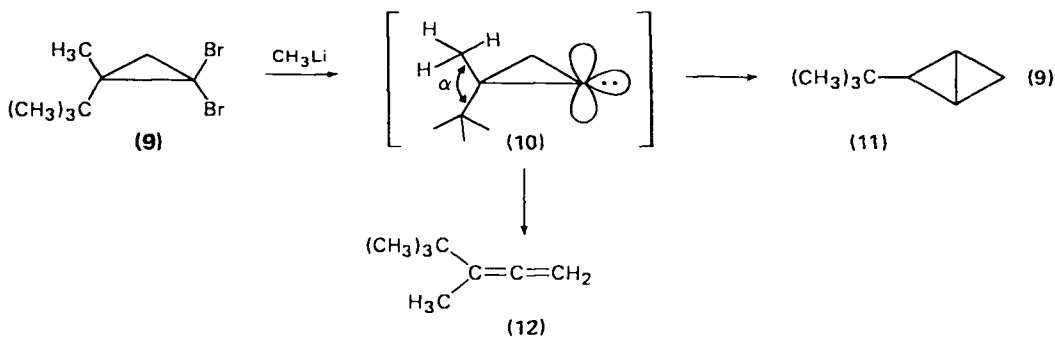
A conrotatory opening leads to either an orthogonal or a planar allene (path a), a disrotatory opening gives a planar allene (path b), a 'monorotatory' opening yields an orthogonal (path c), and a 'nonrotatory' opening a planar allene (path d).

Experimental facts that may be reconciled with either of these modes are available<sup>64</sup>. Potential energy surfaces have been calculated for these four alternatives for both singlet and triplet cyclopropylidene by a Simplex–INDO study<sup>64</sup>, and it has been concluded that for the case of singlet cyclopropylidene a 'mixed-mode of opening' is operating, the process beginning with a disrotatory movement, followed by a change of direction of rotation of one of the methylene groups, and ending by a conrotatory movement of the two substituent-carrying carbon atoms.

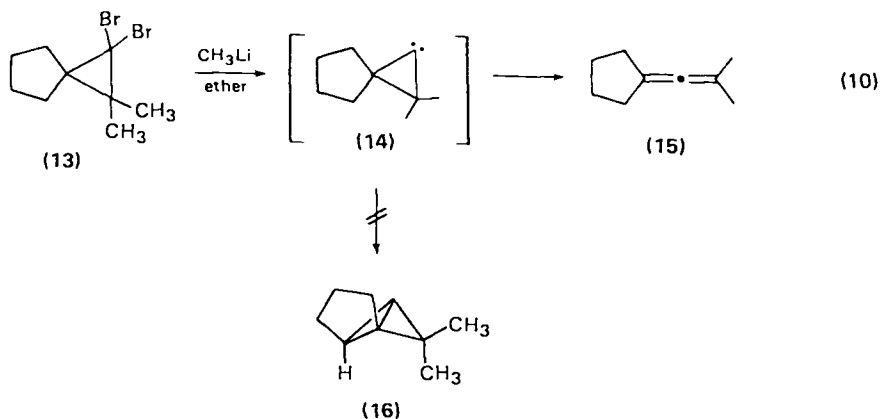
The DMS procedure occasionally gives rise to side- and unexpected products. For example, when the fully substituted 1,1-dibromo-2,2,3,3-tetramethylcyclopropane is reacted with methyllithium only a trace of the expected tetramethylallene is formed, while 1,2,2-trimethylbicyclobutane is formed in nearly quantitative yield<sup>65,66</sup>. Since other tetrasubstituted derivatives 8 show similar behaviour, but trisubstituted ones yield allenes again, it was once thought that tetrasubstitution is a prerequisite for this unusual behaviour<sup>67</sup>. In fact, reactions in which disubstituted cyclopropanes yield bicyclobutanes<sup>68</sup>, and tetrasubstituted ones lead to allenes are known<sup>69,70</sup>.



Thus 1,1-dibromo-2-*t*-butyl-2-methylcyclopropane (9) on dehalogenation with methyllithium furnishes a hydrocarbon mixture (70% raw yield) which consists of 1-*t*-butyl-1-methylallene (12) and 1-*t*-butylbicyclo[1.1.0]butane (11) in the ratio of 3:2 (equation 9)<sup>6,8</sup>.



The so-called *geminate* dialkyl effect observed in this reaction operates only with sterically demanding substituents; the 1,1-diethyl derivative gives only allenic product. It seems reasonable that the large steric bulk of the *t*-butyl group causes a widening of the angle  $\alpha$  in the intermediate 10 by which the carbon-hydrogen



bond of the methyl group is forced into better orientation for reaction with the empty p orbital of the carbene centre.

When the fully substituted dibromide **13** is treated with methyllithium the exocyclic allene **15** is produced in 60% yield (equation 10)<sup>70</sup>. Insertion of the cyclopropylidene **14** into one of the  $\beta$ -carbon-hydrogen bonds of the five-membered ring is avoided now, evidently because the bicyclobutane **16** which would be generated by such a process is too highly strained.

Another competing reaction frequently occurs when there are functional groups directly attached to the three-membered ring. For example, when 1,1-dibromo-2-methyl-2-isopropenylcyclopropane is reacted with methyllithium only 5% of the expected 3,4-dimethyl-1,2,4-pentatriene is produced whereas 3,4-dimethyl-1,3-cyclopentadiene is produced in 95% yield<sup>71</sup>. This ring-enlargement takes place by a vinylcyclopropylidene-cyclopentadiene rearrangement with subsequent carbon-hydrogen bond insertion as has been confirmed recently by a mechanistic study<sup>72</sup>. The formation of fulvenes during the dehalogenation of various 2,2,2',2'-tetrabromobicyclopropyl derivatives can presumably be explained by an analogous mechanism (cf. Section II.B.2d)<sup>73</sup>.

Intramolecular trapping of the cyclopropylidene by various other functional groups<sup>74</sup>, including insertion into the nitrogen-hydrogen bond<sup>75</sup>, has also been observed<sup>76,77</sup>, as has the formation of 3-methyl-3-phenylpropynes as secondary products in the dehalogenation of 1-phenyl-2,2-dihalogenocyclopropanes with excess methyllithium<sup>78,79</sup>.

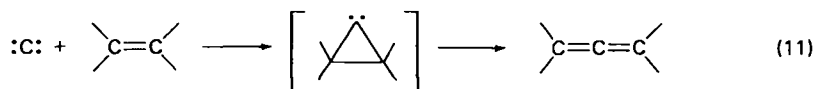
As already pointed out, the cyclopropylidene-allene conversion is in most cases induced by treatment of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanes with methyl- and sometimes *n*-butyl-lithium. When the latter reagent is complexed with the chiral tertiary amine (-)-sparteine optically active allenic hydrocarbons may be prepared<sup>1,2,80</sup>. Other organometallic compounds and metals are also known to trigger this ring-opening<sup>81</sup>, including several chromium(II) salts<sup>82</sup> and a chromium(III) chloride-lithium aluminium hydride reagent<sup>83</sup>.

It should finally be pointed out that other methods exist, different in principle from those mentioned above, for the generation of cyclopropylidenes and hence allenes, among them the addition of atomic carbon to olefins (cf. Section II.A.6) and the decomposition of *N*-nitrosourea or *N*-nitrosocarbamate derivatives of cyclopropane under a variety of conditions<sup>84-93</sup>. The latter process is very important for preparing optically active allenes<sup>90,91</sup>, and has provided a deeper understanding of the mechanism of the cyclopropylidene ring-opening process<sup>64,92,93</sup>.

### 6. Allenes by other reactions involving carbenoid intermediates

Other reactions proceeding by way of carbene-like intermediates are the addition of carbon atoms to olefins and the dehydrohalogenation of 3-substituted 3-chloro-1-alkynes ( $R_2CCl-C\equiv CH$ ) with strong bases (Hartzler reaction).

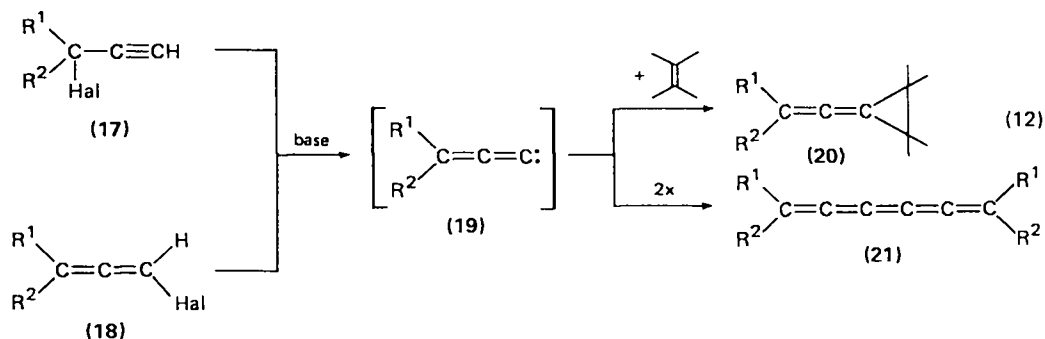
When carbon atoms are trapped by olefins, a cyclopropylidene is formed again, and the allene produced by ring-opening thereof (equation 11)<sup>94-96</sup>. Although the



process is of considerable theoretical importance, most allenes that have been prepared thereby may be obtained by simpler alternative procedures. On the other hand, 'double trapping' of the higher carbon homologue  $C_3$  with unsaturated reagents has been applied to prepare some unusual allenic structures which are difficult to obtain by more conventional approaches (cf. Section II.C.3).

The primary reactions of free carbon atoms and the related chemistry of  $C_2$ ,  $C_3$  and  $C_2O$  has recently been reviewed<sup>97</sup>.

In the Hartzler reaction the propargyl halides **17** or their isomeric allenes **18** are treated with a strong base like potassium *t*-butoxide in aprotic media, and vinylidenecarbenes **19** are generated by dehydrohalogenation (equation 12)<sup>98</sup>:



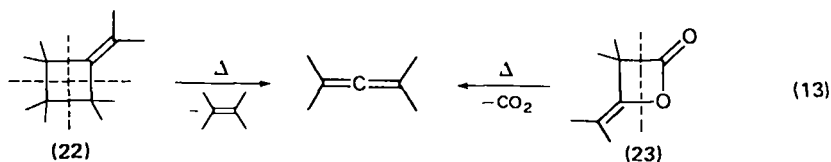
Since the carbenoid **19** may be trapped by various olefinic substrates to afford vinylidenecyclopropane derivatives **20** or dimerize to hexapentaenes **21** the reaction constitutes a valuable procedure for both the synthesis of allenic and cumulenic molecules (cf. Sections II.C.2a and III.A). Vinylidenecarbenes have been generated from many precursors other than **17** and **18**<sup>98</sup>, but these two starting materials are of greatest practical importance because of their ready availability.

### 7. Allenes by cycloreversion and fragmentation reactions

The preparative importance of ring-cleavage reactions is limited, since the starting materials are frequently not easily prepared, and the reaction conditions so harsh as to partially destroy the product allenes by cycloaddition or polymerization reactions. However, these methods are valuable for the synthesis of certain unusually substituted allenes.

In most allene-producing cycloreversions four-membered ring compounds are thermally decomposed. These may be methylenecyclobutanes **22** or methylene

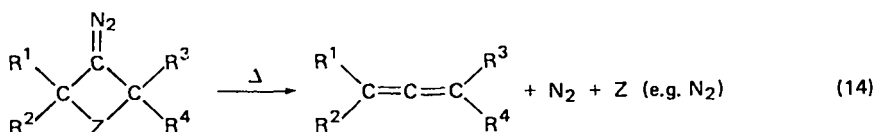




$\beta$ -lactones 23 (equation 3). The cleavage of substrates 22 is only rarely as successful as in the pyrolysis of 3-methylene-1,2 bis(methoxycarbonyl)cyclobutane which affords the methyl ester of 2,3-butadienoic acid in 42% yield<sup>99</sup>. In most other cases the two modes of cleavage ('horizontal' or 'vertical') compete and cause the formation of product mixtures<sup>99</sup>, not to mention the fact that methylenecyclobutanes are usually prepared from allenes and olefins<sup>100</sup>. In practice the thermal decomposition of the substrates 23 is more important, especially when highly substituted lactones are decomposed allowing the synthesis of otherwise difficult to prepare allenes<sup>101,102</sup>. Some applications of this reaction may be found in Sections II.B.2a, II.C.3, II.D.6a and b.

The Retro-Diels–Alder reaction, which has so far been of no importance for the preparation of allenes, allows the preparation of certain cumulenes that cannot be synthesized by other methods (cf. Section III).

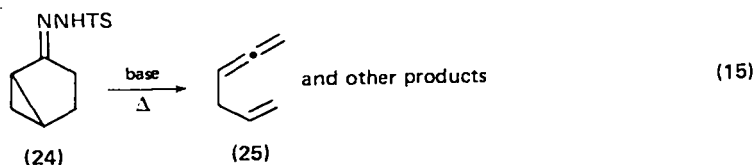
Fragmentation reactions of the type shown in equation (14) are in principle very



attractive since the energy required to produce the allene moiety is more than offset by the energy gained by the production of nitrogen or other stable molecules. Although some reactions of this type are known (cf. also Section III) the method does not qualify as general<sup>103,104</sup>.

In most other known fragmentations reactions sodium salts of tosylhydrazones are decomposed thermally or photochemically<sup>105,106</sup>. Thus the bicyclic substrate 24 on heating with sodium methoxide in diglyme leads to 1,2,5-hexatriene (25), among other hydrocarbons (equation 15)<sup>106</sup>.

Other examples may be found in Sections II.C.2c and II.C.2d.

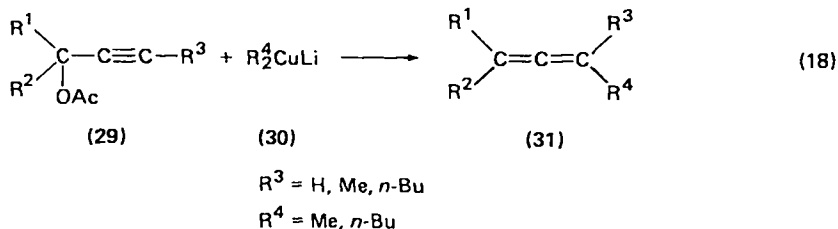


### 8. Allenes from other allenic systems

Since most types of functionalized allenes are now readily available, preparative procedures that convert these into more complex allenic structures are bound to be of growing importance in this area of organic chemistry.

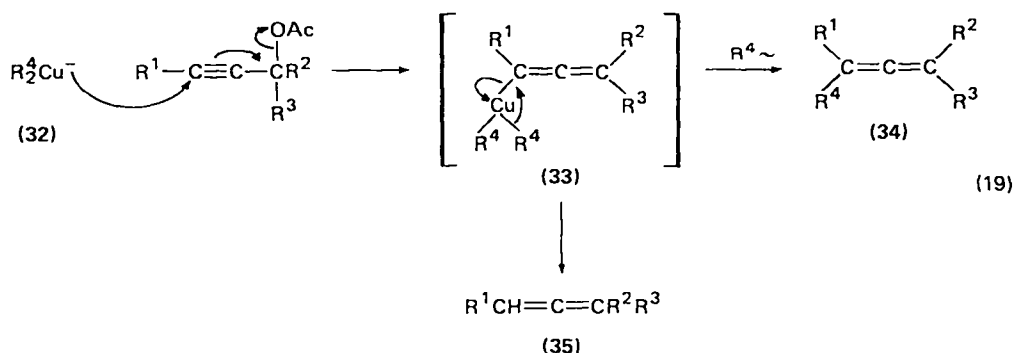
Two examples may serve to illustrate this point. When allene itself is lithiated in tetrahydrofuran at  $-70^\circ\text{C}$  with *n*-butyllithium and the product allenic lithium





cyclopentanes, -hexanes and -heptanes (cf. also Section II.C.2c and d), but some acyclic allenes have also been prepared thereby<sup>112</sup>. Application of the procedure to appropriate derivatives of steroids<sup>112</sup> or prostaglandins<sup>113</sup> leads to the corresponding allenes.

Several mechanisms for this propargylic rearrangement have been considered<sup>110,112,114</sup>, the most likely one<sup>112</sup> involving an organometallic intermediate 33, formed by attack of the dialkylcopper anion 32 on the propargyl acetate (equation 19). Intermediate 33 may subsequently form the allene 34 by



alkyl migration from copper to the  $sp^2$ -hybridized carbon atom, while its hydrolysis produces the corresponding nonalkylated allene 35. Since the rate of rearrangement may be slowed down by a decrease in reaction temperature the procedure allows the synthesis of nonalkylated and alkylated allenes, respectively, by suitable control of the conditions<sup>114</sup>.

Mechanistically related to this reaction but of greater versatility is the treatment of acetylenic tosylates  $\text{R}^1\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{CHR}^2\text{OTs}$  ( $\text{R}^1 = \text{H, alkyl, aryl, H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{CH}_3)-$  or  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-$ ;  $\text{R}^2 = \text{H}$  or  $t\text{-Bu}$ ) with organocopper(I) compounds formed from Grignard reagents  $\text{RMgCl}$  or  $\text{RMgBr}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{alkyl, aryl, 2-thienyl-}$ ) and cuprous bromide in tetrahydrofuran, for which the intermediacy of a copper(III) derivative is also likely. Yields of the trisubstituted allenes  $\text{RR}^1\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CHR}^2$  are excellent (80–90%), and the relative amount of contaminating acetylene normally less than 5%<sup>115</sup>.

In still other variations 2-propynyl sulphinates  $\text{R}^1-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{C}(\text{R}^2, \text{R}^3)-\text{OS}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$  are converted into allenic hydrocarbons  $\text{RR}^1\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CR}^2\text{R}^3$  by treatment with organoheterocuprates  $(\text{RCuBr})\text{MgX}$  in tetrahydrofuran, again a copper(III) species being most likely formed in the first step of this 1,3-substitution process<sup>116</sup>. Allenes are also formed when propargyl chlorides are treated with lithium dialkyl cuprates<sup>109</sup> and propargyl ethers with Grignard reagents in ether at room temperature in the presence of catalytic amounts of cuprous bromide<sup>117</sup>.

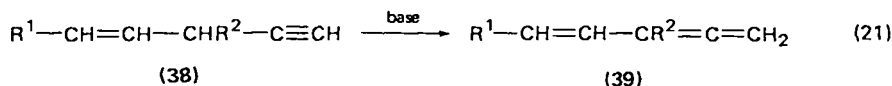


Other allenes substituted with voluminous groups are also known, e.g. mesityl-<sup>1,4,2</sup> and various adamantyl-<sup>1,4,3,1,4,4</sup> allenes.

## 2. Allenes carrying unsaturated substituents

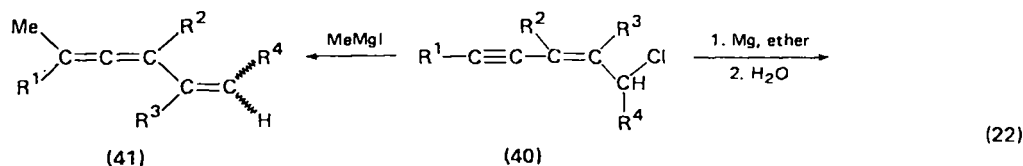
*a. Vinylallenes.* These constitute a unique class of unsaturated compounds, since 1,2,4-pentatriene is the smallest molecule conceivable that at the same time contains a cumulenic and a conjugated diene system. The vinylallene unit is part of various natural products and recently there has been considerable research activity in this area of allene chemistry. Several general approaches for synthesizing vinylallenes have been developed.

Treatment of various (readily available) 4-alken-1-ynes (38) with a solution of 5% sodium hydroxide in methanol under reflux leads to the vinylallenes 39 in good to excellent yield (equation 21)<sup>1,4,5</sup>. The mechanism of this isomerization has been investigated by the same authors<sup>1,4,6</sup>.

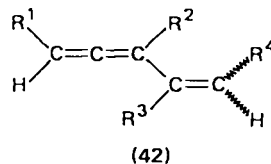


R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)
H	H	80
Me	H	70
Et	H	70
<i>i</i> -Pr	H	70
H	Me	70
Me	Me	40
H	Pr	40

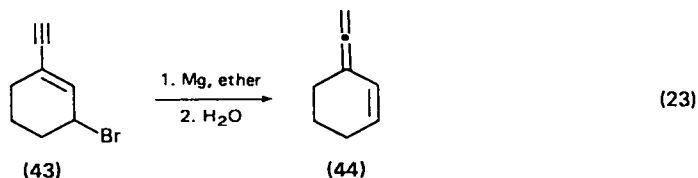
In the second and third general methods (which also start from easily available materials)  $\alpha$ -chloroenynes 40 are either treated with methylmagnesium iodide in ether under reflux for 3–4 hours (formation of 41) or are converted to their Grignard derivatives, which are subsequently hydrolysed (formation of 42). Yields are good in both cases (equation 22)<sup>1,4,7,1,4,8</sup>.



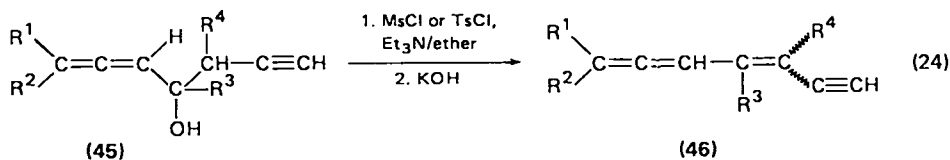
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	Yield (%)	
				41	42
H	H	H	H	22	31
H	H	H	Me	50	40
H	Me	H	H	52	47
H	Me	Me	H	75	55
Me	H	H	H	28	52
H	Me	Me	Me	78	—



The method is also applicable to various cyclic enynehalogenides. For example from the bromo derivative **43** 3-vinylidenecyclohexene (**44**) can be prepared in 30% yield using the Grignard procedure (equation 23)<sup>148</sup>.



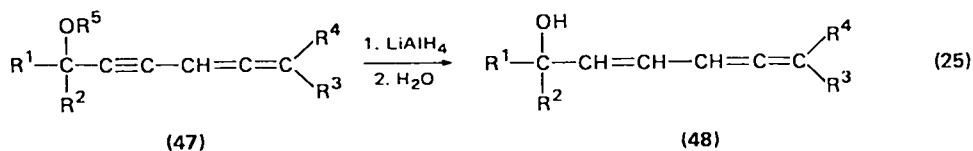
Higher unsaturated hydrocarbon systems include the chiral 1,3,4,6-heptatetraene (divinylallene)<sup>149</sup>, and several 1,2,4-triene-6-yne (**46**; allenynes), the latter being prepared in moderate to good yields from the  $\alpha$ -allenic alcohols **45** (equation 24)<sup>150</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	Yield (%)
H	Me	Me	H	35
H	<i>n</i> -C <sub>8</sub> H <sub>17</sub>	Me	H	39
Me	Me	Me	H	70
Me	Me	H	H	65
Me	Me	H	Me	52
Me	Me	Me	Me	35

Mono- and bi-cyclic vinylallenes (with an exocyclic vinylallene system) have been obtained by subjecting 5-halogeno-3-en-1-yne (general structure **40**) to strong bases (potassium *t*-butoxide or sodium hydroxide under phase-transfer conditions) and intercepting the vinylallene carbenes thus generated with styrene, cyclohexene, tetramethylallene *inter alia*<sup>151</sup> (cf. Section II.C.2a).

Among the functionalized vinylallenes, the  $\alpha$ -alcohols **48**, prepared by lithium aluminium hydride reduction of the propargyl allenic alcohols **47** or their acetates are noteworthy (equation 25)<sup>152,153</sup>.

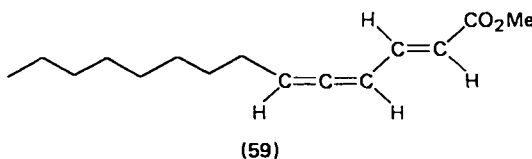


R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	R <sup>5</sup>	Yield (%)
Me	Me	Me	Me	MeCO	85
Me	Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu	MeCO	83
Me	Me	<i>c</i> -Hex	Me	H	80
<i>c</i> -Hex	<i>c</i> -Hex	Me	Me	H	60
Me	Me	Me	Ph	H	50
Ph	H	Me	Me	H	60



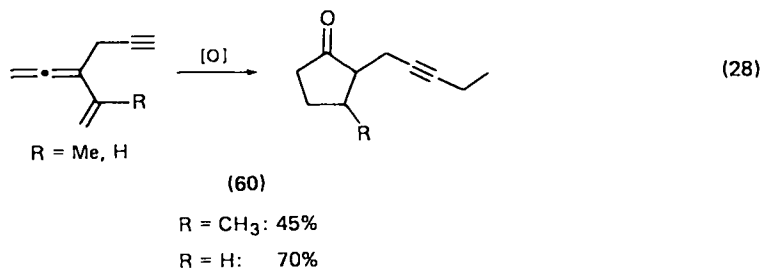
and hydro bromic acid react readily with vinylallenes providing principally *cis*- and *trans*-2-halogeno-1,3-pentadiene derivatives  $58^{167}$ . The Grignard derivatives of these unsaturated hydrocarbons (prepared from 5-halogeno-3-alken-1-yne, **40**; *see above*) have been reacted with oxiranes<sup>168</sup> and numerous aldehydes and ketones<sup>169-171</sup>. The resulting unsaturated alcohols are useful substrates for syntheses in the pheromone area.

The vinylallenic ester (–)-methyl *n*-tetradeca-*trans*-2,4,5-trienonate (**59**) has been isolated from the male dried bean beetle (*Acanthoscelides obtectus*), and is presumed to be a sex attractant. This is thought to be the first example of an allenic compound occurring in the animal kingdom. Since its isolation and structure elucidation<sup>172</sup> at least five syntheses have appeared in the chemical literature<sup>154,173-176</sup>.



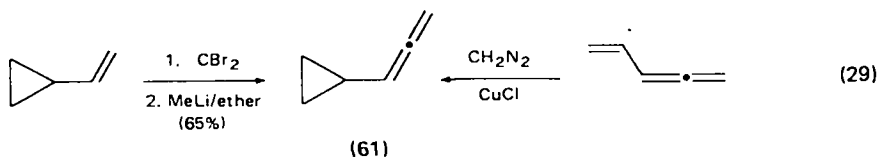
The observation that many natural products of plant origin contain an isobutylamide group conjugated with a *trans* double bond has led to the synthesis of various 2,4,5-trienamides as potential insecticides<sup>177</sup>.

In other natural products work, vinylallenes have been converted by the above epoxidation–cyclization reaction (which presumably occurs via the transposition of an intermediate vinylcyclopropanone) to ketones of the dihydrojasmonone type<sup>178</sup> and to dehydrojasmon (**60**, R = Me) and normethyldehydrojasmon (**60**, R = H) (equation 28)<sup>179</sup>.



It may finally be noted that the 1,2,4-pentatriene system is part of the fungal metabolite mycomycin<sup>180</sup>, and that on irradiation of Vitamin D<sub>3</sub> two stereoisomeric vinylallenes (9,10-secocholesta-5(10),6,7-trienes) are produced<sup>181,182</sup>.

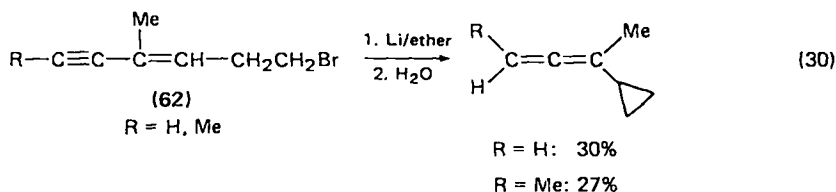
*b. Cyclopropylallenes.* The parent molecule cyclopropylallene **61** (1,2-propadienylcyclopropane) is most readily obtained by applying the DMS procedure to vinylcyclopropane<sup>183,184</sup> or by cyclopropanating vinylallene with diazomethane in the presence of catalytic amounts of cuprous chloride (equation 29)<sup>185</sup>. Various



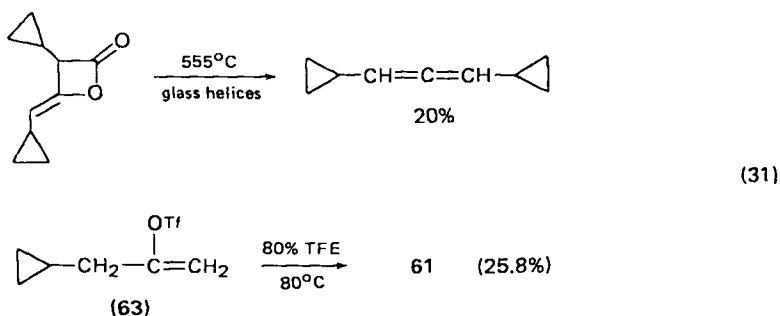


alkyl derivatives of **61** are known, e.g. 2,3-butadienylcyclopropane<sup>186</sup>, *cis*-(1,2-butadienyl)-2-methylcyclopropane<sup>187</sup>, *trans*-(2,3-butadienyl)-2-methylcyclopropane<sup>188</sup> as well as 1,1-dichloro<sup>189,190</sup> and 1,1-dibromo<sup>191</sup> derivatives, all having been prepared by methods analogous to the ones given for the parent molecule.

In a different route to cyclopropylallenes, whose preparative potential has not been explored, the enyne bromides **62** (R = H, Me) were first treated with lithium in ether and the resulting lithium organic compounds then hydrolysed (equation 30)<sup>192</sup>.

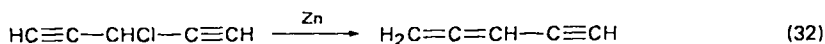


Cyclopropylallenes have furthermore been isolated as side-products in the pyrolysis of cyclopropylketene dimer<sup>193</sup> and the solvolysis of various cyclopropylvinyl triflates (equation 31)<sup>194</sup>. For example when the triflate **63** is solvolysed in 80%



aqueous trifluoroethanol buffered with pyridine for three days at 80° C the parent system **61** is formed in 25.8% yield, the main product (57%) being 3-cyclopropylpropyne<sup>194</sup>. Depending on the type of substituent present, cyclopropylallenes on heating undergo a vinylcyclopropane-type rearrangement<sup>184,188,195,196</sup> or various isomerization reactions involving hydrogen shifts<sup>187,188</sup> (cf. Chapter 15).

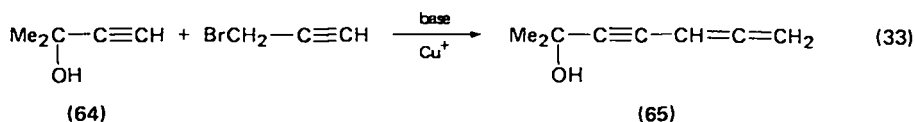
*c. Ethynylallenes.* Interest in this class of allenes stems from the fact that the allenyne unit has been discovered as an important structural feature of various mould metabolites<sup>197</sup>. Of the various methods proposed<sup>198</sup> to prepare this system only the copper-catalysed coupling of appropriate alkyne and allenic substrates seems to possess general applicability. The simplest representative of this group, 1,2-pentadiene-4-yne (ethynylallene) was prepared by the reductive elimination of 3-chloro-1,4-pentadiyne with activated zinc in *n*-butanol (equation 32)<sup>199</sup>.



Base-catalysed isomerization of diynes, while in principle possible, suffers from the disadvantage that the prototropic process may not or only partially be stopped at the allenyne stage. The resulting mixtures are almost always difficult to

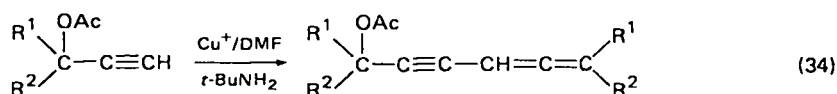
separate. The base-induced rearrangement of 1,4-nonadiyne to 1,2-nonedien-4-yne with aqueous sodium hydroxide solution constitutes one of the more successful examples of this method of preparation (yield 44%)<sup>200</sup>.

In the majority of cases the coupling reaction has been applied to the preparation of allenynic alcohols. When, for example, 2-methyl-3-butyn-2-ol (64) is reacted with propargyl bromide in aqueous ammonia in the presence of a catalytic amount of cuprous chloride the dienynic alcohol 65 is formed in 70% yield (equation 33)<sup>201</sup>.



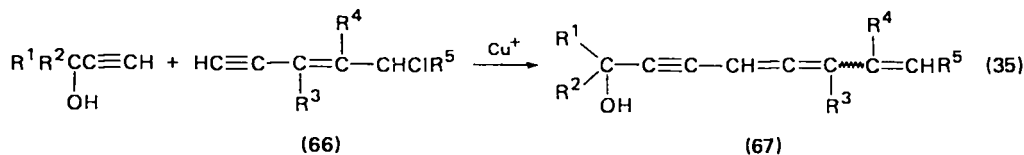
The amount of product formed depends on the kind of base (ammonia being preferred), the substitution of the alcohol, and the leaving group of the propargyl halide; yields are good to excellent.

In a modification and extension of this reaction propargyl acetates were catalytically dimerized (equation 34)<sup>202</sup>.



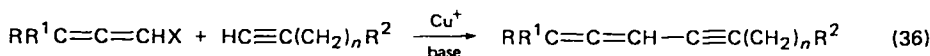
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)
Me	Me	78
Me	Et	65
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> -		73
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	60
Me	Ph	80

Various types of vinylallenynols 67 were obtained analogously by coupling of propargyl alcohols with functionalized enynes 66 (equation 35)<sup>202</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	R <sup>5</sup>	Yield (%)
Me	Me	Me	Me	Me	70
Me	Me	-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> -	Me	Me	60
Ph	Me	Me	Me	Me	68
<i>c</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub>	Me	Me	-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>4</sub> -		80

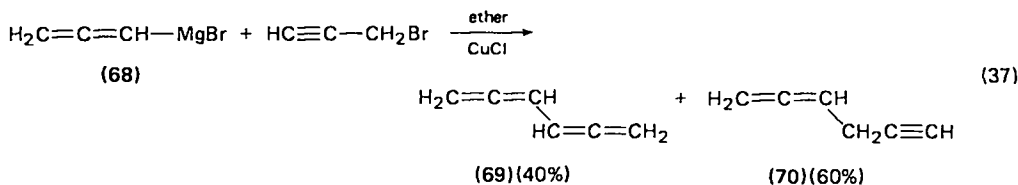
Instead of using propargylic substrates allenic halides may also be reacted with ethynyl compounds in the presence of cuprous ions and a suitable base (equation 36)<sup>198</sup>. 1-Iodo- and 1-bromo-3-monoalkylallenes give best yields and purest products by adding one equivalent of aqueous ethylamine or *t*-butylamine to one



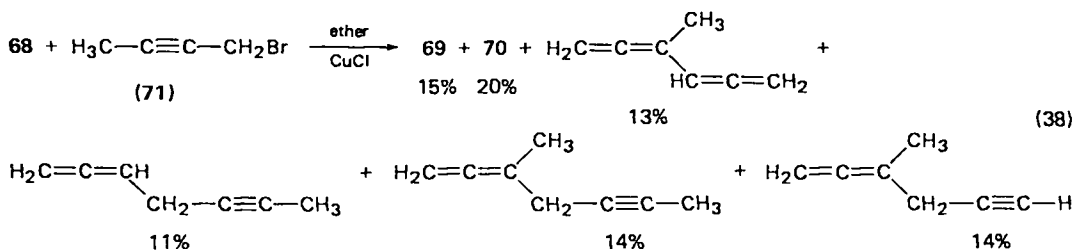
equivalent of cuprous chloride or bromide in *N,N*-dimethylformamide followed by an excess of the terminal acetylene compound and one equivalent of the halogenoallene. Depending on the substituents in the two coupling partners yields are generally between 40 and 70%.

*d. Diallenes* – (i) *Conjugated diallenes*. Although there are scattered reports in the older literature<sup>203–205</sup> describing the preparation of molecules that contain two directly joined allene units the systematic investigation of this interesting class of compounds is of recent origin.

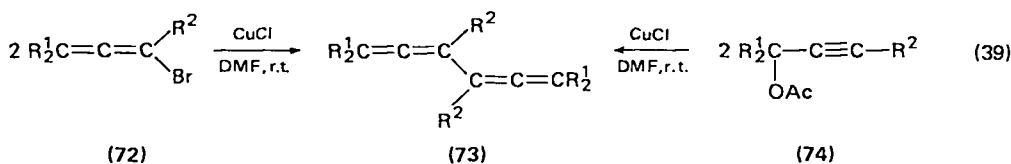
The parent system 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene **69** (biallynyl) is most readily prepared by coupling allenylmagnesium bromide **68** (the Grignard reagent of propargyl bromide) with propargyl bromide in ether in the presence of CuCl (equation 37)<sup>206</sup>. The other main product of the reaction is 1,2-hexadiene-5-yne (**70**), which,



however, does not interfere during most reactions of **69** (*see below*). When the same method is extended to alkyl-substituted propargyl halides complex hydrocarbon mixtures results. For example reaction of **68** with 1-bromo-2-butyne (**71**) leads to at least six products, all formed in similar yields (equation 38)<sup>207</sup>. On the other

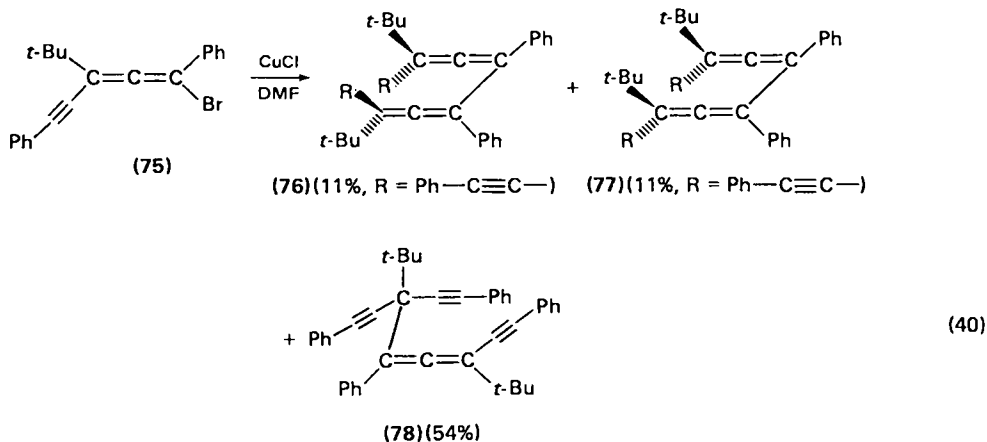


hand, diallenes carrying aryl substituents (**73**) may be prepared in good yields (up to 72%) by a formally related coupling reaction in which bromoallenes **72** or prop-2-ynyl acetates **74** are treated with CuCl in DMF at room temperature (equation 39)<sup>208</sup>.

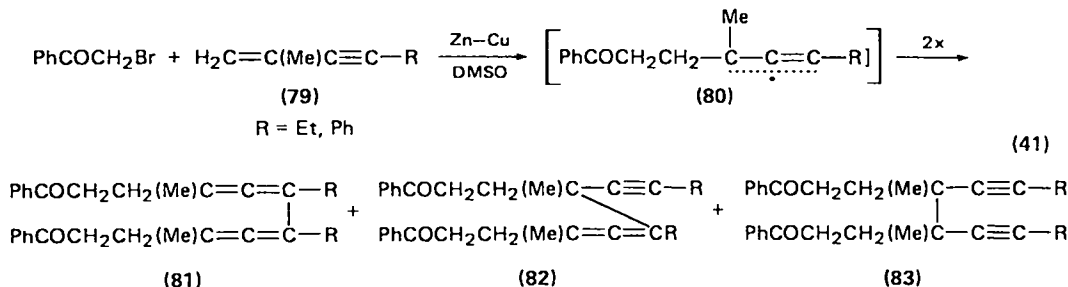


- (a)  $R^1 = R^2 = Ph$   
 (b)  $R_2^1 = \text{biphenyl-2,2'-diyl}$ ,  $R^2 = Me$   
 (c)  $R_2^1 = \text{biphenyl-2,2'-diyl}$ ,  $R^2 = Ph$

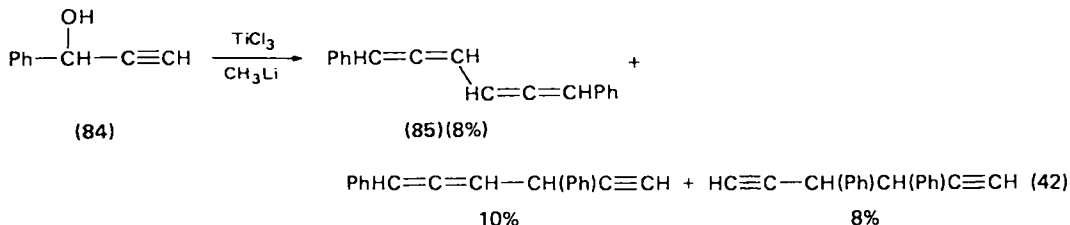
When the ethynylallene **75** is treated with CuCl/DMF according to the same procedure *d,l*-**76** and *meso*-3,8-di-*t*-butyl-1,5,6,10-tetraphenyldeca-3,4,6,7-tetraene-1,9-diyne (**77**) as well as 3,6-di-*t*-butyl-1,5,8-triphenyl-6-phenylethynyl-octa-3,4-diene-1,7-diyne (**78**) result (equation 40)<sup>209,210</sup>.

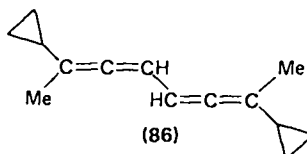


In another novel coupling reaction, the propargyl radical **80** is produced by the addition of phenacyl bromide to an enyne **79** in the presence of a zinc-copper couple in DMSO (equation 41)<sup>211</sup>. The dimers **81**–**83** are formed in 78% (R = Et) and 91% (R = Ph) yield, the pure isomers being obtained by column chromatography on silica gel.



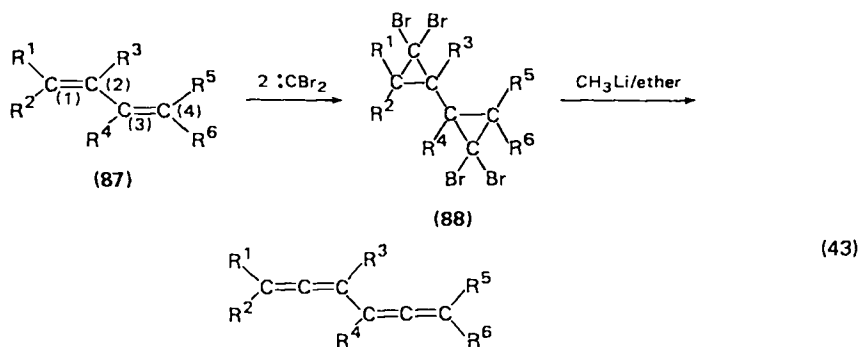
When  $\alpha$ -acetylenic alcohols, e.g. 1-phenyl propargyl alcohol (**84**), are subjected to a coupling procedure originally developed by van Tamelen and coworkers<sup>212</sup> diallenes (e.g. 1,6-diphenyl-1,2,4,5-hexatetraene, **85**) are formed in small yield (equation 42)<sup>213</sup>. The dicyclopopyl derivative **86** has been analogously synthesized.





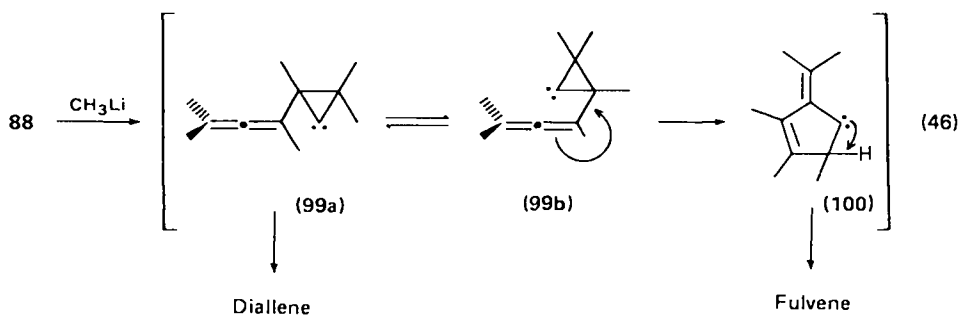
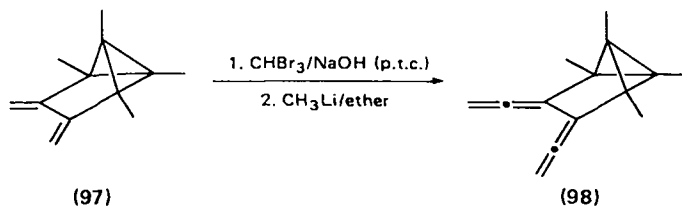
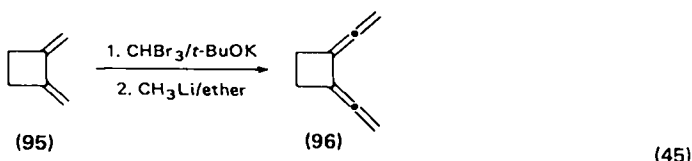
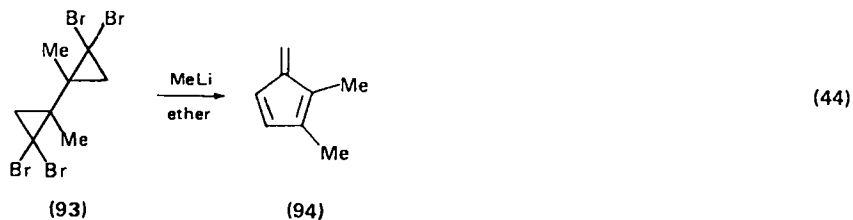
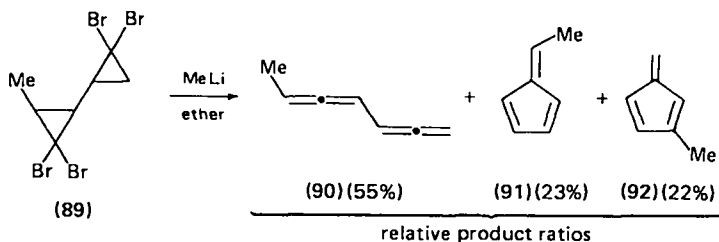
Although convenient in certain cases (*see above*) coupling reactions leading to diallenes suffer from the lack of generality of the method as well as the frequent production of mixtures of isomers.

A synthesis which has some general applicability involves the addition of dibromocarbene to a diene (87) followed by reaction of the bis adducts 88 with methyllithium, i.e. the DMS allene synthesis (equation 43)<sup>214,215</sup>. As shown in equation (43) both alkyl- and aryl-substituted diallenes may be prepared; the



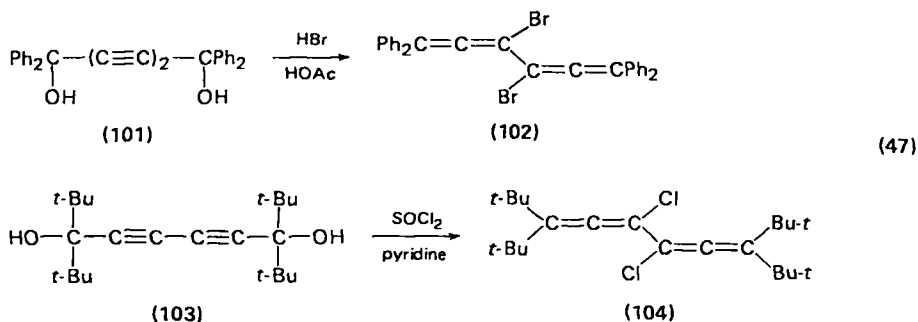
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	R <sup>5</sup>	R <sup>6</sup>	Yield (%)
Me	Me	H	H	Me	Me	93
Et	Me	H	H	Me	Et	82
Ph	Me	H	H	Me	Ph	90
<i>t</i> -Bu	Me	H	H	Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	91

dibromocarbene may be either generated from bromoform with potassium *t*-butoxide or under phase-transfer conditions [bromoform–pentane/50% aqueous sodium hydroxide solution/triethyl-benzylammonium chloride (TEBA)]. With acyclic dienes substituted fully at C<sub>(1)</sub> and C<sub>(4)</sub> the yields are excellent. When the number of substituents is reduced or C<sub>(2)</sub> and C<sub>(3)</sub> are the substituent-carrying carbon atoms a side-reaction leading to derivatives of fulvene may compete with diallene production and even become the sole observable process. For example when the bisbromocarbene adduct of 1,3-pentadiene (89) is dehalogenated with methyllithium in ether the product mixture contains besides the desired 1,2,4,5-heptatetraene (90) the two methylfulvenes 91 and 92 (equation 44)<sup>207</sup>. In the case of 1,1'-dimethyl-2,2,2',2'-tetrabromobicyclopropyl (93) 1,2-dimethylfulvene (94) is the only volatile product isolated (equation 44)<sup>73</sup>. When C<sub>(2)</sub> and C<sub>(3)</sub> of 87 are joined by a short molecular bridge, as in 95, or by certain polycyclic ring-systems (97) diallene formation leading to 96<sup>216</sup> and 98<sup>58</sup>, respectively, is again favoured (equation 45). It is very likely that these reactions proceed in a stepwise fashion via allenylcyclopropylidene intermediates 93 (equation 46)<sup>215</sup>, and it could well be

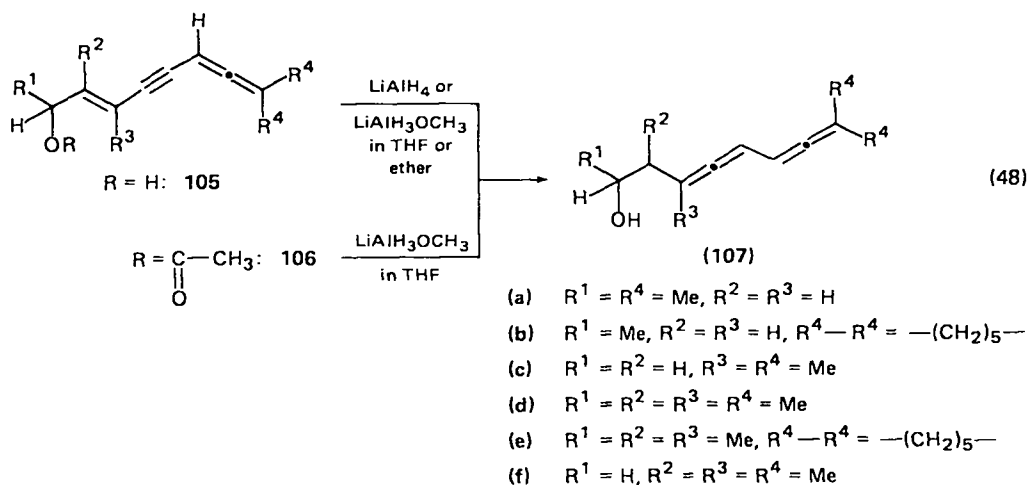


that the diallenes are formed from the transoid conformation **99a** whereas the cisoid intermediate **99b** undergoes what amounts to a vinylcyclopropane rearrangement to the isomerized carbenes **100**. These could then stabilize themselves by an insertion reaction. It is reasonable to assume that the  $\mathbf{99a} \rightleftharpoons \mathbf{99b}$  equilibrium is influenced by steric interference of internal substituents as well as the build-up of strain during the  $\mathbf{99b} \rightarrow \mathbf{100}$  interconversion<sup>217</sup>.

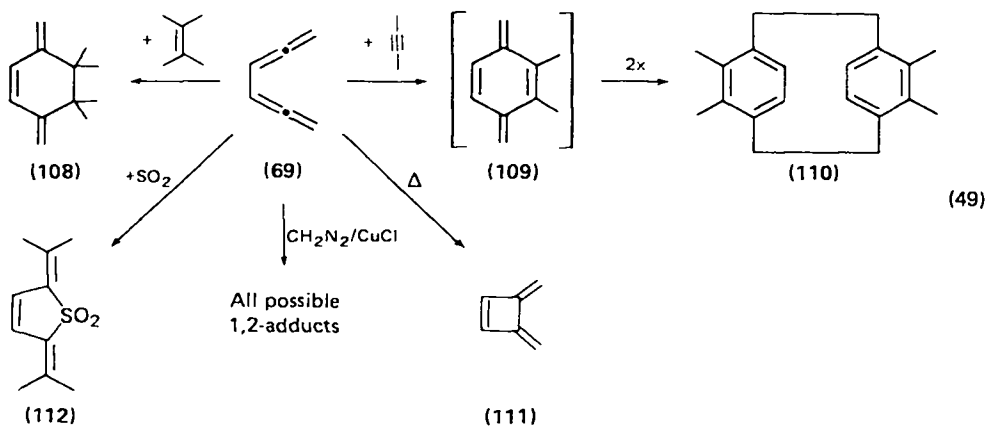
Diallene syntheses in which the starting material already contains the required number of carbon atoms are also known. For example 1,1,6,6-tetraphenyl-3,4-dibromo-1,2,4,5-hexatetraene (**102**) is prepared in 80% yield by treating the diol **101** in acetic acid with concentrated hydrobromic acid at 0°C for 30 minutes (equation 47)<sup>218</sup>. Similarly, diol **103** is converted into the tetra-*t*-butyldiallene with thionyl chloride in pyridine (0°C, 2h, 34%)<sup>219</sup>.



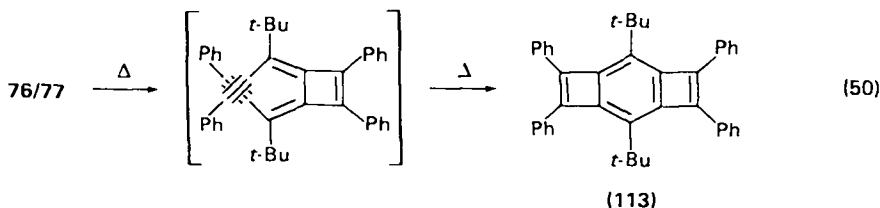
When the highly unsaturated alcohols **105** or acetates **106** are reduced with lithium aluminium hydride reducing agents the functionalized diallenes **107** result in 50 to 75% yield (equation 48)<sup>220,221</sup>.



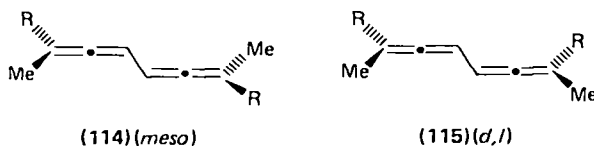
Origin for the interest in conjugated diallenes is the unique  $\pi$ -electron system of these compounds: they are at the same time conjugated and cumulenic dienes, and hence one might *a priori* expect to observe both [2 + 2] and [2 + 4] cycloaddition reactions, the typical reactions of allene and 1,3-butadiene (out of which **69** is formally composed). In fact, in most addition reactions, diallenes prefer the Diels–Alder mode. For example, with double-bond dienophiles the Diels–Alder adducts **108** result<sup>73,222</sup>, whereas the reaction with various trip'-bond dienophiles opens up a particularly simple pathway to derivatives of [2.2] paracyclophane **110** (yield 20–50% depending on dienophile), *p*-xylylenes **109** being the presumed intermediates (equation 49)<sup>223,224</sup>. Reactions with sulphur dioxide at room



temperature leads also to 1:1 adducts, that is to say 2,5-bis(alkylidene)-2,5-dihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxides (112) in good yields (70–85%)<sup>215</sup>. Treatment of the parent hydrocarbon 69 with diazomethane in pentane in the presence of CuCl affords all possible cyclopropanation products<sup>225</sup>. When diallenes are heated to approximately 100°C they quantitatively cyclize to 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutene (111) and its derivatives<sup>206,218</sup>. The same process may also be brought about by CuCl catalysis<sup>214,226</sup>. This type of isomerization was used in the first synthesis of a benzo[1,2:4,5]-dicyclobutene 113<sup>209</sup>. For that purpose hydrocarbons 76 or 77 were heated in an aromatic solvent (equation 50).

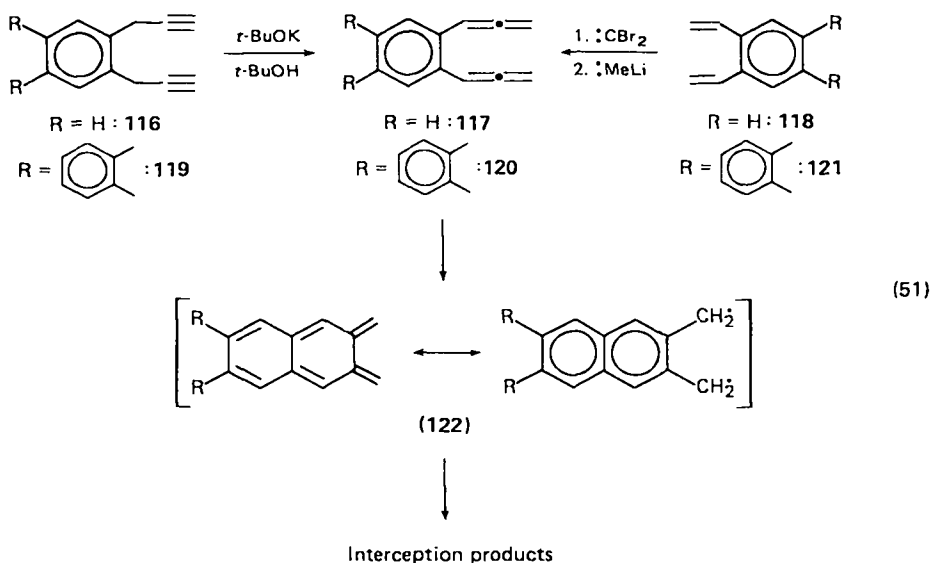


A final point of interest is the stereochemistry of substituted diallenes: they may occur as either *meso* compounds (114) or *d,l* pairs (115), and in fact several pure *meso* diallenes are already known<sup>209,215,227,228</sup>.



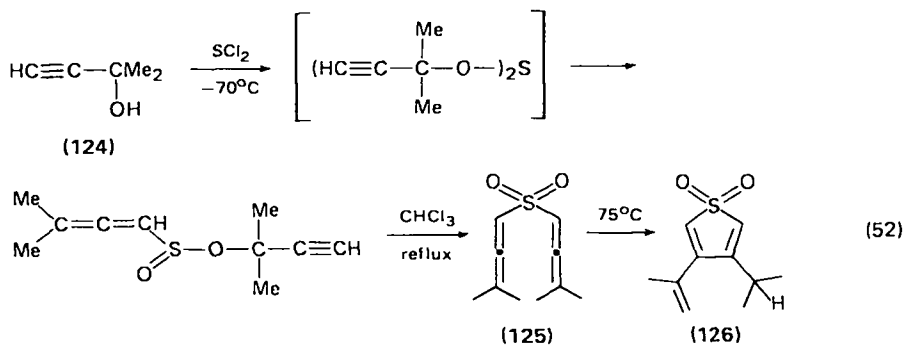
A different type of conjugated diallene, one in which the two allene moieties are separated by an aromatic ring system, has been obtained by either base-catalysed rearrangement of *o*-dipropargyl-benzene 116 and naphthalene 119, respectively, or by subjecting the corresponding divinyl arenes 118 and 121 to the DMS allene synthesis (equation 51)<sup>229</sup>. On standing, the aromatic diallenes 117 and 120 cyclize to *ortho*-quinodimethanoid systems 122 which may be intercepted by various reagents (oxygen, dimethyl fumarate, dimethyl maleate)<sup>229</sup>. The parent





system 1,2,4,6,7-octapentaene has been proposed as an intermediate in the base-catalysed isomerization of *cis*-4-octene-1,7-diyne<sup>230</sup>.

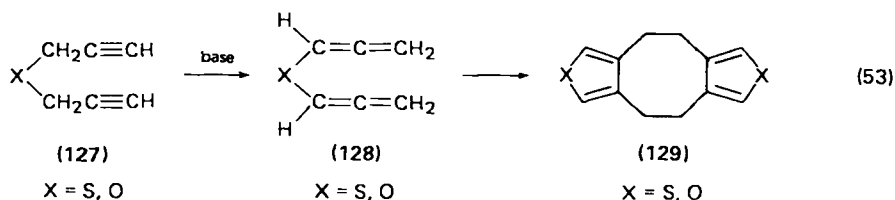
(ii) *Diallenes of the type*  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CH}-\text{X}-\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{CH}_2$  ( $\text{X} = \text{CH}_2$ : 123). Besides the parent system 1,2,5,6-heptatetraene (123) which has been obtained in small yields by base-catalysed rearrangement of 1,6-heptadiyne or from 1,4-pentadiene by the DMS method<sup>231</sup>, several diallenes in which X represents various heteroatoms or functional groups are known. The diallenic sulphone 125 is formed from 2-methyl-3-butyne-2-ol 124 and sulphur dichloride via a double [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of the initially formed propargylic sulphoxylates (equation 52)<sup>232,233</sup>. On gentle heating 125 undergoes quantitative cyclization to the



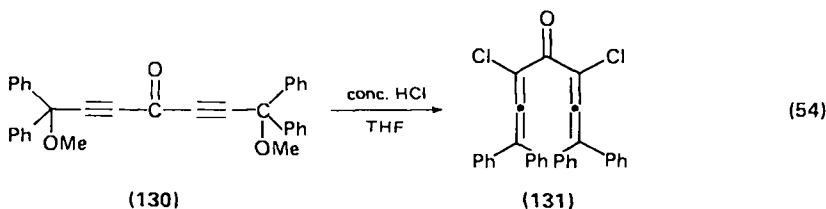
thiophene-1,1-dioxide 126 providing a novel access to an otherwise difficult to obtain class of compounds.

Both the bispropadienyl sulphide 128 ( $\text{X} = \text{S}$ ) and ether 128 ( $\text{X} = \text{O}$ ) have been synthesized by isomerizing the corresponding dialkynes 127 ( $\text{X} = \text{S}, \text{O}$ ) with various base systems<sup>234,235</sup>. The allenes are unstable and on standing gradually undergo dimerization to bisthienocyclooctadiene 129 ( $\text{X} = \text{S}$ ) and bisfurocyclooctadiene

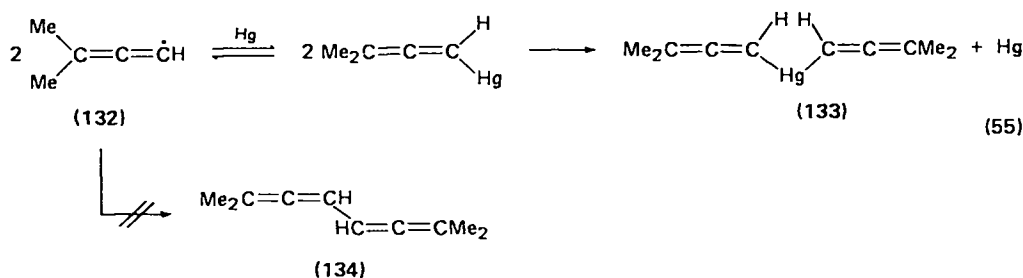
129 (X = O), presumably via the 3,4-dimethylenethiophene and furane diradicals, respectively (equation 53).



The only example of an acyclic dialleneketone seems to be 3,5-dichloro-1,1,7,7-tetraphenyl-1,2,5,6-heptatetraene-4-one (131) produced in varying amounts (15–30%) by treatment of the diacetylenic ketone 130 with concentrated hydrochloric acid in THF (equation 54)<sup>236</sup>.

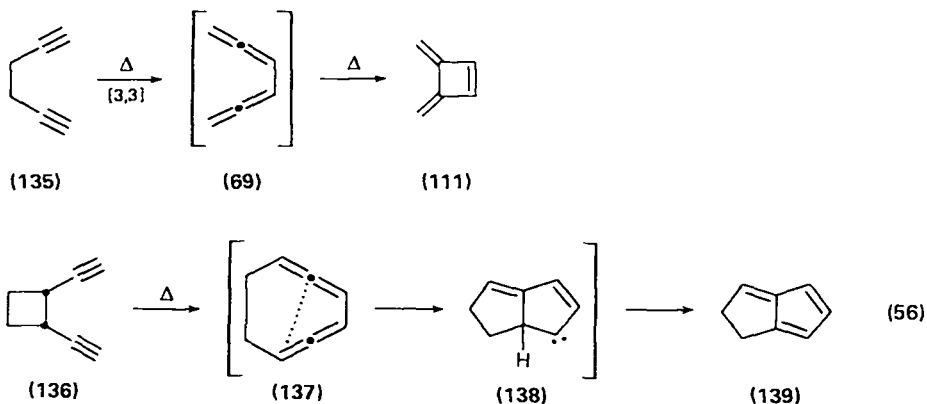


It may finally be noted that the mercury compound 133 is produced during the electrochemical reduction of 3-bromo-3-methyl-1-butyne or its isomer 1-bromo-3-methyl-1,2-butadiene on a mercury electrode in DMF<sup>237</sup>. The organometallic diallene could arise by attack of the allenyl radical 132 on mercury, although it is surprising that the direct coupling product of 132, the diallene 134, is not isolated, although it is one of the most stable diallenes known (equation 55).

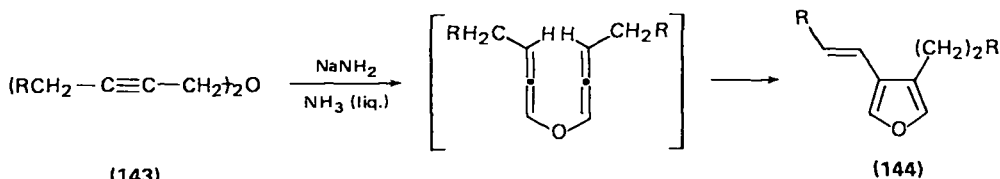
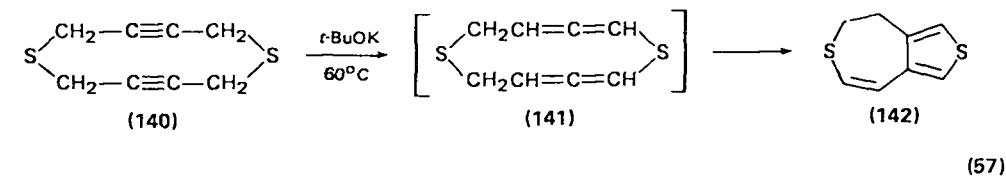


(iii) *Conjugated diallenes as reaction intermediates.* Conjugated diallenes have been postulated to occur as intermediates in various reactions, the most thoroughly investigated ones so far being thermal and base-catalysed rearrangements of alkynes.

The parent system 1,2,4,5-hexatetraene (69) is presumably formed in the first step of the thermal isomerization of 1,5-hexadiyne (135) to 3,4-bismethylenecyclobutene (111)<sup>206,238</sup> (equation 56). Similar [3,3] sigmatropic processes have been described for a substantial number of derivatives of 135, both acyclic and cyclic ones. For example on pyrolysing the 'bridged' 1,5-hexadiyne *cis*-1,2-diethynylcyclobutane (136), 1,2-dihydropentalene (139) is formed in more than 90% yield. The most likely precursor for this hydrocarbon is the (not isolable) cyclic diallene 137, which by a 1,5-bridging step can form a vinylcarbene 138 that inserts into the neighboring C–H bond to form 139 (equation 56)<sup>239</sup>.



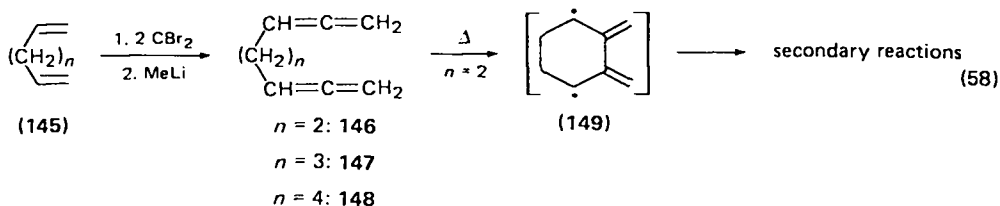
Base-catalysed rearrangements of appropriate dialkynes to diallene intermediates have also been observed on several occasions. For example 1,6-dithiacyclodeca-3,8-diyne **140** is isomerized by potassium *t*-butoxide in *t*-butanol to **142**, with the diallene **141** as the most reasonable precursor (equation 57)<sup>240</sup>. Similarly, bis-



R = H, Et

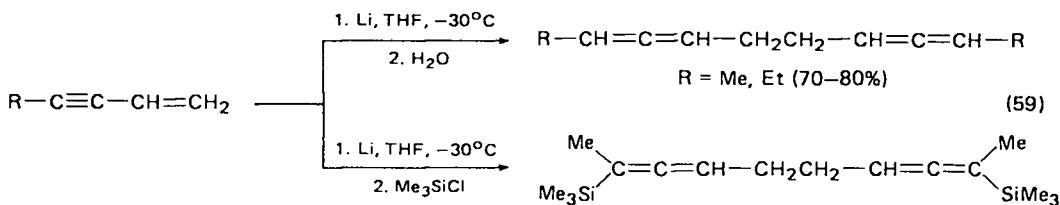
2-alkynyl ethers (**143**) rearrange under the influence of alkali amide in liquid ammonia to the vinylfuranes **144**<sup>241</sup>. More recent examples include the isomerization of 4-methyl-4-penten-2-ynyl propynyl ether to 6-methyl-4,5-dihydroisobenzofuran and 5-methyl-1,3-dihydroisobenzofuran<sup>242</sup>, the reaction of 1,5-di-*t*-butyl-3-bromo-1,4-pentadiyne with sodium sulphide to thieno[*c*]cyclobutene derivatives<sup>243</sup>, and the base-catalysed isomerization of various bispropargyl sulphides, ethers and amines to a host of new heterocyclic systems<sup>244,245</sup>. Some of the diallenic intermediates postulated in these interconversions have meanwhile been isolated and characterized, e.g. **128** (X = S, O)<sup>234,235</sup>.

(iv)  $\alpha, \omega$ -Diallenes. 1,2,5,6-Heptatetraene (**123**) is the first member of the homologous series  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CH}-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{CH}_2$  ( $\alpha, \omega$ -diallenes). The homologues with  $n = 2, 3$  and  $4$  (**146–148**) have been prepared by the DMS method from the corresponding  $\alpha, \omega$ -dienes **145** (equation 58)<sup>74</sup>. The thermal behaviour of **146** has attracted the interest of various groups<sup>246,247</sup> since by an intramolecular allene dimerization the intermediate 2,3-dimethylene-1,4-cyclohexadiyl (**149**) is



produced which can serve as a model for the diradicaloid species formed in the dimerization of allene itself<sup>100</sup>.

A novel and promising method for the preparation of derivatives of 146 consists in the treatment of enynes with lithium followed by demetalation of the first-formed coupling products with water or trimethylsilyl chloride (equation 59)<sup>248</sup>:



(v) *Cyclic diallenes*. Besides the not isolated and/or nonisolable cyclic allenes already referred to (e.g. 137, 141) several stable cyclic molecules which contain more than one allene or cumulene group are known. They are discussed in Sections II.C.1 and III.C.1.

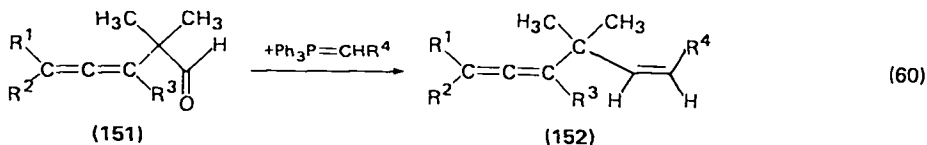
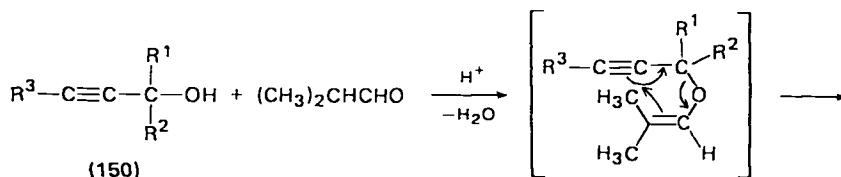
e. *Allylallenes*. Allylallenes 152 (1,2,5-hexatrienes) have been prepared by various methods (coupling of allenylmagnesium bromide with allyl bromide<sup>249</sup>, thermal rearrangement of appropriate enynes<sup>250</sup>, solvolysis of homoallenyl brosylates<sup>251</sup>, DMS synthesis applied to the 1,4-pentadiene system<sup>74</sup>), but in all these methods isomeric side-products may be formed, and often their general applicability has not been explored.

The most general procedure to date is apparently the reaction of  $\beta$ -allenic aldehydes<sup>151</sup> with Wittig reagents (equation 60)<sup>252</sup>. The starting aldehydes are obtained by a Claisen-Cope rearrangement of the vinyl propargyl ether formed on acid-catalysed condensation of  $\alpha$ -acetylenic alcohols (150) with isobutyric aldehyde<sup>253</sup> (cf. Section II.B.5 on allenic aldehydes and ketones). The yield of the 151  $\rightarrow$  152 conversion is satisfactory ( $\sim 50\%$ ), and simple distillation suffices to purify the allylallenes.

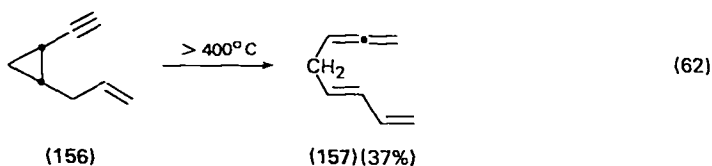
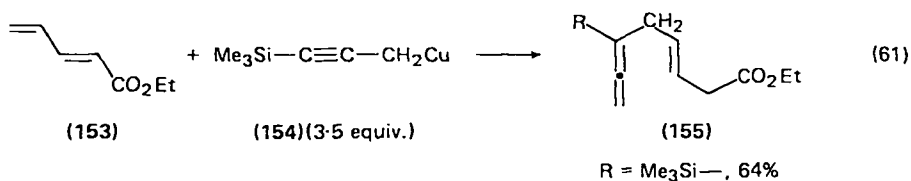
In a more recent report the synthesis of functionalized allylallenes (e.g. 155) by treatment of various dienoic esters (e.g. 153) with 1-trialkylsilylpropynyl copper derivatives 154 has been described (equation 61)<sup>254</sup>.

Novel hydrocarbons of this general type are 1,2,5,7-octatetraene (157), obtained by thermolysis of *cis*-1-allyl-2-ethynylcyclopropane (156) (equation 62)<sup>255</sup>, and 1,1-diallylallene produced as side-product (15–18%) in the reaction of allylzinc bromide with propargyl bromide in tetrahydrofuran<sup>256</sup>.

The most frequently studied reaction of allylallenes so far is their oxidation with *p*-nitroperbenzoic acid in methylene chloride which leads to various products, among them derivatives of bicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-2-one<sup>257,258</sup>. The photochemical behaviour of 1,1,4,4-tetramethyl-6-phenyl-1,2,5-hexatriene has also been investigated<sup>259,260</sup>.



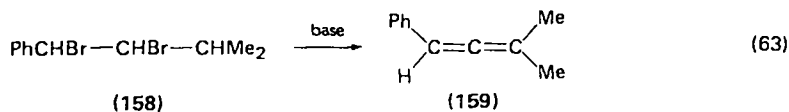
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>
H	H	H	H
Me	H	H	H
Me	Me	H	H
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> -		H	H
Me	H	Et	H
Me	Et	H	Me
and others			



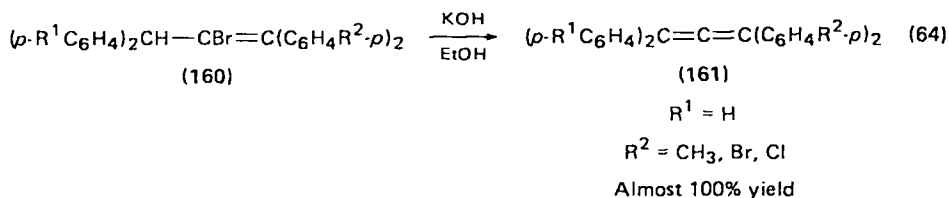
### 3. Aryl-substituted allenes

Aryl-substituted allenes have been known since the early days of research about molecules with cumulenic bond systems, and hence much information about them may be found in the older review literature<sup>1,2,5,15</sup>. For their synthesis many of the general procedures presented in Section II.A have been applied.

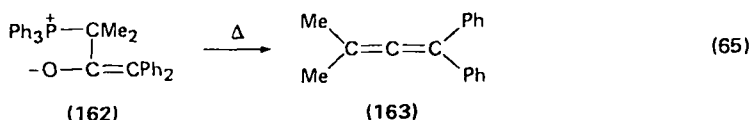
Thus elimination of two equivalents of hydrobromic acid from 1,2-dibromo-3-methyl-1-phenylbutane (158) with various base systems furnishes 1-phenyl-3,3-dimethylallene (159), the best yields (65%) being obtained with sodium amide/sodium *t*-butylate in tetrahydrofuran at 60° C (equation 63)<sup>2,6,1</sup>.



Likewise, the 2-bromo-1-propenes **160** are readily converted to the corresponding allenes **161** when refluxed with ethanolic potassium hydroxide (equation 64)<sup>262</sup>.

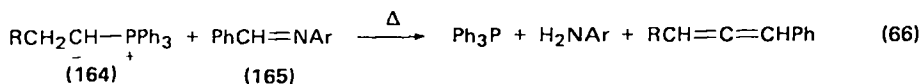


The Wittig reaction has been applied successfully to the synthesis of arylallenes in several instances. For alkylated systems this method frequently suffers from the fact that the reaction conditions required to decompose the betain intermediate are so harsh that the allenes produced are destroyed by polymerization and other processes<sup>27</sup>. The more stable arylallenes, however, survive the procedure. For example, when the betaine **162** is heated to 150° C under high-vacuum conditions, 1,1-dimethyl-3,3-diphenylallene (**163**) is formed in 64% yield (equation 65)<sup>263</sup>.



1,1-Dimethyl-3-phenyl-3-mesityllallene is prepared analogously in 50% yield by heating the corresponding phosphonium betaine to 160° C<sup>263</sup>.

An interesting extension of this method consists in heating the ylids **164** in the presence of benzalanilins **165** (equation 66)<sup>264</sup>.

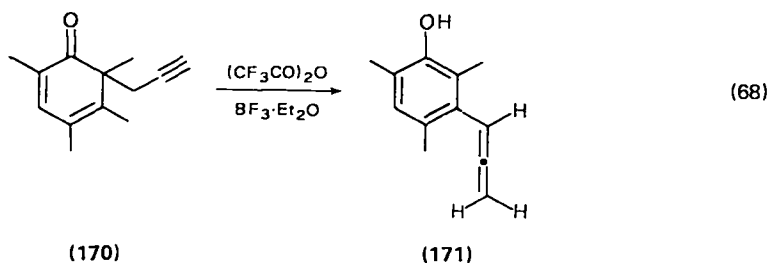
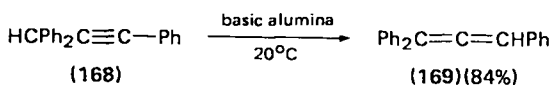
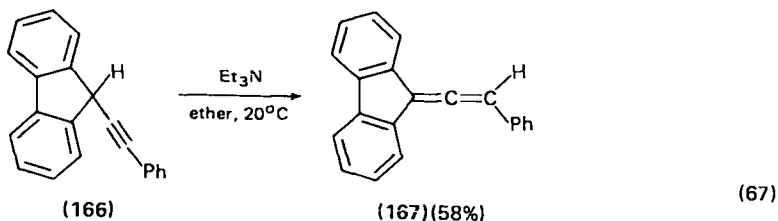


R	Ar	Yield (%)
H	Ph	43
Me	Ph	45
Et	Ph	47
H	<i>p</i> -CH <sub>3</sub> C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	29

Base-catalysed propargylic rearrangements have been used for example for the synthesis of 1-phenyl-3,3-biphenylallene (**167**) from 9-phenylethynylfluorene (**166**)<sup>265</sup>, and 1,1,3-triphenylallene (**169**) from 1,3,3-triphenylpropyne (**168**) (equation 67)<sup>266</sup>.

Among the more recent methods for synthesizing arylallenes the acid-catalysed dienone-phenol rearrangement ought to be mentioned. Treating the dienone **170** for two hours with a mixture of trifluoroacetic anhydride/boron trifluoride etherate results in the formation of 3-allenylmesitol (**171**) as the sole reaction product (67%) (equation 68)<sup>267,268</sup>.

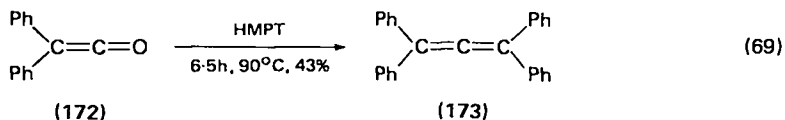
This method has been applied to a wide variety of dienones providing arylallenes with substituents both in the aromatic and allenic parts of the molecule. Other



novel isomerization reactions include the silver tetrafluoroborate-catalysed rearrangement of propargyl phenyl ethers<sup>269</sup>, and the photoisomerization of various 1- and 2-alkylated 1,2-dihydronaphthalines<sup>270,271</sup>.

The simplest arylallene, phenylallene, is among the products formed in the solvolysis of certain phenylvinyl trifluoromethanesulphonates<sup>272</sup>.

One of the oldest arylallenes (and allenes as such) is tetraphenylallene (173)<sup>273</sup>. Of the various methods known for its preparation a recently described one is particularly simple (equation 69)<sup>274</sup>.



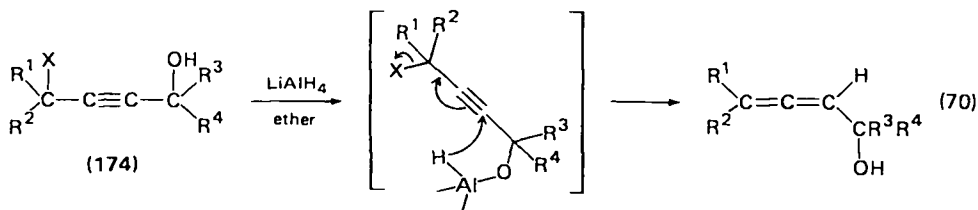
#### 4. Allenic alcohols

*a.  $\alpha$ -Allenic alcohols.*  $\alpha$ -Allenic alcohols are of interest as starting materials in other synthetic work<sup>275-278</sup> and as substrates for various mechanistic studies<sup>279-281</sup>. Many natural products and pharmaceutically interesting compounds contain an  $\alpha$ -allene alcohol moiety, e.g. grasshopper ketone, fucoxanthin, neoxanthin (cf. Section II.C.2d), various antiinflammatory drugs etc.<sup>282</sup>.

A recent review article is devoted solely to the description of synthetic methods<sup>282</sup>. From this collection, only a few will be presented here, all involving a propargylic rearrangement.

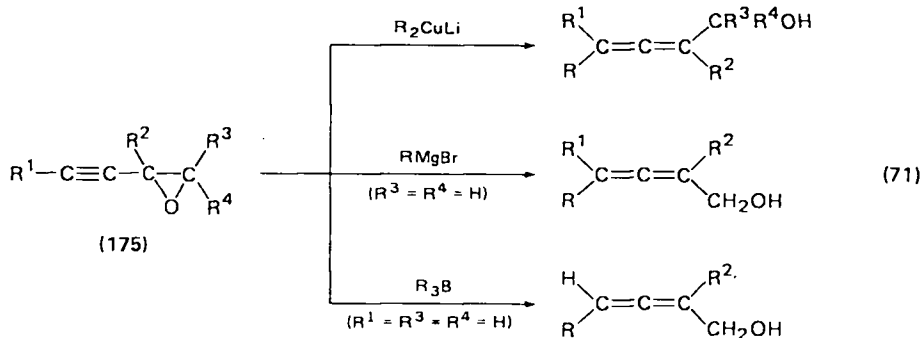
The reaction of acetylenic derivatives of the general structure 174 with lithium aluminium hydride in ether or tetrahydrofuran has proven to be particularly valuable. The starting materials are easily available in most cases, and the yields are

often good to excellent. The reaction proceeds via an  $S_N2'$ -type mechanism, and since the attacking nucleophile is formally a hydride ion, the allene obtained always carries one hydrogen atom (equation 70). Among the leaving groups X tested are:  $Cl^{283,284}$ , tetrahydro-2-pyranyloxy ( $X = OXY-THP$ )<sup>285</sup>, tetraalkylammonium<sup>279,286</sup>, methoxy<sup>287</sup>, *t*-butoxy<sup>287</sup> and others<sup>287</sup>.



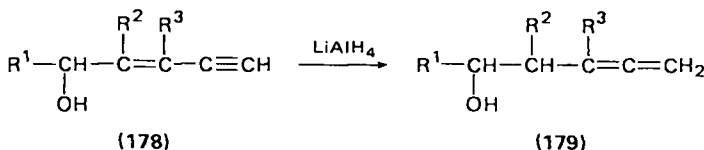
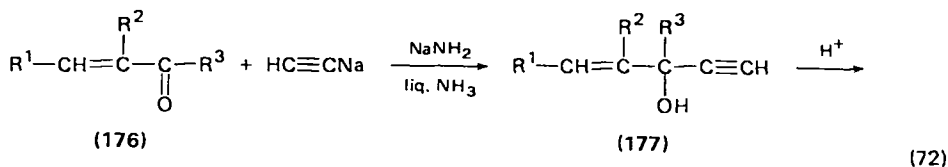
Subjecting the tetrahydro-2-pyranyloxy derivatives 174 ( $X = OXY-THP$ ) to lithium aluminium hydride in tetrahydrofuran at reflux temperature leads to conjugated diene systems in one step<sup>288,289</sup>. When the ethers 174 ( $X = OMe$ ,  $R^1 = R^2 \neq H$ ) are treated with *n*-butyllithium, allenic alcohols with a tetrasubstituted allene group result<sup>290</sup>. Optically active  $\alpha$ -allenic alcohols are obtained in good yield and with enantiomeric excess of greater than 90%<sup>291</sup> when optically active tetrahydropyranyloxy derivatives are subjected to the above reaction conditions.

Other useful starting materials for  $\alpha$ -allenic alcohols are  $\alpha$ -acetylenic epoxides 175, which on treatment with dialkylcopper cuprates<sup>292</sup> (yield 50–70%), Grignard reagents in the presence of cuprous iodide<sup>293</sup> (yield 90%) or trialkyl boranes in the presence of catalytic amounts of oxygen<sup>294</sup> (yield 20–60%) are converted into the desired alcohols (equation 71).



*b.  $\beta$ -Allenic alcohols.* Although a considerable number of reactions leading to  $\beta$ -allenic alcohols are known (e.g. lithium aluminium hydride reduction of  $\beta$ -allenic aldehydes and ketones<sup>295</sup>, addition of Grignard reagents to allenic aldehydes<sup>296</sup>, reduction of hydroxypropargyl halides with zinc–copper couples<sup>297</sup>, addition of propadienyllithium derivatives to oxiranes<sup>298</sup>), the number of simple and general procedures is limited. One classical way consists in preparing the non-conjugated enynol 177 from  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated ketones 176 and alkali acetylide, isomerizing 177 with sulphuric acid to its conjugated isomer 178, and reducing this to the allenol 179 with lithium aluminium hydride in refluxing ether (equation 72)<sup>299,300</sup>.





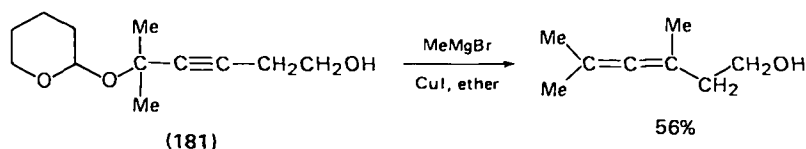
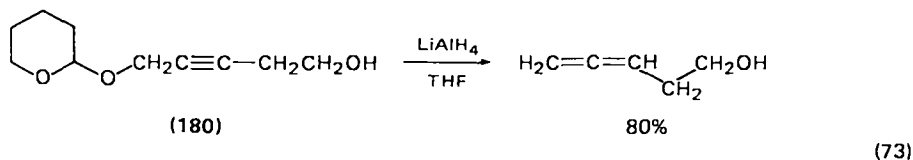
$\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^3 = \text{H}$ , alkyl, cycloalkyl etc.

$\text{R}^2 = \text{H}$ , alkyl, cycloalkyl, aryl

This reaction sequence has been considerably improved (yields in the vicinity of 70% for each stage) by substituting lithium amide for sodium amide in the first step and by reducing the acetates of the alcohols<sup>178</sup> in the last<sup>301</sup>. Mechanistic investigations have been carried out both for the reduction of the alcohols<sup>302</sup> and their acetates<sup>303</sup>.

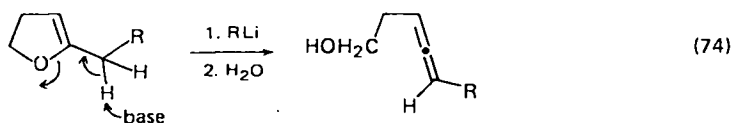
Another procedure reduces  $\alpha$ -allenic aldehydes with lithium aluminium hydride in ether, the starting materials being prepared in good yields by Claisen-type rearrangement of propargyl vinyl ethers<sup>304,253</sup>.

In two more recent developments  $\beta$ -allenic alcohols are synthesized in good to excellent yields by treatment of 5-alkoxy-, 5-tetrahydropyranyl-2-oxy- (i.e. 180) or 5-trialkylammonio-3-pentyn-1-ols with lithium aluminium hydride in tetrahydrofuran at 65°C<sup>305</sup>, and by reacting the first two types of compounds (e.g. 181) with Grignard reagents in the presence of cuprous iodide (equation 73)<sup>306</sup>. Both



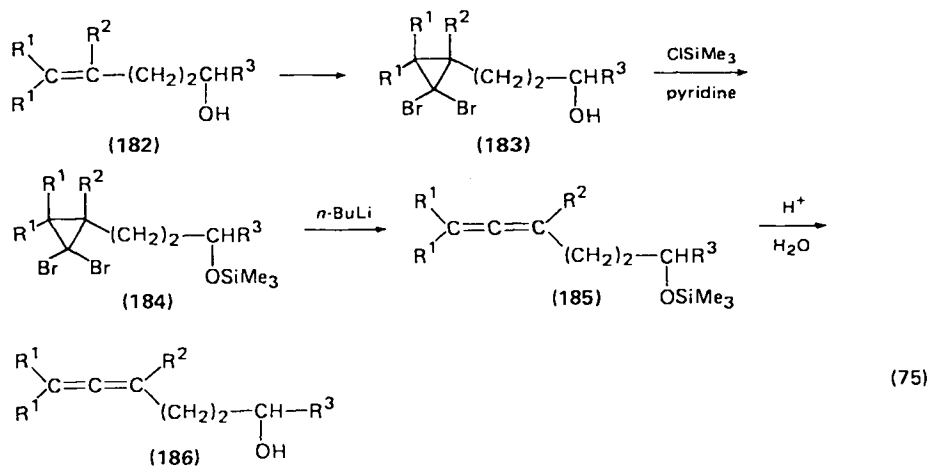
processes involve a propargyl rearrangement, and are clearly related to the reactions used to prepare the lower homologues (cf. Section II.B.4a).

Another novel reaction exploits the ring-opening through  $\beta$ -elimination of 2-alkyl-4,5-dihydrofurans (equation 77)<sup>307</sup>.



The solvolytic behaviour of various derivatives of  $\beta$ -allenic alcohols, especially their tosylates, has received much attention. The homoallenyl participation shown by these compounds is not only mechanistically important but also opens up useful preparative entries to numerous cyclopropane and cyclobutane derivatives<sup>308-312</sup>. Homoallenyl participation is incidentally not restricted to cationic intermediates as is shown by the rearrangement of 3,4-pentadien-1-yl Grignard reagent to its 1-cyclopropyl vinyl isomer<sup>313</sup>.

*c.  $\gamma$ - and Higher allenic alcohols.* In the presently most general sequence to  $\gamma$ -allenic alcohols<sup>314</sup> the carbinol **182** is first converted with bromoform in pentane at  $-20^\circ\text{C}$  in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide into the *gem*-dibromocyclopropanol **183**. After protection of the alcohol function the resulting ether **184** is debrominated by treatment with *n*-butyllithium in ether at  $-40^\circ\text{C}$ . The allenic ethers **185** are finally hydrolysed with dilute ethanolic hydrochloric acid at  $45^\circ\text{C}$ , providing the desired carbinols **186** in fair to good yield (equation 75)<sup>314</sup>. The



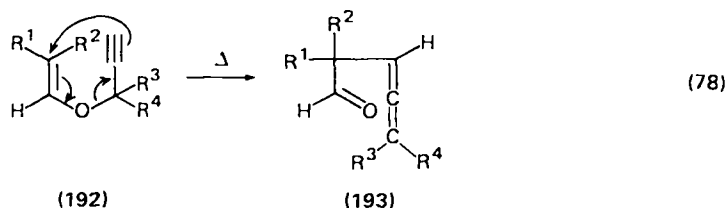
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	Yield (%)
H	H	H	10
H	H	Me	30
H	Me	Me	60
H	Me	H	50
Me	H	Me	80

procedure has also been applied to the synthesis of a few  $\gamma$ <sup>315</sup>- and  $\epsilon$ -allenic alcohols.

Alternative procedures for the preparation of  $\gamma$ -allenic alcohols involving rearrangement<sup>316</sup> and fragmentation<sup>317</sup> reactions are available, but their scope appears to be rather limited.

Like their lower homologues (cf. Section II.B.4b) secondary  $\gamma$ -allenic tosylates have been subjected to solvolysis experiments which have shown that cyclization to derivatives of 2-methylidencyclopentanol or cyclohexanone takes place<sup>318,319</sup>.





R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	Yield (%)
H	H	H	H	20–30
H	H	H	Me	10–20
H	H	Me	Me	10
Me	Me	H	H	70
Me	Me	Me	H	60
Me	Me	Me	Me	76

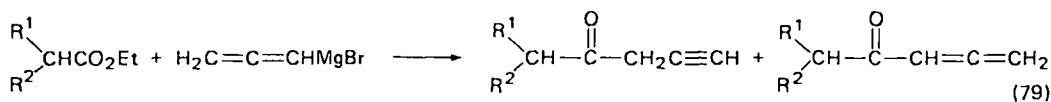
Increased substitution leads to a faster rearrangement at lower temperatures and to higher yields<sup>304</sup>. For the case of R<sup>1</sup> = R<sup>2</sup> = Me this synthesis is particularly simple, since the ethers 192 may be prepared directly by acid-catalysed condensation of various propargyl alcohols with isobutyraldehyde and rearranged *in situ*<sup>252,253</sup>. In most cases the aldehydes 193 are obtained in about 50% yield.

In another [3,3] sigmatropic isomerization vinylpropargylcarbinols are thermally rearranged via  $\gamma$ -allenic enol intermediates to  $\gamma$ -allenic aldehydes. With the appropriate substitution  $\gamma$ -allenic ketones may also be prepared, but both reactions suffer from the disadvantage that isomeric compounds are formed as by-products<sup>329</sup>.

$\beta$ -Allenic aldehydes have been used as starting materials for allenic cyanohydrins, amino nitriles and amino acids<sup>330</sup>, as well as  $\beta$ -allenic alcohols (cf. Section II.B.4.b).

*b. Ketones.* A considerable number of methods have been developed for the synthesis of  $\alpha$ -allenic ketones, and only the more recent ones will be summarized here<sup>331</sup>.

When esters are reacted at  $-80^\circ\text{C}$  with allenylmagnesium bromide in ether a mixture of  $\beta$ -acetylenic and  $\alpha$ -allenic ketones is produced (equation 79)<sup>331</sup>.

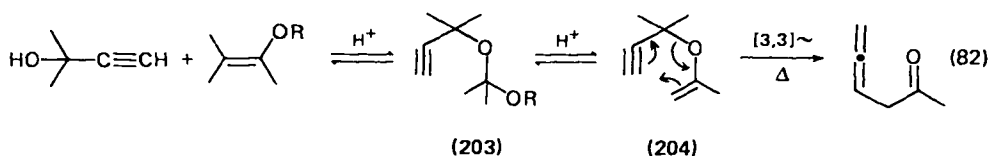


R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield of mixture (%)
H	H	20
Me	H	38
Et	H	40
Ph	H	30
Me	Me	25

This mixture isomerizes under the influence of base (potassium carbonate in dimethyl sulphoxide), and its allene ketone content increases. Since by treatment with silver nitrate the acetylenic ketone may be eliminated, the procedure constitutes a useful way to  $\alpha$ -allenic ketones. The reaction, whose mechanism has been



An important and specific method for the synthesis of  $\beta$ -ketoallenes consists in the reaction of tertiary acetylenic alcohols with vinyl ethers in the presence of catalytic amounts of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid or phosphoric acid in hydrocarbon solvents at 60 to 80° C (equation 82)<sup>341</sup>. It is likely that in this process, which has



been used for example in the synthesis of pseudoionon and some of its mono- and di-methyl derivatives<sup>341</sup>, the mixed ketal 203 is initially formed which by a subsequent loss of alcohol is converted to the propargyl isopropenyl ether 204. This intermediate evidently undergoes a Claisen-type rearrangement to afford the  $\beta$ -allenic ketone.

$\gamma$ -Allenic ketones have also been obtained by a thermal [3,3] sigmatropic isomerization<sup>342</sup>, and by condensation of  $\alpha$ -allenic bromides with the sodium salt of acetoacetic ester followed by hydrolysis and decarboxylation<sup>343</sup>.

Synthetic applications of  $\alpha$ -allenic ketones include their reduction with various reagents<sup>344</sup> (cf. Section II.B.4.b), their use as dienophiles in Diels–Alder reactions<sup>345</sup> and their alkylation with lithium dimethyl cuprate<sup>346</sup>, which takes place as an 1,2-addition to the activated double bond of the allene system. The latter reaction has been exploited in the synthesis of lavandulol, a monoterpene alcohol<sup>347</sup>.

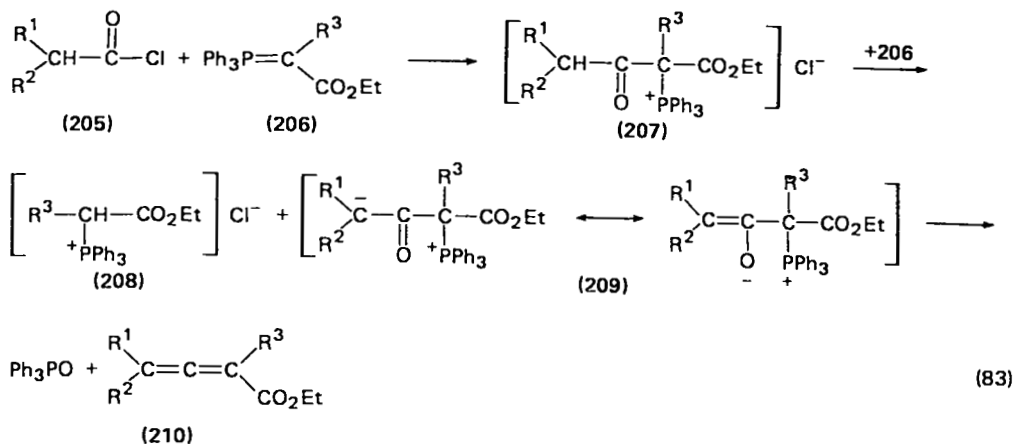
#### 6. Allenic carboxylic acids, esters and amides

The method of choice for the preparation of  $\alpha$ -allenic carboxylic acids and their derivatives, especially their esters, is the Wittig reaction.

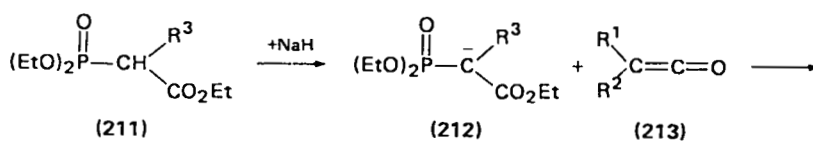
When acid chlorides 205 are treated with the Wittig reagents 206, phosphonium salts 207 are formed, which in a subsequent step are dehydrochlorinated by a second molecule of the ylid 206 (which now functions as a base) to yield the phosphonium salts 208 and the betains 209. Elimination of triphenylphosphine oxide from the latter provides the  $\alpha$ -allenic esters 210 in good yields (equation 83)<sup>348,349</sup>. When ylids 206 esterified with optically active alcohols are used, the allenic esters formed show optical activity<sup>350</sup>.

The so-called phosphonate method<sup>351</sup> has also been applied for synthesizing  $\alpha$ -allenic esters. In this procedure  $\alpha$ -diethylphosphonocarboxylic esters 211 are converted into their salts 212 by base treatment, and the latter reacted with ketenes 213 (equation 84)<sup>352</sup>. Best yields (70–80%) are realized when working in boiling dimethoxyethane as solvent. The free acids are obtained by saponification with a solution of 10% sodium hydroxide in aqueous ethanol<sup>352</sup>. A procedure applicable also for the synthesis of thermally labile  $\alpha$ -allenic esters, has recently been developed<sup>353</sup>, as has a general procedure for the separation of enantiomers of allene carboxylic acids<sup>353</sup>.

$\alpha$ -Alkyl- $\beta$ -keto esters 214 have been transformed in a single step into allenic esters by initial reaction with hydrazine (giving 5-pyrazolone derivatives 215 in situ) followed by oxidation with thallium (III) nitrate (TTN) in methanol (equation 85)<sup>354</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	Yield (%)
H	H	Me	59
Et	H	Me	55
<i>n</i> -Bu	H	Me	66
<i>n</i> -Pe	H	Me	80
Me	Me	Me	42

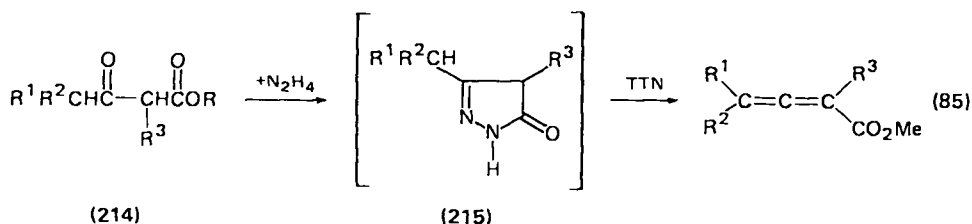


R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>
Me	Et	Ph
Ph	Me	Et
Ph	Et	Me
Ph	Me	Me
Ph	Ph	Ph
and others		

Propargylic rearrangements have also been exploited for the synthesis of  $\alpha$ -allenic esters; thus suitable hydroxy acetylenic esters were treated with thionyl chloride<sup>355</sup> or phosphorous pentabromide<sup>356</sup>, or the corresponding acetates were isomerized with mild bases<sup>357</sup> or their chlorides hydrogenated<sup>358</sup>.

The reaction of Grignard reagents with carbon dioxide has also been used for the preparation of  $\alpha$ -allenic acids<sup>359</sup>.

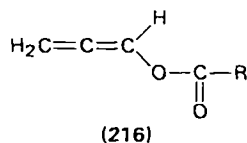
Among the recent applications of these allene derivatives in organic synthesis their use in various addition reactions may be mentioned. 1,3-Diethoxycarbonyl-



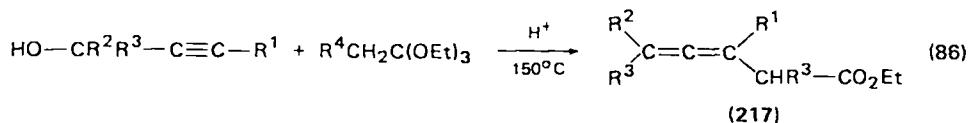
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	Yield (%)
H	H	Me	50
H	H	Et	48
H	H	<i>i</i> -Pr	54
H	H	<i>n</i> -Pe	70
Et	H	Me	55
Et	H	Et	61

allene is an active dienophile and ethoxycarbonylketene equivalent in the synthesis of antibiotic *C*-nucleosides<sup>360</sup>. The diester allows the preparation of highly substituted 2-pyridones by nucleophilic addition of enamines<sup>361,362</sup>. Addition of diazoalkanes to allenecarboxylic acid esters leads to pyrazolines which are converted to novel spiro systems by attack of a second molecule of the diazo compound<sup>363</sup>.

It should be noted that allene esters may also be of the enole ester type 216. These compounds will be discussed in Section II.D.6.a.



A general method for the preparation of  $\beta$ -allenic esters 217 consists in heating mixtures of 1-hydroxy-2-propynes and orthoesters at 150°C in the presence of catalytic amounts of propanoic acid (equation 86)<sup>364</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	Yield (%)
H	H	H	H	34
H	Me	H	H	63
H	<i>n</i> -Pr	H	H	60
H	Me	Me	H	54
H	Me	Me	Me	59
Me	Me	Me	H	61



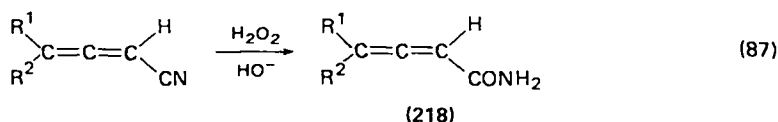
Less general routes to **217** involve the photochemical decomposition of pyrazolenine esters<sup>365</sup>, photoisomerization of dienic acids<sup>366</sup>, and application of the Corey aldehyde-ester transformation to certain conjugated enyne aldehydes<sup>367</sup>.

$\beta$ -Allenedithiocarboxylic acid esters have been synthesized from ketene dithioacetals by thermal rearrangement in excellent overall yields<sup>368</sup>.

Some  $\gamma$ -allenecarboxylic acid esters have been synthesized along more conventional lines, e.g. by reaction of 1-bromo-2,3-butadiene derivatives with acetoacetic ester and subjecting the resulting  $\beta$ -keto esters to ether cleavage<sup>343</sup>.

$\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -Allenic amides have been obtained by some special procedures after having been isolated as by- or main-products in base-catalysed rearrangements of their acetylenic isomers<sup>369</sup>.

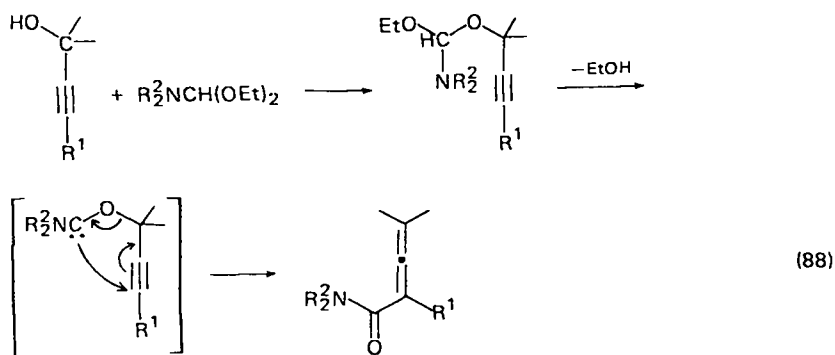
A general method for the preparation of the  $\alpha$ -amides **218** consists in treating  $\alpha$ -allenic nitriles (cf. Section II.B.7) with alkaline hydrogen peroxide (equation 87)<sup>370</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)
Me	Me	35
Me	Et	71
Et	Et	57
<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu	70

Alternatively *N-t*-butylamides are formed in a Ritter reaction when the nitriles are treated with *t*-butanol and concentrated sulphuric acid with yields in the 60% range<sup>370</sup>.

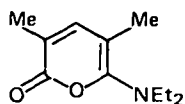
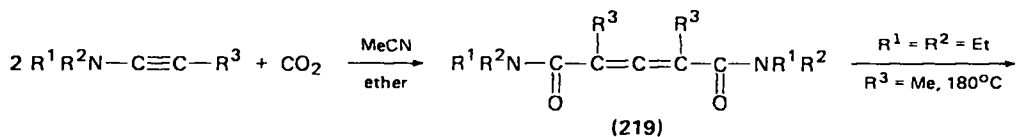
Tertiary allenic amides are produced in high yields by the reaction of propargyl alcohols with diethylformamide acetals in refluxing hydrocarbon solvents, the process occurring via a [2,3] sigmatropic shift (equation 88)<sup>371</sup>.



The reaction of tertiary propargyl alcohols with dimethylacetamide diethylacetal<sup>372,373</sup> or with ynamines<sup>374</sup> leads to  $\beta$ -allenic amides. In both cases the operation of a Claisen-type mechanism is likely.

In another application of *N,N*-dialkylynamines these are reacted with carbon

dioxide in acetonitrile/ether at room temperature to afford diamides of 1,3-allenedicarboxylic acid **219** (equation 89)<sup>375</sup>. On heating, the alkyl substituted derivative **219** undergoes an unexpected thermal transformation to the 6-amino- $\alpha$ -pyrone derivative **220**<sup>376</sup>.



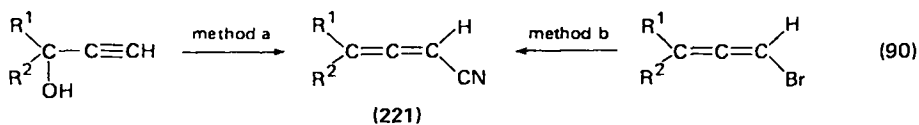
(220) (40%)

(89)

R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	Yield (%)
Et	Et	Me	95–100
Ph	Me	H	40

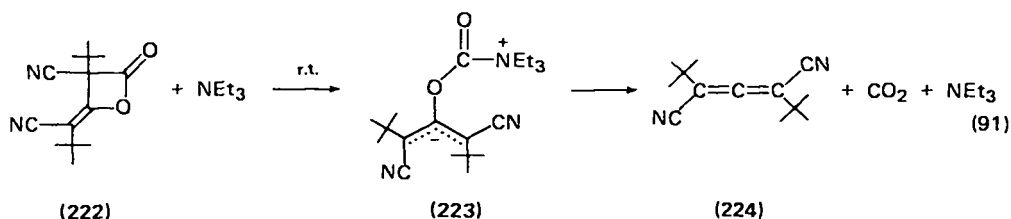
### 7. Allenic nitriles

Allenic nitriles (cyanoallenes) **221** may either be prepared by treatment of (preferably tertiary) acetylenic alcohols with 1.5 equivalents of cuprous cyanide, a trace of copper, one equivalent of potassium cyanide and hydrobromic acid (48%, 2.5 equivalents) for three days at room temperature (method a) or by reaction 1-alkyl- or 1,1-dialkyl-3-bromoallenes with cuprous cyanide in *N,N*-dimethylformamide at 35–60° C for two hours (method b) (equation 90)<sup>377,378</sup>.

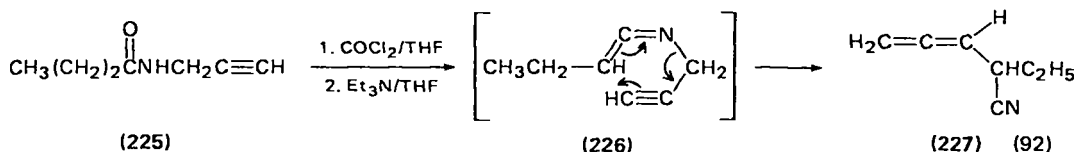


R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%) (method)
Me	Me	30 (a), 40 (b)
Me	Et	51 (a), 51 (b)
Et	Et	75 (a), 61 (b)
Me	<i>i</i> -Bu	40 (a), 50 (b)
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	25 (a), 65 (b)
<i>i</i> -Pr	<i>i</i> -Pr	67 (b)
<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu	90 (b, without solvent)
H	Me	55 (b)
H	<i>i</i> -Pr	60 (b)
H	Ph	70 (b)

The dicyanoallene **224** is produced in 68% yield when the  $\beta$ -lactone **222** is treated with triethylamine. This unique decarboxylation presumably occurs via the zwitterionic intermediate **223** (equation 91)<sup>379</sup>.



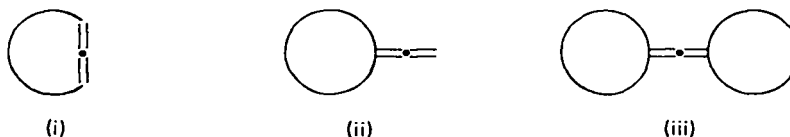
The  $\alpha$ -cyanoallene (227) is formed in 28% yield from *N*-(2-propynyl)-butyramide (225). The scope of this process which probably involves a Claisen-type isomerization (intermediate 226) has not been explored (equation 92)<sup>380</sup>.



Cyanoallenes are of interest because of their head-to-tail-dimerization<sup>381,382</sup>, and especially as substrates for the preparation of numerous heteroorganic compounds (unconjugated and conjugated enamino nitriles<sup>383,384</sup>, imidazolines and imidazoles<sup>385</sup>, oxazolines, thiazolines, oxazoles, thiazoles, and pyrazoles<sup>386,387</sup>). The yields in most of these transformations are good to excellent (70–90%).

### C. Cyclic Allenes

Three general categories of cyclic allenes will be discussed in this review: the two monocyclic systems (i) and (ii), which will be referred to as endo- and exo-cyclic allenes, and the bicyclic molecule represented by (iii):



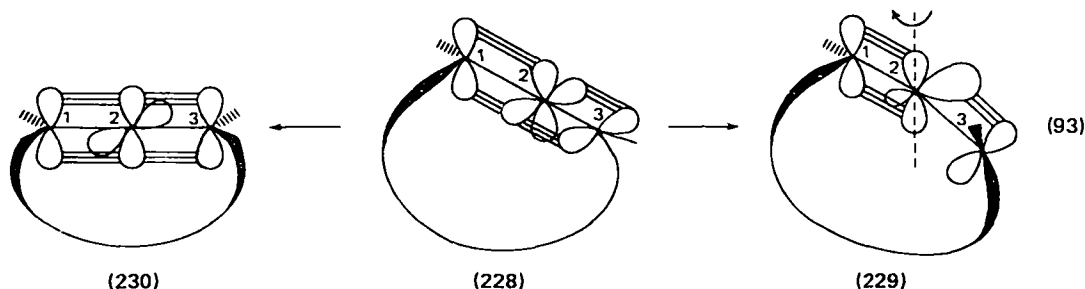
This nomenclature does not take into account the complexity of the ring systems in (i)–(iii). An allene unit incorporated into a polycyclic molecule may therefore be listed under either of these structural types. In other words the 'molecular bridges' in these three general formulae may possess any degree of complexity.

#### 1. Endocyclic allenes

It should be noted that medium-sized rings ( $\text{C}_9$  to  $\text{C}_{11}$ ) tolerate an allene linkage more readily than the electronically related triple bond<sup>388,389</sup>. Since, however, the isomeric dienes, especially conjugated ones, are thermodynamically considerably more stable than either of the first two combinations of  $\pi$  electrons, isomerization reactions of cycloalkynes normally lead to mixtures of isomeric products.

Ring-strain in cyclic allenes may be reduced by two general modes of deformation<sup>390</sup>. In the first one, exemplified by the process 228  $\rightarrow$  229, the normal,

orthogonal geometry 228 is modified by a bending of the allene group at  $C_{(2)}$  about an axis which is perpendicular to one of the methylene planes. This will introduce s-character into the p orbital at  $C_{(2)}$ , which is at right angles to the bending axis, and consequently reduce the  $\pi$ -character of the double bond to which this orbital contributes; the perpendicular double bond will remain unchanged (equation 93)<sup>390</sup>.



In the second deformation,  $228 \rightarrow 230$ , a planar arrangement is produced by a twisting motion of one of the methylene units about the  $C_{(1)}C_{(2)}C_{(3)}$  axis. The  $\pi$  system thus generated corresponds to a linear arrangement of p orbitals with one nonbonding p orbital perpendicular to the  $\pi$  system at  $C_{(2)}$  (equation 93). A combination of both the bending and the twisting mode seems to be the most effective way for reducing strain in small cycloallens. Detailed INDO-MO calculations on these systems have been performed<sup>390</sup>, and it has been concluded that the incorporation of an allenic linkage into a five-membered ring should not be more difficult than into its next higher homologue, and even the intermediate generation of 1,2-cyclobutadiene intermediates should be possible.

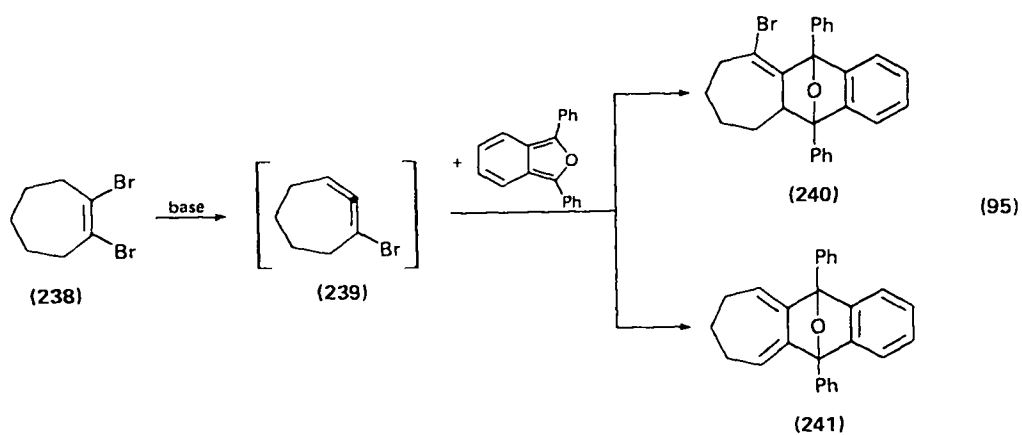
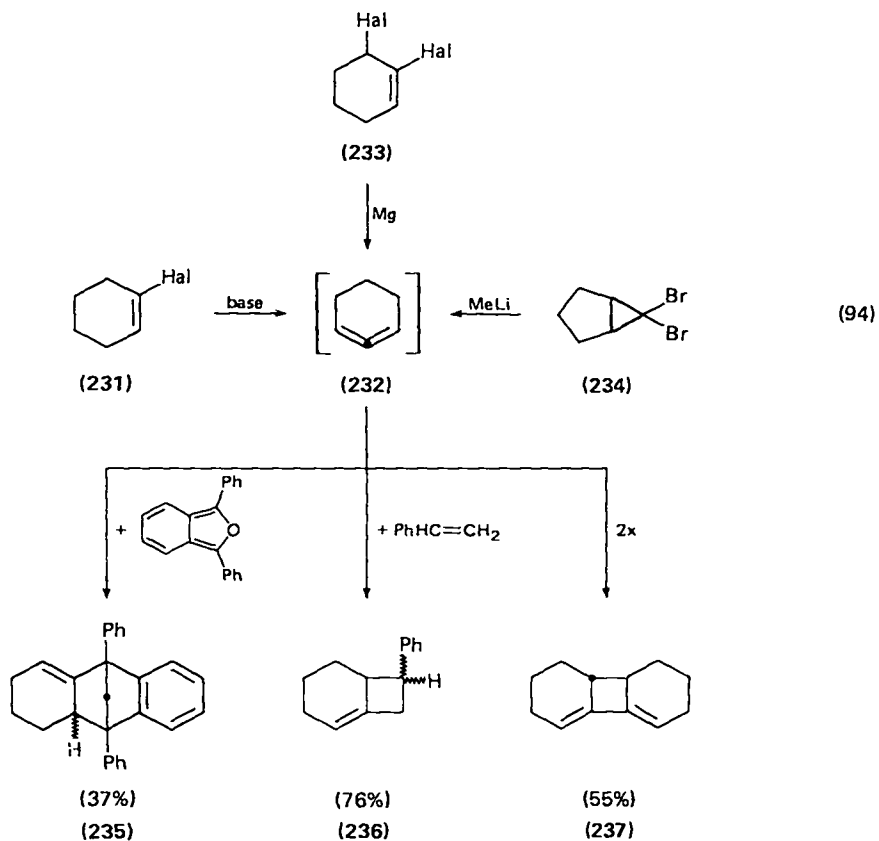
*a. Six-membered and smaller rings.* The smallest cyclic allene whose existence was proven beyond doubt is 1,2-cyclohexadiene (232). All experiments which could have led to 1,2-cyclopentadiene have been proven unsuccessful<sup>391-393</sup>.

Hydrocarbon 232 has been generated from various precursors, among them 1-halogenocyclohexene (231)<sup>394-396</sup> (by treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide), 2,3-dihalogenocyclohexene (233)<sup>397-399</sup> (by treatment with magnesium), and 6,6-dibromo-bicyclo[3.1.0]hexane (234) (by treatment with methyllithium)<sup>400</sup> (equation 94).

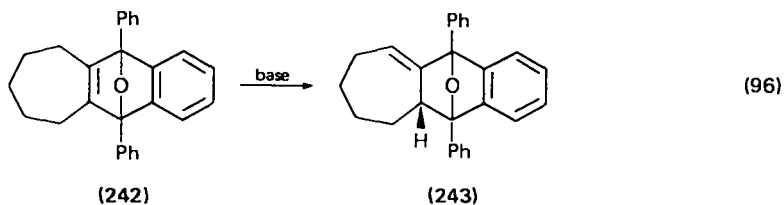
That 232 is indeed produced in these eliminations is shown by various trapping and oligomerization experiments. Thus 1,2-cyclohexadiene may be intercepted with diphenylisobenzofuran to the Diels-Alder adducts 235<sup>395,401</sup>, whereas styrene provides the [2 + 2] adducts 236<sup>402</sup>. The dimer 237 is formed in good yield when a solution of the dibromide 234 in ether is added to a refluxing ethereal methyllithium solution. Changing reaction conditions cause the formation of tetramers<sup>395,400,403</sup>. The mechanism of the dimerization process has been investigated<sup>404,405</sup>, and several other trapping agents – including acyclic and cyclic dienes – provide the adducts expected for the intermediate formation of 232<sup>398,406,407</sup>.

*b. Seven-membered rings* 1,2-Cycloheptadiene is also too unstable to be isolated in substance. However, the fact that it and its derivatives may be generated is proven by several observations.

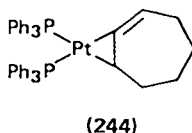
When 1,2-dibromocycloheptene (238) is treated with potassium *t*-butoxide in the presence of diphenylbenzofuran the two Diels-Alder adducts 240 and 241 are formed in 2.8 and 8.1% yield, respectively (equation 95)<sup>408</sup>.



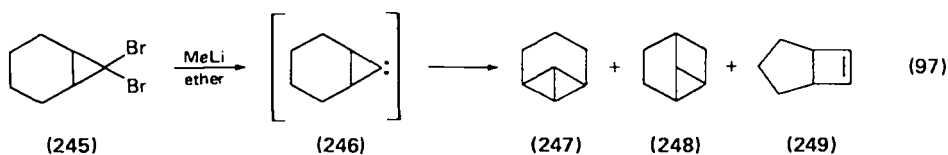
Whereas **240** is the direct addition product of the diene to the intermediate 1-bromo-1,2-cycloheptadiene (**239**), **241** is a secondary adduct formed by attack of the trapping agent at the substituted double bond of **239** and subsequent dehydrobromination. Analogous adducts are produced when 1-bromocycloheptene is reacted with base, indicating the formation of 1,2-cycloheptadiene. However, since the Diels–Alder product **242** of cycloheptyne to diphenylisobenzofuran was shown to rearrange very readily to the cycloallene adduct **243**, these trapping experiments are not unambiguous (equation 96).



When the elimination of 1-bromocycloheptene was repeated in the absence of the diene, tricyclic hydrocarbons  $C_{14}H_{20}$  are formed – another hint that 1,2-cycloheptadiene has been produced as a reaction intermediate. The same conclusion may be drawn from several other elimination reactions of this general type<sup>409,410</sup>. Particularly revealing is an experiment in the presence of bis(triphenylphosphine)-(ethylene)platinum which leads to the stable metal complex **244**<sup>411</sup>.



Interestingly, 1,2-cycloheptadiene cannot be prepared by the DMS method. Rather, treatment of 7,7-dibromobicyclo[4.1.0]heptane (**245**) with methyllithium yields a variety of products, among them the hydrocarbons **247–249**, formed by intramolecular insertion of the intermediate cyclopropylidene **246** (equation 97)<sup>412</sup>.

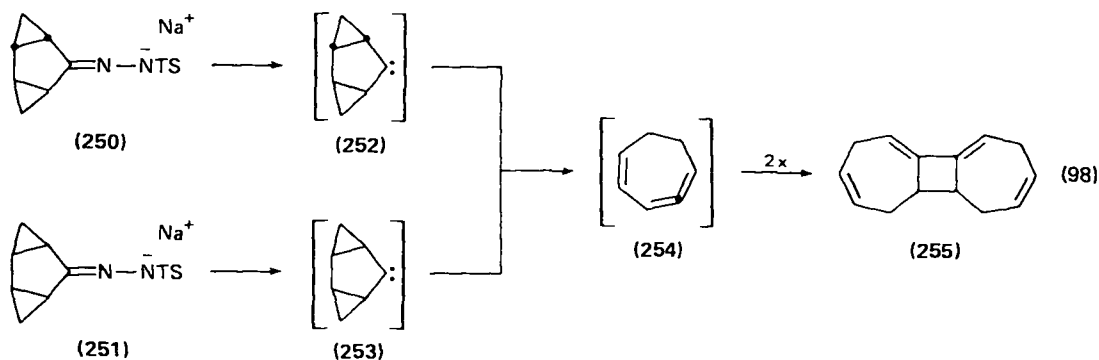


From a study with several derivatives of **245** (and hence **246**) it has been concluded that in general a cyclopropylidene incorporated into a bicyclo[4.1.0]heptane system does not experience ring-opening to an allene prior to carbon–hydrogen insertion. This behaviour is surprising since the next lower (cf. Section II.C.1.a) and higher homologues (cf. Section II.C.1.c) do open to 1,2-cyclohexadiene and 1,2-cyclooctadiene, respectively. To explain this contradiction, it has been assumed that the bicyclo[4.1.0]heptane system lies in a structural region for which opening in the conventional sense to an orthogonal allene is denied because the cycloallene thus produced would be too highly strained; this process is only just

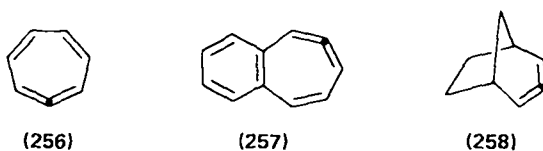
barely possible for the next higher homologue. The [3.1.0] system, on the other hand, leads to a (possibly planar) allene, but by a different mechanism. Rather than forming the cyclopropylidene, the  $\alpha$ -bromocyclopropyllithium intermediate may rearrange in a manner analogous to the carbonium ion rearrangement found for endo-6-substituted derivatives of bicyclo[3.1.0] hexane, processes which evidently occur because of *relief* of strain<sup>413</sup>. For this mechanism to become operative, the [4.1.0] system may not be strained *enough*.

A growing number of publications have appeared during the last few years in which derivatives of 1,2-cycloheptadiene were postulated as intermediates or even trapped by appropriate reagents.

Thus, when *syn*- or *anti*-tricyclo[4.1.0.0<sup>2,4</sup>] heptan-5-ylidene (252 and 253) are produced by pyrolysis of the precursors 250 and 251 the dimer 255 of 1,2,5-cycloheptatriene (254) is formed in yields up to 94% (equation 98)<sup>414</sup>.



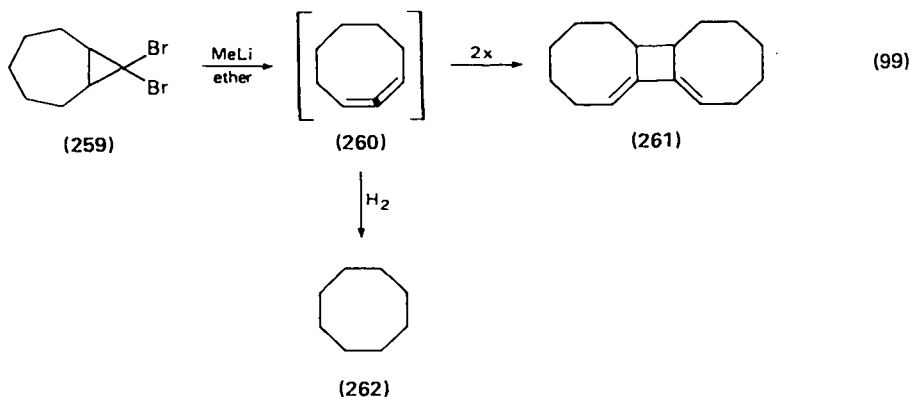
The occurrence of the still higher unsaturated tetraene 256 as well as its 4,5-benzo derivative 257 during, *inter alia*, the dehydrochlorination of 2-chloro-1,3,5-heptatriene<sup>415</sup> and 5,6-benzo-1-chloro-1,3,5-cycloheptatriene<sup>416</sup> is made likely by various trapping and dimerization experiments, which all yield the products expected for the structures given.



Bicyclo[3.2.1]octa-2,3-diene (258) has been suggested as an intermediate in the dehydrobromination of 3-bromo-bicyclo[3.2.1]oct-2-ene<sup>417</sup> with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide. However, other workers have concluded that the enol ethers formed as reaction products were more likely produced by the interception of acetylenic intermediates with *t*-butanol<sup>418,419</sup>. On the other hand, 258 has been generated by treatment of 3,4-dichlorobicyclo[3.2.1]oct-2-ene with magnesium as evidenced by several trapping experiments with *cis*-pentadiene, 2,3-dimethyl-1,3-butadiene, styrene and cyclopentadiene<sup>420</sup>.

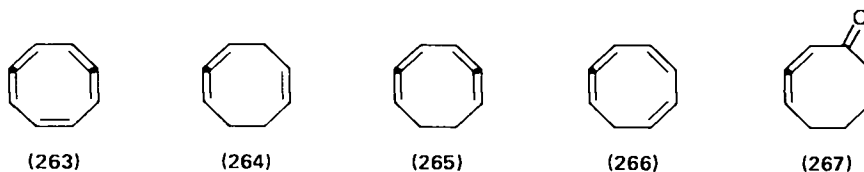
Oxa and aza derivatives of 1,2-cycloheptadiene have finally been invoked as intermediates in the thermal rearrangements of  $\alpha$ -ethylenic,  $\alpha'$ -acetylenic oxiranes and aziridines, respectively<sup>421-423</sup>.

c. *Eight-membered rings.* When 8,8-dibromobicyclo[5.1.0]octane (259) is added to an etheral solution of methyllithium at 0° C five products are formed, four of which are stable enough to be isolated by gas chromatography. The fifth one, whose maximum yield was 8% immediately after terminating the experiment by quenching with water, is evidently the desired 260 since it shows the characteristic absorption for allenes at 1961 cm<sup>-1</sup> in the infrared; it could be hydrogenated to cyclooctane (262) and trapped with hydrochloric acid/phosphorus pentachloride to 3-chlorocyclooctene (equation 99)<sup>424</sup>. When an aged product mixture was hydrogenated under identical conditions no 262 could be detected. On standing, 260 dimerizes to the tricyclic diene 261 which itself is one of the four stable products referred to.



Hydrocarbon 260, which like its lower homologue forms a stable bis(triphenylphosphine)platinum complex<sup>411</sup>, is also obtained as an intermediate when 1-bromocyclooctene is reacted with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide for four hours at 40° C<sup>425</sup> or the methanesulphonate ester of 3-cyclooctynol is reduced with lithium aluminium hydride in ether at 5° C<sup>426</sup>. In both cases the existence of 260 was inferred from dimerization and trapping products, formed for example by cycloaddition of diphenylisobenzofuran<sup>425</sup>.

In view of this lack of stability it is not surprising that still higher unsaturated derivatives of 1,2-cyclooctadiene have only been proposed as nonisolable reaction intermediates. These polyolefinic compounds include 1,2,4,5,7-cyclooctapentaene (263), a possible intermediate in the conversion of *cis*, *cis*-3,5-octadien-1,7-diyne to the dimer of benzocyclobutadiene<sup>427</sup>, 1,2,5-cyclooctatriene (264) and 1,2,4,5-cyclooctatetraene (265) in the thermal isomerization of *trans*-1-ethynyl-2-vinylcyclobutane<sup>428</sup> and 1,2-diethynylcyclobutane<sup>239</sup>, respectively, and the isomeric

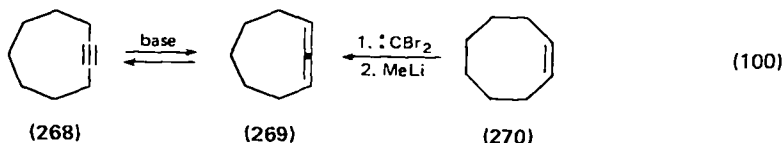


1,2,4,6-cyclooctatetraene (266), which is very likely formed in the photodecomposition of the sodium salt of 2,3-homotropone-*p*-toluenesulphonylhydrazone<sup>429</sup>. 266 yields a typical allene dimer during the photolysis in 70% yield, and may be



trapped with diphenylisobenzofuran to a stereoisomeric mixture of 1:1-Diels–Alder adducts when the precursor is decomposed thermally. The same trapping agent has also been used to intercept 2,3-cyclooctadiene (267) which is presumably formed when 3-bromo-3-cyclooctenone is treated with base<sup>430</sup>.

d. *Nine-membered rings*. 1,2-Cyclononadiene (269) is the first cyclic monoallene that is stable enough to be handled under normal laboratory conditions. The compound may be prepared by either base-catalysed isomerization of cyclononyne (268)<sup>388,389</sup> or by the DMS route from cyclooctene (270)<sup>431</sup> (equation 100).



Since the first reaction is an equilibrium process, the second one is preferred if very pure material is required<sup>431</sup>. The ring-opening of the 9,9-dibromobicyclo[6.1.0]nonane precursor of 269 can also be effected with chromium (III) chloride–lithium aluminium hydride<sup>83</sup>. Several halogeno olefins have been dehydrohalogenated to 269 by treatment with strong bases<sup>432–435</sup>, the product mixtures contain, however, smaller or larger amounts of isomeric hydrocarbons, depending on reaction conditions. Both enantiomers of the chiral hydrocarbon are known<sup>12,436,437</sup>.

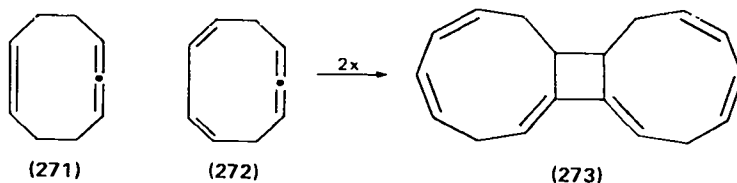
The cyclic allene has been isomerized to 1,3-cyclooctadiene by treatment with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide<sup>438</sup>, hydroborated with diborane<sup>439</sup> and disiamylborane<sup>440</sup>, reacted with hydrogen bromide under various conditions<sup>441,442</sup>, and dimerized in both its racemic and optically active form<sup>443</sup>. Under pyrolytic conditions (640° C, 0.3 torr, flow system) it suffers ring-opening to 1-nonen-8-yne and cyclization to *cis*-bicyclo[4.3.0]non-7-ene and *trans*-bicyclo[4.3.0]non-2-ene, respectively<sup>444</sup>.

The photochemical behaviour of 269 is unique since the tricyclo[3.3.0.0<sup>2,9</sup>]nonane formed on benzene-sensitized irradiation at 2537 Å in the gas phase may be the result of an allene–cyclopropylidene conversion, and as such constitutes one of the very rare examples of the reversion of the decisive step in the DMS synthesis<sup>445</sup>.

1,2-Cyclononadiene has furthermore been subjected to oxymercuration<sup>446</sup>, treatment with formic acid in the presence of mercuric sulphate<sup>447</sup>, peracetic acid in methylene chloride<sup>448</sup> and thallic acetate in glacial acetic acid (oxythallation)<sup>449</sup>. The reduction of this allene with diimide<sup>450</sup> and under Birch conditions<sup>451</sup> has been reported, as has its use in a simple and effective route to *d,l*-isocaryophyllene<sup>452</sup>.

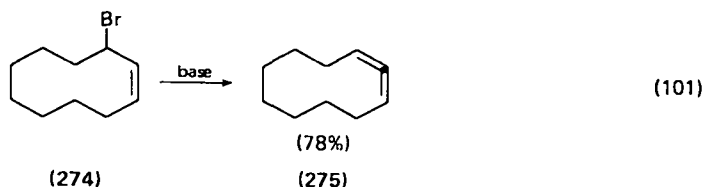
A considerable number of derivatives of 269 have been synthesized and their chemical properties investigated. Thus 1-methyl-1,2-cyclononadiene has been obtained from 1-methylcyclooctene using the one-step olefin–allene conversion mentioned in Section II.A.5<sup>53</sup>. Among the higher unsaturated derivatives, 1,2,6-cyclononatriene (271) has been most thoroughly studied, especially its thermal behaviour<sup>438,454–461</sup>. The cyclopropanated derivative *cis*-bicyclo[7.1.0]deca-4,5-diene of 271 has also been described<sup>459,462</sup>.

The reactive 1,2,5,7-cyclononatetraene (272) dimerizes with a half-life of 10 minutes in deuteriochloroform at 0° C to the tricyclic olefin 273<sup>463</sup>. Research in progress on the preparation of precursors for the presumably very reactive 1,2,4,6,8-cyclononapentaene has revealed some inconsistencies with the older literature<sup>464</sup>.

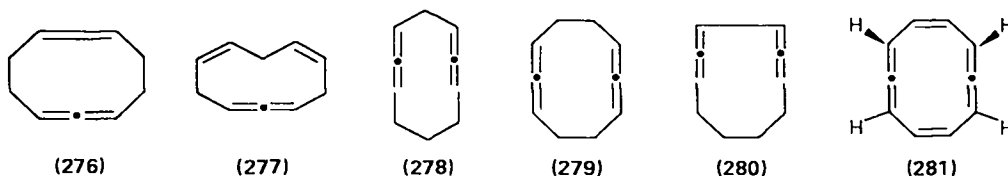


The DMS method has also been employed for preparing 5-hydroxy-1,2-cyclononadiene<sup>465</sup> and its 4-hydroxy isomer. The relative configurations of the two diastereoisomers of the latter compound have been determined by chemical and physical methods<sup>466,467</sup>. Among cyclic allenones 2,3-cyclononadienone has been obtained both by irradiation of 2-ethynylcycloheptanone<sup>468,469</sup> and from 3-hydroxycyclooctene by the DMS reaction and subsequent oxidation<sup>470</sup>, with the second approach also allowing the synthesis of the optically active ketone.

*e. Ten-membered rings.* 1,2-Cyclodecadiene (275) may be prepared by either base-catalysed rearrangement of cyclodecyne<sup>389</sup> or by the DMS method from cyclononene<sup>471</sup>. In a recent synthesis *cis*-3-bromocyclodecene (274) is treated with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide at room temperature for five minutes (equation 101)<sup>472</sup>.

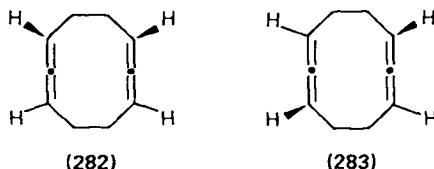


Several derivatives of 275 which contain one or two additional double bonds have been prepared by the DMS procedure from the corresponding cyclic alkenes and dienes, respectively. 1,2,5-cyclodecatriene (276) from 1,4-cyclononadiene<sup>473</sup>, 1,2,5,8-cyclodecatetraene (277) from 1,4,7-cyclononatriene<sup>473,474</sup>, 1,2,5,6-cyclodecatetraene (278) from the bisdibromocarbene adduct to 1,4-cyclooctadiene<sup>463</sup>, and 1,2,6,7-cyclodecatetraene (279) analogously from 1,5-cyclooctadiene<sup>54,56</sup>. When this procedure was applied to the synthesis of the conjugated bisallene 1,2,4,5-cyclodecatetraene (280) only its valence isomer bicyclo[6.2.0]deca-1,7,9-



triene could be isolated<sup>463</sup>. The intermediate formation of *meso*-1,2,4,6,7,9-cyclodecahexaene (281) during the dehalogenation of 3,3,10,10-tetrabromotricyclo[7.1.0.0<sup>4,6</sup>]deca-2,7-diene (a bisdibromocarbeneadduct of cyclooctatetraene) with methyl lithium has been postulated<sup>475</sup> and rejected<sup>476</sup>.

From the bisallene hydrocarbons, the molecule 279 has so far attracted the greatest attention. Its pyrolytic behaviour has been investigated<sup>477</sup>, and several publications have dealt with the stereochemical properties of this molecule, which in principle may exist either as the *meso*(282) or *d,l*(283) isomer<sup>475,476,478</sup>.



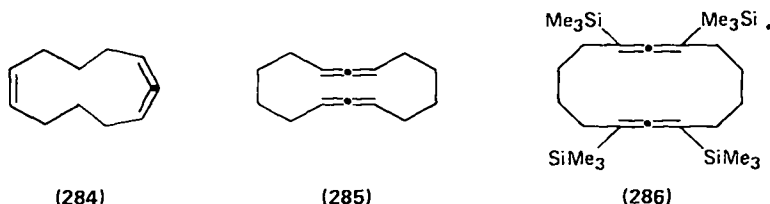
Actually, the literature synthesis<sup>54,56</sup> furnishes the *meso* isomer, as had been concluded earlier from model considerations and chemical evidence<sup>475</sup>, and confirmed recently by an X-ray study<sup>478</sup>. The conformational properties of 279 (as well as of the nine-membered ring systems 1,2-cyclononadiene and 1,2,6-cyclononatriene) have been investigated by dynamic n.m.r. spectroscopy and force-field calculations, and it has been concluded that the lowest-energy conformation of this hydrocarbon possesses  $c_1$  symmetry<sup>479</sup>.

The 4-hydroxy derivative of 1,2-cyclodecadiene has been prepared by reacting 3-hydroxycyclononene with Seyferth's reagent ( $\text{PhHgCBr}_3$ ), and subjecting the dibromocyclopropane derivative formed to the influence of *n*-butyllithium<sup>480</sup>. Various 3-oxo-5,10-secosteroids incorporating the 1,2-cyclodecadiene ring have shown to be irreversible inhibitors of  $\Delta^5$ -3-ketosteroid isomerase<sup>481</sup>.

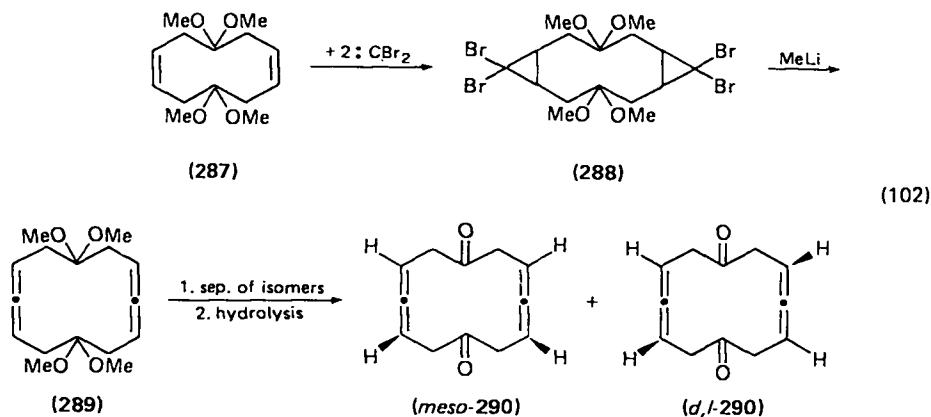
*f. Eleven- and higher-membered rings.* Endocyclic monoallenes up to 1,2-cyclotetradecadiene have been prepared and their chemical properties studied<sup>440,471,482-485</sup> (*inter alia* hydration to cyclic ketones<sup>482</sup>, hydroboration with disiamylborane<sup>440</sup>, reduction with sodium in liquid ammonia to *cis* and *trans* cycloalkenes<sup>484</sup>, addition of hydrogen bromide<sup>485</sup>).

Most of these allenes have been prepared by the DMS method. When dibromocyclopropane precursors are dehalogenated with chromous (+)-tartrate in 50% aqueous dimethylformamide or by *n*-butyllithium in the presence of (-)-sparteine optically active cycloallenes result<sup>486</sup>.

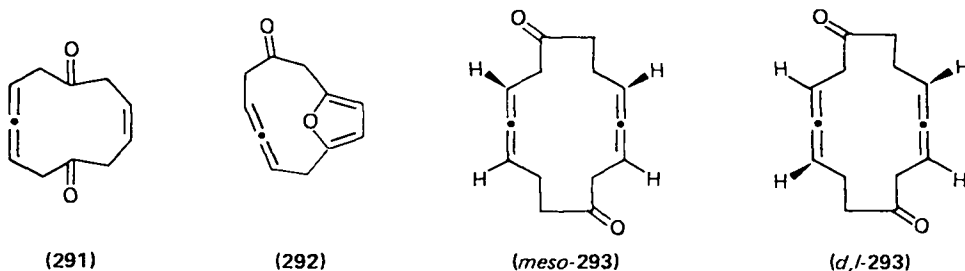
Higher unsaturated derivatives of this group include 1,2,7-cycloundecatriene (284) (obtained from *cis,cis*-1,6-cyclodecadiene by the DMS method<sup>487</sup>), and 1,2,9,10-cyclohexadecatetraene (285)<sup>488</sup>, whose tetrakis(trimethylsilyl) derivative 286 has been obtained by metalation of cyclotetradecadiyne with *n*-butyllithium in tetrahydrofuran and quenching of the reaction mixture with trimethylchlorosilane<sup>489</sup>.



Monocyclic bisallenes like 285 are of interest in their reactions with metal carbonyls<sup>488</sup>, and since they may exist in two diastereomeric forms. The first cycloallene which could be separated into diastereomers was 3,4,9,10-cyclododecatetraene-1,7-dione (290). The tetraacetal 287 was converted to the bisdibromocarbene adduct 288, followed by methylithium dehalogenation. Separation of isomers was accomplished at this stage by thin-layer chromatography and crystallization, and hydrolysis of the pure *meso*- and *d,l*-allenic acetals 289 afforded the pure *meso*- and *d,l*-diketone 290 respectively (equation 102)<sup>476,490,491</sup>.

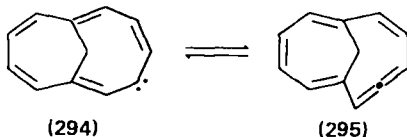


Substrate 287 has also been used to prepare 3,8,9-cycloundecatriene-1,6-dione (291), as well as the interesting furanophane 292<sup>492</sup>. The bisallene 289 has been transformed in several steps into *meso*- and *d,l*-3,4,10,11-cyclotetradecatetraene-1,8-dione (293)<sup>491</sup>.



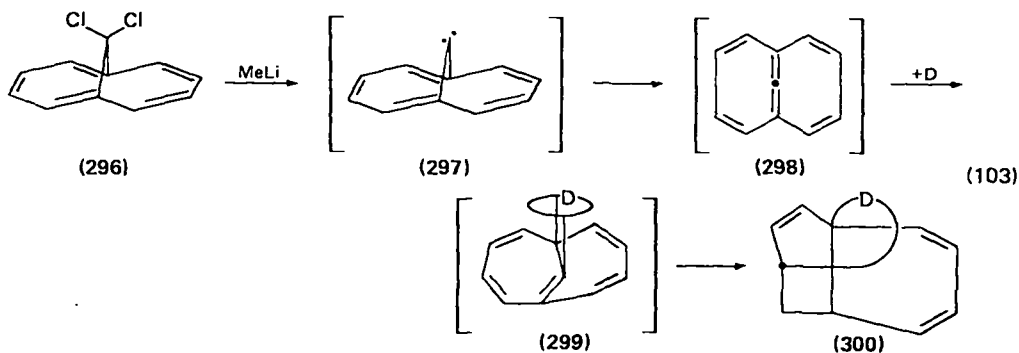
1-Ethoxy-3-methyl-1,2-cyclotridecadiene is generated as a reaction intermediate when the dichlorocarbene adduct of 1-ethoxycyclododecene is reacted with methyl lithium<sup>493</sup>. Application of the same sequence to 1-ethoxycyclotetradecene provides a new route to *d,l*-muscone<sup>493</sup>.

A carbene–allene conversion has been suggested to account for some anomalies observed in the chemistry of the  $\beta$ -methanoannulenyliene 294. Some of the



behaviour of the carbene 294 can be best explained in terms of the allene isomer 295 (e.g. dimerization to polycyclic cyclobutane derivatives)<sup>494,495</sup>. Theoretical calculations indicate that cycloheptatrienyliene may participate in a similar equilibrium (to 1,2,4,6-cycloheptatetraene<sup>495</sup>, cf. Section II.C.1.b). In a related experiment, 11,11-dichloro-1,6-methano[10]annulene (296) was treated with *n*-butyllithium or methyl lithium in the presence of 1,3-diphenylisobenzofuran. The structure of the 1:1 adduct 300 isolated in 65% yield may be rationalized by postulating a conversion of the primary carbene 297 to the bicyclic allene 298,

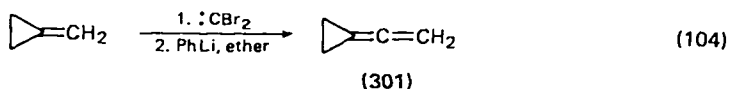
followed by Diels–Alder addition to **299** and concluding cyclization to **300** (equation 103)<sup>496</sup>.



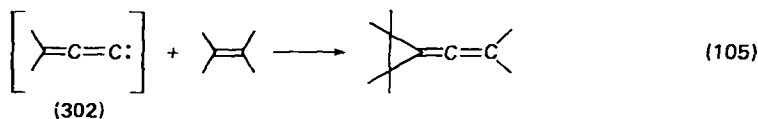
D = diphenylisobenzofuran moiety

## 2. Exocyclic allenes

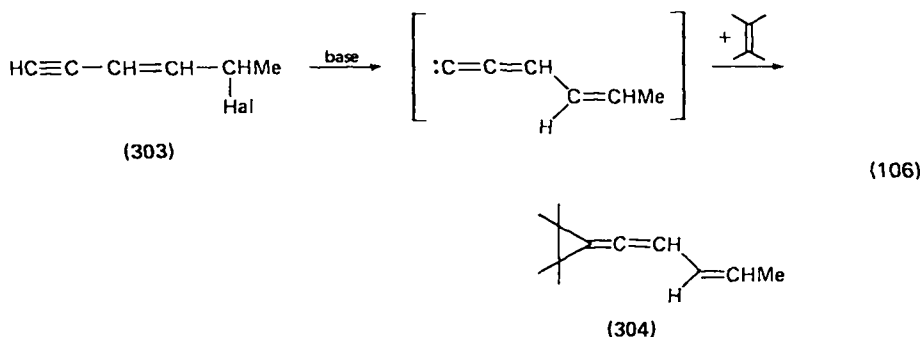
a. *Vinylidenecyclopropanes*. Vinylidenecyclopropane (**301**) has been synthesized by the DMS method (equation 104)<sup>497</sup>, or, preferably, by the Hartzler



reaction (cf. Section II.A.6), i.e. the addition of a vinylidenecarbene **302** to an olefin (equation 105)<sup>498-500</sup>.



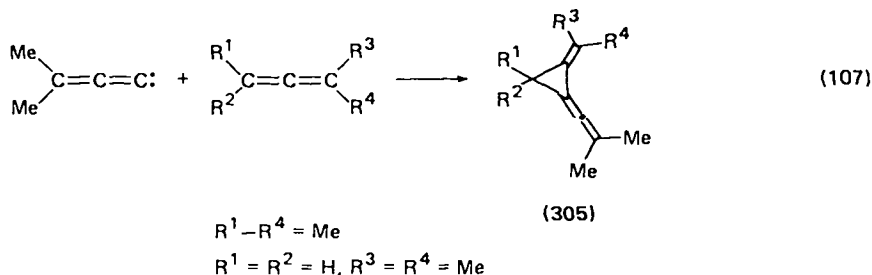
The intermediates **302** are normally prepared *in situ* by treating tertiary propargyl halides<sup>498-500</sup>, chloroallenes<sup>498-500</sup> or bromoallenes<sup>501,502</sup> with strong bases like potassium *t*-butoxide in an aprotic solvent. Whereas the carbene **302** usually carries alkyl substituents, a wide variety of aliphatic and aromatic olefins



has been used to trap it, including less conventional cyclic alkenes like norbornadiene<sup>503</sup> and 2,5-dihydrofuran<sup>504,505</sup>. Vinyl derivatives of **302** have recently been generated by treatment of the vinylogous propargyl halides **303** with potassium *t*-butoxide in pentane at  $-10^{\circ}\text{C}$  (equation 106)<sup>506</sup>. The interception with aromatic, aliphatic, and functionalized olefins affords the vinylidenecyclopropanes **304** in fair to good yields (up to 45%).

The Hartzler reaction has been reviewed several times, the most recent survey including work that appeared up to 1971<sup>98,507</sup>.

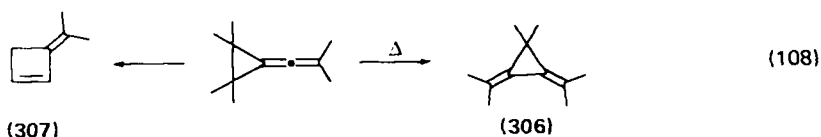
When vinylidenecarbenes are added to allenes, methylenevinylidenecyclopropanes **305** result (equation 107)<sup>508</sup>. The fully methylated derivative of **305** has



also been prepared by adding dimethylmethylene carbene to tetramethylbutatriene<sup>509</sup>.

Novel developments in this area include the generation of vinylidenecarbenes under phase-transfer conditions<sup>510-512</sup>, sometimes in the presence of crown ethers<sup>513,514</sup>, and the use of 1-bromo-alkynes as precursors of the carbenes<sup>515-517</sup>. A mechanistic study has compared dimethylvinylidene and dimethylmethylene carbene with respect to their addition reactions with styrene and insertion reactions into several R-H bonds in aprotic solvents. The results show that the former carbene is much more reactive than the latter in the addition processes<sup>518</sup>.

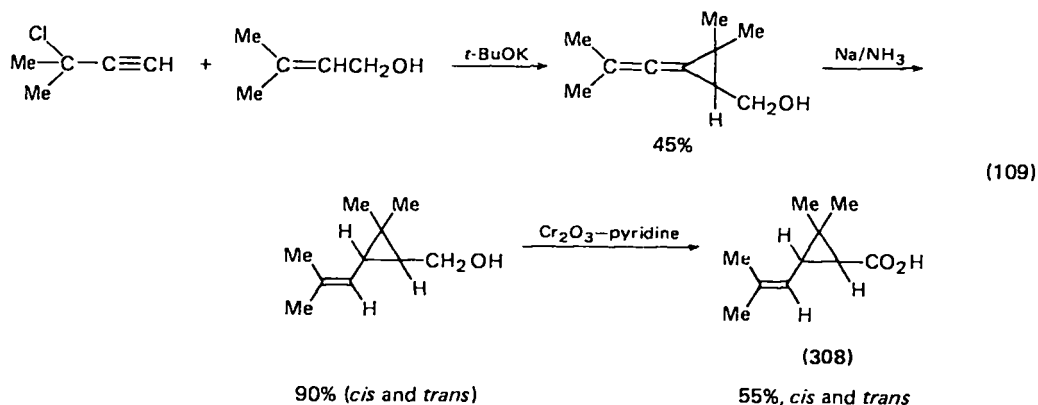
On heating, vinylidenecyclopropanes (including the parent system **301**) rearrange to 1,2-dimethylenecyclopropanes **306** (equation 108)<sup>497,519-524</sup>, or on exposure to zinc iodide in boiling ether to methylenecyclobutenes **307** or **306**, the



direction of isomerization being strongly influenced by the number of substituents present in the starting material<sup>525</sup>.

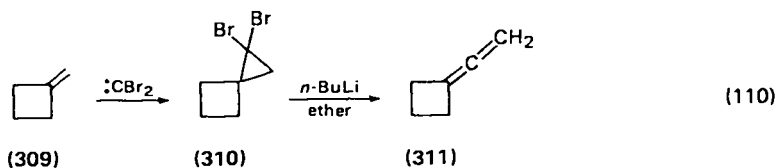
Among additions of alkenylidenecyclopropanes reactions with hydrogen chloride<sup>526</sup>, *N*-phenyltriazolindione<sup>527-529</sup>, chlorosulphonylisocyanate and tosyl isocyanate<sup>530-532</sup>, methylene malodinitriles<sup>533</sup>, 1,1-dichloro-2,-difluoroethylene<sup>534</sup>, various electrophilic reagents<sup>535</sup> and acetylenic dienophiles<sup>536</sup> have been reported. Most of the allenes used in these mechanistic and preparative studies were prepared by the procedure of Hartzler.

A vinylidene cyclopropane served as the crucial reaction intermediate in a new, stereoselective synthesis of *trans*-chrysanthemic acid (**308**) (equation 109)<sup>537</sup>. From the product mixture formed in the oxidation step, the pure *trans* acid was isolated by gas chromatography and sublimation.

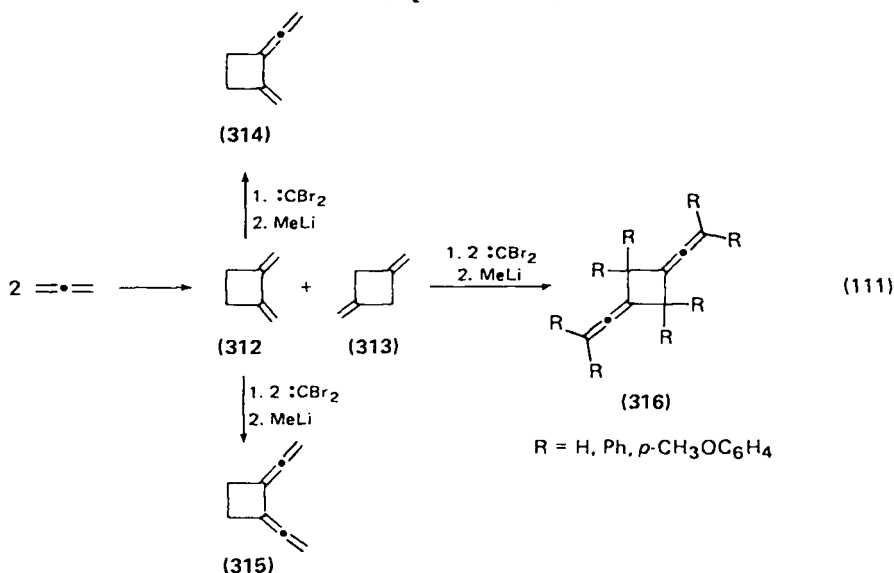


*b. Vinylidenecyclobutanes.* Practically all vinylidenecyclobutanes known to date have been prepared by the DMS method.

The parent compound vinylidenecyclobutane (311) is obtained when methylcyclobutane (309) is first treated with bromoform/potassium-butoxide in pentane (60%), and the resulting 1,1-dibromo-spirohexane (310) then dehalogenated (equation 110)<sup>538-542</sup>.

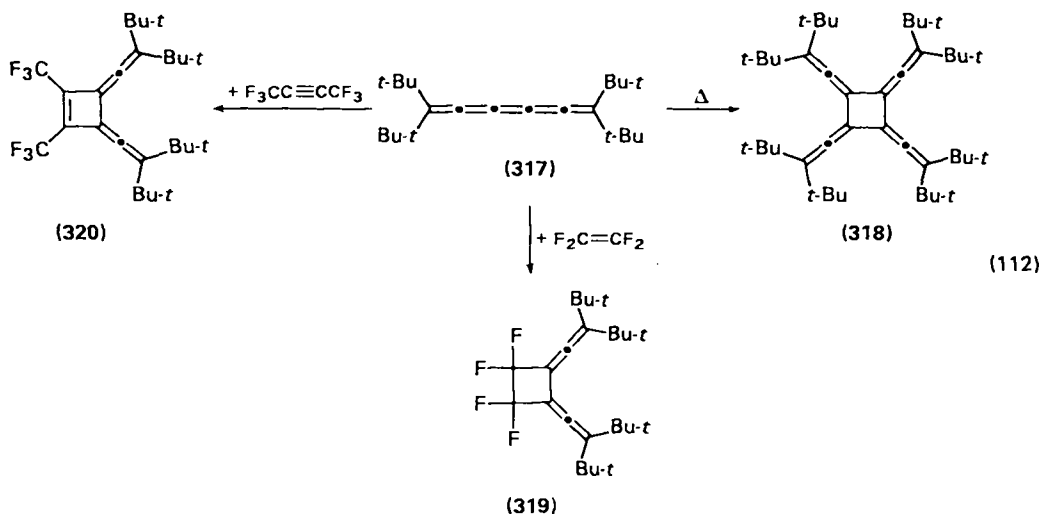


For the preparation of methylene-2-vinylidene- (314), 1,2- (315) and 1,3-bis-(vinylidene)cyclobutane (316, R = H), allene is thermally dimerized to 1,2- (312) and 1,3-bismethylenecyclobutane (313). These hydrocarbons are subsequently converted to 314–316 in the normal fashion (equation 111)<sup>543,544</sup>.



The octaphenyl (315) and octa-*p*-anisyl derivatives of 316 have been prepared by photodimerization of the corresponding tetraarylbutatrienes. Originally these dimers were thought of [4]radialene; an X-ray structure analysis has, however, proven this assumption to be erroneous<sup>545</sup>.

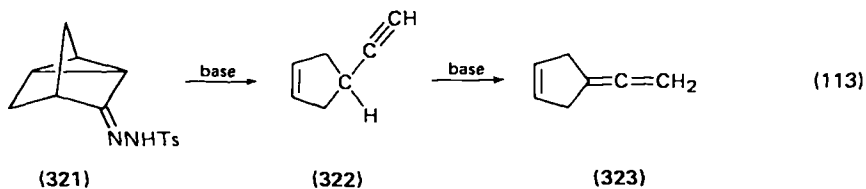
A cumulene, tetra-*t*-butylhexapentaene 317, has been used successfully to prepare the tetrakis(vinylidene)cyclobutane 318, as well as the derivatives 319 and 320 by cycloaddition with perfluoroethylene and perfluoro-2-butyne, respectively (equation 112)<sup>546</sup>.



The synthesis of a tricyclic hydrocarbon incorporating the tetraallene framework of 318 has been reported<sup>547</sup>.

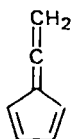
c. *Vinylidenecyclopentanes*. The parent system<sup>542,548,549</sup> and simple derivatives are obtained most readily from the corresponding *exo*-alkylidenecyclopentanes by the DMS synthesis.

4-Vinylidenecyclopentene (323) is isolated in small yield as an isomerization product of 322 in the decomposition (heating with sodium methoxide in diglyme at 160° C) of the *p*-toluenesulphonyl hydrazone of nortricyclanone (321) (equation 113)<sup>550,551</sup>.



Formally introducing an additional double bond in 323 produces fulvenallene (324). There exist nearly a dozen approaches to this interesting molecule<sup>552</sup>, but little is known about its chemistry, although its addition and cycloaddition reactions should prove worth studying. Several phenyl and methoxycarbonyl derivatives of 324 have been reported<sup>553,554</sup>, as has its vapour-phase infrared spectrum<sup>555</sup>.





(324)

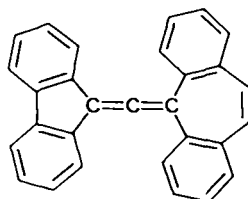
The incorporation of the fulvenallene system into the more complex frameworks 325 and 326 could in principle impart divalent character to the central carbon atom of the cumulenic linkage (cf. Section II. D.5.a on the discussion of 'push-pull' allenes):



(325)



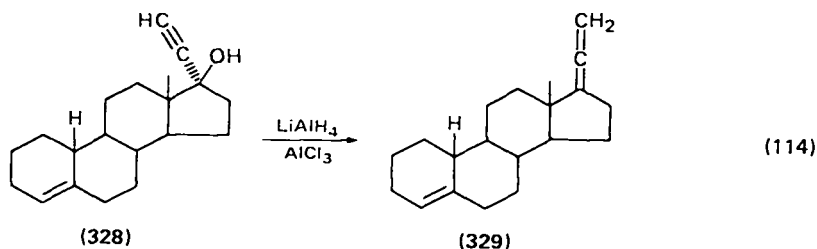
(326)



(327)

Neither 325 nor 326, which are obviously closely related to the calicenes, are known. However 327 has been prepared<sup>556</sup> and according to spectroscopic data it does not possess any significant carbene character. This could, however, well be caused by the annelation, and it remains to be seen how lower or non-annelated derivatives of 327 behave.

Vinylidenecyclopentanes have been studied for mechanistic or theoretical reasons, and this structural unit has also been incorporated in a sizeable number of steroids. The allene 329 for example, has been prepared as the major reaction product in 53% yield by reduction of the propargyl alcohol 328 with lithium aluminium hydride/aluminium trichloride (3:1) in tetrahydrofuran (equation 114)<sup>557-559</sup>.



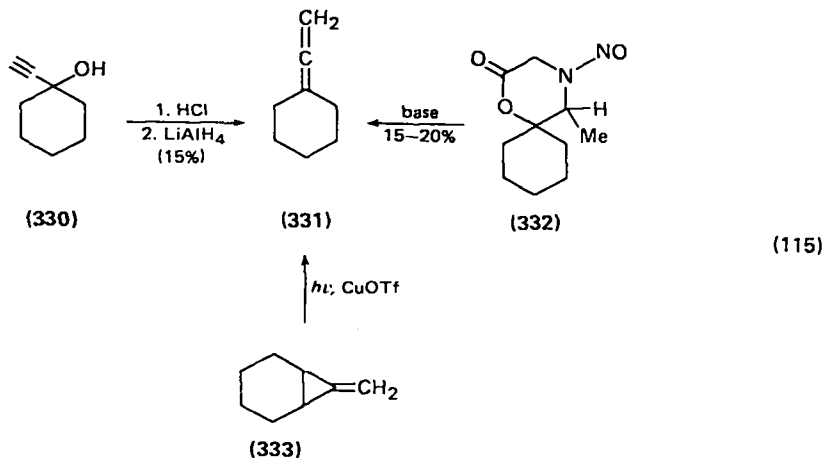
(328)

(329)

(114)

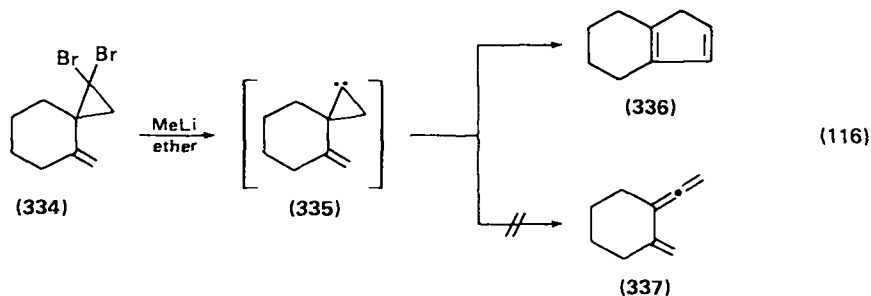
*d. Vinylidenecyclohexanes.* Various ways of preparing the parent system of this group (331) have been proposed, e.g. the treatment of the acetylenic alcohol 330

with hydrochloric acid and subsequent reduction of the presumably formed chloride with lithium aluminium hydride in ether<sup>560</sup>, the decomposition of 3-nitroso-4-methyl-5,5-pentamethylene-2-oxazolidone (332) with sodium 2-methoxyethoxide in 2-methoxyethanol<sup>561</sup> and the photoisomerization of 7-methylenenorcaradiene (333) in ether in the presence of copper trifluoromethanesulphonate (CuOTf)<sup>562</sup> (equation 115).



The vinylidenecyclohexane skeleton has been incorporated into various bi- and polycyclic structures. Thus the bicyclic monoterpenes  $\beta$ -pinene, camphene and sabinene have been converted into the corresponding allenes by the DMS route<sup>563</sup>, and vinylideneadamantane, whose chemical behaviour has been investigated thoroughly, has been obtained analogously<sup>564</sup>.

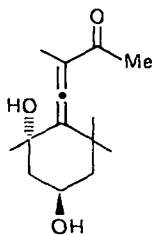
The DMS method does not yield the desired methylenvinylidenecyclohexane 337 when the dibromide 334 is treated with methyllithium in ether and 336 is formed as the sole reaction product (equation 116)<sup>543</sup>.



The fixed *s-cis* geometry in the presumed intermediate 335 allowing an energetically favourable vinylcyclopropane-type rearrangement is evidently responsible for the exclusive formation of 336 (cf. Section II.A.5). This is supported by a control experiment in which the *s-trans* system 338 is dehalogenated (equation 117)<sup>543</sup>.

Now an allene (340) is formed again, presumably because the fixed *s-trans* geometry of the intermediate 339 negates interaction of the cyclopropylidene with the double bond and subsequent cyclopentadiene production.



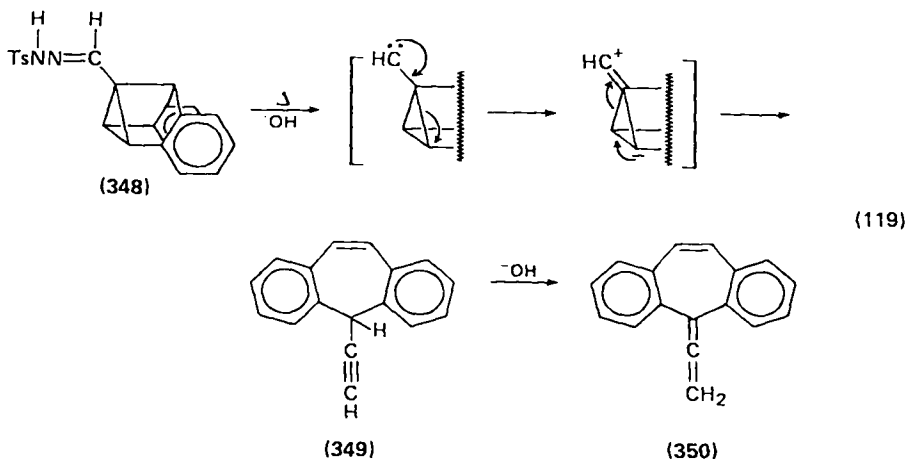


(347)

In another recent development, allenic retinals are used for the preparation of artificial rhodopsin analogues<sup>577</sup>.

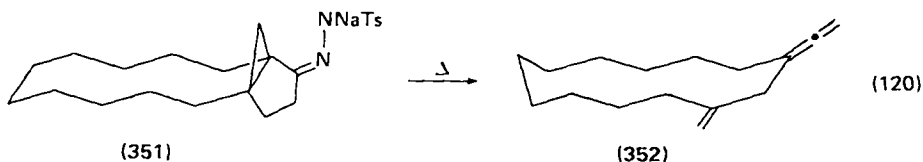
*e. Higher vinylidenecycloalkanes.* Very few vinylidenecycloalkanes containing a ring larger than six-membered are known, and they have been prepared by base-induced decomposition of various tosylhydrazones.

The dibenzo-annellated 5-vinylidenecycloheptene **350** is formed when dibenzo-semibullvalene 1-carboxaldehyde tosylhydrazone **348** is treated with sodium hydroxide (equation 119)<sup>578</sup>. The (not detected) acetylene **349** is the most likely precursor of **350**.



(119)

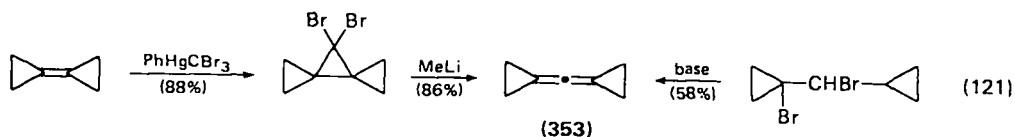
Decomposition of the sodium salt of the tosylhydrazone **351** under various conditions causes the formation of methylene-3-vinylidenecyclotridecane (**352**) (equation 120)<sup>579</sup>.



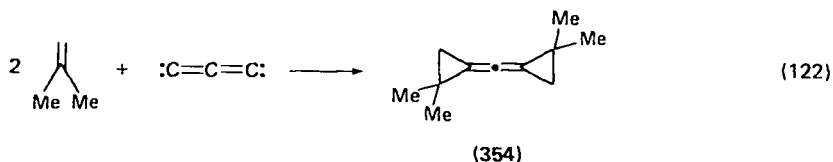
(120)

### 3. Bicyclic allenes of type (iii)

The smallest allene of this type, dicyclo-propylidenemethane (**353**), has been synthesized by the DMS approach<sup>580</sup> or by an elimination<sup>581</sup> (see equation 121).



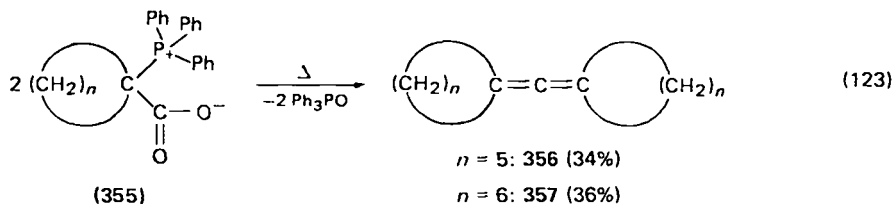
Actually the first derivatives of **353** were prepared much earlier in one of the rare preparative applications of the reaction of triatomic carbon,  $C_3$ , with olefins. Carbon vapour produced *in vacuo* ( $10^{-3}$ – $10^{-5}$  torr) reacts with isobutylene at a liquid nitrogen-cooled surface to produce the tetramethyl derivative **354** in 40% yield (equation 122)<sup>582-584</sup>.



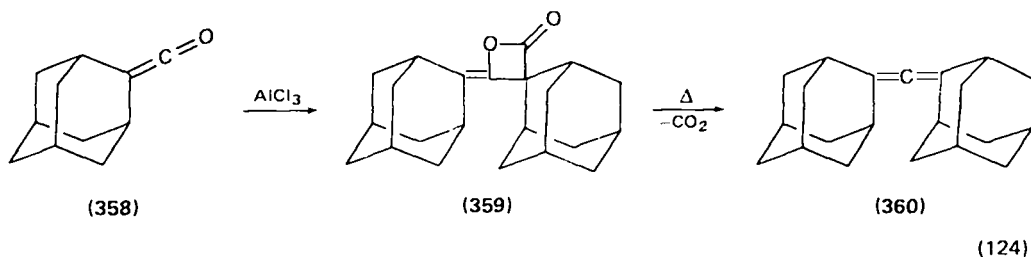
With propene this reaction provides three isomeric 'bisethanoallenes'<sup>582</sup>. When the same technique is applied to certain imines, diazo derivatives of **354** are formed<sup>585</sup>.

Dicyclobutylidenemethane ('1,3-bis(trimethylene)propadiene') has been prepared from the now readily available bicyclobutylidene<sup>586</sup>.

While 1,3-bis(tetramethylene)propadiene apparently has not been synthesized, the next two members of the series, **356** and **357**, have been obtained by pyrolysing betains of the type **355** (equation 123)<sup>587</sup>. It is likely that in this dimerization reaction ketenes are produced as intermediates.



The ketene **358** has in fact been used as the starting material in the synthesis of bisadamantylidenemethane (**360**) through the  $\beta$ -lactone dimer **359** (50%), which on heating to  $260^\circ C$  decomposes to **360** (95%) and carbon dioxide (equation 124)<sup>588</sup>.



An allene of type (iii) containing at the same time a five- and seven-membered ring has been discussed in Section II.C.2.c.

An isomeric structure of iii is conceivable in which the two 'bridges' are not anchored at the same carbon atom but at the end of the allene system, viz:



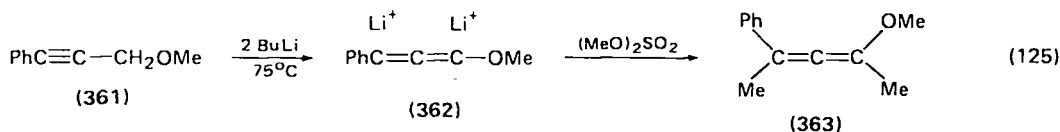
No stable representative of this topologically intriguing molecule seems to be known.

## D. Heterosubstituted Allenes

### 1. Group Ia and IIa substituted allenenes

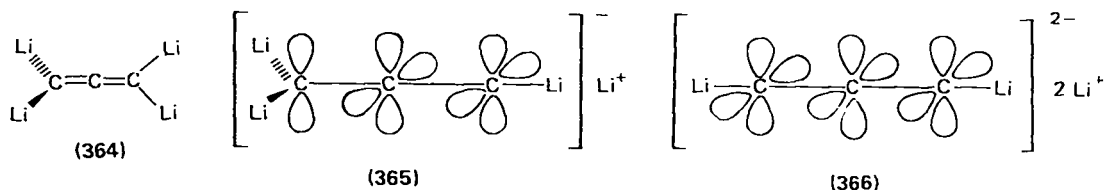
Although alkali and alkaline earth derivatives of allenes must be involved in many reactions of allenes and alkynes, not much is known about their structure, and the number of deliberate attempts to prepare these compounds is very limited. For example, the base-catalysed isomerization of acetylenes, which has been studied in great detail<sup>32, 589</sup> and used for preparative purposes<sup>1, 5</sup>, presumably involves allenyl sodium and potassium compounds. These derivatives have, however, never been prepared as such. Allenic salts whose structures have been established by i.r. and n.m.r. spectroscopy are the magnesium, zinc and aluminium derivatives of allene, which are formed when propargyl bromide is reacted with the respective metal<sup>590, 591</sup>.

Most publications in this area have been concerned with lithio derivatives. These are for example formed from various allenic ethers  $\text{H}_3\text{CO}-\text{CH}=\text{C}=\text{C}(\text{R})\text{SiMe}_3$ <sup>592</sup> and from acetylenic ethers  $\text{PhC}\equiv\text{C}-\text{CHROMe}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H, Me, Et, } i\text{-Pr}$ )<sup>593</sup> by treatment with *n*-butyllithium. If one equivalent of 361 is metalated with two equivalents of *n*-butyllithium in ether at  $-75^\circ\text{C}$  the allenic dianion 362 is generated. Its formation is proven by a host of derivatization reactions, the methylation with dimethyl sulphate to 363 serving as one example (equation 125)<sup>592</sup>.

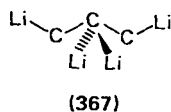


Unsubstituted allenic hydrocarbons have also been converted into lithioallenes. For example, the reaction of 3,3-dimethylallene (3-methyl-1,2-butadiene) with lithium tetramethyl piperidide or with methyllithium leads to 3,3-dimethylallenyl-lithium, as evidenced by the n.m.r. spectrum of the derivative generated<sup>594</sup>. The conversion of bromoallenes into allenyllithium reagents has already been referred to<sup>107</sup>.

Metalation of various alkynes with alkyllithium agents and subsequent derivatization with, for example, trimethylchlorosilane affords silicon-substituted allenenes of great variety and often in good yields<sup>595-597</sup>. This does not, however, necessarily indicate that the intermediate lithio derivatives possess an allenic structure. For example, the 'lithiocarbon'  $\text{C}_3\text{Li}_4$ , which is produced when propyne is polyolithiated in hexane, was originally thought<sup>595, 598</sup> to have the allenic structure



**364.** However, the infrared spectroscopic evidence on which this assignment was based, has been reinterpreted in terms of either a tetralithiopropargylidene **365** or a tetralithiosesquiacetylenic structure **366**<sup>596,599</sup>, with the second alternative being favoured<sup>600</sup>. *Ab initio* molecular orbital calculations support structure **367** for the



most stable configuration of  $C_3Li_4$ <sup>601</sup>. This structure is very similar to **366**, but according to the authors<sup>601</sup> it is more satisfactory to postulate a multicentre, covalently bonded structure than an ion-pair arrangement, as in **366**. Unfortunately no X-ray structural investigation has been performed on  $C_3Li_4$  as yet.

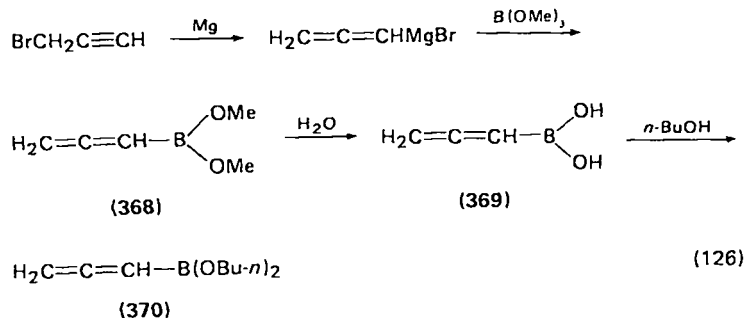
More complicated alkynes like 2,4-hexadiyne also lead to allenic and cumulenic products if submitted to the above metalation-derivatization sequence<sup>597,602</sup>, but again, no refined structural data are available and hence the structure assignment is an open question.

Although they are derivatives of a Group IIb element, it should be noted that several allenic mercury compounds, including diallenylmercury<sup>603,604</sup>, have been prepared.

## 2. Group IIIa substituted allenes

*a. Aluminium.* Allenes carrying aluminium substituents have been prepared by the reaction of propargyl halides with aluminium (cf. Section II.D.1), however, no stable derivative has been isolated and characterized. This contrasts with the recent synthesis of a stable aluminium derivative of [3] cumulene (cf. Section III.D.1).

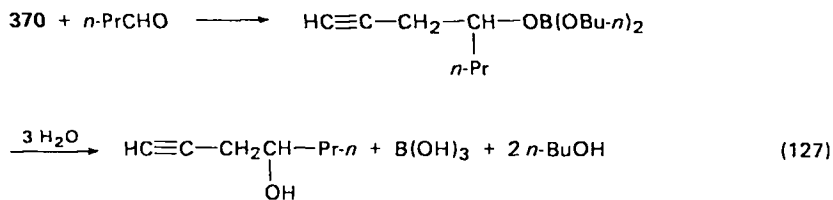
*b. Boron.* The only stable derivatives in this class are boronates. Thus the bis-*n*-butyl derivative **370** may be obtained by reacting allenylmagnesium bromide with methyl borate via intermediate **368** and the not isolated boronic acid **369**



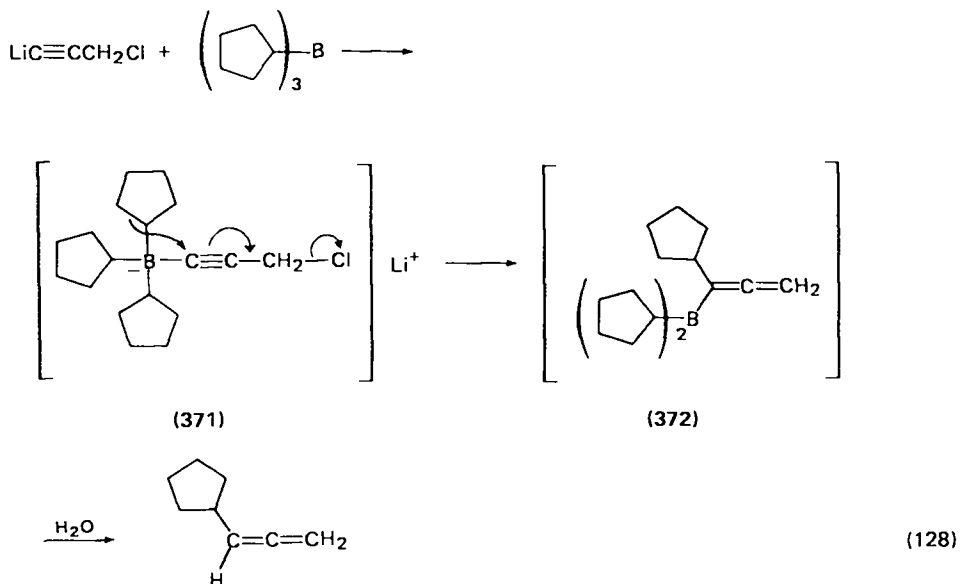
(equation 126)<sup>605</sup>. Several allenyl boronates carrying alkyl substituents at  $C_{(1)}$  and  $C_{(3)}$  of the allenyl moiety have been prepared by the same method in medium

yields (30–60%)<sup>606</sup>, and derivatives in which the boron atom is part of a cyclic system are also known<sup>607,608</sup>.

It is interesting to note that the allenyl boronates **370** react with aldehydes like allenylmagnesium bromide, providing, after hydrolysis,  $\alpha$ -acetylenic alcohols (equation 127)<sup>609</sup>.



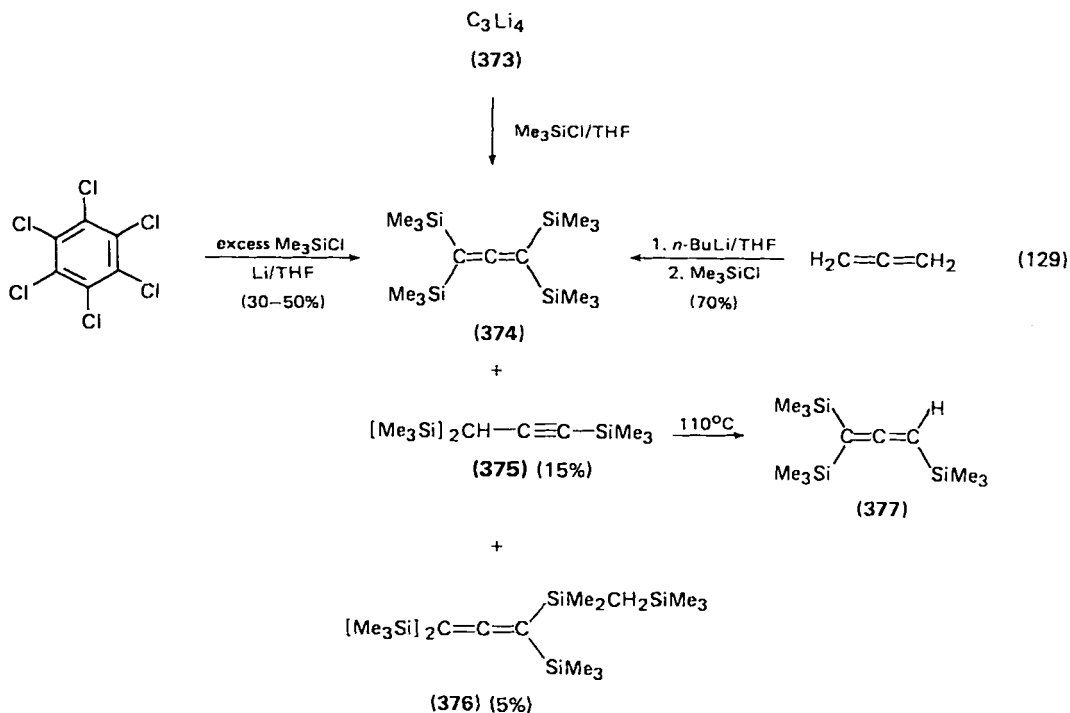
Allenic boranes have been suggested as reaction intermediates in a novel allene synthesis<sup>610</sup>. For example when lithium chloropropargylide is treated with tris(cyclopentyl)borane the initially generated ate complex **371** may undergo a spontaneous anionotropic rearrangement in which one cyclopentyl substituent migrates from boron to carbon concomitant with an electron-pair shift and loss of chloride. The boroallene **372** produced is not isolated but hydrolysed to a substituted allene (cf. Section II.B.1) (equation 128)<sup>610</sup>.



### 3. Group IVa substituted allenes

*a. Silicon.* The number of silicon derivatives of allenes has increased rapidly during the last few years. As shown in equation (129),  $\text{C}_3\text{Li}_4$  (**373**), obtained by treating propyne in hexane with four equivalents of *n*-butyllithium, may be derivatized with trimethylchlorosilane to tetrakis(trimethylsilyl)allene (**374**), with the tris- (**375**), and penta- (**376**) silicon compounds produced as side-products (equation 129)<sup>598,611</sup>.

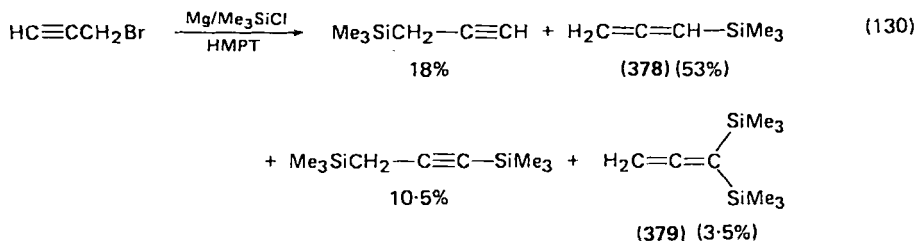




On heating, compound, 375 is partially isomerized to the trisubstituted allene 377. Compound 374 has also been prepared, in an unusual reaction, from hexachlorobenzene<sup>612</sup> and other polyhalogenobenzenes<sup>613</sup>, as well as by passing gaseous allene into a solution of *n*-butyllithium in hexane/tetrahydrofuran at  $-50^\circ\text{C}$  and subsequently adding an excess of trimethylchlorosilane<sup>614</sup>.

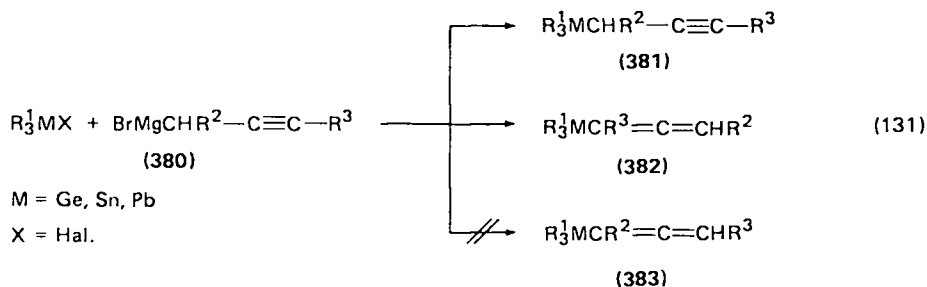
Other alkynes that have been converted into lithiated species and derivatized to silicon-carrying allenes include the isomeric butynes<sup>598,599</sup>, 3-methylbutyne<sup>599</sup>, 1,3-pentadiyne<sup>615</sup>, 2,4-hexadiyne<sup>597,602</sup>, 1-phenylpropyne<sup>616</sup> and various enynes<sup>617</sup>.

In a more direct, but mechanistically presumably similar, route mono- (378) and bis- (379) (trimethylsilyl)allene are obtained when propargyl bromide (or allenyl bromide, which leads to the same product mixture) is treated with the system trimethylchlorosilane/magnesium/hexamethylphosphoric amide at  $50-60^\circ\text{C}$  (equation 130)<sup>618</sup>.



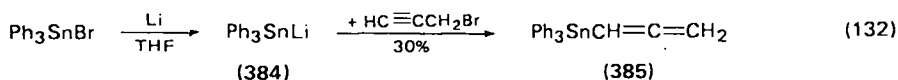
The preparation of various allenic silicon compounds carrying functional groups<sup>592,619,620</sup> as well as triphenylsilyl-substituted allenes has also been described<sup>621</sup>.

*b. Germanium, tin and lead.* Germanium, tin and lead derivatives of allenes may be prepared by reacting the Grignard reagents of propargyl bromides with halides of the general structure  $R_3^1MX$  (380), where M stands for the metal atom (equation 131)<sup>622</sup>. In principle, the process can lead to three isomeric structures 381–383;



however, allenes 383 possessing the 'retained' configuration of the propargyl substituents are never formed. The ratio of the two isomers 381 and 382 depends on the nature of the metal atom and the substituents  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$  and  $R^3$ , the highest percentage of allenes being obtained with  $M = Pb$ . The strongest substituent effect is exhibited by  $R^3$ , and largest allene yields are obtained with  $R^3 = H$ . The nature of  $R^1$ , whether alkyl or aryl, is comparatively unimportant. The propargyl derivatives 381 of tin ( $M = Sn$ ) rearrange into their isomers<sup>382</sup> within minutes when heated in electron-donating solvents, thus providing another route to these allene derivatives<sup>622-624</sup>.

In a third method<sup>623</sup> triphenyltin bromide is first converted into its lithio derivative<sup>384</sup> which, on addition of propargyl bromide, yields triphenyltinallene 385 (equation 132)<sup>623</sup>. No propargyl isomer is produced in this case.



Hydrostannation with trimethyltin hydride of enynes has been reported, but the low yields of the desired 1,4-addition products render this procedure impractical<sup>625</sup>. Derivatization of the polythio derivative of propyne (cf. Sections II.D.I and II.D.3a) with trimethyltin chloride has been shown to yield tetrakis(trimethylstannyl)allene as the principal product<sup>598</sup>. It seems likely that this technique could be extended to the synthesis of many other Group IVa substituted allenes.

With the exception of a few reactions of allenyltins (electrophilic displacement<sup>626</sup>, sulphur dioxide insertion into the carbon-tin bond<sup>627</sup>, reaction with iodine<sup>628</sup>), the chemical behaviour of this class of allene derivatives seems to be largely unexplored.

#### 4. Group Va substituted allenes

*a. Nitrogen.* Allenes carrying one or more nitrogen-derived functional groups at one of the allenic carbon atoms (386) or in the  $\alpha$ - (387) or  $\beta$ - (388) position have been reported. A systematic investigation of this group is lacking, however.

The derivatives 386 are of preparative interest, since they constitute a special type of enamines. In fact, one of the earliest reports on the synthesis of enamines describes the formation of what is probably *N*-allenylpiperidine<sup>629,630</sup>.



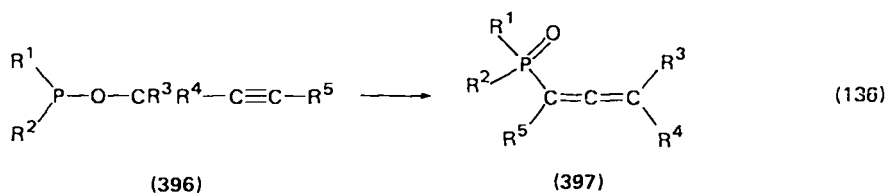
Reactions of **395** with water, phenyl cyanate, sulphur, carbon dioxide, and carbon sulphide have been carried out, and it has been concluded that these allene derivatives are comparable in reactivity to ynamines and ethylenetetramines. Dialkoxydiaminoallenes were prepared by the same method, starting with the corresponding dialkoxydiamino cations<sup>636</sup>.

Allenic quarternary ammonium salts are produced in varying amounts when tertiary propargylic chlorides  $R^1R^2CCl-C\equiv CH$  are treated with trialkylamines. Enynes are also formed in this reaction, and the product ratio depends on factors like the size of the substituent  $R^1$  and  $R^2$ , basicity and nucleophilicity of the tertiary amine employed<sup>637,638</sup>.

Other allenic nitrogen compounds which have been described or postulated in the literature include allenic azides<sup>639</sup>, diazoallenes and allenyl diazotates<sup>640</sup>, phosphoramides<sup>641</sup> and amides<sup>642</sup> with the nitrogen atom bonded directly to the allene moiety. (For the synthesis of the amides of allene carboxylic acids cf. Section II.B.6.) Allenic amines have been invoked as intermediates in the thermal [3,3] sigmatropic isomerization of 4-dimethylamino-1-hexen-5-yne<sup>643</sup>.

*α*-Allenic amines have been obtained by treatment of *gem*-amino ethers and aldimines with various organometallic reagents derived from propargyl bromide<sup>644-646</sup>, and especially by 1,4-addition of amines and lithium dialkylamides to conjugated enynes<sup>8,48,49</sup>. *β*-Allenic amines are formed when 1-azido-2-en-4-yne are reduced with lithium aluminium hydride<sup>647,648</sup>. They have been deaminated by nitrous acid treatment, and in the large majority of cases do not show homo-allenic participation (cf. Section II.B.4b)<sup>649</sup>.

*b. Phosphorus.* A large number of phosphorus-substituted allenes, especially phosphine oxides **397** ( $R$  = alkyl or aryl) is known and most of them have been prepared by the propargylic rearrangement of various 2-alkynyl esters **396** of phosphorus, phosphonous and phosphinous acids, respectively. In fact, the acetylenic esters **396** are in most cases not isolated, since they are only stable at room temperature or below (equation 136).

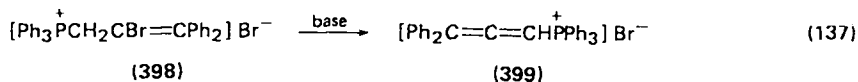


As indicated in a recent review of this isomerization<sup>650</sup>, the substituents in **396** may be varied over a very broad range. The atoms adjacent to phosphorus may be oxygen, nitrogen, sulphur and carbon, and the 2-propynyl moiety may carry all kinds of substituents from hydrogen to saturated and unsaturated<sup>651-653</sup>, acyclic and cyclic<sup>654</sup> groups, as well as halogen<sup>655</sup>. Allenic sugar phosphonates have been obtained by this procedure<sup>656</sup>. The reaction proceeds via a five-membered transition state by nucleophilic attack of the terminal acetylenic carbon atom by the phosphorus lone-pair electrons. The process is stereospecific, providing optically active allenes from optically active acetylenic alcohols<sup>650,657,658</sup>. The substrates **396** are frequently obtained by reacting diphenylchlorophosphines or dichlorophenylphosphines with propargyl alcohols in the presence of a tertiary base like *N*-methylmorpholine<sup>659</sup>, triethylamine<sup>660,661</sup> or pyridine<sup>658</sup>.

Allenic phosphonyl halides and their hydrolysis products, allenic phosphonic acids, have been prepared by treatment of propargylalcohols with phosphorus

tribromide and trichloride under carefully controlled conditions<sup>662</sup>. Under the influence of Bronsted acids phosphonic acids cyclize to oxaphosphenes<sup>663,664</sup>.

Several *allenic phosphines* have been prepared and subjected to a detailed n.m.r. analysis<sup>665-667</sup>. The *allenyl phosphonium salt* **399** is formed when the phosphonium bromide **398** is dehydrobrominated with triethylamine (equation 137)<sup>668</sup>.



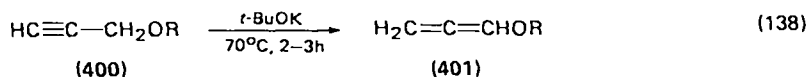
The diphenylphosphine oxide substituent exerts an activating influence on the allene grouping (cf. Section II.D.5.b for a similar effect for certain sulphur-substituted allenes), allowing, among others, the facile addition of lithium dimethylcuprate<sup>669,670</sup>.

The stereospecific selective hydrogenation of 1,2-diene phosphonic esters with a 5% palladium on calcium carbonate catalyst as a general route to *cis*-1-alkene phosphonates has been noted<sup>671</sup>.

### 5. Group VIa substituted allenes

*a. Oxygen.* Among the oxygen-substituted allenes most effort has been devoted to the synthesis and applications of allenyl ethers, readily prepared by isomerization of suitable 2-alkynyl ethers with various bases<sup>672-678</sup>.

For example, when the propynyl ethers **400** are heated without a solvent in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide the allenyl ethers **401** are formed in excellent yields (equation 138)<sup>673</sup> and no 1-propynyl ethers  $\text{H}_3\text{C}-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{OR}$  are produced.



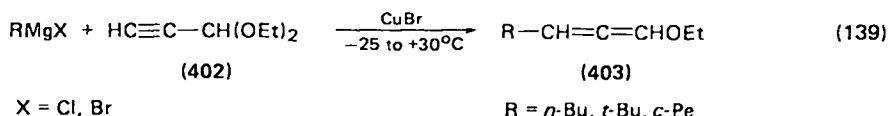
R	Yield (%)
Me	82
Et	85
<i>n</i> -Bu	91
<i>n</i> -C <sub>6</sub> H <sub>13</sub>	92
-CHOEt	90
Me	

The products **401** are themselves useful starting materials for higher substituted allenyl ethers, since metalation with *n*-butyllithium removes the allenic hydrogen atom next to the oxygen substituent, and the resulting anions react with alkylating and benzylating reagents to afford ethers of the general structure  $\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{C}=\text{CR}^1\text{OR}$  in good yield<sup>673</sup>. When propynyl ethers are isomerized with *n*-butyllithium in the presence of TMEDA (tetramethylenediamine) in ether at  $-78^\circ\text{C}$  the allenic carbanion produced *in situ* can be trapped to polysubstituted allenic ethers with dialkyl sulphates or trimethylchlorosilane in nearly quantitative yield<sup>679</sup>.

In more recent investigations, 1,3-dialkoxy-1-alkynes  $\text{R}^2\text{R}^3\text{C}(\text{OR}^1)-\text{C}\equiv\text{C}-\text{OR}$ , where R and R<sup>1</sup> are alkyl substituents, and R<sup>2</sup> and R<sup>3</sup> stand for hydrogen or alkyl, have been reacted with organolithium compounds R<sup>4</sup>Li to afford mixtures of

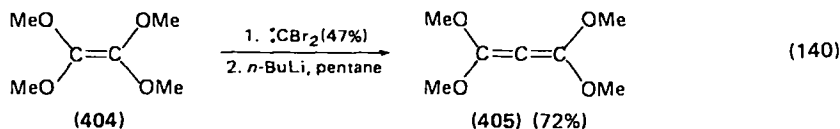
1-substituted allenyl ethers  $R^2R^3C=C=CR^4OR$  and 2-alkynyl ethers of the general structure  $R^2R^3C(OR^1)-C\equiv C-R^4$ . The product ratio depends on the nature of  $R^4Li$ , the leaving groups  $OR$  and  $OR^1$ , as well as the solvent<sup>680</sup>.

In another novel procedure, Grignard reagents attack propynal diethylacetal **402** at the terminal carbon atom in the presence of cuprous bromide, to provide the allenic ethers **403** in about 80% yield (equation 139)<sup>681</sup>.



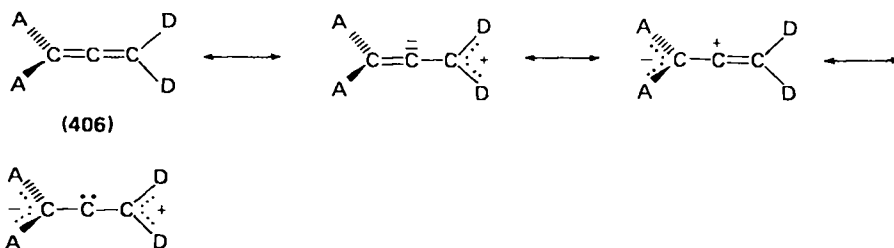
Less common methods leading to allenic ethers are the reaction of propargyl and allenyl chloride with sodium alkoxides<sup>682,683</sup>, the alkaline cleavage of certain *N*-nitroso-*N*-2-propynyl amides in methanol, and the photolysis of alkynone tosylhydrazones<sup>684</sup>.

The DMS synthesis has also been used to prepare several alkoxyallenes<sup>685</sup>, e.g. in the synthesis of the tetramethoxyallene **405** from the corresponding olefin **404** (equation 140)<sup>686</sup>. Allene **405**, the acetal of carbon suboxide, is another member of



electron-rich allenes (cf. Section II.D.5.a and 5.b) whose chemical behaviour towards acids<sup>687</sup>, and in various [2 + 2] cycloadditions<sup>688,689</sup> has been studied.

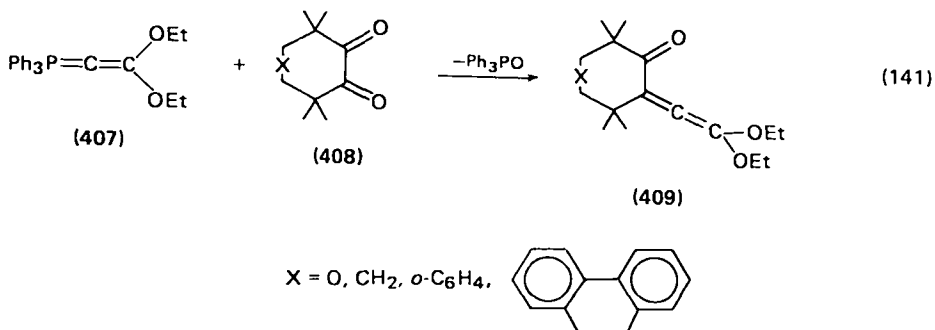
In the so-called *push-pull allenes* **406**, A stands for an electron-accepting and D



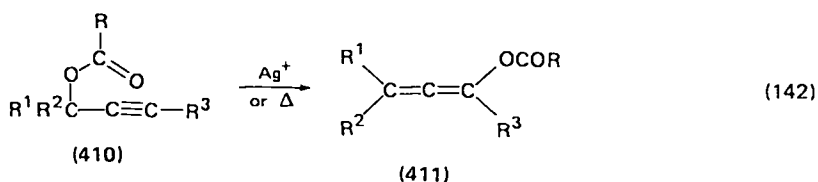
for an electron-donating substituent. As indicated by the various resonance structures these substituents can impart either nucleophilic or electrophilic, as well as carbene-like character on the central carbon atom.

Several push-pull allenes **409** have been synthesized by the Wittig reaction of 2,2-diethoxyvinylidetriphenylphosphorane (**407**) with nonenolizable 1,2-diketones **408** (equation 141)<sup>690-692</sup>.

The reactions of the monocyclic derivatives **409**(X = O, CH<sub>2</sub>) with water, ethanol and acid chlorides are best explained by assuming nucleophilic character of the central atom. On the other hand, this position possesses carbenoid properties in the case of the aromatic push-pull allenes, as shown by the reaction of these derivatives with carbon disulphide, sulphur and other carbene traps<sup>693</sup>, as well as their dimerization to sterically hindered olefins<sup>694</sup>.



Allenyl enol esters of type **411** may be prepared by thermal or silver-ion catalysed 'Saucy–Marbet rearrangement' of propargyl acetates **410** or substituted *p*-nitrobenzoates (equation 142)<sup>34,695-697</sup>. The yields vary from 40–65% depending upon the degree of substitution and the size of the substituents. Terminal

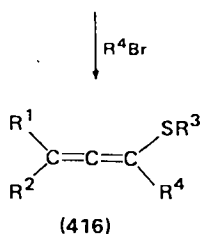
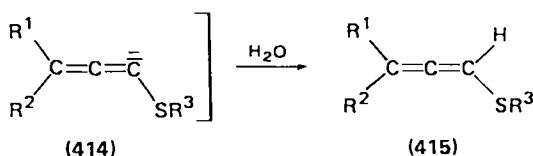
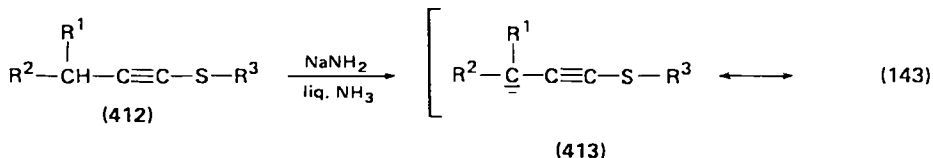


alkynes give better yields than internal ones, and tertiary esters rearrange normally with higher yields and faster than secondary esters. With aromatic substituents at  $\text{R}^1$ ,  $\text{R}^2$  or  $\text{R}^3$  mixtures of **410** and **411** result. Solvents used include chlorobenzene, aqueous dioxane and dichloromethane, with various silver salts being used as catalysts. A detailed mechanistic investigation has shown that the reversible  $\text{410} \rightleftharpoons \text{411}$  rearrangement can best be described as a [3s,3s] sigmatropic reaction occurring in a silver(I)  $\pi$ -complex with the carbon–carbon triple bond<sup>698</sup>. Interestingly, the Saucy–Marbet reaction takes a completely different course when the metal salt catalyst is changed to zinc chloride as shown by dehydrolinanylacetate which in the presence of this latter catalyst only leads to cyclized products, whereas with silver nitrate the normal, i.e. rearranged acyclic products are formed<sup>699</sup>.

Allenyl ethers can be converted to 2-methoxyvinylacetylenes<sup>700</sup>, to furan derivatives<sup>701,702</sup>, and hydrolysed to  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds<sup>679</sup>. Reaction with Grignard reagents in the presence of copper(I)-halides leads to 1-alkynes<sup>703</sup>, and treatment with preformed homo- or hetero-cuprates provides vinyl ethers<sup>704</sup>. The preparation of Wittig reagents (from methoxyallene) carrying a methoxyvinyl substituent has recently been described. After condensation with carbonyl components the enol ether grouping is hydrolysed by acid treatment, affording  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes<sup>705</sup>.

*b. Sulphur.* In all cases discussed here the sulphur-derived functional group will be in the position  $\alpha$  to the allene unit.

*Allenyl sulphides* **415** (allenyl thio ethers) are most easily prepared from the readily available<sup>706</sup> alkynyl thio ethers **412** by base-catalysed propargyl rearrangement (equation 143)<sup>707,708</sup>.



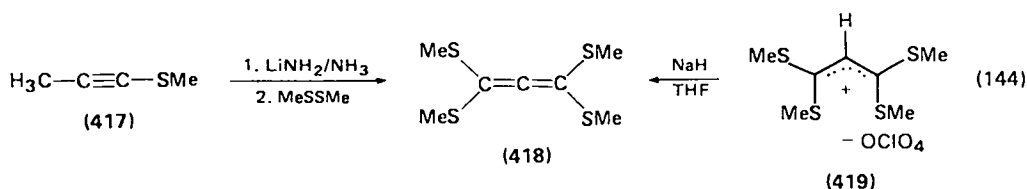
R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	Yield (%)
H	H	Et	70–75
Me	H	Et	
Et	H	Et	
<i>n</i> -Pr	H	Et	

The allenic carbanions 414 formed as intermediates in this process may also be trapped with primary and secondary alkyl bromides, thus opening up a route to the 1-alkylated systems 416.

The isomerization is not restricted to alkyl substituted systems (for example R<sup>1</sup> in 412 may be phenyl<sup>70,9</sup>), and other bases, like potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide, have also been applied<sup>71,0</sup>.

1-Alkynylallenyl sulphides are obtained (as secondary products) when alkyne thioacetates are reacted with propargyl bromide in liquid ammonia<sup>71,1</sup>. A somewhat related approach has been developed to arrive at 1-alkenylallenyl sulphides<sup>71,2,71,3</sup>.

Various methods are known to prepare 1,1,3-tris- and 1,1,3,3-tetrakis-(alkylthio)allenes. For example, when 1-methyl-thio-propyne (417) is added to an excess of lithium amide in liquid ammonia followed by dimethyldisulphide, tetrakis-(methylthio)-allene (718) is formed in good yield (equation 144)<sup>71,4</sup>. The same

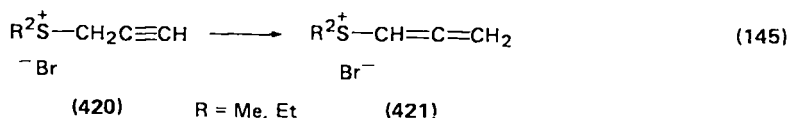


allene, as well as its ethyl, *t*-butyl and phenyl derivatives, has also been prepared by deprotonation of the allyl perchlorates 419 with sodium hydride in tetrahydrofuran<sup>71,5</sup>.

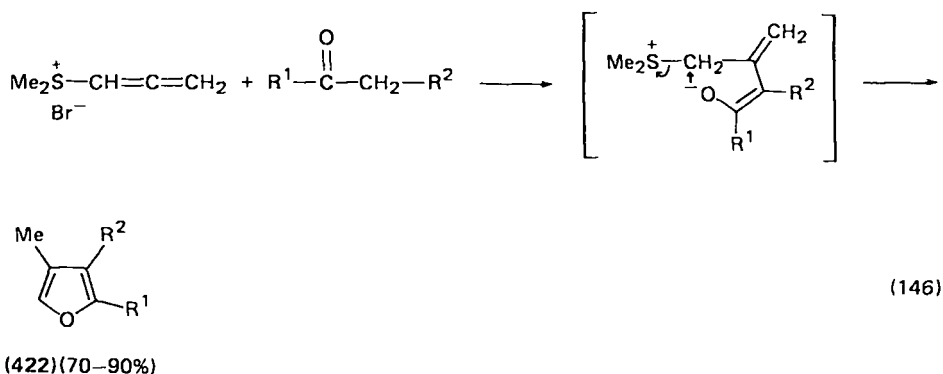
Allenic thio ethers, especially in the form of their carbanions 414, which react with various electrophiles, have frequently been used in organic synthesis, as indicated by a recent summary<sup>71,6</sup>. Cycloaddition reactions of tetrakis(ethylthio)-allene with tetracyanoethylene and sulphonyl isocyanate and isothiocyanate occur *via* dipolar intermediates<sup>71,7</sup>.



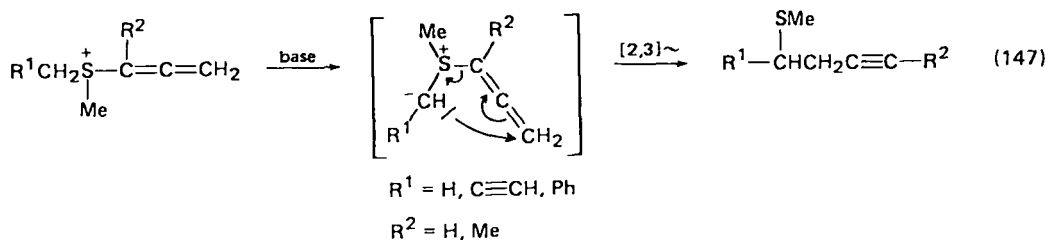
$\alpha$ -Allenic sulphonium salts **421** are produced from their propargyl isomers **420** (prepared from propargyl bromide and an dialkylsulphide) in neutral or basic solution (equation 145)<sup>718</sup>.



Their reactions with  $\beta$ -keto esters,  $\beta$ -keto sulphones or  $\beta$ -diketones in ethanolic solution in the presence of sodium ethoxide leads to furans **422** in good to excellent yields (equation 146)<sup>719,720</sup>.



Various unsaturated sulphonium ylids have been prepared *in situ* by treating allenic sulphonium salts with base, and as expected, these species undergo a [2,3] sigmatropic shift (equation 147)<sup>721</sup>.

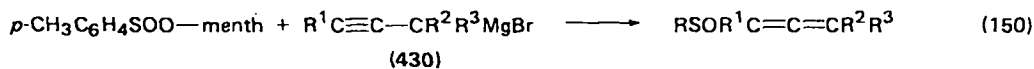
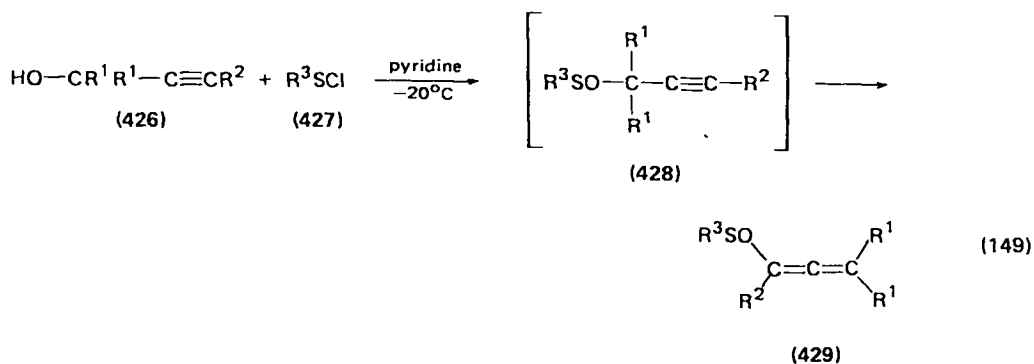
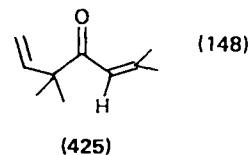
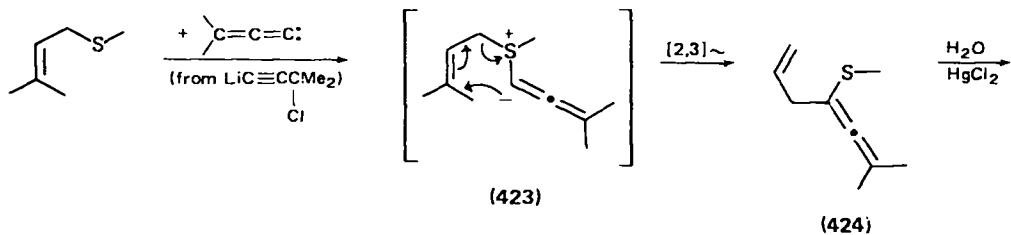


The isomerization of another type of sulphonium ylid (**423**) is exploited in a synthesis of artemisia ketone (**425**) (equation 148)<sup>722</sup>.

$\alpha$ -Allenic sulfoxides are generally prepared from propargylic starting materials.

Thus treatment of the easily accessible propargyl alcohols **426** with suphenyl chlorides **427** in pyridine leads first to sulphenyl esters **428** as rarely isolable intermediates, which by a subsequent 1,3-intramolecular shift are converted to  $\alpha$ -allenic sulfoxides **429** (equation 149)<sup>723-725</sup>. Yields are generally satisfactory and the reaction tolerates a wide variety of substituents (hydrogen, alkyl, cycloalkyl, aryl).

Primary and secondary propargyl halides may serve as starting materials for allenic sulfoxides when they are first transformed into Grignard derivatives, and these are reacted with esters of sulphinic acids, e.g. menthyl toluene-*p*-sulphinat (**430**) (equation 150)<sup>726</sup>. By applying optically active esters **430** active allenic sulfoxides are obtained, which are asymmetric at sulphur and in the allene system.



menth = menthan-3-yl

$R^1 = \text{H, Et, } n\text{-Bu}$

$R^2 = \text{H, Me}$

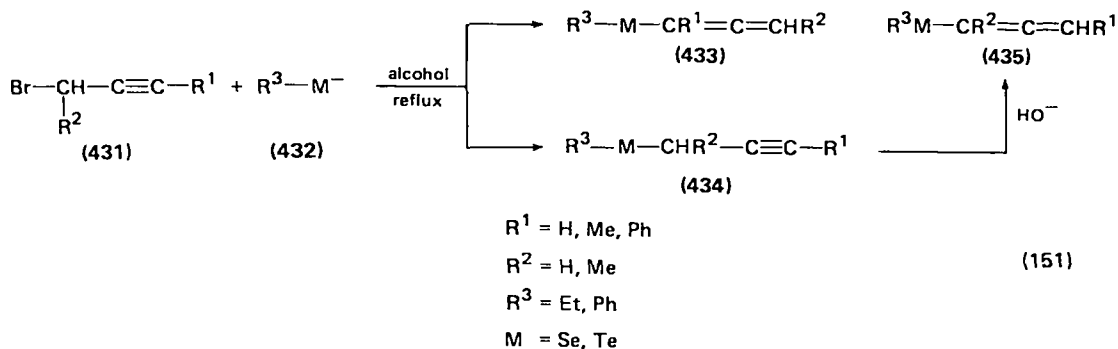
$R^3 = \text{H, Me, Et, } n\text{-Pr}$

The base-catalysed isomerization of propargyl sulphoxides with triethylamine or on an activated alumina column has also been used for the synthesis of  $\alpha$ -allenic sulphoxides. The reaction conditions seem to be critical, however, since other workers<sup>725</sup> have met with failure applying this obvious method.

$\alpha$ -Allenic sulphones can be prepared by oxidation of the corresponding sulphides and sulphoxides with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid or sodium metaperiodate<sup>726,727</sup>, and by base-catalysed isomerization of propargyl sulphones<sup>728</sup>. In a thermal process, acetylenic sulphinic esters have been transformed to  $\alpha$ -allenic sulphones<sup>729</sup>. These allene derivatives undergo addition with various electrophilic reagents, hydrolysis and lithiation<sup>725</sup>, as well as cycloaddition<sup>730</sup>. Allylic sulphoxides and sulphones are obtained when the corresponding allenic substrates are treated with symmetrical and nonsymmetrical homocuprates<sup>731,732</sup>.

*c. Selenium and tellurium* Knowledge about allene derivatives of the higher elements of this group is very limited.

Several selenium and tellurium compounds **433** have been prepared by treating propargyl bromides **431** with anions of the general structure **432** (equation 151)<sup>733</sup>. The reaction mixture always contains varying amounts of the propargyl

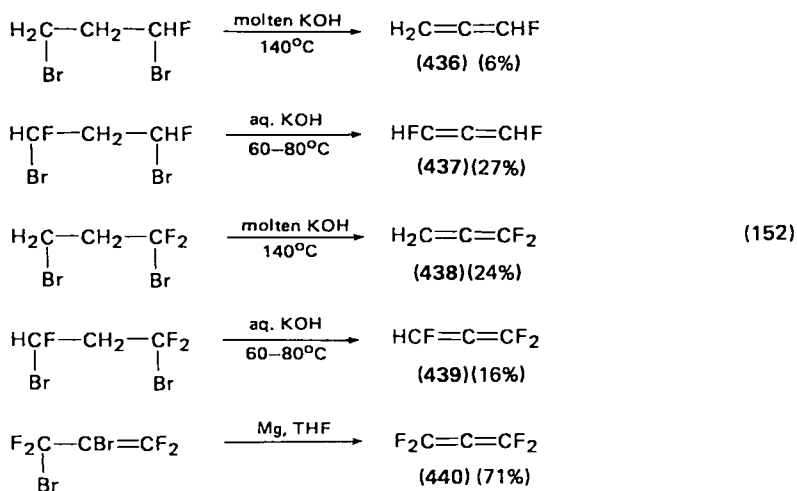


isomer **434** (which, in fact, may be the sole reaction product). Isomerization with sodium ethoxide in ethanol or potassium hydroxide in tetrahydrofuran converts these derivatives in acceptable yields to the allenic isomers **435**.

### 6. Group VIIa substituted allenes

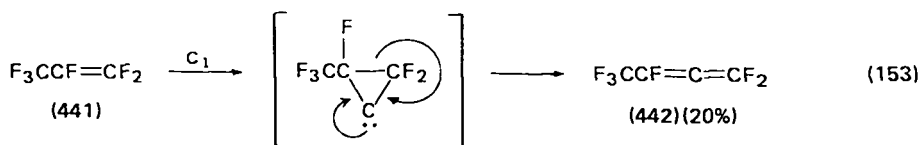
*a. Fluorine.* Fluoroallenes proper as well as fluoroallenes carrying perfluoroalkyl groups are predominantly prepared by elimination reactions.

All possible simple fluoroallenes **436**–**440** have been prepared<sup>734</sup>, as shown in equation (152).



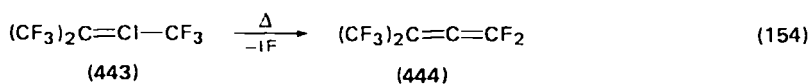
For fluoroallenes **438**<sup>735,736</sup> and **440**<sup>734,737,738</sup> alternative methods of preparation have been developed, but the one given for **440** in equation (152) is apparently the most effective<sup>739</sup>.

The simplest perfluoroallene carrying one trifluoromethyl group is perfluoro-1,2-butadiene (**442**). It has been synthesized by reacting carbon vapour with perfluoro-

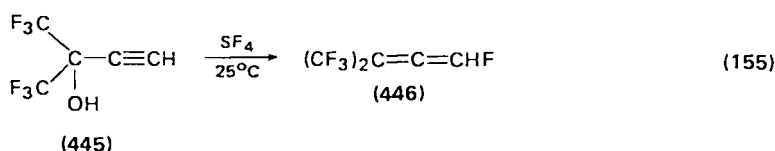


propene (441) (equation 153)<sup>740</sup>. The same technique has also been applied to the preparation of trifluorobromoallene<sup>740</sup>, although the yield is poorer in this case.

The next higher homologue of 442, perfluoro-3-methyl-1,2-butadiene (444) is obtained in essentially quantitative yield by passing the iodo olefin 443 at 1–2 torr through a silica tube containing freshly precipitated copper powder at 200° C (equation 154)<sup>741</sup>. In an older procedure 444 had been synthesized by dehydrohalogenation of 2*H*,2*H*-hexafluoro-1-iodo-3-trifluoromethylbutane<sup>742</sup>.

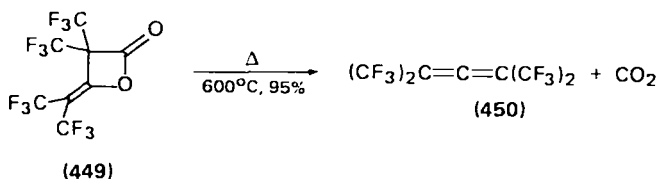
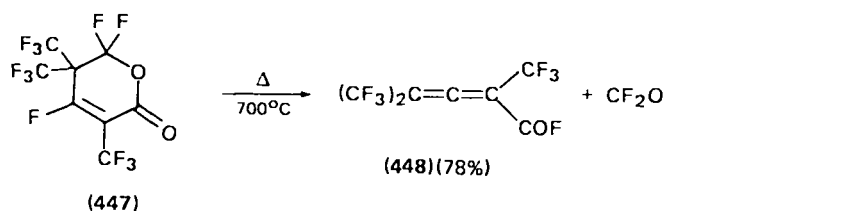


1,1-Bis-(trifluoromethyl)-3-fluoroallene (446) has been isolated in 45% yield after treating the propargyl alcohol 445 with sulphur tetrafluoride (equation 155)<sup>743</sup>. This method may also be applied to alcohols 445 in which the fluorine



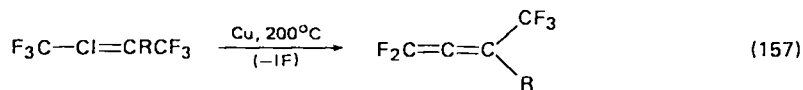
atoms have partially been replaced by chlorine and hydrogen, thus providing various chlorofluoroallenes.

Two polytrifluoromethyl allenes have been prepared by pyrolytic decompositions of lactones. The perfluorolactone 447 leads to the allenic acid fluoride 448 and the  $\beta$ -lactone 449 is cleaved to carbon dioxide and tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)allene (450) (equation 156)<sup>744</sup>. Allene 450 has been intensively studied by Russian workers<sup>745,746</sup>.



Perfluoro-1,2-pentadiene has been synthesized by dehydrohalogenation with alkali-metal hydroxides of 2*H*,2*H*-3-chloro-octafluoro-1-iodopentane, 2*H*-3-chloro-octafluoro-1-pentene or 2*H*,2*H*-nonafluoro-1-iodo-pentane<sup>747</sup>.

The method developed for the conversion of 443 into 444 has been generalized, and seems to be the most versatile one known presently for synthesizing perfluoro-1,2-dienes (equation 157)<sup>748</sup>.



R	Yield (%)
<i>i</i> -C <sub>37</sub>	95
<i>n</i> -C <sub>37</sub>	96
C <sub>25</sub>	95

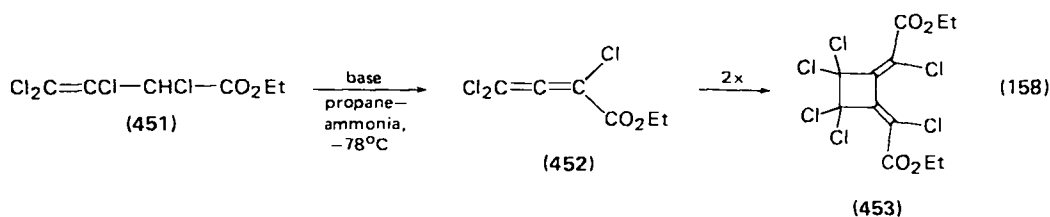
The 4,4,4-trifluoro-1,2-butadienyl unit has also been incorporated into several steroids<sup>749</sup>.

Fluoroallenes are of interest as model substances for spectroscopic studies<sup>750</sup> and especially as reaction partners in numerous processes<sup>751-755</sup>.

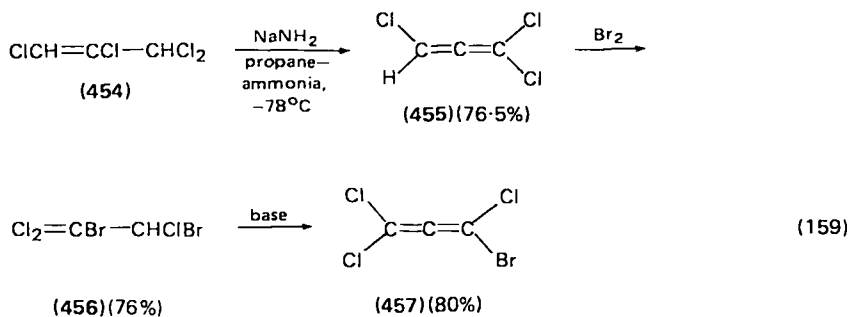
*b. Chlorine.* Chloroallenes are routinely prepared by elimination reactions and by treating various propargyl alcohols with concentrated hydrochloric acid in the presence of cuprous chloride, or with thionyl chloride and phosphorous trichloride, respectively, in the presence of pyridine, triethylamine or an ether<sup>2,8</sup>. Isomerization and fragmentation reactions leading to chlorine-substituted allenes are also known<sup>15</sup>.

Only representative applications of these methods (whose mechanisms have been discussed extensively in the older review literature<sup>2</sup>), that have appeared in the chemical literature since Taylor's summary (1966) will be discussed here.

2,3,4,4-Tetrachloro-3-butenic acid ethyl ester (451) is dehydrochlorinated by lithium *t*-butoxide at  $-75^\circ\text{C}$ , using a method previously developed for the synthesis of perchloroallene<sup>756</sup>, to the unstable ethyl ester of trichloroallene-carboxylic acid (452) (equation 158)<sup>757,758</sup>.

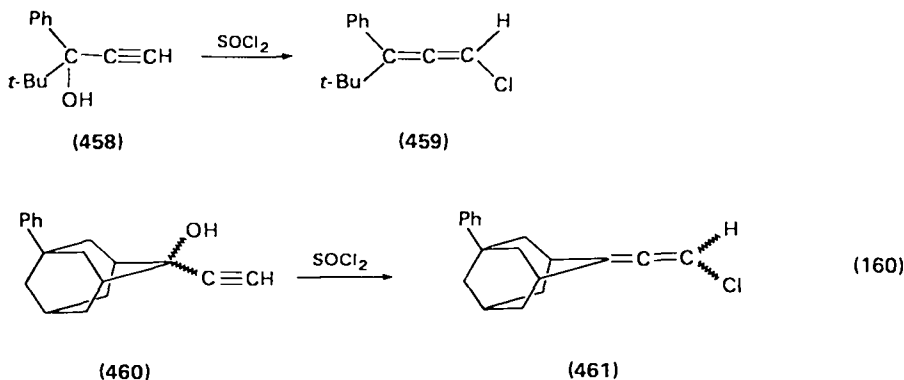


Like many other chloroallenes (see below) 452 dimerizes readily on standing at room temperature, providing the cyclobutane derivative 453 in essentially quantitative yield. The generality of this procedure for the preparation of polyhalogenated allenes is further demonstrated by the synthesis of trichloroallene (455) from 1,2,3,3-tetrachloro-1-propene (454) (equation 159)<sup>759</sup>.



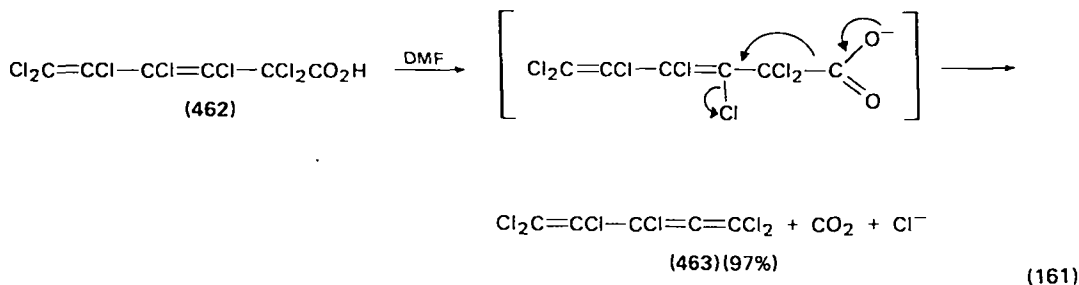
Allene 455, in turn, is transformed by careful addition of bromine to the dibromide 456 which on treatment with sodium amide in the liquid ammonia/*n*-propane mixture at  $-75^\circ\text{C}$ <sup>756</sup> furnishes bromotrichloroallene (457)<sup>760</sup>. The lithio derivative of 455 has been prepared by reacting 454 with two equivalents of *n*-butyllithium<sup>761</sup>.

That thionyl chloride reacts also with sterically hindered propargyl alcohols may be inferred from the successful preparation of the *t*-butylallene 459 from the alcohol 458<sup>762</sup>, and the adamantane derivative 461 from 460 (equation 160)<sup>763</sup>.

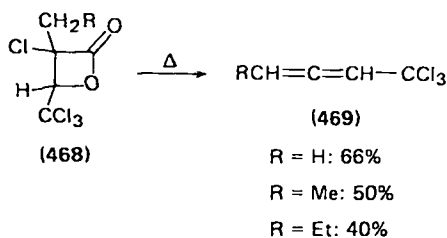
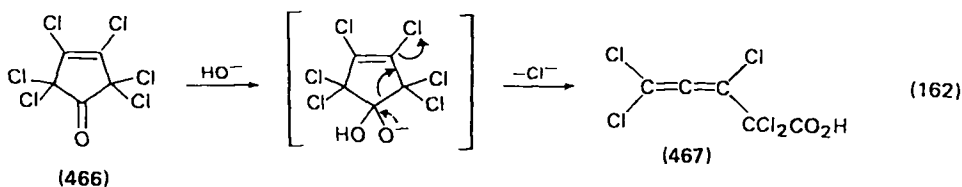
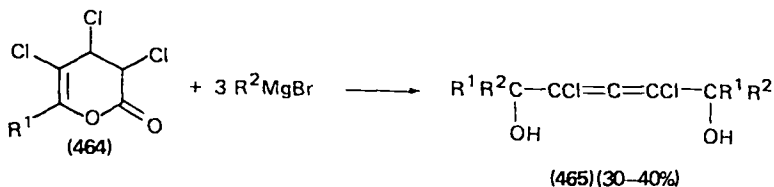


A highly substituted chloroallene has also been prepared from tris(*t*-butylethynyl)-carbinol by phosphorus trichloride treatment<sup>764,765</sup>.

Among the recent fragmentation and isomerization processes leading to chloroallenes, the decomposition of the acid 462 to the fully chlorinated vinylallene 463<sup>766</sup>, as well as the surprising ring-opening of perchloro-2-pyrones 464 with Grignard reagents to chloroallendiols 465 ought to be cited (equation 161)<sup>767</sup>.

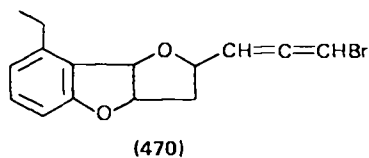


Isomerization and decomposition reactions have also proven successful for the synthesis of  $\alpha$ -chloroallenes, as shown by the base-catalysed ring-opening of perchlorocyclopent-3-enone (466) to 3,4-perchloropentadienoic acid (467)<sup>768</sup>, and the formation of trichloromethylallenes 469 from the oxetan-2-ones 468 (equation 162)<sup>769</sup>.

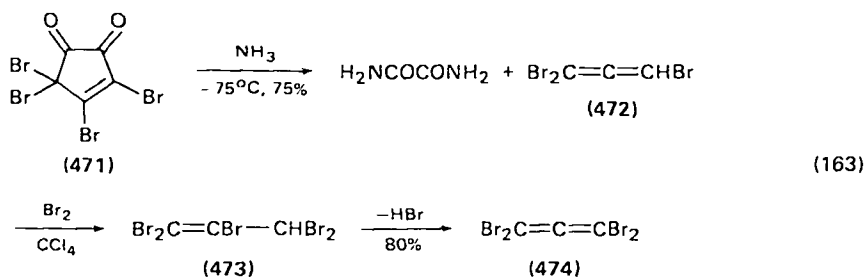


Of all the reactions of chloroallenes, their dimerization to derivatives of 1,2-dimethylenecyclobutane has so far received the largest attention<sup>770-773</sup>. The solvolytic behaviour of di- or tri-aryl-substituted chloroallenes has been extensively studied<sup>774</sup>. The reaction of allenic chlorides with malonic esters has been investigated, and a number of allene derivatives of barbituric and thiobarbituric acid have been synthesized from the allenylalkylmalonic esters produced, with urea and thiourea, respectively<sup>775</sup>.

*c. Bromine.* Knowledge about bromoallenes is quite extensive, and interest in this class of compounds was heightened by the recent isolation of the aromatic bromoallene 470 from a marine mollusk (*Aplysia brasiliensis*), which is distasteful to fish and rejected by sharks<sup>776</sup>.

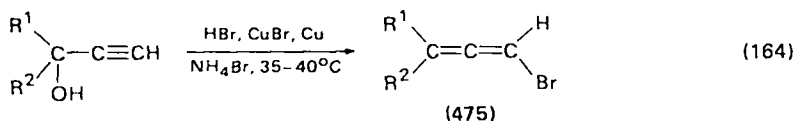


The preparation of 1-bromoallene has been described previously<sup>15</sup>, and tri-bromo- (472) and tetrabromo-allene (474) have been obtained by a reaction sequence starting with tetrabromocyclopentene-3,4-dione (471) (equation 163)<sup>777,778</sup>.



Bromine addition converts 472 into the pentabromide 473, which may be dehydrobrominated to perbromoallene (474). 472 has also been detected as an intermediate in the alkali cleavage of xanthogallo<sup>779</sup>.

Allenyl bromides 475 have most often been obtained, besides by elimination reactions, from tertiary and secondary acetylenic alcohols in good to excellent yields (equation 164)<sup>780,781</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)
H	Me	37
H	<i>n</i> -Pr	67
H	<i>n</i> -Pr	43
H	Ph	73
Me	Me	65
Me	Et	79
Me	<i>t</i> -Bu	81
<i>t</i> -Bu	<i>t</i> -Bu	70
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> -		45

Mechanistic studies support the intermediacy of an acetylene-copper(I)  $\pi$ -complex from which the 1-bromoallene is formed by a stereospecific S<sub>N</sub>i'-process in which the configuration is retained<sup>782</sup>. For the synthesis of various arylallenic bromides the catalyst can be disposed of, and 1,1-dibromoallenes may be obtained by starting with bromoethynyl alcohols<sup>783,784</sup>.

Phosphorus tribromide and thionyl bromide may also be used as halogenating reagents<sup>785,786</sup>. Occasionally the acetylenic alcohols initially form the corresponding propargyl bromides, which, however, may be isomerized to the desired bromoallenes by cuprous bromide treatment.

The method for preparing allenes by 1,4-addition reactions to enynes (cf. Section II.A.4) has also been applied to the synthesis of bromoallenes. Thus



vinylacetylene is readily converted by bromine addition to 1,4-dibromo-1,2-butadiene, a compound from which other functionalized allenic bromides may be prepared<sup>787,788</sup>.

$\alpha$ - and Higher allenic bromides are obtained in 40–75% yield from the corresponding alcohols by treating equimolar mixtures of alcohols and pyridine with triphenyl phosphite dibromide at 0° C under strictly anhydrous conditions<sup>789</sup>.

$\alpha$ -Bromoallenes have also been obtained by reacting 1,4-dibromo- and 1,4-dichloro-2-butyne with various organomagnesium and organolithium reagents. This propargylic rearrangement depends on the nature of the organometallic reagent as well as the solvent<sup>790,791</sup>.

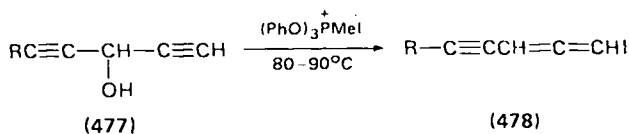
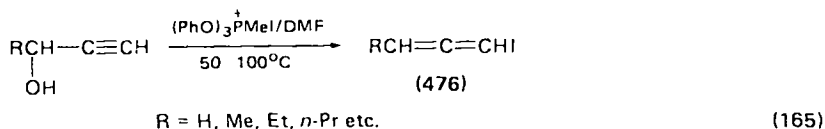
The solvolytic behaviour of bromoallenes has been extensively investigated<sup>792,793</sup>, as have various coupling reactions – with dialkylthio copper reagents to allenic hydrocarbons<sup>109</sup> (cf. Section II.A-8), with terminal acetylenic compounds in the presence of cuprous ions and base to allenyne (cf. Section II.B.2.c<sup>794,795</sup>), with butadiynyl(trialkyl)silane under comparable conditions to allenediynes<sup>795</sup>. Allenic bromides may be converted into Grignard reagents which in turn provide allenic acids with carbon dioxide<sup>796</sup>. The application of allenic bromides as alkylating reagents has also been described<sup>797</sup>.

$\alpha$ -Elimination with strong bases in the presence of olefinic trapping agents constitutes a good way of generating vinylidenecyclopropanes, as has been described in Sections II.A.6 and II.C.2.a. Under certain conditions (either with dry cuprous cyanide or with cuprous iodide or bromide in dimethylformamide) 1,4-elimination of suitable 1-bromoallenes competes favourably with 1,1-elimination, giving alkenynes in good yields<sup>798</sup>.

Bromoallenes<sup>777,778</sup>, like their chloro analogues (cf. Section II.D.6.b) undergo [2 + 2] cycloadditions readily. With suitable dienes they may, however, also take part in [2 + 4] cycloaddition reactions. Thus hexachlorocyclopentadiene and bromoallene react to the Diels–Alder adduct 5-bromomethylene-1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-norborn-2-ene<sup>799</sup>. The  $\alpha$ -allenic bromide 1-bromo-2,3-butadiene has been transformed in three steps to the natural product hypoglycin A<sup>800</sup>, a compound that exhibits marked hypoglycaemic properties and is of considerable biochemical interest.

*d. Iodine.* All mono- to tetra-iodoallenes are known<sup>15,801–803</sup>, but their chemistry has not been studied as extensively as that of the other halogen derivatives.

One method for preparing iodoallenes<sup>804</sup> consists in the addition of 1-alkyl-prop-2-yn-1-ols to a solution of triphenylphosphite methiodide in dimethylforma-

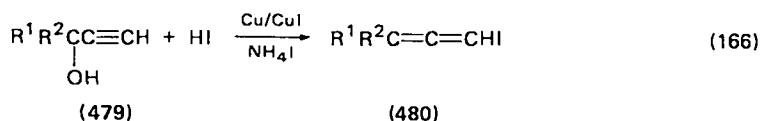


R = H: 37%

R = Me, *t*-Bu: 40%

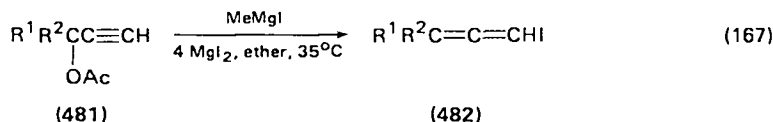
mide. The iodoallene is distilled off and subject to further purification. The reaction, which most likely proceeds by an  $S_Ni'$  mechanism affords the iodo derivatives 476 in yields between 50 and 60% (equation 165)<sup>804</sup>. The procedure is applicable to more complex propargyl alcohols as demonstrated by the conversion of the dialkyn-(1)-ylcabinols 477 to the 1-iodo-1,2-pentadien-4-yne 478 (equation 165)<sup>805</sup>.

1,1-Dialkyl-2-yn-1-ols do not react with the above halogenating reagent, presumably owing to steric hindrance to the approach of the oxygen to the phosphorus atom. 3,3-Dialkyl-1-iodoallenes 480 are, however, obtained by reaction of 3-alkyl-3-hydroxy-1-alkynes 479 with aqueous hydriodic acid (45%) in the presence of copper, cuprous iodide and ammonium iodide (equation 166)<sup>806</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)
Me	Me	61
Et	Et	65

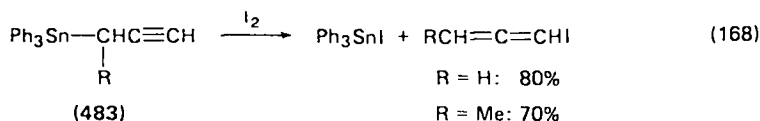
A second method involves the reaction of methylmagnesium iodide with acetates of tertiary propargyl alcohols 481 in the presence of an excess of magnesium iodide (equation 167)<sup>131,807,808</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)
Me	Me	43
Me	Et	38
Ph	Me	32
<i>c</i> -C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	Me	27
-(CH <sub>2</sub> ) <sub>5</sub> -		20

The substituents may be varied within a broad range as indicated by the examples in equation (167). Mechanistic experiments have shown that the reaction proceeds via a propargyl cation<sup>808</sup>. A variation of this approach, used to synthesize alkylallenes, is described in Section II.B.1.

A promising method not yet fully explored consists in the cleavage of propargyltin compounds 483 with iodine (equation 168)<sup>809</sup>.



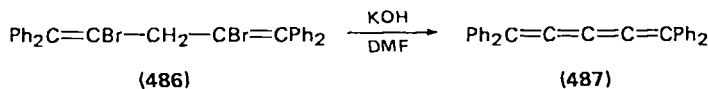
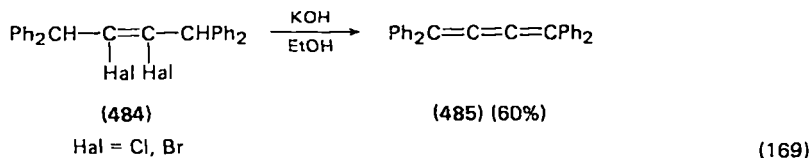
## III. THE PREPARATION OF CUMULENES

## A. Survey of General Methods

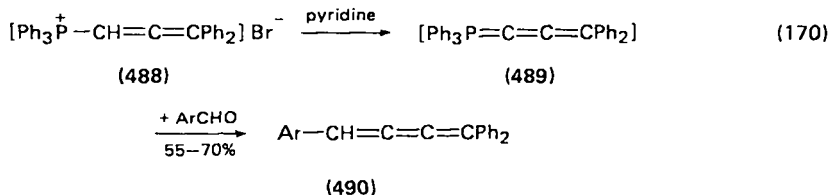
Compared to the amount of work directed to the preparation and study of the chemical behaviour of allenes, the investigation of the higher cumulenes is still in its infancy, excepting certain special cases like aryl-substituted butatrienes, which have been studied quite extensively<sup>1</sup>. The generality of the methods leading to the various cumulenes remains, therefore, to be established in the majority of cases.

Most procedures used to prepare the [3] and higher cumulenic systems may also be used, and were, in fact, originally developed in many instances for the synthesis of allenes (cf. Section II.A).

Thus *elimination reactions* of suitable halides like **484** and **486** lead to tetraphenylbutatriene (**485**) and tetraphenylpentatetraene (equation 169)<sup>810,811</sup>.



Aryl-substituted butatrienes **490** are obtained from the cumulenic *Wittig reagent* **489** (generated from the phosphonium salt **488** by pyridine treatment) with aromatic aldehydes (equation 170)<sup>812</sup>.

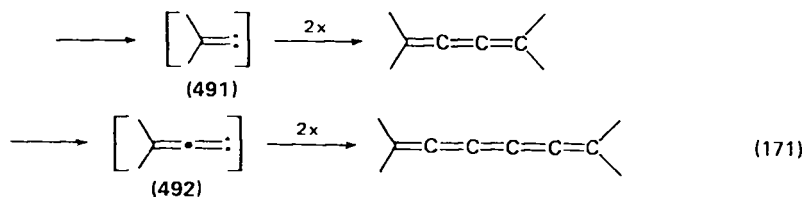


*Propargylic rearrangements* have been used most often to synthesize the higher cumulenes. The transformation of various acetylenic and polyacetylenic diols and their derivatives to [3]- [5]- and [7]- cumulenes is of preparative value. This procedure is, however, necessarily restricted to cumulenes with an uneven number of double bonds (even number of carbon atoms). Butatrienes have also been prepared by vinylogous propargyl rearrangements (see below)<sup>813</sup>.

Using the *Doering-Moore-Skattebøl* synthesis both acyclic and cyclic cumulenes have been prepared from the corresponding allene precursors. In principle, this is the most general cumulene synthesis, since only one carbon atom may be added to the substrate at a time, and therefore cumulenes with an even or odd number of double bonds may be prepared. In practice, the procedure suffers from the quite drastic reaction conditions, and especially from the great instability of non- or alkyl-substituted cumulenes towards basic reagents.

Syntheses involving other *carbenoid intermediates* have also been described.

Thus both carbenes **491** and **492** provide cumulenic structures (equation 171)<sup>814,815</sup>.



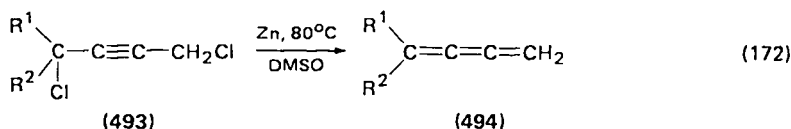
Fragmentation processes like the retro-Diels–Alder reaction have been employed recently to prepare cumulenes, as shown in Section III.B.1.b).

## B. Acyclic Cumulenes

### 1. Parent systems and alkyl-substituted cumulenes

a. [3]Cumulenes. Many of the methods reviewed in Section III.A have been applied to synthesize alkyl derivatives of [3]cumulene (1,2,3-butatriene).

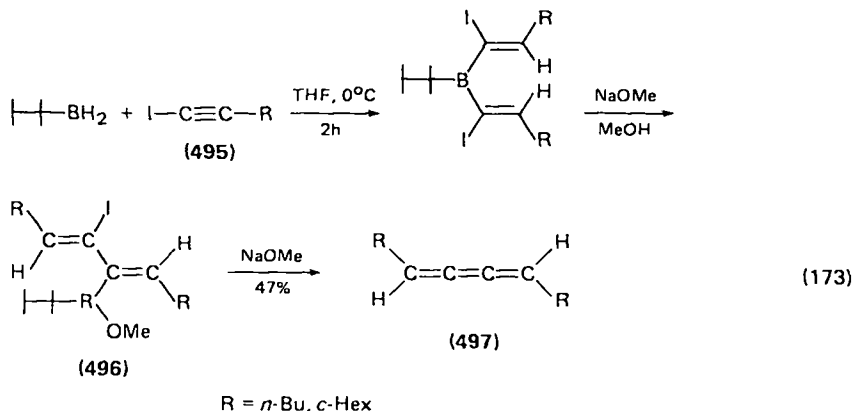
Following earlier investigations<sup>816,817</sup> Arens, Brandsma and coworkers have developed a general procedure for the synthesis of aliphatic 1,2,3-trienes **494** by reducing 1,4-dichloro-2-alkynes **493** with zinc dust or sodium iodide in dimethylsulphoxide (equation 172)<sup>818</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	Yield (%)
H	H	80
H	Me	55
H	Et	55
Me	Me	55
Me	Et	55

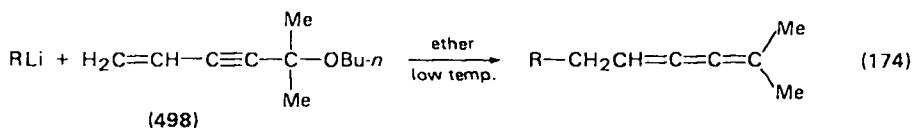
The decisive improvements over earlier preparations consist in the application of a polar–aprotic solvent as reaction medium and the fast removal of the very unstable cumulenes from the reaction mixture immediately after their formation by applying vacuum. The base-catalysed isomerization of the above trienes<sup>818</sup>, the addition of ethanethiol<sup>818</sup> and hydrochloric acid (to 1,2,3-pentatriene<sup>820</sup>) have been studied. The parent system shows the unusual property of thermally dimerizing to 1,5-cyclooctadiyne<sup>819</sup>.

In another elimination reaction, the product formed by reaction of 1-iodo-1-hexyne (**495**, R = *n*-Bu) with 2,3-dimethyl-2-butylborane (thexylborane) is treated with base to provide *trans*-1,4-di-*n*-butyl-1,2,3-butatriene (**497**) (equation 173)<sup>821</sup>. This reaction, which probably proceeds via intermediate **496**, has also been applied to the preparation of *trans*-1,3-dicyclohexyl 1,2,3-butatriene (**497**, R = *c*-Hex); it constitutes the first stereo selective synthesis for derivatives of [3]cumulenes.



The monocyclohexyl derivative of butatriene is formed in low yield when triphenylpropargylphosphonium bromide is converted by *n*-butyllithium treatment into a Wittig reagent (presumably allenyl triphenyl phosphorane), and the latter condensed with cyclohexylcarboxaldehyde<sup>822</sup>.

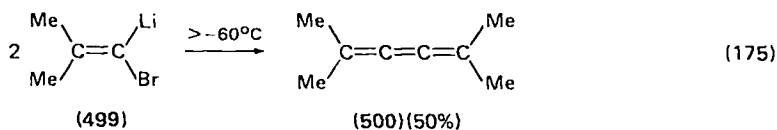
A vinylogous propargylic rearrangement takes place when the enyne ether **498** is treated with lithiumorganic compounds (equation 174)<sup>823,824</sup>. The aliphatic



1,2,3-trienes produced are contaminated with isomeric compounds, however, that are probably formed by a secondary base-catalysed isomerization.

Most alkyl-substituted [3]cumulenes known to date have been obtained by methods that involve carbenoid intermediates. The DMS procedure has been used to synthesize 4-methyl-1,2,3-pentatriene<sup>825,826</sup>, 4-methyl-1,2,3-hexatriene<sup>825</sup>, *cis*- and *trans*-1,3-dimethylbutatriene<sup>827</sup> and tetramethylbutatriene<sup>828</sup>, the starting materials in all cases having been prepared by dibromocarbene addition to an allene.

Tetramethylbutatriene (**500**) is also formed when the carbenoid **499** (from 1,1-dibromo-2,2-dimethylethylene and *n*-butyllithium in tetrahydrofuran) is warmed to temperatures above  $-60^\circ\text{C}$  (equation 175)<sup>829</sup>. Tetrabenzylbutatriene

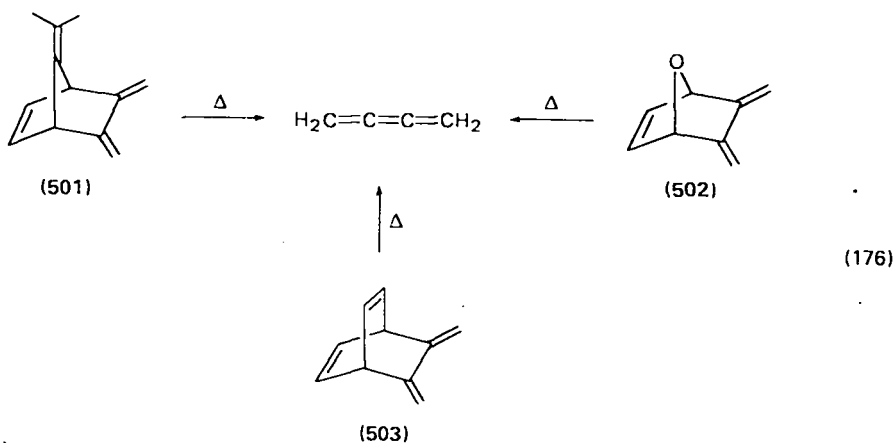


(1,6-diphenyl-2,5-dibenzyl-2,3,4-hexatriene) has been prepared analogously from 1-chloro-2,2-dibenzylvinyl lithium<sup>830,831</sup>.

In still another route to hydrocarbon **500** (whose base-catalysed isomerization has been investigated<sup>832</sup>) the disodium salt of tetramethyl-1,3-cyclobutanedione di-*p*-tosylhydrazone has been decomposed thermally<sup>833-835</sup>.

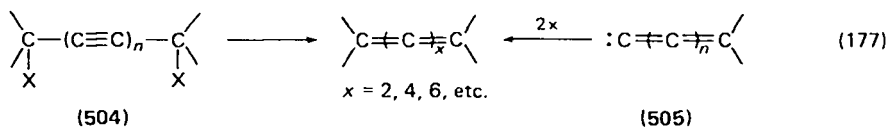
Some retro-Diels-Alder reactions may yield [3]cumulenes. Thus 7-isopropyl-

idene-5,6-dimethylene-7-oxa-bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene (**501**), 5,6-dimethylene-7-oxa-bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene (**502**) and 7,8-dimethylenebicyclo[2.2.2]octa-2,5-diene (**503**) all yield butatriene when pyrolysed at temperatures above 500°C (equation 176)<sup>836</sup>.

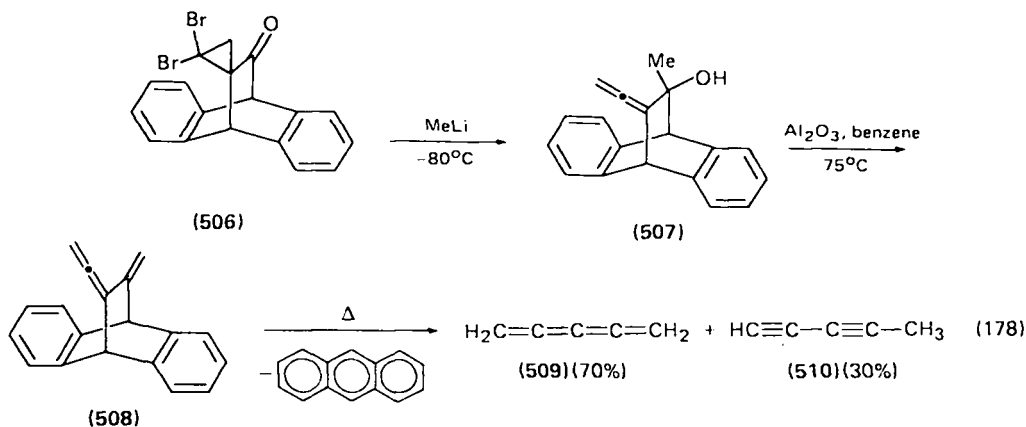


In an interesting catalytic reaction, *t*-butylacetylene is dimerized to *cis*- and *trans*-1,4-di-*t*-butyl-butatriene, with dihydridocarbonyltris(triphenylphosphine)-ruthenium serving as catalyst<sup>837</sup>.

*b. [4]Cumulenes.* Unfortunately both the elimination of functionalized polyacetylenes of the general formula **504** and the dimerization of carbenes of type **505** can only yield molecules with an uneven number of double bonds (equation 177).

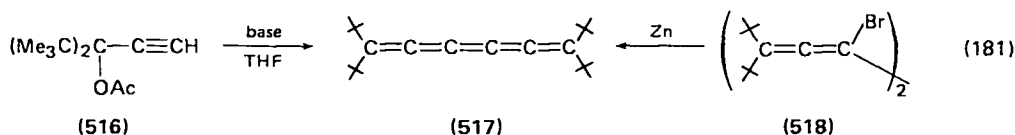


It is hence not surprising that up to 1976 only six pentatetraenes had been reported, the majority carrying stabilizing arylsubstituents (cf. Section II.B.3). In that year the parent hydrocarbon **509** was prepared: the dibromoketone **506**





(equation 181)<sup>845,846</sup>. **517** may also be prepared from the dibromide **518** by dehalogenation with zinc<sup>847</sup>.

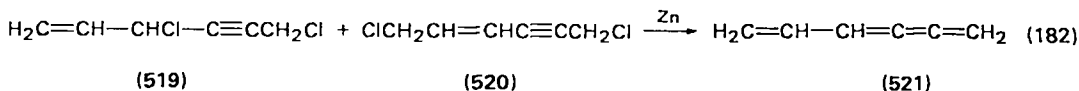


[5] Cumulenes are presumably formed as reaction intermediates when quaternary salts of diacetylene Mannich bases are reacted with aqueous alkali<sup>848,849</sup>.

No [6] cumulenes carrying alkyl substituent have been described in the literature so far.

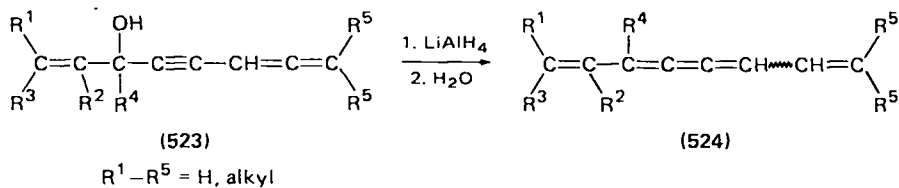
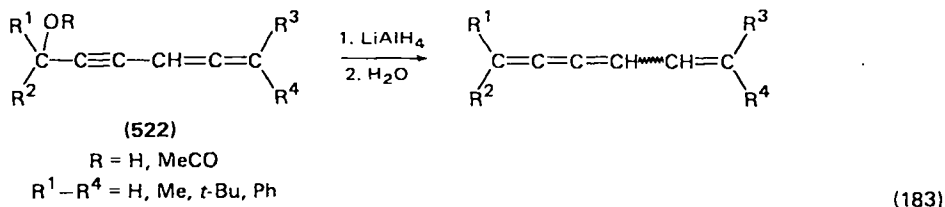
## 2. Cumulenes carrying unsaturated substituents

The simplest representative of this class of cumulenes, 1,2,3,5-hexatetraene (**521**), has been prepared in 30% yield by dehalogenating a mixture of the isomeric chlorides **519** and **520** (*cis* and *trans*) with zinc in diethyleneglycol dibutyl ether at 70° C (equation 182)<sup>850</sup>.



Like its lower homologue vinylallene (cf. Section II.B.2a), **521** undergoes [2 + 4] cycloaddition reactions with its butadiene part.

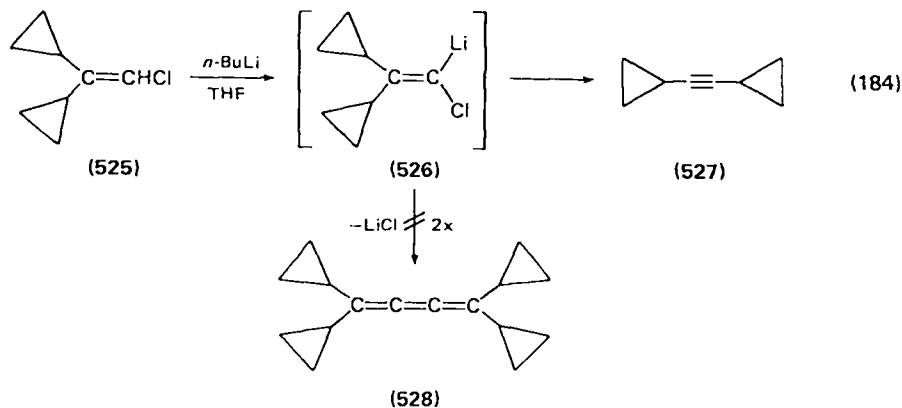
Several alkyl- and aryl-substituted derivatives of **521** have been prepared in moderate yields (up to 40%) by reducing the 4,5-dien-2-yn-1-ols **522** or their acetates with lithium aluminium hydride in ether (equation 183)<sup>851,852</sup>. When the



same procedure is applied to the carbinols **523**, derivatives of 1,3-divinylbutatriene **524** (which itself is unknown) are produced in 60% yield. The mechanism of both reduction processes has been investigated<sup>851,852</sup>.

Apparently no cyclopropyl-substituted cumulenes have been prepared so far. The carbenoid **526**, generated from **525**, on treatment with *n*-butyllithium yields, by the Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, only dicyclopropylacetylene (**527**) and no tetracyclopropylbutatriene (**528**) (equation 184)<sup>853</sup>.

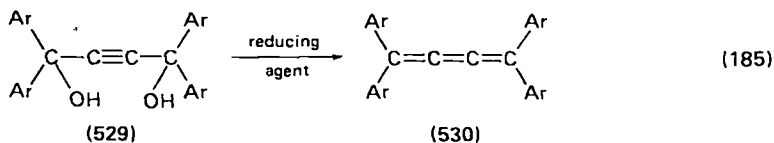




### 3. Cumulenes carrying aromatic substituents

Aryl groups stabilize higher cumulenes e.g. tetraphenylbutatriene<sup>854</sup>. In most cases the aryl-substituted representatives were prepared much earlier than the corresponding cumulenes carrying alkyl substituents. The parent compounds are in most cases hardly or not at all known beyond the [4]cumulene stage, whereas arylcumulenes with up to ten consecutive double bonds have been described.

*a. [3]Cumulenes.* The method of choice for synthesizing aromatic [3]cumulenes **530** consists in reducing tertiary 2-butyn-1,4-diols **529** with stannous chloride in ether in the presence of hydrochloric acid, with potassium iodide in ethanol-sulphuric acid or with phosphorus tribromide in pyridine (equation 185).

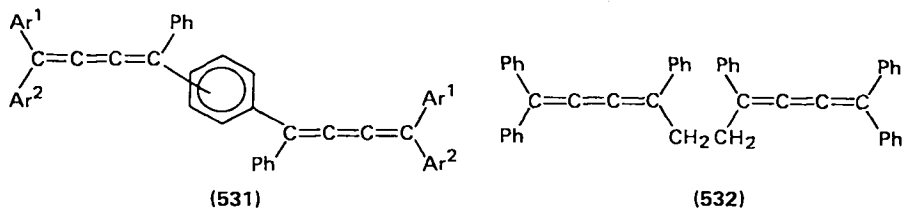


These preparations and their chemical behaviour has been reviewed several times<sup>1,5,8</sup>, hence only some developments of the last decade and some leading references will be mentioned.

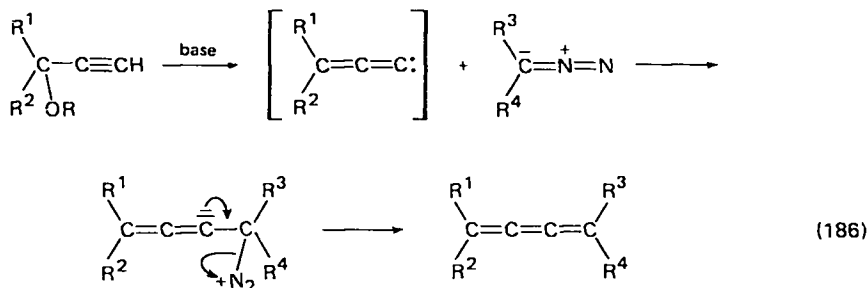
The diols **529** are usually prepared by reacting aromatic ketones with sodium acetylide<sup>1</sup>, lithium acetylide-ethylenediamine complex<sup>855</sup> or acetylenedimagnesium bromide<sup>1</sup>. When unsymmetrical ketones are employed unsymmetrical butatrienes will result. Among the recent members of this group of compounds are numerous 1,4-diphenyl-1,4-diarylbutatrienes<sup>856,857</sup> as well as 1,4-diphenyl-1,4-di-(2-pyridyl)- and tetra(2-pyridyl)-butatriene<sup>858</sup>.

[3]Cumulenes possessing this type of substitution may exist in either *cis* or *trans* form, and both isomers have been obtained<sup>1,857</sup>. Geometrical isomerism has also been detected for various 'mixed' butatrienes carrying both aryl and alkyl groups. Thus *cis* and *trans*-1,4-di-*t*-butyl-1,4-diphenylbutatriene have been obtained in pure form by column chromatography on aluminium oxide<sup>859,860</sup>. The mixed butatrienes 1,4-dimethyl-1,4-diphenyl [3]cumulene<sup>861</sup>, 2,7-dimethyl-3,6-diphenyl-3,4,5-octatriene (1,4-diisopropyl-1,4diphenyl [3]cumulene)<sup>862</sup>, 1-methyl-1,4,4-triphenyl [3]cumulene<sup>863</sup> and 1-*t*-butyl-1,4,4-triphenylbutatriene<sup>863,864</sup> have been prepared analogously from the appropriate diols, but attempts to synthesize 1,1-diphenylbutatriene failed<sup>865</sup>.

Aryl-substituted bis[3]cumulenes in which the triene linkages are separated by an aromatic ring (general formula **531**) or an ethano group (**532**)<sup>8 6 6</sup> have likewise been prepared from acetylenic diols<sup>8 6 7</sup>.

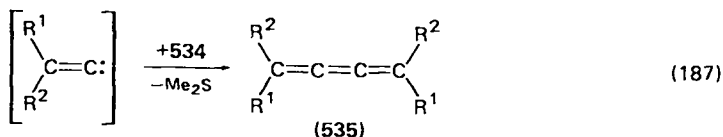
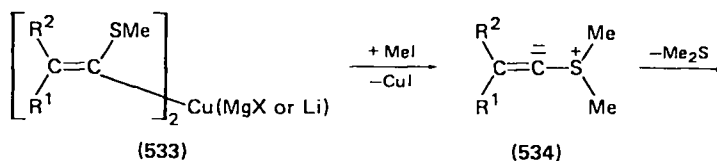


In an interesting extension of the Hartzler reaction (cf. Section II.A.6) vinylidene carbenes are produced from ethynyl carbinols by base treatment in the presence of a diazocompound in an inert solvent (equation 186)<sup>8 6 8</sup>.



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	Yield (%)
Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	21
Ph	Ph			26
		Ph		7
Me <sub>2</sub> CH	Me <sub>2</sub> CH			5

That alkylidene carbenes can dimerize to [3]cumulenes has been known for some time<sup>2, 8 6 9</sup>; in a novel butatriene synthesis these species have been generated in a first step from the easily obtainable copper(I) reagents **533** by alkylation with an excess of methyl iodide in tetrahydrofuran at 0° C via the intermediate sulphur ylide **534**, and then intercepted by a second molecule of **534**. Aryl- and alkyl-butatrienes **535** are produced in yields between 20 and 50% (equation 187)<sup>8 7 0</sup>. It is interesting to note that the cumulenes formed in this sequence possess the *cis* configuration.

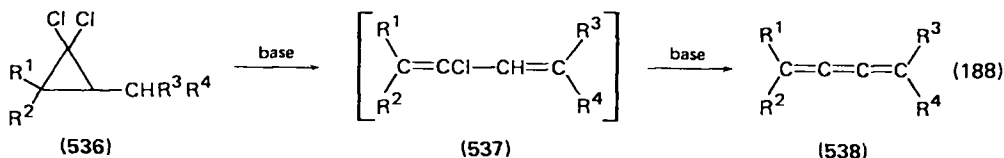






$R^1 = \text{Me, Et, } i\text{-Pr, Ph, } n\text{-Pe etc.}$

$R^2 = \text{H, Ph}$

Carbenes are presumably also involved when either 1,1,1-trihalogeno-2,2-diarylethanes or 1,1-dibromo-2,2-diphenylethylene are converted into [3]butatrienes in approximately 50% yield by treatment with metallic copper or cuprous chloride in dimethylformamide at 20–45° C<sup>871</sup>.

In a new elimination reaction leading to the aromatic [3]cumulenes 538 the *gem*-dichlorocyclopropanes 536 were first prepared by dichlorocarbene addition to the corresponding olefins, and subsequently treated with various alkoxides in alcohol or dimethylsulphoxide (equation 188)<sup>872</sup>. When hot pyridine was used as



R <sup>1</sup>	R <sup>2</sup>	R <sup>3</sup>	R <sup>4</sup>	Yield (%)
Ph	Ph	Ph	Ph	73
				91
MeO	Ph	Ph	Ph	76

base and solvent, the 2-chloro-1,3-butadienes 537 were isolated in good yield, making these compounds likely intermediates in the 536 to 538 conversion.

1,6-addition reactions to divinylacetylenes (1,5-hexadien-3-yne) also provide [3]cumulenes, the process being a vinylogous pendant of the 1,4-addition reaction to vinylacetylenes, which – as has been discussed in Section II.A.4 – leads to allenes<sup>873</sup>.

The chemical behaviour of aromatic [3]cumulenes has been reviewed<sup>1,5</sup>. Novel reactions include complex formation with metal carbonyls<sup>874,875</sup>, carbonylation in the presence of dicobalt octacarbonyl<sup>876</sup>, and a reinvestigation of the dimerization of tetraphenyl and tetra-*p*-anisyl [3]cumulene<sup>877</sup>. The latter reaction was

shown to lead to a derivative of 1,3-bis(vinylidene)cyclobutane, and not to a [4]radiallene as had been assumed previously.

*b. [4]Cumulenes.* 1,2,3,4-Pentatetraenes carrying aryl groups represent a relatively poorly investigated class of cumulenes. Kuhn, Fischer and Fischer first prepared tetraphenyl- and tetra-*p*-anisyl-[4]cumulene by dehydrobrominating the corresponding tetraaryl-2,4-dibromo-1,4-pentadiene<sup>878,879</sup>. 1,5-Bis(2-isopropylphenyl)-1,5-diphenyl[5]cumulene has recently been prepared by an analogous elimination<sup>880</sup>, as have tetrakis(2-methoxyphenyl)- and 1,5-bis(2-benzyloxyphenyl)-1,5-bis(2-methoxy-5-methylphenyl)-pentatetraene from the corresponding dibromopentadienes<sup>881</sup>.

Several alkyl-aryl-substituted [4]cumulenes have been prepared from butatrienes by the DMS method, among them 1,5-di-*t*-butyl-1,5-diphenyl-1,2,3,4-pentatetraene<sup>881,882</sup> and 2,2,8,8-tetramethyl-1,3,7,9-tetraphenyl-3,4,5,6-nonatetraene<sup>881,883</sup>. These molecules are of interest in studies concerned with the measurement of rotational barriers around (cumulenic) double bonds<sup>880,884</sup> and for the preparation of optically active cumulenes. In fact, the complete optical resolution of 1,5-di-*t*-butyl-1,5-diphenyl-1,2,3,4-pentatetraenes has been accomplished<sup>885</sup>, thus confirming a more than 100 year old prediction by van't Hoff<sup>886</sup> that cumulenes with four consecutive or any even number of double bonds should be chiral.

*c. [5]Cumulenes.* Two general pathways to hexapentaenes have been known for a long time: the reduction of hexadiynediols<sup>1,887</sup>, and the so-called self-condensation of diarylpropynols according to Cadiot which presumably occurs via vinylidenecarbene intermediates<sup>1</sup>. Tetraphenyl[5]cumulene has been prepared by these methods, and also by treating 1,1-diphenyl-3-bromoallene with potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethylsulphoxide/ether (26% yield) or by subjecting 1,1-dibromo-3,3-diphenylallene to butyllithium in ether at room temperature (11% yield)<sup>888</sup>.

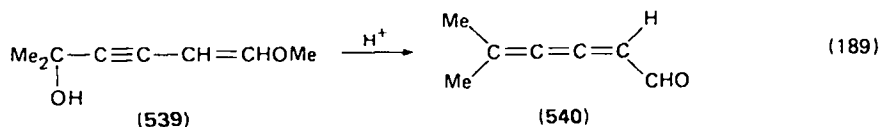
Appropriately substituted diacetylenic diols also serve for the preparation of 'mixed' [5]cumulenes, e.g. 1,6-diphenyl-1,6-di-*t*-butylhexapentaene<sup>884,889,890</sup>, 2,2,9,9-tetramethyl-1,3,8,10-tetraphenyl-3,4,5,6,7-decapentaene<sup>884</sup> and 2,7-diphenyl-2,3,4,5,6-octapentaene<sup>891</sup>.

*d. Higher cumulenes.* Several [7]-, [8]-, [9]- and even [10]-cumulenes bearing aromatic substituents have been prepared, but all of them before 1967/68. The reader is therefore referred to the older review literature<sup>1,5</sup>.

#### 4. Functionalized cumulenes

Functionalized cumulenes, i.e. alcohols, carboxylic acids and esters, nitriles etc. constitute an essentially unexplored area of organic chemistry. General methods of preparation or reactivity patterns are hence unknown.

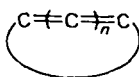
From the limited information available it seems that conjugated enynols are useful substrates for the synthesis of cumulenic aldehydes and ketones. For example, 5-methyl-5-hydroxy-1-methoxy-1-hexen-3-yne (539) under carefully controlled conditions yields 10–15% of 5-methyl-2,3,4-hexatrienal (540) (equation 189)<sup>892</sup>.



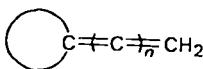
Similarly various phenyl-substituted cumulenic ketones are obtained by treatment of the corresponding enynols with acid<sup>893,894</sup>.

### C. Cyclic Cumulenes

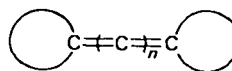
Like their allenic homologues cyclic cumulenes will be grouped into three main categories: endocyclic (i) and exocyclic (ii), and bicyclic cumulenes of type (iii).



(i)



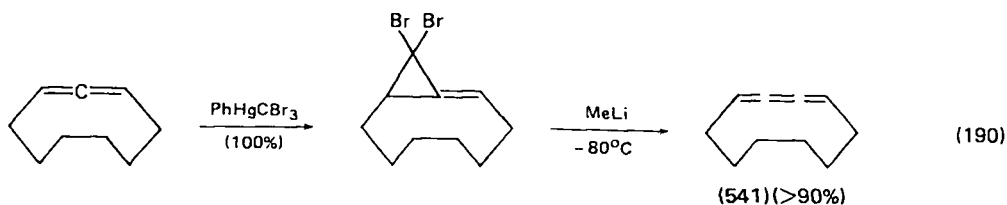
(ii)



(iii)

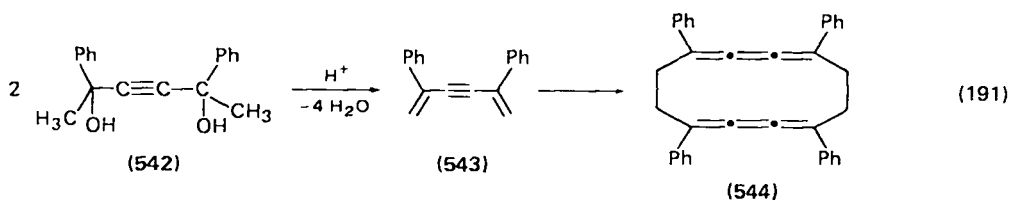
#### 1. Endocyclic cumulenes

Some simple cyclic cumulenes like 1,2,3-cyclodecatriene (**541**) have been prepared (equation 190)<sup>895</sup>, but no systematic investigation has appeared: even the

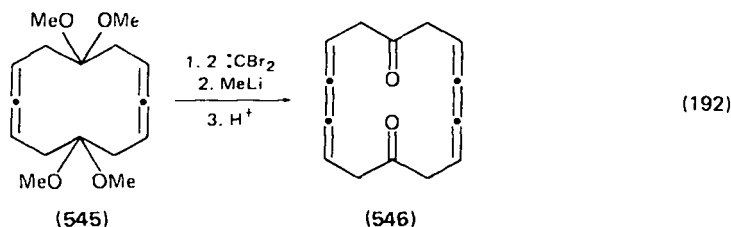


limiting ring size for incorporating a [3]cumulenic unit into a cyclic system is unknown.

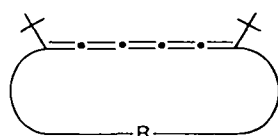
1,4,7,10-Tetraphenylcyclododeca-1,2,3,7,8,9-hexaene (**544**) is formed when the diol **542** is dehydrated by acids. The reaction occurs via the divinylacetylene intermediate **543**, which dimerizes under the reaction conditions (equation 191)<sup>896,897</sup>. According to spectroscopic investigations<sup>896</sup> **544** prefers a quasi-boat conformation. Several metal complexes of this unique biscumulene have been prepared<sup>898,899</sup>.



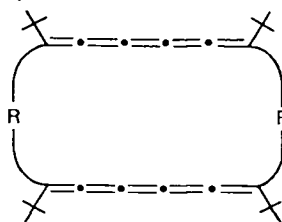
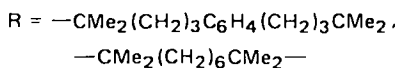
Another cyclic biscumulene is cyclotetradeca-3,4,5,10,11,12-hexaene-1,8-dione (**546**) which has been synthesized from racemic or *meso*-diallene **545** (cf. Section II.C.1.f) by the DMS method (equation 192)<sup>900,901</sup>.



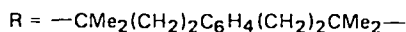
Several macrocyclic ring systems containing one (547) or two (548) hexapentaene units have been obtained in multi-step syntheses.<sup>902-904</sup>



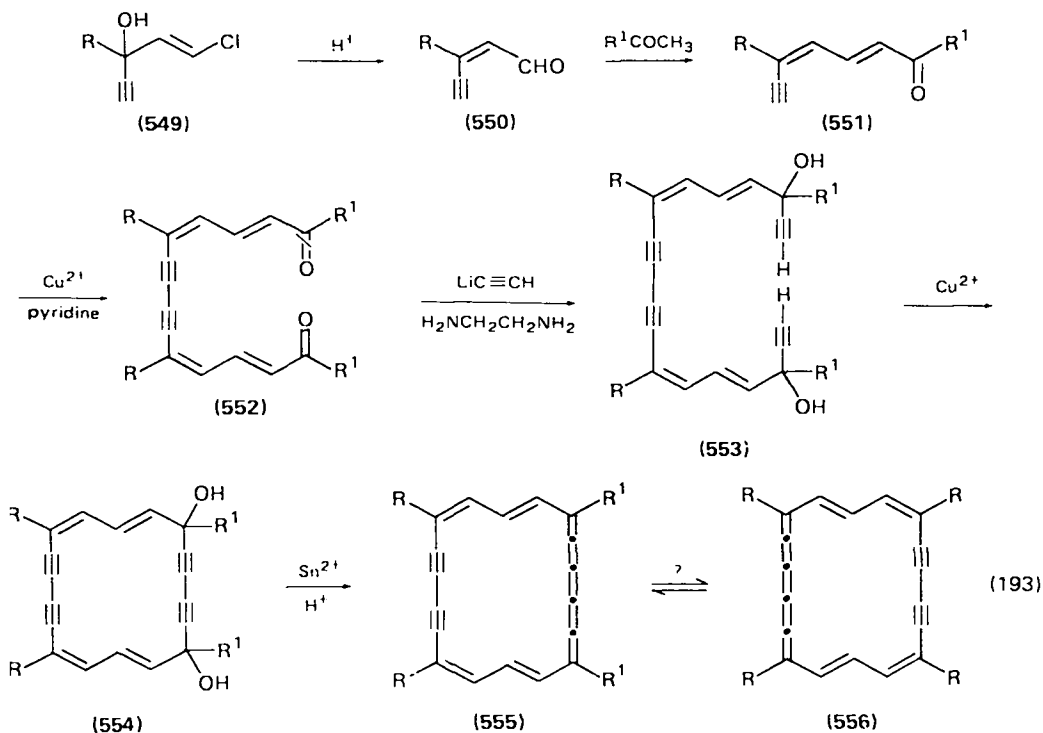
(547)



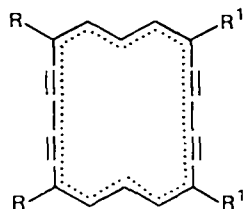
(548)



Of great interest for the development of the theory of aromaticity are the so-called 'acetylene-cumulene dehydroannulenes' investigated extensively by Nakagawa and his coworkers<sup>905-908</sup>. For the synthesis of these highly unsaturated mono- or bi-cyclic molecules a combination of oxidative coupling and elimination reactions has proven to be very effective. As illustrated in equation (193) for the tetradehydro[18]annulenes (555) the reaction sequence starts with 3-substituted 2-penten-4-ynol (549) which is rearranged by an anionotropic isomerization to the aldehyde 550. Aldol condensation with a methyl ketone affords the diene ketone 551, which is oxidatively dimerized to the diketone 552. Bisethynylation yields 553 with terminal acetylene units, and the ring is closed by a second oxidative carbon-carbon coupling. The annulene 555 is finally generated by treatment of 554 with stannous chloride.

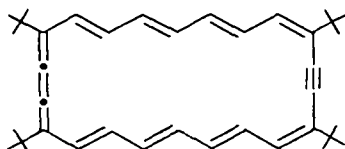


The problem with 555 and similar ring systems is whether they contain truly acetylenic and cumulenic units or whether the system is delocalized to an aromatic molecule in which these 'halves' of the molecule may no longer be distinguished from each other, as shown in formula 557.

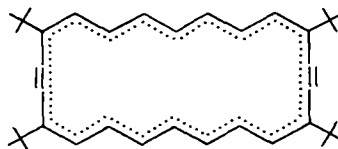


(557)

Chemical as well as spectroscopic evidence (n.m.r. and Raman) prove the tetrahydro[18]annulenes to be aromatic hydrocarbons, with the formal diacetylene and hexapentaene units identical (formula 557). However, other acetylene-cumulene dehydroannulenes show bond alternation. Thus from an X-ray analysis for 3,11,14,22-tetra-*t*-butyldidehydro[22]annulene it follows that the alternate bond structure 558 is preferred over the delocalized structure 559<sup>9,9</sup>.

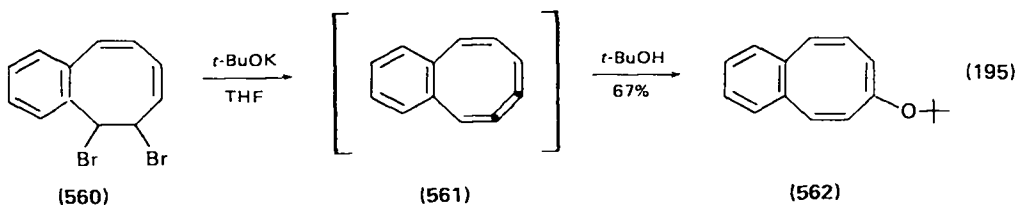


(558)



(559)

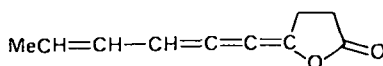
Endocyclic cumulenes have also been postulated or proven as reaction intermediates in various processes<sup>9,10-9,12</sup>, a recent example being the basic elimination of the dibromide 560 which leads mainly to the ether 562 (equation 194)<sup>9,12</sup>.



According to the authors there is little doubt that the conversion involves the cyclic conjugated eight-membered cumulene 561.

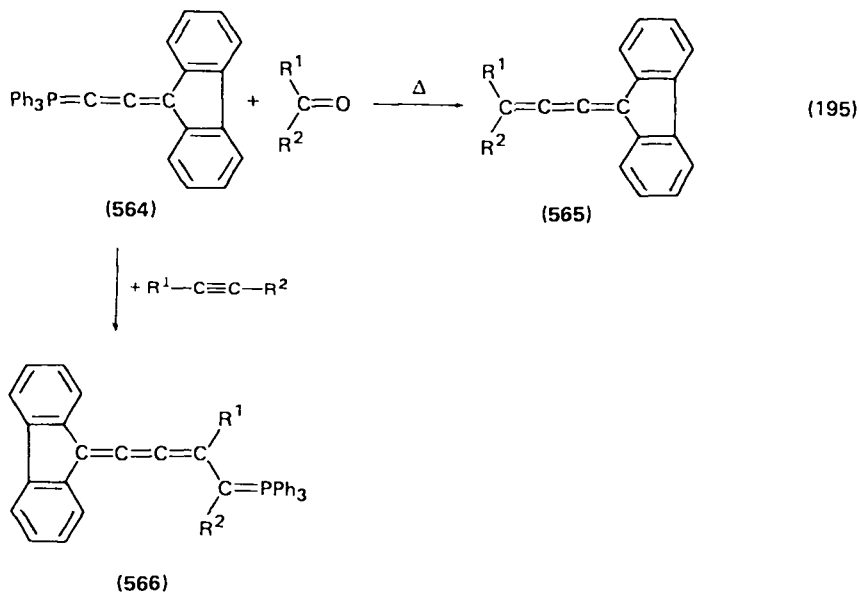
## 2. Exocyclic cumulenes

The first naturally occurring cumulene (563) isolated from *Conyza bonariensis* was exocyclic<sup>9,13</sup>.

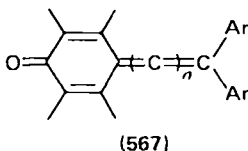


(563)

The parent systems of this group have not been investigated, but some derivatives with annelated benzene rings **565** and **566** are known. They have been obtained by reaction of the cumulenenic Wittig reagent **564** with carbonyl components or acetylenecarboxylic esters (equation 195)<sup>914</sup>.

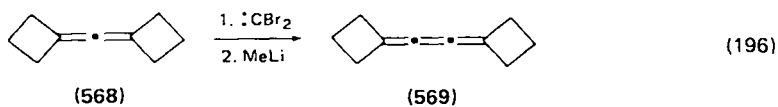


Exocyclic cumulenes of the general structure **567** ( $n = 1, 2, 4$ ) have been prepared by the reduction of the corresponding alkynyl diols (see above)<sup>915</sup>.



### 3. Bicyclic cumulenes of type (iii)

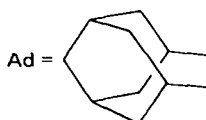
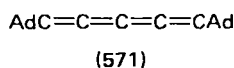
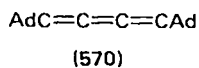
The simplest representative of this group described so far is the relatively stable 1,4-bis(trimethylene)butatriene (**569**), which was synthesized from the propadiene **568** (see Section II.C.3) by the DMS method (equation 196)<sup>586</sup>.



Experiments along the same lines gave hints on the formation of the next higher homologue of **569**, 1,5-bis(trimethylene)pentatetraene; however, this hydrocarbon could not be obtained in pure form.

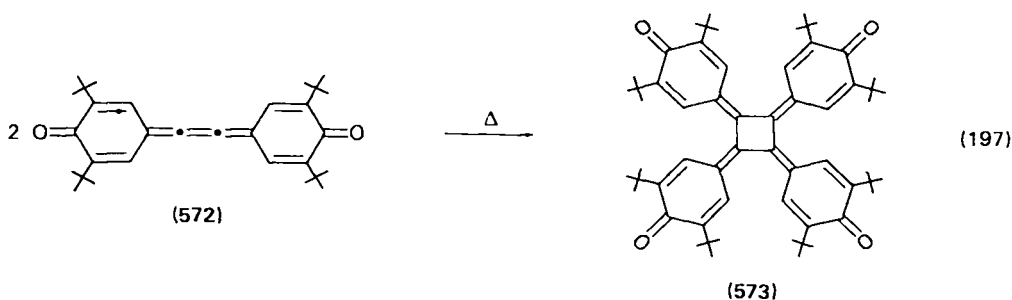
Several 1, $n$ -bis(pentamethylene)cumulenes have been prepared<sup>204,916</sup>. The stabilizing influence of alicyclic ring systems at the end of the cumulenenic unit has





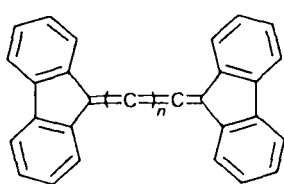
also been experienced with the recently prepared hydrocarbons **570** and **571**<sup>8,1</sup>. The former molecule was obtained from the corresponding acetylenic diol by the usual route, and served as starting material for **571** using the DMS route. The stabilizing effect of the adamantane skeleton is reflected by the extreme thermal stability of the two molecules: **570** melts at 295° C, and **571** begins to decompose at temperatures above 360° C!

The so-called diquinoethylene **572** has been prepared, and dimerizes in low yield (10–12%) to the [4]radialene derivative **573**, when heated in a refluxing toluene solution for several days (equation 197)<sup>9,17-9,20</sup>. Analogous behaviour has been

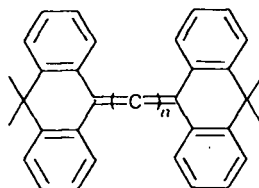


noted for perchlorobutatriene (cf. Section III.D.3) and tetrakis(*t*-butyl)hexapentaene (cf. Section II.C.2.b).

A very large number of aryl-substituted cumulenes is known in which the aromatic substituents are 'pinned back' by a zero or methano bridge as in **574** and **575**, respectively<sup>1,9,21-9,23</sup>. In other words, these are benzoannulated derivatives of 1,4-bis-(tetramethylene)- and -(pentamethylene)-cumulenes. Since this work has partly been reviewed<sup>1</sup> only a few remarks are necessary here. These compounds are as stable as other cumulenes with terminal aryl groups. Because of the molecular bridges, however, the phenyl substituents are in a coplanar arrangement causing extensive delocalization over the whole  $\pi$  system. For their synthesis the standard methods for the preparation of cumulenes with an uneven number of double bonds have been used<sup>1,5</sup> (cf. Section III.B.3). Such cumulenes with electron-donating



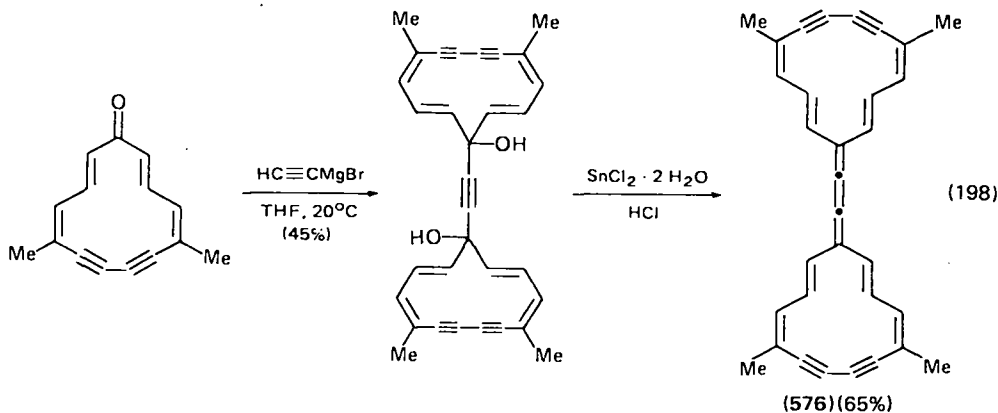
(574)  
 $n = 2, 4$



(575)  
 $n = 2, 4, 6$

substituents at one end of the cumulenic system and electron-accepting ones at the other may be prepared. These 'polar cumulenes'<sup>921</sup> are another example of the 'push-pull systems' already mentioned in Sections II.C.2.c and II.D.5.a.

The recently prepared 1,1'-(1,2-ethenediylidene)bis(5,10-dimethylcyclotrideca-2,4,10,12-tetraene-6,8-diyne) (**576**) is the first macrocyclic fulvalene containing a cumulene linkage and ring systems that are nonannellated (equation 198)<sup>924</sup>.



## D. Heterosubstituted Cumulenes

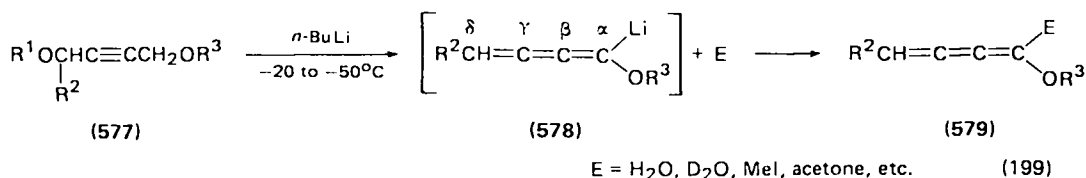
### 1. Introduction: miscellaneous systems

Judging from the number of publications describing heterosubstituted cumulenes, it seems that oxygen, sulphur and the halogens stabilize the sensitive cumulenic grouping most effectively.

Lithiocumulenes may be involved as reactive intermediates in the polyolithiation of various diacetylenic hydrocarbons<sup>595,597</sup> and acetylenic diethers of the general type  $R^1OCH(R^2C\equiv CCH_2OR^3)$ . 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-(diethylaluminium)butatriene, the first organometallic [3] cumulene, has been synthesized recently<sup>926,927</sup>.

### 2. Group VIa substituted cumulenes

A general method for the preparation of [3] cumulenic ethers **579** involves reacting the acetylenic bisethers **577** with two equivalents of *n*-butyllithium in ether and quenching their metalated derivatives **578** with an electrophile (equation 199)<sup>928</sup>. Yields are good (60–70%), and in none of the examples could products



derived from the isomeric enyne form of **578** or from a cumulenic ether lithiated in the  $\delta$  position be detected. When the trisether  $\text{EtOCH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{CCH}(\text{OEt})_2$  is subjected to the same conditions, 1,4-bis(ethoxy)butatriene results.



Butatrienylsulphonium salts **584** are obtained when the acetylenic disulphonium salts **583** are treated at  $-40^{\circ}\text{C}$  with sodium alkoxides (equation 201)<sup>936,937</sup>. The structures of the (unstable) cumulenes **584** follows from spectroscopic data<sup>936</sup>, and from [2 + 4] cycloaddition reactions with cyclopentadiene which yields the (stable) propadienyl sulphonium salts **585** (cf. Section II.D.5.b).

Cumulenic thio ethers are still a rare and poorly investigated class of cumulenes, even though several of these compounds are found in Nature<sup>938-940</sup>.

### 3. Group VIIa substituted cumulenes

Preparative work in this area is likely to be difficult due to the expected high reactivity of halogenocumulenes. Their behaviour in addition reactions should prove to be interesting, and for spectroscopic studies the whole set of halogenated butatrienes would be of importance.

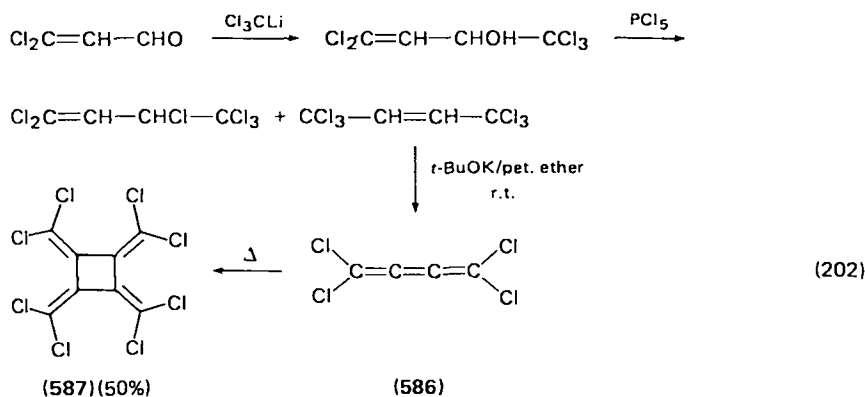
1,1,4-Tetrafluorobutatriene has been prepared by the dehydrobromination of 1,4-dibromo-1,1,4,4-tetrafluoro-2-butene with potassium hydroxide. In the liquid state this compound detonates violently at temperatures near  $0^{\circ}\text{C}$ <sup>941</sup>.

Tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)butatriene has been obtained by flash pyrolysis of 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexakis(trifluoromethyl)tetracyclo[4.4.0.0<sup>2,4</sup>.0<sup>3,5</sup>]deca-7,9-diene at  $700^{\circ}\text{C}$  and  $10^{-3}$  torr<sup>942</sup>.

The only other trifluoromethylbutatriene known seems to be 1,1-bis(trifluoromethyl)-3,3-diphenyl-butatriene<sup>943</sup>.

Monochlorobutatriene is one of the dehydrochlorination products of 1,4-dichloro-2-butyne if the reaction is interrupted before all the starting material has been consumed. Low reaction temperature seems to favour the butatriene formation<sup>944-946</sup>.

The surprisingly stable perchlorobutatriene (**586**) has been synthesized in a three-step sequence starting with  $\beta,\beta$ -dichloroacrolein (equation 202)<sup>947,948</sup>. On heating to  $100^{\circ}\text{C}$  **586** dimerizes to perchloro[4]radialene (**587**).



1,1,4-Trichloro-1,2,3-pentatriene has also been prepared by an elimination reaction<sup>949</sup>.

Some chlorobutatrienes carrying aryl substituents of varying complexity have been synthesized, and their solvolytic behaviour has been investigated<sup>950-952</sup>.

The first cumulene with more than two double bonds, was, in fact, a dibromocumulene, *trans*-diphenyldibromobutatriene, obtained by treating

diphenyldiacetylene with one equivalent of bromide<sup>953</sup>. The method has been adopted for the preparation of other diaryldibromocumulenes<sup>950</sup>.

Some 'mixed' diarylbromochlorobutatrienes have been isolated after dehydrohalogenation of various chlorobromoolefins<sup>950</sup>.

#### IV. REFERENCES

1. H. Fischer in *The Chemistry of Alkenes* (Ed. S. Patai), John Wiley and Sons Ltd., London, 1964, p. 1025.
2. D. R. Taylor, *Chem. Rev.*, **67**, 317 (1967).
3. K. Griesbaum, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 953 (1966); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **5**, 933 (1966).
4. T. Okamoto, *Bull. Inst. Chem. Res. Kyoto Univ.*, **50**, 450 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 96691k (1973).
5. T. F. Rutledge, *Acetylenes and Allenes*, Reinhold Book Corporation, New York—Amsterdam—London, 1969.
6. M. J. Caserio, *Sel. Org. Transform.*, **1**, 239 (1970).
7. S. R. Sandler and W. Karo, *Organic Functional Group Preparations*, Vol. 2, Academic Press, New York, 1971, p. 1.
8. M. Murray in *Houben-Weyl, Methoden der Organischen Chemie* (Ed. Müller), 5/2a, G. Thieme Verlag, Stuttgart, 1977, p. 963.
9. *Specialist Periodical Reports: Aliphatic, Alicyclic and Saturated Heterocyclic Chemistry*, Vol. 1, Part I (W. Parker, Senior Reporter), The Chemical Society, London, 1973. From Vol. 2 (1974) on the series appears under the title *Aliphatic Chemistry*.
10. J. D. Bu'Lock in *Progress in Organic Chemistry* (Ed. J. Cook and W. Carruthers), Vol. 6, Butterworths, London, 1964, p. 86.
11. F. Böhlmann, T. Burckhardt and C. Zdero, *Naturally Occurring Acetylenes*, Academic Press, London—New York, 1973.
12. R. Rossi and P. Diversi, *Synthesis*, **25** (1973).
13. M. Parmantier, J. Galloy, M. van Meerssche and H. G. Viehe, *Angew. Chem.*, **87**, 33 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **14**, 53 (1975).
14. H. J. Bestmann, *Angew. Chem.*, **89**, 361 (1977); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **16**, 349 (1977).
15. M. V. Mavrov and V. F. Kucherov, *Reaktsui Metody Issled. Organ. Soedin.*, **21**, 90 (1970). English translation: *Organic Compounds: Reactions and Methods* (Ed. B. A. Kazanskii, I. L. Knunyants, M. N. Shemyakin and N. N. Mel'nikov, Vol. 21, Plenum Press, New York—Washington—London, 1973, p. 93).
16. F. Naso and L. Ronzini, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 340 (1974).
17. F. B. Kirby, W. G. Kofron and C. R. Hauser, *J. Org. Chem.*, **28**, 2176 (1963).
18. P. J. Stang and R. J. Hargrove, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 657 (1975).
19. T. H. Chan and W. Mychajlowskij, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 171 (1974).
20. A. Meisters and J. M. Swain, *Australian J. Chem.*, **18**, 155 (1965).
21. J. Ficini and J.-C. Depezay, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 937 (1968).
22. J. Ficini and J.-C. Depezay, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4795 (1969).
23. G. Giusti, C. Morales and C. Feugeas, *Compt. Rend.*, **269**, 162 (1969).
24. G. Giusti and C. Morales, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 382 (1973).
25. S. W. Staley and R. F. Doherty, *Chem. Commun.*, 288 (1969).
26. C. A. Grob and R. Spaar, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1439 (1969).
27. G. Aksnes and P. Froyen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **22**, 2347 (1968).
28. Z. Hamlet and W. D. Barker, *Synthesis*, 543 (1970).
29. H. J. Bestmann, T. Denzel and H. Salbaum, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1275 (1974).
30. G. Buono, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3257 (1972).
31. T. L. Jacobs, *Abstracts of Papers, 138th National Meeting of the American Chemical Society, New York*, September 1960, p. 65-P.
32. For a review see R. J. Bushby, *Quart. Rev.*, **99**, 585 (1970).
33. H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 3087 (1971).
34. G. Saucy, R. Marbet, H. Lindlar and O. Isler, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **42**, 1945 (1959).

35. J. E. Baldwin, R. E. Hackler and D. P. Kelly, *Chem. Commun.*, 1083 (1968).
36. S. Mageswaran, W. D. Ollis and I. O. Sutherland, *Chem. Commun.*, 1493 (1971).
37. W. H. Carothers and G. J. Berchet, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **55**, 2807 (1933).
38. S. A. Vartanyan and S. O. Badanyan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR, Khim. Nauki*, **15**, 231 (1962); *Chem. Abstr.*, **59**, 3755a (1963).
39. A. A. Petrov and Y. I. Porfireva, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **27**, 1805 (1957); *Chem. Abstr.*, **52**, 4468b (1958).
40. D. D. Coffmann and W. H. Carothers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **55**, 2040 (1933).
41. L. N. Cherkasov, V. A. Kormer, K. V. Balyan and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **2**, 1573 (1966); *Chem. Abstr.*, **66**, 75758z (1967).
42. G. I. Pismennaya, L. N. Cherkasov and K. V. Balyan, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **8**, 905 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **77**, 125795j (1972).
43. O. V. Perepelkin, V. A. Kormer, K. V. Balyan and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **1**, 1705 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **64**, 577e (1966).
44. O. V. Perepelkin, V. A. Kormer and K. V. Balyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 957 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 9797h (1965).
45. O. V. Perepelkin, L. N. Cherkasov, V. A. Kormer and K. V. Balyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 574 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 1721e (1965).
46. L. N. Cherkasov, V. A. Kormer and K. V. Balyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 616 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 2915a (1965).
47. S. A. Vartanyan and F. V. Dangyan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR, Khim. Nauki*, **18**, 269 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 17876g (1965).
48. M. L. Petrov, S. I. Radchenko, B. S. Kupin and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **9**, 663 (1973); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 17973y (1973).
49. V. A. Kormer and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **30**, 918 (1960); *Chem. Abstr.*, **55**, 2465c (1961).
50. Y. I. Kheruze and A. A. Petrov, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **31**, 2559 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, **56**, 14121d (1962).
51. A. A. Petrov, M. D. Stadnichuk and Y. I. Kheruze, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, **139**, 1124 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, **56**, 494e (1962).
52. W. v. E. Doering and P. M. LaFlamme, *Tetrahedron*, **2**, 75 (1958).
53. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Org. Chem.*, **25**, 2073 (1960).
54. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 167 (1961).
55. W. v. E. Doering and A. K. Hoffmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **76**, 6162 (1954).
56. L. Skattebøl, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **17**, 1683 (1963).
57. L. Skattebøl, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 2951 (1964).
58. R. F. Heldeweg and H. Hogeveen, *J. Org. Chem.*, **43**, 1916 (1978).
59. E. V. Dehmlow and T. Rimmeler, *J. Chem. Res. (S)*, 72 (1977).
60. D. Seyferth, *Acc. Chem. Res.*, **5**, 65 (1972).
61. K. G. Untch, D. J. Martin and N. T. Castellucci, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3572 (1965).
62. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 4179 (1962).
63. H. R. Ward, R. G. Lawler and H. Y. Loken, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 7359 (1968).
64. P. W. Dillon and G. R. Underwood, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 2435 (1977); cf. W. Th. Borden, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 447 (1967).
65. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2362 (1970).
66. W. R. Moore, K. G. Taylor, P. Müller, S. S. Hall and Z. L. F. Gaibel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2365 (1970).
67. W. R. Moore and J. B. Hill, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4343 (1970).
68. D. W. Brown, M. E. Hendrick and M. Jones, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3951 (1973).
69. W. R. Moore and J. B. Hill, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4553 (1970).
70. R. B. Reinartz and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4595 (1973).
71. L. Skattebøl, *Chem. Ind. (Lond.)*, **5**, 2146 (1962).
72. K. H. Holm and L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2347 (1977).
73. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, **23**, 1107 (1967).
74. L. Skattebøl, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 2789 (1966).
75. M. S. Baird and A. C. Kaura, *Chem. Commun.*, 356 (1976).
76. M. S. Baird, *Chem. Commun.*, 1145 (1971).

77. N. O. Nilsen, L. Kr. Sydnes and L. Skattebøl, *Chem. Commun.*, 128 (1978).
78. E. V. Dehmloew and G. C. Ezimora, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 563 (1971).
79. E. V. Dehmloew and G. C. Ezimora, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1599 (1971).
80. H. Nozaki, T. Aratani, T. Toraya and R. Noyori, *Tetrahedron*, 27, 905 (1971).
81. W. Kirmse, *Carbene Chemistry*, 2nd ed., Academic Press, New York-London, 1971, p. 462.
82. H. Nozaki, T. Aratani and R. Noyori, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 3645 (1967).
83. Y. Okude, T. Hiyama and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3829 (1977).
84. W. M. Jones, J. W. Wilson, Jr. and F. B. Tutwiler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 3309 (1963).
85. W. M. Jones, M. H. Grasley and W. S. Brey, Jr., *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 2754 (1963).
86. W. M. Jones, M. H. Grasley and D. G. Baarda, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 912 (1964).
87. W. M. Jones and J. W. Wilson, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1587 (1965).
88. S. F. Mason and G. W. Vane, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1593 (1965).
89. W. Kirmse and H. Schütte, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 1284 (1967).
90. W. M. Jones and J. M. Walbrick, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5229 (1968).
91. J. M. Walbrick, J. W. Wilson, Jr. and W. M. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 2895 (1968).
92. W. M. Jones and J. M. Walbrick, *J. Org. Chem.*, 34, 2217 (1969).
93. W. M. Kones and D. L. Krause, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 551 (1971).
94. For leading references see: P. S. Skell, J. E. Villaume, J. H. Plonka and F. A. Fogone, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 2699 (1971).
95. P. S. Skell, F. A. Fogone and K. J. Klabunde, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 94, 7862 (1977).
96. J. Nicholas, C. MacKay and R. Wolfgang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 88, 1610 (1966).
97. C. MacKay in *Carbenes*, Vol. II (Ed. R. A. Moss and M. Jones, Jr.) John Wiley and Sons, New York-London-Sydney-Toronto, 1975, p. 1.
98. H. D. Hartzler in *Carbenes*, Vol. II (Ed. R. A. Moss and M. Jones, Jr.); John Wiley and Sons, New York-London-Sydney-Toronto, 1975, p. 73.
99. J. J. Drysdale, H. B. Stevenson and W. H. Sharkey, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 81, 4908 (1959).
100. J. E. Baldwin and R. H. Fleming, *Fortschr. chem. Forschung.*, 15, 281 (1970).
101. J. C. Martin, Eastman Kodak Co., *U.S. Patent*, No. 3 131 234, *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 2969f (1964).
102. H. W. Moore and W. G. Duncan, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 156 (1973).
103. R. Kalisch and W. H. Pirkle, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 2781 (1967).
104. A. G. Hortmann and A. Bhattacharjya, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 7081 (1976).
105. J. W. Wheeler, R. H. Chung, Y. N. Vaishnav and C. C. Shroff, *J. Org. Chem.*, 34, 545 (1969).
106. P. K. Freeman and D. G. Kuper, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 1047 (1965).
107. G. Linstrumelle and D. Michelot, *Chem. Commun.*, 561 (1975).
108. M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *Chem. Commun.*, 593 (1972).
109. M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1347 (1973).
110. P. Rona and P. Crabbé, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 4733 (1968).
111. P. Rona and P. Crabbé, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 3289 (1969).
112. J.-L. Luche, E. Barreiro, J. M. Dollat and P. Crabbé, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4615 (1975).
113. P. Crabbé and H. Carpio, *Chem. Commun.*, 904 (1972).
114. P. Crabbé, E. Barreiro, J. M. Dollat and J.-L. Luche, *Chem. Commun.*, 183 (1976).
115. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 94, 112 (1975).
116. P. Vermeer, H. Westmijze, H. Kleijn and L. A. van Dijck, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 97, 56 (1978).
117. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 108, 159 (1976).
118. A. I. Zakharova and R. A. Sapozhnikora, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, 22, 1804 (1952); *Chem. Abstr.*, 47, 6857 (1953).
119. D. J. Pasto, G. F. Hennion, R. H. Shults, A. Waterhouse and S.-K. Chou, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 3496 (1976).
120. J.-P. Bianchini and J.-C. Traynard, *Compt. Rend.*, 266, 214 (1968).
121. J.-P. Bianchini, C. Araud and J. L. Sarrailh, *Compt. Rend.*, 267, 1144 (1968).
122. L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 86, 734 (1967).
123. F. Serratosa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 895 (1964).
124. T. L. Jacobs and W. L. Petty, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1360 (1963).
125. J. K. Crandall, D. J. Keyton and J. Kohne, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 3655 (1968) and references cited therein.

126. J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 891 (1970).
127. M.-L. Roumestant and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 591 (1970).
128. M.-L. Roumestant and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 598 (1972).
129. R. Baudouy, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2506 (1973).
130. F. Coulomb-Delbecq, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 533 (1976).
131. F. Coulomb-Delbecq and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 541 (1976).
132. F. Delbecq and J. Goré, *Angew. Chem.*, **88**, 537 (1976); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **15**, 496 (1976).
133. R. S. Macomber and K. C. Lilje, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 3600 (1974) and references cited therein.
134. W. Th. Borden and E. J. Corey, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 313 (1969); cf. W. Roth, G. Ruf and P. W. Ford, *Chem. Ber.*, **107**, 48 (1974).
135. F. D. Greene, R. L. Camp, V. P. Abegg and G. O. Pierson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4091 (1973).
136. H. W. Moore and W. G. Duncan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 156 (1973).
137. J. K. Crandall, W. W. Conover, J. B. Komin and W. H. Machleder, *J. Org. Chem.*, **39**, 1723 (1974); cf. S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel, P. F. Whiter and P. M. Greaves, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1223 (1966).
138. K. Wieser and A. Berndt, *Angew. Chem.*, **87**, 72 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **14**, 69 (1975).
139. R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 2713 (1971).
140. R. Okazaki, M. Watanabe and N. Inamoto, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4515 (1977).
141. A. Berndt, personal communication.
142. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindely, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **53**, 1212 (1970).
143. T. L. Jacobs and R. C. Kammerer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 7190 (1972).
144. T. L. Jacobs and O. J. Muscio, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4829 (1970).
145. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 947 (1971).
146. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4316 (1971).
147. J. Goré and J. P. Dulcère, *Chem. Commun.*, 866 (1972).
148. J. P. Dulcère, J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1119 (1974).
149. U. Mödlhammer and H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem.*, **87**, 492 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **14**, 501 (1975).
150. A. Doutheau, J. Goré and M. Malacria, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2393 (1977).
151. A. Doutheau and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1189 (1976).
152. J. Goré and R. Baudouy, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3361 (1973).
153. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2159 (1975).
154. D. Michelot and G. Linstrumelle, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 275 (1976).
155. M. Huché and P. Cresson, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 800 (1975).
156. R. Schneider, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1977.
157. E. Gil-Av and J. Herling, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1 (1967). A vinylallene pyrolysis in which a 1,5-hydrogen shift is favoured exclusively over the electrocyclic ring-closure has been observed by L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, **25**, 4933 (1969).
158. H. Siegel, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1978.
159. H. Siegel, H. Hopf, A. Germer and P. Binger, *Chem. Ber.*, in press (1978).
160. E. R. H. Jones, H. H. Lee and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 341 (1960).
161. M. Bertrand, J. Grimaldi and B. Waegell, *Chem. Commun.*, 1141 (1968).
162. M. Bertrand, J. Grimaldi and B. Waegell, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 962 (1971).
163. F. Bohlmann, H.-J. Förster and C.-H. Fischer, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1487 (1976).
164. J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 957 (1971).
165. M. Bertrand, J. P. Dulcère and G. Gil, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4403 (1977).
166. F. Delbecq and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3459 (1976).
167. J. Grimaldi, A. Cozzzone and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2723 (1967).
168. A. Doutheau and J. Goré, *Compt. Rend.*, **283**, 355 (1976).
169. M.-L. Roumestant, J. P. Dulcère and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1124 (1974).
170. M.-L. Roumestant, P. Place and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 1283 (1977).
171. M.-L. Roumestant, P. Place and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 677 (1976).



172. D. F. Horler, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 859 (1970).
173. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and S. Mukasa, *Chem. Commun.*, 1638 (1971).
174. C. Descoins, C. A. Henrick and J. B. Siddall, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3777 (1972).
175. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Synthesis*, 573 (1974).
176. P. J. Kocienski, G. Cernigliaro and G. Feldstein, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 353 (1977).
177. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and O. Odyek, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 93 (1977).
178. M.-L. Roumestant, M. Malacria, J. Goré, J. Grimaldi and M. Bertrand, *Synthesis*, 755 (1976).
179. M. Malacria and M.-L. Roumestant, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2813 (1977).
180. F. Bohlmann and W. Sucrow, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 1846 (1964) and references cited therein.
181. S. A. Bakker, J. Lugtenburg and E. Havinga, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **91**, 1459 (1972).
182. J. A. van Koevering and J. Lugtenburg, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 80 (1975).
183. Ya. M. Slobodin, V. E. Maiorova and A. P. Khitrov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **5**, 851 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, **71**, 38396n (1969).
184. W. R. Roth, Th. Schmidt and H. Humbert, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2171 (1975).
185. P. Blickle, *Diplomarbeit*, University of Karlsruhe, 1975.
186. N. I. Yakushkina, L. F. Germanova, V. D. Klebanoun, L. I. Leonova and I. G. Bolesov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **12**, 2144 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **86**, 89216w (1977).
187. D. E. Minter and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4149 (1977).
188. D. E. Minter and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1717 (1977).
189. Ya. M. Slobodin and I. Z. Egenburg, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **6**, 2629 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, **74**, 63958 (1971).
190. Ya. M. Slobodin, I. Z. Egenburg and A. S. Khachaturov, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **10**, 21 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **80**, 108030a (1974).
191. H. Maurer, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1977.
192. J. P. Dulcère, G. Gil and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **278**, 149 (1974).
193. W. F. Berkowitz and A. A. Ozorio, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 527 (1975).
194. K.-P. Jäckel and M. Hanack, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1637 (1974).
195. M. J. S. Dewar, G. J. Fonken, S. Kirschner and D. E. Minter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 6750 (1975).
196. G. D. Andrews and J. E. Baldwin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 6706 (1976).
197. G. Bendz, *Arkiv Kemi*, **14**, 305 (1959); *Chem. Abstr.*, **54**, 25014d (1960).
198. For a survey of methods see C. S. L. Baker, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4659 (1965).
199. E. R. H. Jones, H. H. Lee and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 341 (1960).
200. W. J. Gensler and A. Whitehead, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 3843 (1973).
201. A. Sevin, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 913 (1974) and previous publications.
202. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2153 (1975).
203. E. D. Farley and C. S. Marvel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **58**, 29 (1936).
204. F. Bohlmann and K. Kieslich, *Chem. Ber.*, **87**, 1363 (1954).
205. H. Kuhn and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, **94**, 3050 (1961).
206. H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem.*, **82**, 703 (1970); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **9**, 732 (1970).
207. F. Th. Lenich, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1975, p. 11.
208. F. Toda and Y. Takehira, *Chem. Commun.*, 174 (1975).
209. F. Toda and Y. Takahara, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **49**, 2515 (1976).
210. F. Toda and M. Ohi, *Chem. Commun.*, 506 (1975).
211. E. Ghera and S. Shoua, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3843 (1974).
212. K. B. Sharpless, B. Akermark and E. E. van Tamelen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 1552 (1969).
213. F. Coulomb-Delbecq and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 541 (1976).
214. K. Kleveland and L. Skattebøl, *Chem. Commun.*, 432 (1973).
215. K. Kleveland and L. Skattebøl, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B29**, 191, 827 (1975) and previous work.
216. H. Hopf and P. Blickle, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 449 (1978).
217. R. B. Reinartz and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4591 (1973).
218. M. Higashi, F. Toda and K. Akagi, *Chem. Ind. (London)*, 491 (1969).

219. A. N. Patel, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, **13**, 2046 (1977); *Chem. Abstr.*, 88 73988e (1978).
220. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1593 (1974).
221. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3743 (1974).
222. G. Schön, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of Karlsruhe, 1977.
223. H. Hopf, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 471 (1972); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **11**, 419 (1972).
224. I. Böhm, H. Herrmann, K. Menke and H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **111**, 523 (1978) and references cited therein.
225. F. Heinrich and W. Lüttke, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 263 (1972); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **11**, 234 (1972).
226. H. Hopf and F. Th. Lenich, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 3461 (1973).
227. P. Groth, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 3302 (1973).
228. The parent molecule **69** prefers a transoid conformation ( $C_{2h}$  symmetry): M. Traetteberg, G. Paulen and H. Hopf, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 2227 (1973).
229. C. W. Bowes, D. F. Montecalvo and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3181 (1973).
230. D. A. Ben-Efraim and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 313 (1963).
231. K. J. Drachenberg and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3267 (1974).
232. S. Braverman and D. Segev, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 1245 (1974); cf. G. Büchi and R. M. Freidinger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3332.
233. S. Braverman and D. Reisman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1753 (1977) and references cited therein.
234. S. Braverman, Y. Duar and D. Segev, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3181 (1976).
235. Y. S. P. Cheng, E. Dominguez, P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 691 (1978).
236. W. Ried and A. Marhold, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 2455 (1973).
237. J. Simonet, H. Doupeux, P. Martinet and D. Bretelle, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3930 (1970); cf. H. Doupeux, P. Martinet and J. Simonet, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2299 (1971).
238. W. D. Huntsman and H. J. Wristers, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 342 (1967).
239. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **108**, 2635 (1975) and literature cited therein.
240. G. Eglinton, J. A. Lardy, R. A. Raphael and G. A. Sim, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1154 (1964).
241. P. P. Montijn, A. Kupecz, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 958 (1969).
242. A. J. Bartlett, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *Chem. Commun.*, 496 (1974).
243. H. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3587 (1974).
244. I. Iwai and I. Ide, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **12**, 1094 (1964).
245. P. J. Garratt and S. B. Neoh, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 3255 (1975).
246. W. R. Roth, M. Haiber and G. Erker, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 511 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 504 (1973).
247. W. Grimme and H.-J. Rother, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 512 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 505 (1973).
248. L. M. Zubritskii, O. E. Romanov and Kh. V. Bal'yan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **47** (6), 1327 (1977); *Chem. Abstr.*, **87**, 84422 (1977).
249. G. Peiffer, *Bull. Ser. Chim. Fr.*, 776 (1962).
250. W. D. Huntsman, J. A. deBoer and M. H. Woosley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 5846 (1966).
251. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3299 (1969).
252. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1720 (1975).
253. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3292 (1969).
254. B. Ganem, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4467 (1974).
255. W. R. Dolbier, Jr., Trinidad Garza and B. H. Al-Sader, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 887 (1976).
256. F. Bernadou and L. Miginiac, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **125**, 23 (1977).
257. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1725 (1975).
258. J. Grimaldi, M. Malacria and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1731 (1975).
259. D. C. Lankin, D. M. Chihal, G. W. Griffin and N. S. Bhacca, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4009 (1973).
260. D. C. Lankin, D. M. Chihal, G. W. Griffin and N. S. Bhacca, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 7133 (1975).
261. P. Caubère and G. Coudert, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 5635 (1972).
262. A. B. Sakla, W. Tadros, S. I. Aziz and A. A. A. Helmy, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, **314**, 793 (1972).

263. G. Wittig and A. Haag, *Chem. Ber.*, **96**, 1535 (1963).
264. H. J. Bestmann and F. Seng, *Tetrahedron*, **21**, 1373 (1965).
265. R. Kuhn and D. Rewicki, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 2611 (1965).
266. T. L. Jacobs, D. Dankner and S. Singer, *Tetrahedron*, **20**, 2177 (1964).
267. U. Widmer, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 1895 (1973).
268. H. Heimgartner, J. Zsindely, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 1113 (1972).
269. U. Koch-Pomeranz, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **56**, 2981 (1973).
270. H. Heimgartner, L. Ulrich, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 2313 (1971).
271. W. Sieber, H. Heimgartner, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **55**, 3005 (1972).
272. K.-P. Jäckel and M. Hanack, *Chem. Ber.*, **110**, 199 (1977).
273. D. Vorländer and C. Siebert, *Chem. Ber.*, **39**, 1024 (1906).
274. A. Baba, S. Kitano, Y. Oshiro and T. Agawa, *Synthesis*, 537 (1975).
275. R. Gélín, M. Albrand and S. Gélín, *Compt. Rend.*, **269**, 241 (1969).
276. R. Gélín, S. Gélín and M. Albrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 720 (1972).
277. L.-I. Olsson, A. Claesson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 1629 (1973).
278. H. G. Richey, Jr. and S. S. Szucs, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3785 (1971).
279. A. T. Bottini and J. E. Christensen, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 393 (1974).
280. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend.*, **279**, 859 (1974).
281. M. Huché, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2607 (1976).
282. M. Huché, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2369 (1975).
283. W. J. Bailey and C. R. Pfeifer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 1337 (1955).
284. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and E. S. Pepper, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 185 (1967).
285. J. S. Cowie, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *Chem. Commun.*, 541 (1969).
286. E. Galantay, I. Basco and R. V. Coombs, *Synthesis*, 344 (1974).
287. A. Claesson, L.-I. Olsson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **27**, 2941 (1973).
288. A. Claesson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **26**, 2540 (1972).
289. A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B29**, 609 (1975).
290. L.-I. Olsson and A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B30**, 521 (1976).
291. L.-I. Olsson and A. Claesson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B31**, 614 (1977).
292. P. Ortiz de Montellano, *Chem. Commun.*, 709 (1973).
293. P. Vermeer, J. Meijer, C. deGraaf and H. Scheurs, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 46 (1974).
294. A. Suzuki, N. Miyaura, M. Itoh, H. C. Brown and P. Jacob, *Synthesis*, 305 (1973).
295. C. Santelli-Rouvier and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2775 (1972).
296. R. Garry and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1542 (1968).
297. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and E. S. Pepper, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 185 (1967).
298. O. V. Perepelkin, V. A. Kormer and K. V. Bal'yan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **35**, 957 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 9797h (1965).
299. E. B. Bates, E. R. H. Jones and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1854 (1954).
300. G. Markarian, B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1407 (1975).
301. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2331 (1973).
302. F. Bohlmann, R. Enkelmann and W. Plettner, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 2118 (1964).
303. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2335 (1973).
304. D. K. Black and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 6784 (1965).
305. L.-I. Olsson, A. Claesson and C. Bogentoft, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B28**, 765 (1974).
306. A. Claesson, I. Tämnefors and L.-I. Olsson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1509 (1975).
307. B. Schaub and M. Schlosser, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 556v (1975).
308. M. Hanack and J. Häffner, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 1077 (1966) and previous publications.
309. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 257 (1974) and previous publications in that series.
310. Th. von Lehman and R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 1531 (1975).
311. R. S. Bly and S. U. Koock, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 3299 (1969).
312. M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3044 (1968).
313. H. G. Richey, Jr. and W. C. Kossa, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2313 (1969).

314. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3119 (1973).
315. M. H. Sekera, B.-A. Weissman and R. G. Bergman, *Chem. Commun.*, 679 (1973).
316. A. Viola and J. H. McMillan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 6141 (1968).
317. A. M. Foster and W. C. Agosta, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 61 (1972).
318. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 955 (1971).
319. B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **57**, 557 (1975).
320. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and O. Odyek, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 93 (1977).
321. J. P. Dulcère, B. Ragonnet, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **274**, 975 (1972).
322. M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **244**, 1790 (1957).
323. S. Queroix-Travers and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 355 (1967).
324. J. H. Wotiz and D. E. Mancuso, *J. Org. Chem.*, **22**, 207 (1957).
325. H. Schelhorn, H. Frischleder and S. Hauptmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4315 (1970).
326. L.-I. Olsson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B31**, 639 (1977).
327. M. S. Newman and C. D. Beard, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 2412 (1970).
328. For a recent application of this rearrangement to the synthesis of a naturally occurring antibiotic see: D. K. Black, Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1349 (1973).
329. N. Manisse, J.-C. Pommelet and J. Chucho, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2422 (1972).
330. D. K. Black and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 281 (1968).
331. For a summary of procedures see R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 898 (1969).
332. R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3218 (1969).
333. R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3157 (1970).
334. M. Bertrand and C. Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2533 (1968).
335. M. Bertrand and C. Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2537 (1968).
336. M. Bertrand and C. Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2926 (1968).
337. P. Cresson, *Compt. Rend.*, **284**, 247 (1977).
338. N. R. Rosenquist and O. L. Chapman, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 3326 (1976).
339. T. L. Gilchrist and D. P. J. Pearson, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 989 (1976).
340. M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2326 (1973).
341. G. Saucy and R. Marbet, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **50**, 1158 (1967) and references cited therein.
342. J. W. Wilson and S. A. Sherrod, *Chem. Commun.*, 143 (1968).
343. S. Gélín, R. Gélín and M. Albrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **267**, 250 (1968).
344. M. Bertrand and J. LeGras, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1534 (1968).
345. M. Bertrand and J. LeGras, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4336 (1967).
346. J. Berlan, J.-P. Battioni and K. Koosha, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3355 (1976).
347. M. Bertrand, G. Gil and J. Viala, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1785 (1977).
348. H. J. Bestmann and H. Hartung, *Angew. Chem.*, **75**, 297 (1963); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **2**, 214 (1963).
349. H. J. Bestmann and H. Hartung, *Chem. Ber.*, **99**, 1198 (1966).
350. I. Tomóskösi and H. J. Bestmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1293 (1964).
351. J. Boutagy and R. Thomas, *Chem. Rev.*, **74**, 87 (1974).
352. G. Kresze, W. Runge and E. Ruch, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **756**, 112 (1972); cf. S. Musierowicz, A. Wroblewski and H. Krawczyk, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 437 (1975) for a related route to optically active allene esters.
353. W. Runge, G. Kresze and E. Ruch, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1361 (1975).
354. E. C. Taylor, R. L. Robey and A. McKillop, *J. Org. Chem.*, **37**, 2797 (1972).
355. M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2578 (1968).
356. M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2585 (1968).
357. M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1729 (1969).
358. D. Dugat, M. Verny and R. Vessière, *Compt. Rend.*, **284**, 803 (1977).
359. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and M. M. Lwanga, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 3073 (1975).
360. A. P. Kozikowski, W. C. Floyd and M. P. Kuniak, *Chem. Commun.*, 582 (1977).
361. S. Danishefsky, S. J. Etheredge, R. Volkmann, J. Egglar and J. Quick, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 5575 (1971).
362. J. Quick, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 327 (1977).
363. S. D. Andrews and A. C. Day, *Chem. Commun.*, 902 (1967).

364. J. K. Crandall and G. L. Tindell, *Chem. Commun.*, 1411 (1970).
365. A. C. Day and M. C. Whiting, *Chem. Commun.*, 292 (1965).
366. K. J. Crowley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 1210 (1963).
367. P.-H. Bonnet and F. Bohlmann, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5183 (1970).
368. P. J. W. Schuijl, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 597 (1969).
369. W. B. Dickinson and P. C. Lang, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3035 (1967) and references cited therein.
370. P. M. Greaves, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and O. Odyek, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 1427 (1974).
371. K. A. Parker and J. J. Petraitis, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4561 (1977).
372. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 341 (1976).
373. K. A. Parker and R. W. Kosley, Jr., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3039 (1975).
374. J. Ficini, N. Lumbroso-Bader and J. Pouliquen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4139 (1968).
375. J. Ficini and J. Pouliquen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 3295 (1971).
376. J. Ficini, J. Pouliquen and J.-P. Pauline, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2483 (1971).
377. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and D. R. J. Laws, *Chem. Commun.*, 321 (1965).
378. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and D. R. J. Laws, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 291 (1968).
379. H. W. Moore and W. G. Duncan, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 156 (1973).
380. K. C. Brannock and R. D. Burpitt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 2564 (1965).
381. G. R. Hansen, K. W. Ratts and J. T. Marvel, *Chem. Commun.*, 918 (1970).
382. C. W. Neville Cumper, Z. T. Fomum, P. M. Greaves and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 885 (1973).
383. P. M. Greaves and S. R. Landor, *Chem. Commun.*, 322 (1966).
384. Z. T. Fomum, P. M. Greaves, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1108 (1973).
385. Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 706 (1974).
386. Z. T. Fomum, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and G. P. Mpango, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1101 (1975).
387. S. R. Landor, P. D. Landor, Z. T. Fomum and G. P. Mpango, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3743 (1977).
388. W. R. Moore and H. R. Ward, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 86 (1963).
389. H. Meier, *Synthesis*, 235 (1972) and references cited therein.
390. P. W. Dillon and G. R. Underwood, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 779 (1974).
391. L. K. Montgomery, F. Scardiglia and J. D. Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1917 (1965).
392. L. K. Montgomery and L. E. Applegate, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 2952 (1967).
393. G. Wittig and J. Heyn, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **756**, 1 (1972).
394. A. T. Bottini, L. J. Cabral and V. Dev, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 615 (1977).
395. G. Wittig and P. Fritze, *Angew. Chem.*, **78**, 905 (1966); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **5**, 846 (1966); cf. L. K. Montgomery, A. O. Clouse, A. M. Crelier and L. A. Applegate, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 3453 (1967).
396. A. T. Bottini, F. P. Carson, R. Fitzgerald and K. A. Frost, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4883 (1972).
397. F. M. Boyden, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of the Pacific, Stockton, California, 1969.
398. R. Fitzgerald, *Ph.D. Thesis*, University of California, Davis, 1971.
399. A. T. Bottini, L. L. Hilton and J. Plott, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 1997 (1975).
400. W. R. Moore and W. R. Moser, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5469 (1970).
401. G. Wittig and P. Fritze, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **711**, 82 (1968).
402. W. R. Moore and W. R. Moser, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 908 (1970).
403. W. R. Moore, L. N. Bell and G. P. Daumit, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 1694 (1971).
404. W. R. Moore, P. D. Mogalesko and D. D. Traficante, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 4753 (1972).
405. A. T. Bottini and L. J. Cabral, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 615 (1977).
406. A. T. Bottini, F. B. Corson, R. Fitzgerald and K. A. Frost, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4753 (1970).
407. A. T. Bottini, F. P. Corson, R. Fitzgerald and K. A. Frost, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4757 (1970).
408. G. Wittig and J. Meske-Schuler, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **711**, 76 (1968).

409. W. J. Ball and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 2298 (1962).
410. A. T. Bottini, K. A. Frost, B. R. Anderson and V. Dev, *Tetrahedron*, **29**, 1975 (1973).
411. J. P. Visser and J. E. Ramakers, *Chem. Commun.*, 178 (1972).
412. W. R. Moore and B. J. King, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 1877 (1971).
413. U. Schöllkopf, *Angew. Chem.*, **80**, 603 (1968); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **7**, 588 (1968).
414. W. R. Dolbier, O. T. Garza and B. H. Al-Sader, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **97**, 5038 (1975).
415. C. Mayor and W. M. Jones, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3855 (1977).
416. E. E. Waali, J. H. Lewis, D. E. Lcc, E. W. Allen and A. K. Chappell, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 3460 (1977).
417. P. Mohanakrishnan, S. R. Trayal, R. Viadyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2871 (1972).
418. P. K. Freeman and T. A. Hardy, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3317 (1973).
419. A. T. Bottini and B. Anderson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3321 (1973).
420. A. T. Bottini and L. L. Hilton, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 2003 (1975).
421. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 2399 (1977).
422. N. Manisse and J. Chucho, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 1272 (1977).
423. F. Bourelle-Wagnier, M. Vincent and J. Chucho, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 283 (1978).
424. E. T. Marquis and P. D. Gardner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2793 (1966).
425. G. Wittig, H.-L. Dorsch and J. Meske-Schüler, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **711**, 55 (1968).
426. C. B. Reese and A. Shaw, *Chem. Commun.*, 787 (1972).
427. G. H. Mitchell and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 7529 (1969).
428. L. Eisenhuth and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1265 (1976).
429. M. Oda, Y. Ito and Y. Kitahara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2587 (1975).
430. P. E. Eaton and C. E. Stubbs, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 5722 (1967).
431. L. Skattebøl and S. Solomon, *Org. Synth.*, **49**, 35 (1969). This reference quotes other procedures for the preparation of 1,2-cyclonadiene.
432. W. J. Ball and S. R. Landor, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 143 (1961).
433. W. R. Moore and R. C. Bertelson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **27**, 4182 (1962).
434. A. T. Blomquist, L. H. Liu and J. C. Bohrer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **74**, 3643 (1952).
435. K. L. Erickson and J. Wolinsky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 1142 (1965).
436. A. C. Cope, W. R. Moore, R. D. Bach and H. J. S. Winkler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 1243 (1970).
437. W. R. Moore and R. D. Bach, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **94**, 3148 (1972).
438. D. Devaprabhakara, C. G. Gardenas and P. D. Gardner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 1553 (1963).
439. D. Devaprabhakara and P. D. Gardner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 1458 (1963).
440. D. S. Sethi, G. C. Joshi and D. Devaprabhakara, *Can. J. Chem.*, **46**, 2632 (1968).
441. M. S. Baird and C. B. Reese, *Synthesis*, 385 (1976).
442. G. Nagendrappa, P. Mohanakrishnan, G. Mehta and D. Devaprabhakara, *Chem. Ind. (Lond.)*, 850 (1971).
443. W. R. Moore, R. D. Bach and T. M. Ozretich, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 5918 (1969).
444. J. K. Crandall and R. J. Watkins, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1251 (1970).
445. H. R. Ward and E. Karafiath, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **90**, 2193 (1968).
446. R. K. Sharma, B. A. Shoulders and P. D. Cardner, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 241 (1967).
447. M. Santelli, M. Bertrand and M. Ronco, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3273 (1964).
448. W. P. Reeves and G. G. Stroebel, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2945 (1971).
449. R. D. Bach and J. W. Holubka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 7814 (1974).
450. G. Nagendrappa and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4243 (1970).
451. R. Vaidynathaswamy, G. C. Joshi and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2075 (1971).
452. A. Kumar, A. Singh and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2177 (1976). A recent review summarizing the chemistry of 1,2-cyclonadiene has appeared: D. Devaprabhakara, *J. Ind. Chem. Soc.*, **51**, 913 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, **82**, 170135h (1975).
453. S. N. Moorthy, R. Vaidyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Synthesis*, 194 (1975).
454. E. Vogel, W. Grimme and E. Dinne, *Angew. Chem.*, **75**, 1103 (1963).
455. K. G. Untch and D. J. Martin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4501 (1965).
456. L. Skattebøl and S. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4506 (1965).

457. R. Vaidyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 4143 (1967).  
458. H. R. Ward and E. Karafiath, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 522 (1969).  
459. J. A. Deyrup and M. Betkouski, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1131 (1973).  
460. M. S. Baird, *Chem. Commun.*, 196 (1974). For the 1,2,5-isomer of this hydrocarbon see Reference 462.  
461. F. A. L. Anet and I. Yavari, *Chem. Commun.*, 927 (1975).  
462. H. J. J. Loozen, W. A. Castenmuller, E. J. M. Buter and H. M. Buck, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 2965 (1976).  
463. M. S. Baird and C. B. Reese, *Tetrahedron*, **32**, 2153 (1976).  
464. E. E. Waali, J. L. Taylor and N. T. Allison, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3873 (1977).  
465. M. Bertrand and C. Santelli-Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2775 (1972).  
466. J.-L. Luche, J. C. Damiano, P. Crabbé, C. Cohen-Addad and J. Lajzerowicz, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 961 (1977).  
467. J.-L. Luche, J. C. Damiano and P. Crabbé, *J. Chem. Res. (S)*, **32**, (1977).  
468. R. G. Carlson and D. E. Henton, *Chem. Commun.*, 674 (1969).  
469. R. G. Carlson and W. W. Cox, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 2382 (1977).  
470. J. C. Damiano, J.-L. Luche and P. Crabbé, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 779 (1976).  
471. R. Vaidyanathaswamy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Indian J. Chem.*, **13**, 873 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **84**, 58729v (1976).  
472. S. K. Agarwal, S. N. Moorthy, I. Mehrotra and D. Devaprabhakara, *Synthesis*, 483 (1977).  
473. R. W. Thies, P.-K. Hong, R. Buswell and J. L. Boop, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 585 (1975).  
474. R. W. Thies, P.-K. Hong and R. Buswell, *Chem. Commun.*, 1091 (1972).  
475. E. V. Dehmlow and G. C. Ezimora, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4047 (1970).  
476. R. Baker, P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicalaou and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3425 (1972).  
477. J. F. Harris, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1359 (1965).  
478. H. Irgartinger and H. U. Jäger, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3595 (1976).  
479. F. A. L. Anet and I. Yavari, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 7640 (1977).  
480. M. Bertrand, M. Santelli and R. Maurin, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 998 (1967).  
481. D. F. Covey and C. H. Robinson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 5038 (1976).  
482. M. Muhlstadt and J. Graefe, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 223 (1967).  
483. W. Ziegenbein and W. M. Schneider, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 824 (1965).  
484. R. Vaidyanathaswamy, G. C. Joshi and D. Devaprabhakara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2075 (1971).  
485. S. N. Moorthy, A. Singh and D. Devaprabhakara, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 3452 (1975).  
486. H. Nozaki, T. Aratani and R. Noyori, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2087 (1968).  
487. S. N. Moorthy and D. Devaprabhakara, *Synthesis*, 612 (1972).  
488. R. B. King and C. A. Harmon, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **86**, 239 (1975) and references cited therein.  
489. J. Y. Becker, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2159 (1976).  
490. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *Chem. Commun.*, 1219 (1970).  
491. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 4582 (1973).  
492. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 864 (1973).  
493. T. Hiyama, T. Mishima, K. Kitatani and H. Nozaki, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3297 (1974).  
494. P. H. Gebert, R. W. King, R. A. LaBar, and W. M. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 2357 (1973); R. A. LaBar and W. M. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 2359 (1973).  
495. R. L. Tyner, W. M. Jones, Y. Öhrn and J. R. Sabin, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3765 (1974).  
496. J. B. Carlton, R. H. Levin and J. Clardy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 6068 (1976).  
497. P. LePerchec and J. M. Conia, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1587 (1970).  
498. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 2024 (1959).  
499. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **83**, 4990 (1961).  
500. H. G. Hartzler, *J. Org. Chem.*, **29**, 1311 (1964).  
501. S. R. Landor and P. F. Whiter, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5625 (1965).  
502. D. R. Paulson, J. K. Crandall and C. A. Bunnell, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3708 (1970).  
503. D. H. Aue and M. J. Meshishnek, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 223 (1977).  
504. S. R. Landor, V. Rogers and H. R. Sood, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 73 (1977).  
505. S. R. Landor, V. Rogers and H. R. Sood, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2103 (1976).

506. J. Goré and A. Doutheau, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 253 (1973).
507. G. Leandri and C. Santelli-Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1515 (1970).
508. R. F. Bleiholder and H. Shechter, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 5032 (1964).
509. G. Köbrich and H. Heinemann, *Angew. Chem.*, 77, 590 (1965); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 4, 594 (1965).
510. T. B. Patrick, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1407 (1974).
511. S. Julia, D. Michelot and G. Linstrumelle, *Compt. Rend.*, 278, 1523 (1974).
512. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi and T. Ogawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, 39, 1927 (1974).
513. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi, M. Ohno and F. Nakata, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 2408 (1976).
514. T. B. Patrick and D. J. Schmidt, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 3354 (1977).
515. J. Cymerman Craig and C. D. Beard, *Chem. Commun.*, 691 (1971).
516. A. J. Quillinan, E. A. Khan and F. Scheinmann, *Chem. Commun.*, 1030 (1974).
517. C. D. Beard, J. Cymerman Craig and M. D. Solomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 7944 (1974).
518. T. B. Patrick, E. C. Haynie and W. J. Probst, *J. Org. Chem.*, 37, 1553 (1972).
519. J. K. Crandall and D. R. Paulson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 88, 4302 (1966).
520. J. K. Crandall, D. R. Paulson and C. A. Bunnell, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4217 (1969).
521. T. B. Patrick, E. C. Haynie and W. J. Probst, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 423 (1971).
522. M. E. Hendrick, J. A. Hardie and M. Jones, Jr., *J. Org. Chem.*, 36, 3061 (1971).
523. G. Köbrich and B. Rösner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2031 (1973).
524. D. J. Pasto, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 4012 (1976).
525. L. Fitjer, *Angew. Chem.*, 87, 381 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 14, 360 (1975).
526. M. L. Poutsma and P. A. Ibarbia, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4967 (1970).
527. D. J. Pasto and A. F.-T. Chen, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 2562 (1971).
528. D. J. Pasto, A. F.-T. Chen and G. Binsch, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 95, 1553 (1973).
529. D. J. Pasto, J. K. Borchardt, Th. P. Fehlner, H. F. Baney and M. E. Schwartz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 98, 526 (1976).
530. D. J. Pasto, A. F.-T. Chen, G. Ciurdaru and L. A. Paquette, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 1015 (1973).
531. D. J. Pasto and J. K. Borchardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 6220, 6937, 6944 (1974).
532. R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2683 (1973).
533. R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2687 (1973).
534. D. J. Pasto and D. Wampfler, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1933 (1974).
535. D. J. Pasto and M. F. Miles, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 425 (1976).
536. T. Sasaki, S. Eguchi and T. Ogawa, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 97, 4413 (1975).
537. R. W. Mills, R. D. H. Murray and R. A. Raphael, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 133 (1973).
538. Ya. M. Slobodin, V. E. Maiorova and T. V. Tsukshverdt, *Ref. Zh. Khim.*, Abstr. No. 12Zh270 (1970); *Chem. Abstr.*, 75, 118004f (1971).
539. J. J. Gajewski and C. N. Shih, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 94, 1675 (1972).
540. J. A. Landgrebe and D. E. Applequist, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 1536 (1964).
541. M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3044 (1968) and references cited therein.
542. E. V. Couch and J. A. Landgrebe, *J. Org. Chem.*, 40, 1636 (1975).
543. R. B. Reinarz and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4591 (1973).
544. P. Blicke and H. Hopf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 449 (1978).
545. Z. Berkovitch-Yellin, M. Lahav and L. Leiserowitz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 918 (1974).
546. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 93, 4527 (1971).
547. T. Negi, T. Kaneda, H. Mizuno, T. Toyoda, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 47, 2398 (1974).
548. A. Bezaguet and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, 262, 428 (1966).
549. R. B. Reinarz and G. J. Fonken, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4595 (1973).
550. S. J. Cristol and J. K. Harrington, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1413 (1963).
551. P. K. Freeman, D. G. George and V. N. Mallikarjuna Rao, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 3234 (1963).
552. C. Wentrup, *Chimia*, 31, 258 (1977).
553. G. Rio and G. Sanz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3367 (1966).
554. H. Dürr and H. J. Ahr, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1991 (1977).
555. C. A. Angell, *J. Mol. Struct.*, 10, 265 (1971).
556. L. Salisbury, *J. Org. Chem.*, 39, 4075 (1972).



557. L. A. van Dijck, B. J. Lankwarden, J. G. C. M. Vermeer and A. J. M. Weber, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **90**, 801 (1971).
558. P. Crabbé, H. Carpio and E. Velarde, *Chem. Commun.*, 1028 (1971).
559. W. R. Benn, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 3113 (1968).
560. W. J. Bailey and C. R. Pfeifer, *J. Org. Chem.*, **20**, 95 (1955).
561. M. S. Newman and V. Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 2435 (1973).
562. R. G. Salomon and M. F. Salomon, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 7454 (1976).
563. M. Muhlstadt, L. Quang Thanh and J. Graefe, *Tetrahedron*, **28**, 4389 (1972).
564. T. Sasaki, Sh. Eguchi and Y. Hirako, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 541 (1976).
565. M. M. Midland, *J. Org. Chem.*, **42**, 2650 (1977).
566. K. A. Parker, R. W. Kosley, S. L. Buchwald and J. J. Petraitis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 7104 (1976).
567. P. Abley and F. J. McQuillin, *Chem. Commun.*, 1503 (1969).
568. M. P. Cava and J. A. Kuczowski, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 5800 (1970).
569. A. J. Barkovich, E. S. Strauss and K. P. C. Vollhardt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 8321 (1977).
570. K. Bernhard, G. P. Moss, Gy. Toth and B. C. L. Weedon, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3899 (1974) and previous publications.
571. K. Egger and A. G. Dabbagh, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1433 (1970).
572. J. Meinwald, K. Erickson, M. Hartshorn, Y. C. Meinwald and T. Eisner, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2959 (1968).
573. J. Meinwald and L. Hendry, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1657 (1969).
574. S. W. Russell and B. C. L. Weedon, *Chem. Commun.*, 85 (1969).
575. S. Isoe, S. Katsumura, S. B. Hyeon and T. Sakan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1089 (1971).
576. J. R. Hlubucek, J. Hora, S. W. Russell, T. P. Toube and B. C. L. Weedon, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 848 (1974) and references quoted therein.
577. K. Nakanishi, A. P. Yudd, R. K. Crouch, G. L. Olson, H.-C. Cheung, R. Govindjee, T. G. Ebreay and D. J. Patel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 236 (1976). For further work on allenic carotenoids cf. J. E. Johansen and S. Liaaen-Jensen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **B28**, 949 (1974), and R. Buchecker and S. Liaaen-Jensen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **58**, 89 (1975).
578. L. A. Paquette and G. V. Meehan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 3039 (1970).
579. G. Ohloff and W. Pickenhagen, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **54**, 1789 (1971).
580. L. Fitjer and J.-M. Conia, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 832 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 761 (1973).
581. R. Kopp and M. Hanack, *Angew. Chem.*, **87**, 874 (1975); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **14**, 821 (1975).
582. P. S. Skell and L. D. Wescott, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **85**, 1023 (1963).
583. P. S. Skell, L. D. Wescott, J.-P. Golstein and R. R. Engel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 2829 (1965).
584. P. S. Skell and R. F. Harris, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 699 (1969).
585. I. E. DenBesten and C. R. Wenger, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 5500 (1965).
586. L. K. Bee, J. Beeby, J. W. Everett and P. J. Garratt, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 2212 (1975).
587. H. J. Bestmann, Th. Denzel and H. Salbaum, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1275 (1974).
588. J. Strating, A. H. Alberts and H. Wynberg, *Chem. Commun.*, 818 (1970).
589. W. Smadja, *Ann. Chim.*, **10**, 105 (1965) and previous publications.
590. M. Gaudemar and E. Favre, *Compt. Rend.*, **262**, 1332 (1966).
591. R. Couffignal and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3218 (1969).
592. R. Mantione and Y. Leroux, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 591 (1971).
593. R. Mantione and A. Alves, *Compt. Rend.*, **268**, 997 (1969).
594. X. Creary, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 7632 (1977).
595. R. West, 'Polamine-chelated alkali metal compounds', *Advances in Chemistry Series*, No. 130, p. 211. American Chemical Society, Washington, 1974, p. 211.
596. J. Klein and J. Y. Becker, *Chem. Commun.*, 576 (1973).
597. J. Klein and J. Y. Becker, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 599 (1973).
598. R. West and P. C. Jones, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 6156 (1969).
599. W. Priester, R. West and T. Ling Chwang, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 8413 (1976).
600. R. West, private communication.

601. E. D. Jemmis, D. Poppinger, P. v. R. Schleyer and J. A. Pople, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **99**, 5796 (1977).
602. W. Priester and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **98**, 8426 (1976).
603. A. Jean, G. Guillermin and M. Lequan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **21**, P1 (1970).
604. H. Doupeux, P. Martinet and J. Simonet, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2299 (1971).
605. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *Compt. Rend.*, **262**, 1332 (1966).
606. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3724 (1968).
607. A. L'Honoré, J. Soulié and P. Cadot, *Compt. Rend.*, **275**, 229 (1972).
608. D. Carton, A. Poutier, M. J. Pouet, J. Soulié and P. Cadot, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2333 (1975).
609. E. Favre and M. Gaudemar, *Compt. Rend.*, **272**, 111 (1971).
610. T. Leung and G. Zweifel, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 5620 (1974).
611. R. West, P. A. Carney and I. C. Mineo, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 3788 (1965).
612. K. Shiina and H. Gilman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 5367 (1966).
613. F. W. G. Fearon and H. Gilman, *Chem. Commun.*, **86**, (1967).
614. F. Jaffé, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **23**, 53 (1970).
615. T. L. Chwang and R. West, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 3324 (1973).
616. R. West and G. A. Gornowicz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 1720 (1971).
617. L. M. Zubritskii, O. E. Romanov and Kh. V. Balyan, *Zh. Obshch. Khim.*, **47**, 1327 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **79**, 778746 (1973).
618. G. N. Merault, P. Bourgeois and J. Dunoguès, *Compt. Rend.*, **274**, 1857 (1972).
619. R. Mantione and Y. Leroux, *Compt. Rend.*, **272**, 2201 (1971).
620. J. Kuwajima and K. Atsumi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2001 (1977).
621. H. Gilman and D. Aoki, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **2**, 44 (1964).
622. M. LeQuan and P. Cadot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 45 (1965).
623. J.-C. Masson, M. LeQuan and P. Cadot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 777 (1967).
624. M. LeQuan and G. Guillermin, *Compt. Rend.*, **268**, 858 (1969).
625. M. L. Poutsma and P. A. Ibarbia, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **95**, 6000 (1973).
626. H. G. Kuivila and J. C. Cochran, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 7152 (1967).
627. W. Kitching, C. W. Fong and A. J. Smith, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **91**, 767 (1969).
628. M. S. Simo, A. Jean and M. LeQuan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **35**, C23 (1972).
629. C. Mannich, K. Handke and K. Roth, *Chem. Ber.*, **69**, 2112 (1936).
630. A. G. Cook, S. B. Herscher, D. J. Schultz and J. A. Burke, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 1550 (1970).
631. A. J. Hubert and H. G. Viehe, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 228 (1968).
632. A. J. Hubert and H. Reimlinger, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 606 (1968).
633. D. H. Coy, R. N. Haszeldine, M. J. Newlands and A. E. Tipping, *Chem. Commun.*, 456 (1970).
634. D. H. Coy, R. N. Haszeldine, M. J. Newlands and A. E. Tipping, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1066 (1973).
635. D. H. Coy, R. N. Haszeldine, M. J. Newlands and A. E. Tipping, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1561 (1973).
636. H. G. Viehe, Z. Janousek, R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 581 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 566 (1973).
637. G. F. Hennion and C. V. DiGiovanna, *J. Org. Chem.*, **30**, 3696 (1965).
638. G. F. Hennion and C. V. DiGiovanna, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 1977 (1966).
639. V. J. Shiner and J. S. Humphrey, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **89**, 622 (1967).
640. D. J. Northington and W. M. Jones, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 317 (1971).
641. B. Corbel, J.-P. Pangam, M. Dreux and P. Savignac, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 835 (1976).
642. C. Bogentoft, O. Ericsson, P. Stenberg and B. Danielson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4745 (1969).
643. R. W. Jamison, T. Laird and W. D. Ollis, *Chem. Commun.*, 556 (1972).
644. C. Nivert and L. Miginiac, *Compt. Rend.*, **272**, 1996 (1971).
645. J.-L. Moreau and M. Gaudemar, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2549 (1973).
646. R. Mantione and B. Kirschleger, *Compt. Rend.*, **272**, 786 (1971).
647. J.-P. Dulcère, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **271**, 585 (1970).
648. M. Bertrand, J.-P. Dulcère and M. Santelli, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1783 (1977).
649. J.-P. Dulcère, M. Santelli and M. Bertrand, *Compt. Rend.*, **274**, 1087, 1034 (1972).
650. V. Mark in *Mechanisms of Molecular Migrations* (Ed. B. S. Thyagarajan), Vol. 2, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1971, p. 319.
651. M. Huché and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4933 (1972).

652. M. Huché and P. Cresson, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4291 (1973).
653. M. VERNY and R. VESSIÈRE, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3004 (1968).
654. J.-P. Battioni and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 320 (1977) and previous publications.
655. M. J. Berlan, M.-L. Capmau and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2259 (1975).
656. H. Paulsen and W. Bartsch, *Chem. Ber.*, 108, 1732 (1975).
657. A. Sevin and W. Chodkiewicz, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2975 (1967).
658. A. Sevin and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4016 (1969).
659. J.-P. Battioni and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 981 (1969).
660. E. Cherbuliez, S. Jaccard, R. Prince and J. Rabinowitz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 48, 632 (1965).
661. E. Cherbuliez, A. Buchs, S. Jaccard, D. Janjic and J. Rabinowitz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 49, 2395 (1966).
662. R. S. Macomber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 3072 (1977).
663. R. S. Macomber and E. R. Kennedy, *J. Org. Chem.*, 41, 3191 (1976) and previous publications.
664. R. S. Macomber, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 3297 (1977).
665. M.-P. Simonnin and B. Borecka, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3842 (1966).
666. C. Charrier and M.-P. Simonnin, *Compt. Rend.*, 265, 1348 (1967).
667. M.-P. Simonnin and C. Charrier, *Compt. Rend.*, 267, 550 (1968).
668. K. W. Ratts and R. D. Partos, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 6112 (1969).
669. M.-L. Capmau and W. Chodkiewicz, *Compt. Rend.*, 273, 295 (1971).
670. J. Berlan, J.-P. Battioni and K. Koosha, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3351 (1976).
671. A. A. Petrov, B. I. Ionin and V. M. Ignatyev, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 15 (1968).
672. G. Pourcelot and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3016 (1966).
673. S. Hoff, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 87, 916 (1968).
674. J. H. van Boom, P. P. Montijn, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 84, 31 (1965).
675. R. Mantione, M. L. Martin, G. J. Martin and H. Normant, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2912 (1967).
676. R. Mantione and A. Alves, *Compt. Rend.*, 268, 365 (1969).
677. R. Mantione, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4514 (1969).
678. R. Mantione, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4523 (1969).
679. Y. Leroux and C. Roman, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2585 (1973).
680. J. F. H. Braams, P. P. Montijn and H. J. T. Bos, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 91, 700 (1972).
681. G. Tadema, P. Vermeer, J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 95, 66 (1976).
682. T. L. Jacobs, C. Hall, D. A. Babbe and P. Prempre, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 2283 (1967).
683. T. L. Jacobs and S. Hoff, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 2986 (1968).
684. W. Kirmse and J. Hesse, *Chem. Commun.*, 258 (1971).
685. L. Skattebøl, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 1554 (1966).
686. R. W. Hoffmann and U. Bressel, *Angew. Chem.*, 79, 823 (1967); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 6, 808 (1967).
687. R. W. Hoffmann and W. Schäfer, *Angew. Chem.*, 82, 700 (1970); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 9, 733 (1970).
688. R. W. Hoffmann, W. Schäfer and U. Bressel, *Chem. Ber.*, 105, 2111 (1972).
689. R. W. Hoffmann and W. Schäfer, *Chem. Ber.*, 105, 2437 (1972).
690. R. W. Saalfrank, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3985 (1973).
691. R. W. Saalfrank, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4405 (1975).
692. R. W. Saalfrank, *Angew. Chem.*, 86, 162 (1974); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 13, 143 (1974).
693. R. W. Saalfrank and W. Paul, *Tetrahedron Letters*, in press.
694. R. W. Saalfrank and H. Winkler, *Chem. Ber.*, in press.
695. P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1015 (1956).
696. A. C. Day and M. C. Whiting, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 464 (1966).
697. D. C. Oelberg and M. D. Schiavelli, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 1804 (1977).
698. H. Schlossarczyk, W. Sieber, M. Hesse, H.-J. Hansen and H. Schmid, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 56, 875 (1973).
699. H. Strickler, J. B. Davis and G. Ohloff, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 59, 1328 (1976).
700. A. Hoff, B. H. Steenstra, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 1284 (1969).
701. S. Hoff, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 88, 609 (1969).

702. P. H. M. Schreurs, J. Meijer, P. Vermeer and L. Brandsma, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2387 (1976).
703. J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 183 (1974).
704. H. Klein, H. Eijsinga, H. Westmijze, J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 947 (1976).
705. S. F. Martin and P. J. Garrison, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3875 (1977).
706. L. Brandsma, H. E. Wijers and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **81**, 583 (1962).
707. L. Brandsma, H. E. Wijers and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **82**, 1040 (1963).
708. J. F. Arens, L. Brandsma, P. J. W. Schuijl and H. W. Wijers, *Quert. Rep. Sulfur Chem.*, **5**, 1 (1970).
709. G. Pourcelot, P. Cadiot and A. Willemart, *Compt. Rend.*, **252**, 1630 (1961). For the thermally induced isomerization of 2-pro-pynyl phenyl sulphide to phenyl allenyl sulphide see H. Kwart and T. J. George, *Chem. Commun.*, 433 (1970).
710. R. Mantione, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 4514 (1969) and references cited therein.
711. J. Meijer and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **91**, 578 (1972).
712. P. J. W. Schuijl and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 1201 (1969).
713. L. Brandsma and H. D. Verkruijse, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **93**, 319 (1974).
714. G. A. Wildschut, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 1132 (1969).
715. R. Gompper and U. Jersak, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3409 (1973). For a related approach to tetrakis(*t*-butyllithio)allene cf. Z. Yoshida, S. Yoneda, T. Miyamoto and S. Miki, *Tetrahedron letters*, 813 (1974).
716. B. T. Gröbel and D. Seebach, *Synthesis*, 357 (1977).
717. R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Angew. Chem.*, **83**, 46 (1971); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **10**, 70 (1971).
718. G. D. Appleyard and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1904 (1969).
719. J. W. Batty, P. D. Howes and C. J. M. Stirling, *Chem. Commun.*, 534 (1971).
720. J. W. Batty, P. D. Howes and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 65 (1973). For other preparative uses of allenic sulphonium salts see: B. S. Ellis, G. Griffiths, P. D. Howes, C. J. M. Stirling and B. R. Fishwick, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 286 (1977); G. Griffiths, P. D. Howes and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 912 (1977).
721. L. Veniard and G. Pourcelot, *Compt. Rend.*, **273**, 1190 (1971).
722. D. Michelot, G. Linstrumelle and S. Julia, *Chem. Commun.*, 10 (1974).
723. S. Braverman and Y. Stabinsky, *J. Israel Chem.*, **5**, 125 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, **68**, 21379z (1968).
724. G. Smith and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1530 (1971).
725. L. Horner and V. Binder, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **757**, 33 (1972).
726. M. Cinquini, S. Colonna, F. Cozzi and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2061 (1976).
727. W. E. Truce and L. D. Markley, *J. Org. Chem.*, **35**, 3275 (1970).
728. S. T. McDowell and C. J. M. Stirling, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 351 (1967).
729. C. J. M. Stirling, *Chem. Commun.*, 131 (1967).
730. R. Gompper and D. Lach, *Angew. Chem.*, **85**, 582 (1973); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **12**, 567 (1973).
731. K. Koosha, J. Berlan and M.-L. Capmau, *Compt. Rend.*, 276, 1633 (1973).
732. K. Koosha, J. Berlan, M.-L. Capmau and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1284 (1975).
733. G. Pourcelot and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 3016 (1966).
734. A. P. Zens, P. D. Ellis and R. Ditchfield, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 1309 (1974).
735. A. T. Blomquist and D. T. Longone, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **79**, 4981 (1957).
736. W. H. Knoth and D. D. Coffmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **82**, 3873 (1960).
737. T. L. Jacobs and R. S. Bauer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 606 (1959).
738. R. E. Banks, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 978 (1965).
739. R. E. Banks, M. G. Barlow, W. D. Davies, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1104 (1969).
740. M. J. McGlinchey, T. Reynoldson and F. G. A. Stone, *Chem. Commun.*, 1264 (1970).
741. P. W. L. Bosbury, R. Fields, R. N. Haszeldine and D. Moran, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1173 (1976).

742. R. E. Banks, A. Braithwaite, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 996 (1969).
743. R. E. A. Dear and E. E. Gilbert, *J. Org. Chem.*, **33**, 819 (1968).
744. D. C. England and C. G. Krespan, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 5582 (1966).
745. Y. A. Cheburkov, Y. E. Aronov and I. L. Knunyants, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim*, 582 (1966); *Chem. Abstr.*, **65**, 8740f (1966).
746. M. D. Bargamova, N. S. Mirzabekyants, Yu. A. Cheburkov and I. L. Knunyants, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim*, 1326 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **85**, 93725h (1976) and previous papers in that series.
747. R. E. Banks, A. Braithwaite, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2593 (1968).
748. P. W. L. Bosbury, R. Fields and R. N. Haszeldine, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 422 (1978).
749. P. Crabbé, H. Carpio, E. Velarde and J. H. Fried, *J. Org. Chem.*, **38**, 1478 (1973) and previous publications.
750. J. R. Durig, Y. S. Li, C. C. Tong, A. P. Zens and P. D. Ellis, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **96**, 3805 (1974).
751. R. E. Banks, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 5602 (1965).
752. R. E. Banks, M. G. Barlow, W. R. Deem, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 981 (1966).
753. R. E. Banks, W. R. Deem, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2051 (1966).
754. R. E. Banks, A. Braithwaite, R. N. Haszeldine and D. R. Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 454 (1969).
755. R. E. Banks, R. N. Haszeldine and T. Myerscough, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 2336 (1972).
756. A. Roedig, G. Märkl and B. Heinrich, *Angew. Chem.*, **75**, 88 (1963). The occurrence of perchloroallene as a reaction intermediate has also been described by other authors: E. V. Dehmlow, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 2779 (1967); H. Khalaf, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4233 (1971) and references cited.
757. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Angew. Chem.*, **80**, 483 (1968); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **7**, 472 (1968).
758. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **749**, 153 (1971).
759. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Angew. Chem.*, **80**, 482 (1968); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **7**, 471 (1968).
760. A. Roedig, N. Detzer and G. Bonse, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **752**, 60 (1971).
761. G. Köbrich and E. Wagner, *Chem. Ber.*, **103**, 2515 (1970).
762. K. Shingu, S. Hagishita and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4371 (1967).
763. W. J. LeNoble, D.-M. Chiou, H. Matuszynska and Y. Okaya, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3865 (1977).
764. K. K. Tseng, K. G. Migliorese and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 377 (1974).
765. K. G. Migliorese and S. I. Miller, *Tetrahedron*, **30**, 385 (1974).
766. A. Roedig, B. Heinrich, W. Krieger and M. Schlosser, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **733**, 105 (1970).
767. A. Roedig, M. Försch, H. Abel and S. Bauer, *Chem. Ber.*, **110**, 1000 (1977).
768. A. Roedig, M. Försch, G. Geiger and G. Zaby, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 1267 (1977).
769. W. T. Brady and A. D. Patel, *Chem. Commun.*, 1642 (1971).
770. F. Boberg and H. Khalaf, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **741**, 153 (1970).
771. R. Maurin, G. Leandri and M. Bertrand, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 536 (1971).
772. N. Detzer and A. Roedig, *Tetrahedron*, **27**, 5697 (1971).
773. S. R. Byrn, E. Maverick, O. J. Muscio, K. N. Trueblood and T. L. Jacobs, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 6680 (1971).
774. M. D. Schiavelli, T. C. Germroth and J. W. Subbs, *J. Org. Chem.*, **41**, 681 (1976) and previous publications.
775. S. R. Landor, P. D. Landor and P. F. Whiter, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1710 (1977).
776. R. Kinnel, A. J. Duggan, T. Eisner and O. Meinwold, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3913 (1977).
777. A. Roedig, N. Detzer and H. J. Friedrich, *Angew. Chem.*, **76**, 379 (1964); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **3**, 382 (1964).
778. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **710**, 7 (1967).

779. A. Roedig and N. Detzer, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 716, 1 (1967).
780. D. K. Black, S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel and P. F. Whiter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 483 (1963).
781. S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel, P. F. Whiter and P. M. Greaves, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1223 (1966).
782. S. R. Landor, B. Demetriou, R. J. Evans, R. Graeskowiak and P. Davey, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 1995 (1972).
783. H. Kollmar and H. Fischer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4291 (1968).
784. G. Köbrich and E. Wagner, *Angew. Chem.*, 82, 548 (1970); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 9, 524 (1970).
785. T. L. Jacobs and W. L. Petty, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1360 (1963).
786. F. Toda, T. Komoda and K. Akagi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 41, 1493 (1968).
787. M. V. Mavrov, E. S. Voskanyan and V. F. Kucherov, *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Khim.*, 2774 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 69, 18494y (1968).
788. M. V. Mavrov, E. S. Voskanyan and V. F. Kucherov, *Tetrahedron*, 25, 3277 (1969).
789. D. K. Black, S. R. Landor, A. N. Patel and P. F. Whiter, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 2260 (1967).
790. E. Michel and C. Troyanowsky, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 5157 (1973).
791. C. Troyanowsky and A. Tsamantakis, *Compt. Rend.*, 279, 175 (1974).
792. D. Scheffel, P. J. Abbott, G. J. Fitzpatrick and M. D. Schiavelli, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 3769 (1977) and earlier publications.
793. C. V. Lee, R. J. Hargrove, T. E. Dueber and P. J. Stang, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2519 (1971).
794. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and P. Leighton, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1019 (1973).
795. P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and P. Leighton, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin I*, 1628 (1975).
796. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and M. M. Lwanga, *Tetrahedron*, 31, 3073 (1975).
797. D. Plouin, C. Coeur and R. Glénat, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 244 (1974).
798. P. M. Greaves, S. R. Landor and D. R. J. Laws, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1976 (1966).
799. R. Alexander and D. I. Davies, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 5 (1971).
800. D. K. Black and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 288 (1968).
801. F. Kai and S. Seki, *Tetrahedron*, 24, 415 (1968).
802. F. Kai and S. Seki, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, 14, 1122 (1966).
803. K. Andersson and R. Kumer, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 26, 1715 (1972).
804. C. S. L. Baker, P. D. Landor, S. R. Landor and A. N. Patel, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 4348 (1965).
805. A. N. Patel, *Zh. Org. Khim.*, 13, 2227 (1977).
806. P. M. Greaves, M. Kalli, P. D. Landor and S. R. Landor, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 667 (1971).
807. J. Goré and M.-L. Roumestant, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1027 (1971).
808. F. Coulomb and J. Goré, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 87, C23 (1975).
809. M. Sipeuhou Simo, A. Jean and M. Lequan, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, 35, C23 (1972).
810. K. Brand and G. Wendel, *J. Prakt. Chem.*, 115, 335 (1927).
811. K. Brand and D. Krücke-Amelung, *Chem. Ber.*, 72, 1036 (1939) and previous publications.
812. K. W. Ratts and R. D. Partos, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 91, 6112 (1969).
813. S. O. Badanyan and M. S. Sargsyan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR*, 27, 651 (1971) and previous publications. *Chem. Abstr.*, 77, 19106a (1972).
814. F. B. Kirby, W. G. Kofron and C. R. Hauser, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2176 (1963).
815. P. Cadiot, *Ann. Chim.*, [13], 1, 214 (1956).
816. N. M. Schubert, T. M. Liddicoet and W. A. Lanka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 74, 569 (1952).
817. N. M. Schubert, T. M. Liddicoet and W. A. Lanka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 76, 1929 (1954).
818. P. P. Montijn, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 86, 129 (1967).
819. E. Kloster-Jensen and J. Wirz, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 58, 162 (1975).
820. D. Mirejovsky, J. F. Arens and W. Drenth, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, 95, 270 (1976).
821. T. Yoshida, R. M. Williams and E. Negishi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 3689 (1974).
822. E. J. Corey and R. A. Ruden, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1495 (1973).
823. S. A. Vartanyan, Sh. O. Badanyan and A. V. Mushegyan, *Izv. Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR, Khim. Nauki*, 16, 547 (1963); *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 1745 (1964).
824. T. V. Stadnichuk, V. A. Kormer and A. A. Petrov, *J. Gen. Chem. USSR*, 34, 3318 (1964); *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 3913g (1965).
825. W. J. Ball, S. R. Landor and N. Punja, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 194 (1967).
826. T. L. Jacobs and P. Prempre, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 6177 (1967).
827. W. R. Roth and H.-D. Exner, *Chem. Ber.*, 109, 1158 (1976).
828. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, 21, 1357 (1965); cf. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2175 (1965).

829. G. Kobrich, H. Heinemann and W. Zudorf, *Tetrahedron*, **23**, 565 (1967); cf. W. Krestinsky, *Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges.*, **59**, 1930 (1926).
830. G. Köbrich and W. Drischel, *Angew. Chem.*, **77**, 95 (1965); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **4**, 74 (1965).
831. G. Köbrich and W. Drischel, *Tetrahedron*, **22**, 2621 (1966).
832. F. Th. Bond, *J. Org. Chem.*, **31**, 3057 (1966).
833. F. Th. Bond and D. E. Bradway, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **87**, 4977 (1965).
834. G. Maier, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3603 (1965).
835. P. K. Freeman and R. C. Johnson, *J. Org. Chem.*, **34**, 1751 (1969).
836. W. R. Roth, H. Humbert, G. Wegener, G. Erker and H.-D. Exner, *Chem. Ber.*, **168**, 1655 (1975).
837. H. Yamazaki, *Chem. Commun.*, 841 (1976).
838. J. L. Ripoll, *Chem. Commun.*, 235 (1976).
839. J. L. Ripoll and A. Thuillier, *Tetrahedron*, **33**, 1333 (1977).
840. G. Bieri, J. D. Dill, E. Heilbronner, J. P. Maier and J. L. Ripoll, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, **60**, 629 (1977).
841. J. Klein and J. Y. Becker, *J. Chem. Soc., Perkin II*, 599 (1973).
842. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2175 (1965).
843. L. Skattebøl, *Tetrahedron*, **21**, 1357 (1965).
844. L. T. Scott and G. J. DeCicco, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2663 (1976).
845. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **93**, 4527 (1971).
846. H. D. Hartzler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **88**, 3155 (1966).
847. T. Negi, T. Kaneda, H. Mizuno, T. Toyoda, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, **47**, 2398 (1974).
848. K. Schulze, U. Pfüller and M. Muhlstadt, *Tetrahedron*, **31**, 1455 (1975).
849. K. Schulze, U. Pfüller, F. Raabe and M. Muhlstadt, *Z. Chem.*, **17**, 258 (1977).
850. H. Hopf and H. Maurer, *Angew. Chem.*, **88**, 687 (1976); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **15**, 628 (1976).
851. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2159 (1975).
852. R. Baudouy and J. Goré, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2166 (1975).
853. G. Köbrich and D. Merkel, *Angew. Chem.*, **82**, 257 (1970); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **9**, 243 (1970).
854. K. Brand, *Ber. Deut. Chem. Ges.*, **54**, 1987 (1921).
855. S. F. Sisenwine and A. R. Day, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 1770 (1967).
856. J. M. Edinger, S. F. Sisenwine and A. R. Day, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 3614 (1971).
857. W. Jasiobedzki and A. Zimniak, *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.*, **24**, 89 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **85**, 32544b (1976).
858. G. R. Newkome, J. D. Sauer and M. L. Erbland, *Chem. Commun.*, 885 (1975).
859. R. Kuhn and B. Schulz, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 3218 (1965); cf. F. Bohlmann and K. Kieslich, *Chem. Ber.*, **88**, 1211 (1955).
860. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, **33**, 321, 337 (1959); *Chem. Abstr.*, **53**, 17967a (1959). cf. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, **36**, 455 (1962); *Chem. Abstr.*, **58**, 5490a (1963). W. Jasiobedzki and J. Wozniak-Kornacka and M. Maciocha, *Rocz. Chem.*, **50**, 1301 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, **86**, 55188y (1977).
861. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, **34**, 871 (1960); *Chem. Abstr.*, **55**, 8349g (1961).
862. W. Jasiobedzki and W. Wawiernia, *Rocz. Chem.*, **45**, 751 (1971); *Chem. Abstr.*, **75**, 98248h (1971).
863. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, **39**, 763 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, **63**, 9839f (1965).
864. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, **43**, 1843 (1969); *Chem. Abstr.*, **72**, 66505m (1970).
865. W. Jasiobedzki, A. Zimniak and T. Glinka, *Rocz. Chem.*, **49**, 111 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, **83**, 29764c (1975).
866. J. Rauss-Godineau, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2877 (1966).
867. W. Jasiobedzki and J. Wozniak, *Rocz. Chem.*, **46**, 1513 (1972); *Chem. Abstr.*, **78**, 97252 (1973).
868. H. Reimlinger and R. Paulissen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3143 (1970).
869. G. Köbrich, *Angew. Chem.*, **84**, 557 (1972); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **11**, 473 (1972).
870. H. Westmijze, J. Meijer and P. Vermeer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2923 (1975).
871. T. Kunieda and T. Takizawa, *Chem. Pharm. Bull. Japan*, **25**, 1809 (1977).

872. S. Kajigaeshi, N. Kuroda, G. Matsumoto, E. Wada and A. Nagashima, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4887 (1971).
873. W. Jasiobedzki, W. Kornacki, E. Kubik and G. Smalka, *Rocz. Chem.*, in press.
874. A. Zimniak, W. Jasiobedzki and M. Heine, *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chim.*, 24 (7), 541 (1976); *Chem. Abstr.*, 86, 140212w (1977).
875. A. Zimniak, W. Jasiobedzki and H. Koseda, *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chim.*, 25 (2), 87 (1977); *Chem. Abstr.*, 87, 135796f (1977).
876. P.-J. Kim and N. Hagihara, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 38, 2022 (1965).
877. Z. Berkovitch-Yellin, M. Lahav and L. Leiserowitz, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 96, 918 (1974).
878. R. Kuhn, H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 1760 (1964).
879. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 2959 (1964).
880. M. von Herrath and D. Rewicki, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, 582 (1977).
881. G. Karich and J. C. Jochims, *Chim. Ber.*, 110, 2680 (1977).
882. J. C. Jochims and G. Karich, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4215 (1974); cf. R. Kuhn and B. Schulz, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 3200 (1963).
883. J. C. Jochims and G. Karich, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1395 (1976).
884. K. Bertsch, G. Karich and J. C. Jochims, *Chem. Ber.*, 110, 3304 (1977).
885. K. Bertsch and J. C. Jochims, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4379 (1977).
886. J. van't Hoff, *La Chimie dans L'Espace*, Bazendijk, Rotterdam, 1875.
887. W. Reid, W. Schlegelmilch and S. Piesch, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 1221 (1963) and references cited therein.
888. H. Kollmar and H. Fischer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4291 (1968).
889. F. Bohlmann and K. Kieslich, *Chem. Ber.*, 88, 1211 (1955).
890. R. Kuhn, B. Schulz and J. C. Jochims, *Angew. Chem.*, 78, 449 (1966); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, 5, 420 (1966).
891. J. Ojima, T. Yokomachi and A. Kimura, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 49, 2840 (1976).
892. E. M. Kosower and T. S. Sorensen, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 687 (1963).
893. M. Bertrand and Ch. Rouvier, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 2537 (1968) and references cited therein.
894. P. Battioni, L. Vo-Quang and Y. Vo-Quang, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4803 (1972).
895. W. R. Moore and T. M. Ozretich, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3205 (1967).
896. W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 41, 1265 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 29344e (1968).
897. W. Jasiobedzki, E. Kubik and G. Smolka, *Rocz. Chem.*, 48, 167 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, 80, 145623s (1974).
898. A. Zimniak and W. Jasiobedzki, *Rocz. Chem.*, 48, 365 (1974); *Chem. Abstr.*, 81, 63747s (1974).
899. A. Zimniak and W. Jasiobedzki, *Bull. Acad. Pol. Sci.*, 23, 107 (1975); *Chem. Abstr.*, 83, 131726c (1975).
900. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun.*, 1018 (1971).
901. P. J. Garratt, K. C. Nicolaou and F. Sondheimer, *J. Org. Chem.*, 38, 2715 (1973).
902. T. Negi, T. Kaneda, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Chem. Letters*, 703 (1972).
903. T. Negi, T. Kaneda, H. Mizuno, T. Toyoda, Y. Sakata and S. Misumi, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 47, 2398 (1974).
904. J. Rauss-Godineau, W. Chodkiewicz and P. Cadiot, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1125 (1967).
905. M. Nakagawa, *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 44, 885 (1975).
906. M. Osuka, Y. Yoshikama, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3719 (1977); cf. T. M. Cresp and F. Sondheimer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 194 (1977).
907. K. Fukui, T. Nomoto, S. Nakatsuji, S. Akiyama and M. Nakagawa, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 50, 2758 (1977).
908. B. A. Hess, L. J. Schaad and M. Nakagawa, *J. Org. Chem.*, 42, 1669 (1977).
909. C. Kabuto, Y. Kitahare, M. Iyoda and M. Nakagawa, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2787 (1978).
910. N. Darby, C. U. Kim, J. A. Salaun, K. W. Shelton, S. Takada and S. Masamune, *Chem. Commun.*, 1516 (1971).
911. T. Hayashi, N. Mataga, T. Inoue, T. Kaneda, M. Irie and S. Misumi, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 99, 523 (1977).
912. H. N. C. Wong, T.-L. Chan and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 667 (1978).



913. F. Bohlmann, H. Bornowski and C. Arndt, *Chem. Ber.*, **98**, 2236 (1965).  
914. H. J. Bestmann and G. Schmid, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 4025 (1975).  
915. J.-C. Cognacq and W. Chodkiewicz, *Bull. Soc. Chim. Fr.*, 1999 (1966).  
916. H. Irgartinger and H.-U. Jäger, *Angew. Chem.*, **88**, 615 (1976); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **15**, 562 (1976).  
917. R. West and D. Zecher, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **92**, 155 (1970).  
918. S. K. Koster and R. West, *Chem. Commun.*, 1380 (1971).  
919. S. Hauff and A. Rieker, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1451 (1972).  
920. S. K. Koster and R. West, *J. Org. Chem.*, **40**, 2300 (1975).  
921. H. Fischer and W. D. Hell, *Angew. Chem.*, **79**, 931 (1967); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **6**, 954 (1967).  
922. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, **100**, 755 (1967); cf. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Chem. Ber.*, **97**, 2975 (1964).  
923. J. M. Edinger and A. R. Day, *J. Org. Chem.*, **36**, 240 (1971).  
924. L. Lombardo and F. Sondheimer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 3631 (1976).  
925. R. Mantione, A. Alves, P. P. Montijn, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2483 (1969).  
926. H. Hoberg, V. Gotor and R. Mynott, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **149**, 1 (1978).  
927. H. Hoberg and V. Gotor, *J. Organomet. Chem.*, **149**, 5 (1978).  
928. R. Mantione, A. Alves, P. P. Montijn, G. A. Wildschut, H. J. T. Bos and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **89**, 97 (1970).  
929. J. H. van Boom, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **85**, 580 (1966).  
930. H. A. Selling, J. A. Rompes, P. P. Montijn, S. Hoff, J. H. van Boom, L. Brandsma and J. F. Arens, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **88**, 119 (1969).  
931. H. Kleijn, J. Meijer, H. Westmijze and P. Vermeer, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **96**, 251 (1977).  
932. M. L. Martin, F. Lefevre and R. Mantione, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 2049 (1971).  
933. P. H. M. Schreurs, W. G. Galesloot and L. Brandsma, *Rec. Trav. Chim.*, **94**, 70 (1975).  
934. A. Roedig, G. Zaby and W. Scharf, *Chem. Ber.*, **110**, 1484 (1977).  
935. A. Roedig and G. Zaby, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1771 (1977).  
936. H. Braun, G. Stobl and H. Gotzler, *Angew. Chem.*, **86**, 477 (1974); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **13**, 496 (1974).  
937. H. Braun and G. Stobl, *Angew. Chem.*, **86**, 477 (1974); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **13**, 470 (1974).  
938. F. Bohlmann, K.-M. Kleine and Chr. Arndt, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **694**, 149 (1966).  
939. F. Bohlmann and C. Zdero, *Chem. Ber.*, **104**, 1329 (1971).  
940. F. Bohlmann and P.-D. Hopf, *Chem. Ber.*, **106**, 3772 (1973).  
941. E. L. Martin and W. H. Sharkey, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **81**, 5256 (1959).  
942. R. N. Warrenner, E. E. Nunn and M. N. Paddon-Row, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 2639 (1976).  
943. G. H. Birum and C. N. Matthews, *J. Org. Chem.*, **32**, 3554 (1967).  
944. R. Vestin, A. Borg and T. Lindblom, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **22**, 685 (1968).  
945. R. Vestin, A. Borg and T. Lindblom, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **22**, 687 (1968).  
946. F. Karlsson, R. Vestin and A. Borg, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, **26**, 3394 (1972).  
947. B. Heinrich and A. Roedig, *Angew. Chem.*, **80**, 367 (1968); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **7**, 375 (1968).  
948. F. P. van Remoortere and F. B. Boer, *Angew. Chem.*, **81**, 567 (1969); *Angew. Chem. (Intern. Ed.)*, **8**, 597 (1969).  
949. A. Roedig, V. Kimmel, W. Lippert and B. Heinrich, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **755**, 106 (1972).  
950. H. Fischer and H. Fischer, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 435 (1969).  
951. S. Kobayashi, M. Shinya and H. Taniguchi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 71 (1971).  
952. S. Kobayashi, T. Sonoda and H. Taniguchi, *Chem. Letters*, 163 (1977).  
953. F. Straus, *Liebigs Ann. Chem.*, **342**, 196 (1905).

## Author Index

This index is designed to enable the reader to locate an author's name and work with the aid of the reference numbers appearing in the text. The page numbers are printed in normal type in ascending numerical order, followed by the reference numbers in parentheses. In some cases in order to save space, where a number of references occur on the same page these are grouped together in parentheses. The numbers in *italics* refer to the pages on which the references are cited, either in lists of references or as footnotes within the text.

- Aaltonen, R. 336, 337 (97, 98) 359  
Aaltonen, R. 493 (59) 516  
Abadzhev, S. S. 343 (134) 360  
Abbott, P. J. 419, 420 (22) 428, 540, 541  
(117(a)) 659, 861 (792) 898  
Abduganiev, E. G. 489 (14) 515  
Abe, M. 737 (98) 753  
Abegaz, B. 292 (106) 306  
Abegg, V. P. 792 (135) 884  
Abel, E. 705 (14) 719  
Abel, H. 858 (767) 897  
Abeles, R. H. 462 (78) 466, 467 (101,  
104) 484, 472 (114, 115) 485, 473 (119,  
120) 485, 476, 477, 478 (128) 485, 478  
(133) 485, 479 (135, 136) 485  
Abell, P. I. 345, 346 (152, 154) 361, 535  
(83) 659  
Aben, R. W. 513 (200, 202) 519  
Abend, P. G. 494, 496 (75) 517  
Abley, P. 839 (567) 893  
Abraham, D. J. 501 (124 518, 506 (150)  
518, 506, 514 (152) 518  
Abraitys, V. Y. 245 (96) 274  
Adam, W. 495 (82) 517  
Adams, H. E. 390 (232) 410  
Adiwidjaja, G. 61, 63 (57) 95  
Adler, M. 462 (75) 484  
Advani, B. G. 730 (58) 753  
Agarwal, S. K. 830 (472) 891  
Agawa, T. 297, 298 (145, 148, 149, 154)  
307, 713, 714 (48) 719, 728 (51), 733  
(81), 737 (98), 739 (102), 746 (144), 749  
(161, 163) 753–755, 811 (274) 887  
Agosta, W. C. 245 (95) 274, 814 (317)  
888  
Ahlbrecht, H. 671 (71) 696  
Ahlrichs, R. 11, 13 (53) 41  
Ahr, H. J. 836 (554) 892  
Ainsworth, C. 246 (117) 274, 490, 491,  
505 (29) 516, 491 (34, 35) 516, 491, 505  
(40) 516  
Airoldi, G. 243 (86) 274  
Aitzetmuller, K. 457, 458 (50(a)) 483  
Aizawa, T. 724 (23) 752  
Akagi, K. 803, 804 (218) 885, 860 (786)  
898  
Akawie, R. 524 (12) 657  
Akermark, B. 800 (212) 885  
Akiba, K. 672, 673 (100, 101) 697, 737  
(96) 753  
Akiyama, S. 874 (906, 907) 900  
Akiyama, T. 509, 510 (184) 519  
Aksnes, G. 782, 810 (27) 881  
Alakuijala, P. 338 (101) 360  
Albano, V. G. 70 (91(b)) 96  
Alberts, A. H. 841 (588) 893  
Albrand, M. (70) 406, 811 (275, 276) 887,  
818, 821 (343) 888  
Albuquerque, E. X. 462 (75) 484  
Aldridge, C. L. 496 (92) 517  
Alexakis, A. 546 (146) 660  
Alexander, R. 861 (799) 898  
Alexandre, C. 742 (110) 754  
Al Holly, M. M. 259 (185) 276  
Ali, S. M. 281 (24) 304  
Allain, R. 287, 296 (63) 305, 768, 772  
(25) 778  
Allegra, G. 70 (92) 96  
Allen, E. W. 827 (416) 890  
Allen, G. 322 (28) 358  
Allen, L. C. 9 (34) 41, 15 (81) 42  
Allenmark, S. 749 (162) 755

- Allison, N. T. 829 (464) 891  
 Allred, E. L. 63, 65 (68) 95, 176, 178  
 (48), 181 (59) 187, 188  
 Almenningen, A. 51, 65–67 (7, 73, 74(a).  
 78(a)) 94, 95  
 Al-Sader, B. H. 350 (171) 361, 593 (294)  
 663, 611 (343) 664, 808 (255) 886, 827  
 (414) 890  
 Alves, A. 393, 395 (257, 267) 411, (593)  
 893, 849 (676) 895, 878 (925, 928) 901  
 Aman, H. 262 (200) 276  
 Amar, F. 350 (169) 361  
 Amaya, H. 693 (196) 699  
 Amiard, G. 726 (36) 752  
 Amice, Ph. 503 (131) 518  
 Amiel, Y. 380 (68, 114) 406, 407  
 Amos, R. A. 546, 547 (144(b)) 660  
 Anchel, M. 452 (7) 482  
 Anders, E. 246 (111) 274  
 Andersen, N. H. 688 (152) 698  
 Anderson, B. 827 (419) 890  
 Anderson, B. F. 262 (199) 276  
 Anderson, B. R. 826 (410) 890  
 Anderson, H. W. 131, 133, 135, 137, 138  
 (66, 70) 134, 138, 154, 354 (191) 362  
 Anderson, R. J. 690 (161) 698  
 Anderson, R. S. 346 (154) 361  
 Anderson, W. K. 213 (88) 221, 618 (372)  
 664  
 Andersson, K. 861 (803) 898  
 Ando, T. 280, 283 (11) 304  
 Ando, W. 228 (19) 272  
 Andrac, M. 365, 367, 372–375, 382 (3, 4,  
 32, 82) 405–407  
 André, C. 366, 367, 372 (5) 405  
 André, J.-M. 78 (128(c)) 97  
 André, M.-C. 78 (128(c)) 97  
 Andreades, S. 240 (68) 273  
 Andrews, D. A. 635 (431) 665  
 Andrews, G. D. 644 (456) 666, 797 (196)  
 885  
 Andrews, G. G. 670 (10) 695  
 Andrews, S. D. 301 (189) 308, 820 (363)  
 888  
 Andrieu, C. G. 629 (419) 665  
 Anet, F. A. L. 57, 82, 93 (38, 143, 145, 146)  
 94, 97, 118 (39) 153, 341 (122) 360, 702  
 (2) 718, 723 (16) 752, 829 (461) 891, 831  
 (479) 891  
 Angell, C. A. 836 (555) 892  
 Anjaneyulu, B. 259 (186) 276  
 Anthes, E. 232, 233, 249 (46, 123(a)) 272,  
 275  
 Anthes, H. I. 493, 511 (64) 517  
 Ao, M. S. 342 (125) 360  
 Aoki, D. 392 (244) 410, 845 (621) 894  
 Appel, R. 726 (35) 752  
 Applegate, L. A. 824 (395) 889  
 Applegate, L. E. 824 (392) 889  
 Applequist, D. E. 835 (540) 892  
 Appleyard, G. D. 342 (127) 360, 531 (49)  
 658, 853 (718) 896  
 Arai, K. 673 (97) 697  
 Araki, M. 690 (162) 698  
 Aratani, T. 787 (80) 883, 787 (82) 883, 831  
 (486) 891  
 Araud, C. 792 (121) 883  
 Arendale, W. F. 175 (44) 187  
 Arens, J. F. 237, 269, 271 (58(a), 58(b),  
 58(c), 225, 235) 273, 277, 288 (66, 67) 305,  
 391–394, 400 (239, 246, 247, 253,  
 301–303, 308, 312) 410–412, 489 (11) 515,  
 531 (48) 658, 562 (212) 661, 670, 679 (5),  
 670, 687 (16), 670 (17), 671 (61, 64), 671,  
 690 (88, 90) 695, 696, 792 (122) 883, 807  
 (241) 886, 849 (673) 895, 849 (674) 895,  
 851 (700, 701, 706, 707, 708), 895, 852  
 (714) 896, 864 (818, 820) 898, 879 (929,  
 930) 901  
 Aresta, M. 70 (91(b)) 96  
 Ariyan, Z. S. 671, 690 (84) 696  
 Arkell, A. 227 (16), 243 (82) 272, 274  
 Armbruster, C. W. 232 (39) 272  
 Armstrong, D. R. 679, 688 (140) 698  
 Arndt, C. 875 (913) 901, 880 (938) 901  
 Arnesen, S. P. 67 (78(a)) 95  
 Arnett, R. L. 158, 159 (10) 164  
 Arnold, D. R. 265 (212) 277  
 Arnold, Z. 281 (20) 304  
 Aronov, Y. E. 242 (76(b)) 273, 856 (745)  
 897  
 Arpin, N. 455, 456 (43) 483, 457 (48) 483  
 Arr, H. 656 (501) 667  
 Arseniyadis, S. 191 (8) 219  
 Arsenyan, G. B. 540 (110) 659  
 Asano, S. 493 (68) 517  
 Asao, T. 280, 283 (10, 43) 304, 305  
 Asas, T. 287, 291 (64) 305  
 Ash, A. B. 726 (38) 752  
 Ast, T. 218 (122) 222  
 Atavin, A. S. 493 (58, 61) 516, 496 (93) 517  
 Atkins, T. J. 423 (35) 428  
 Atkinson, R. 329 (62) 359  
 Atsumi, K. 845 (620) 894  
 Audier, H. 205, 206 (61(b)), 217 (115(b))  
 220, 222  
 Aue, D. H. 348 (163) 361, 642 (449) 666,  
 834 (503) 891  
 Augustin, M. 693 (200, 201) 699  
 Aul'chenko, I. S. 635 (433) 665  
 Aung, S. 7, 8 (30) 41  
 Aversa, M. C. 301 (186) 308  
 Avetisyan, E. A. 540 (110) 659  
 Aviam, M. 288 (79) 305

- Awata, N. 481 (141, 142, 143) 485  
 Azano, M. 203 (49) 220  
 Aziz, S. I. 810 (262) 886
- Baarda, D. G. 787 (86) 883  
 Baba, A. 298 (154) 307, 749 (163) 755, 811 (274) 887  
 Babbe, D. A. 850 (682) 895  
 Baber, M. 209 (72) 221  
 Babson, J. 478 (133) 485  
 Bach, E. 198 (29(b)) 219  
 Bach, F. L. 341 (116) 360  
 Bach, R. D. 129 (65(a), 65(b)) 154, 352–354 (179, 182, 186–188) 361, 362, 829 (436, 437, 443, 449) 890  
 Back, T. G. 243 (83) 274  
 Backer, H. J. 704 (11) 719  
 Backlund, S. J. 547, 554, 555 (150(b)) 660  
 Bacso, I. 548 (161) 660  
 Badanyan, Sh. O. 371, 372 (57) 406  
 Badanyan, S. O. 550 (165) 660, 784 (38) 882, 863 (813) 898, 865 (823) 898  
 Badawi, M. M. 217 (115(a)) 222  
 Baddley, W. H. 69 (88) 95  
 Bagby, M. O. 453 (29) 482  
 Baggiolini, E. 625 (394) 665  
 Baghal-Vayjooee, M. H. 315, 316, 322, 323 (15, 25, 26) 323, 357, 358  
 Bagnell, J. J. 670 (39) 695  
 Bagus, P. S. 11 (62), 15, 16 (84) 42  
 Bai, S. 240 (67(c)) 273  
 Bailey, P. S. 246 (113) 274  
 Bailey, P. S. Jr. 289 (82) 306  
 Bailey, W. I. 70 (96) 96  
 Bailey, W. J. 548 (159) 660, 812 (283) 887, 838 (560) 893  
 Baird, M. 70 (91(a)) 96  
 Baird, M. S. 787 (75, 76) 882, 829 (441) 890, 829 (460) 891, 829, 830 (463) 891  
 Baird, N. C. 32 (126) 43  
 Bak, B. 55, 60 (49) 95  
 Baker, C. 21 (99) 43  
 Baker, C. S. L. 453 (26) 482, 535 (90) 659, 797, 798 (198) 885, 861 (804) 898  
 Baker, R. 830, 831 (476) 891  
 Bakker, S. A. 651 (482) 666, 796 (181) 885  
 Balaspiri, L. 743 (120) 754  
 Balasubramanian, K. K. 628 (415) 665  
 Baldas, J. 197, 208 (22(a), 22(b)) 219  
 Baldwin, J. E. 263 (205) 277, 596 (304) 663, 625 (399) 665, 644 (456) 666, 784 (35) 882, 789, 808 (100) 883, 797 (196) 885  
 Baldwin, M. 203 (48(a), 48(b)) 220  
 Ball, W. J. 826 (409) 890, 829 (432) 890, 865 (825) 898
- Ballentine, A. R. 569, 572, 574 (231) 662  
 Balyan, K. V. 366, 386–389 (26, 157, 160–164, 166, 168, 174–181, 184, 187–192, 198, 200, 201, 204, 210) 406, 408–410, 784 (41–46) 882, 808 (248) 886, 812 (298) 887, 845 (617) 894  
 Bamford, C. H. 313 (11) 357  
 Bampfield, H. A. 299 (167, 170) 307  
 Ban, Y. 684, 685 (146) 698  
 Baney, H. F. 834 (529) 892  
 Banitt, E. H. 671, 672 (50) 696  
 Bank, K. C. 679, 688 (132) 698  
 Banks, H. J. 499 (113) 518  
 Banks, R. E. 249 (126) 275, 342 (127) 360, 855 (738, 739) 896, 856 (742) 897, 857 (747, 751–755) 897  
 Banville, J. 489, 513, 514 (17) 515, 499 (110) 517, 499, 500, 513 (108) 517, 504, 513, 514 (139) 518  
 Baran, J. S. 396 (273) 411  
 Baran-Marszak, M. 394 (264) 411  
 Barber, M. 120, 131 (51) 153, 454 (32) 483  
 Bardone-Gandemar, F. 365, 367, 372–375, 383 (3, 142) 405, 408  
 Barelski, P. M. 526 (16) 657  
 Bargagna, A. 252 (158) 275, 290, 296 (97, 136, 140, 141) 306, 307  
 Bargamova, M. D. 242 (76(a)) 273, 856 (746) 897  
 Bargogna, A. 296 (135) 307  
 Barillier, D. 629 (419) 665  
 Barkash, V. A. 247 (118) 274  
 Barker, B. H. 671 (77) 696  
 Barker, M. W. 206 (65) 220, 670 (22, 23) 695, 704, (9), 710 (36), 711, 712 (40), 712 (42–44), 713 (45), 714 (49), 716 (52, 53), 716, 717 (57), 716, 718 (58) 719, 720  
 Barker, W. D. 782 (28) 881  
 Barklow, T. 326 (37) 358  
 Barkovich, A. J. 839 (569) 893  
 Barlow, M. G. 855 (739) 896, 857 (752) 897  
 Barnard, J. A. 329 (60) 359  
 Barnes, H. M. 492, 493 (48) 516  
 Barnes, R. B. 174 (43) 187  
 Barreiro, E. 544, 545 (136, 137(a)) 660, 791 (112, 114) 883  
 Barrett, R. E. 690 (159) 698  
 Barriol, J. 52 (17) 94  
 Barry, B. J. 529 (35) 657  
 Bart, J. C. J. 68 (90(a)) 96  
 Barta, W. D. 280 (5) 304  
 Bartzak, T. J. 262 (199) 276  
 Bartel, J. 742 (114) 754  
 Bartell, L. S. 58 (33) 94  
 Bartlett, A. J. 588 (286) 663, 588, 589 (287) 663, 807 (242) 886

- Bartlett, P. D. 280, 283 (11) 304, 330 (63, 64) 359, 710 (33) 719, 734 (85) 753  
 Bartlett, R. J. 11 (59) 42  
 Bartlett, W. R. 511 (189) 519  
 Barton, D. H. R. 243, 264 (83, 207) 274, 277, 288 (75) 305  
 Bartsch, W. 848 (656) 895  
 Basch, H. 24, 25, 29, 30 (118) 43  
 Baschang-Bister, W. 683 (144) 698  
 Basco, I. 812 (286) 887  
 Bass, J. D. 488, 507 (7) 515  
 Bastiansen, O. 51, 65–67 (7, 73, 78(a)) 94, 95  
 Bates, E. B. 812 (299) 887  
 Bates, G. S. 690 (164) 698  
 Bationi, J.-P. 377–380 (93, 100–103, 105, 109) 407, 818 (346) 888, 848 (654, 659), 659, 849 (670) 895, 872 (894) 900  
 Batty, J. W. 302 (192) 308, 853 (719, 720) 896  
 Batz, F. 500 (117) 518  
 Batzold, F. H. 464 (92, 94) 484, 466 (95, 100) 484  
 Baudouy, E. 796 (175) 885  
 Baudouy, R. 460 (65) 483, 543 (131) 660, 792 (129) 884, 794 (152, 153) 884, 798 (202) 885, 803 (220, 221) 886, 868 (851, 852) 899  
 Bauer, G. 212 (86) 221  
 Bauer, R. S. 173 (33) 187, 855 (737) 896  
 Bauer, S. 858 (767) 897  
 Baukov, Yu. I. 117 (34) 153, 238, 253 (64, 160(a), 160(b), 161) 273, 275, 282 (37) 305, 401, 403, 404 (314, 324–327, 338, 341–343, 345–348, 351) 412, 413, 490 (25–28) 516, 491 (39) 516, 491, 501 (41) 516, 501 (123) 518, 504 (142) 518, 505 (147) 518  
 Baumgarten, H. E. 206, 215 (66, 102) 220, 221  
 Bauschlicher, C. W. 15, 16 (84), 18 (90) 42  
 Bavry, R. H. 246 (113) 274, 289 (82) 306  
 Baxter, G. J. 233, 243, 252 (50) 272, 765, 774, 776 (20), 776 (21), 768, 772 (26), 773 (35), 777 (39, 40) 778  
 Bayer, R. P. 671, 690 (89) 696  
 Bayes, K. D. 329 (62) 359  
 Bayne, W. F. 417 (10) 428  
 Bazant, V. 316 (16) 357  
 Beak, P. 209 (73, 74) 221  
 Beale, W. J. 529 (35) 657  
 Beames, D. J. 281 (17) 304, 670, 674, 675, 689, 690 (20) 695  
 Beard, C. D. 645 (464, 469) 666, 815 (327) 888, 834 (515, 517) 892  
 Beauchamp, J. L. 190 (2(a)) 219  
 Beck, A. K. 670, 679 (13), 670 (18), 671, 672 (54), 671, 672 (57), 572 (75) 695, 696  
 Becker, D. 653 (491) 667  
 Becker, H. C. 166 (4) 186  
 Becker, J. Y. 57 (40) 94, 74 (118) 96, 389–391 (211–213, 227, 237) 410, 525 (13) 657, 831 (489) 891, 842, 843 (596) 893, 842, 843, 845, 878 (597) 893, 867 (841) 899  
 Becker, K. 533 (65) 658  
 Becker, K. B. 770 (32) 778  
 Beckey, H. D. 190 (1(a)) 219  
 Bee, L. K. 841, 876 (586) 893  
 Beeby, J. 841, 876 (586) 893  
 Beer, R. 240 (67(b)) 273  
 Beetz, T. 601 (320) 663  
 Behun, J. D. 497, 503, 509 (102) 517  
 Bélanger, A. 510 (187) 519, 510, 513 (186) 519  
 Beletskaya, I. P. 436 (8) 450  
 Bell, L. N. 824 (403) 889  
 Bellassoued, M. 380 (123) 407  
 Belletire, J. L. 670, 671, 690 (42) 695  
 Bellus, D. 252 (156) 275  
 Beltrame, P. 88 (164) 97  
 Beltrame, P. L. 88 (164) 97  
 Belzecki, C. 295 (133) 306  
 Benaim, J. 368, 369, 385 (39) 406, 550, 551 (168) 660  
 Bender, C. F. 6 (24), 10 (43), 14 (79), 15 (81), 18 (90) 41, 42  
 Bendz, G. 454 (11) 482, 797 (197) 885  
 Ben-Efraim, D. A. 532 (56) 658, 805 (230) 886  
 Benham, J. 245 (95) 274  
 Benn, W. R. 631 (430) 665, 837 (559) 893  
 Bennett, G. B. 488, 511, 515 (4) 515, 512 (195) 519  
 Bennett, J. E. 326, 345 (42) 358  
 Benoit, F. 218 (120) 222  
 Benson, A. M. 464 (91, 92) 484  
 Berchert, G. J. 784 (37) 882  
 Berg, M. H. 392 (248) 410  
 Bergman, R. G. 39, 40 (149) 44, 565 (223) 661, 566, 568, 570 (226) 661, 566, 568 (227) 661, 575 (245) 662, 615, 647 (356) 664, 616 (360) 664, 616, 646 (359) 664, 616, 646, 647, 649 (361) 664, 814 (315) 888  
 Bergmann, E. 47 (2, 3(a)) 93  
 Bergmark, W. R. 735 (89) 753  
 Berkovitch-Yellin, Z. 65, 66 (76) 95  
 Berkovitch-Yellin, Z. 836 (545) 892, 871 (877) 900  
 Berkowitz, D. S. 8, 9, 12 (33) 41  
 Berkowitz, W. F. 797 (193) 885

- Berlan, J. 818 (346) 888, 848 (655) 895, 849 (670) 895, 854 (731, 732) 896
- Bernaandez, L. 296 (134) 306
- Bernadon, F. 808 (256) 886
- Bernard, H. W. 6 (26) 41
- Berndt, A. 792 (138, 141) 884
- Bernhard, K. 460 (60) 483, 839 (570) 893
- Bernhard, S. A. 233 (49) 272
- Bernheim, R. A. 6 (26) 41
- Bernstein, H. J. 50 (34(a)) 94, 173 (34) 187
- Bernstein, S. C. 230 (26) 272
- Berrang, B. 670 (36) 695
- Bert, G. 270 (232) 277
- Bertelson, R. C. 829 (433) 890
- Bertisen, M. A. 503 (134) 518
- Bertrand, M. 289, 299, 300, 302–304 (88, 162, 163, 166, 172, 180–182, 193, 194, 197, 199) 306–308
- Bertrand, M. 354 (192) 362, 372, 380 (58, 117, 118) 406, 407, 427 (49, 50) 429, 526 (21, 22) 657, 526, 527 (23) 657, 559 (205) 661, 560 (210) 661, 564 (221) 661, 565, 571, 574 (222) 661, 566 (224) 661, 566, 569, 570 (225) 661, 569, 570, 574 (233) 662, 571, 575 (234) 662, 574 (236–244) 662, 576 (246–248) 662, 577, 578 (255) 662, 577 (256, 257) 662, 578 (258) 662, 578, 579 (259) 662, 624 (387) 665, 627 (406(b)) 665, 793 (145, 146) 884, 795 (161, 162, 164, 165) 884, 796 (167) 884, 796, 813 (178) 885, 797 (192) 885, 808, 815, 816 (252) 886, 808 (257, 258) 886, 812 (295) 887, 812, 813 (300, 301, 303) 887, 814 (309, 312, 314) 887, 814 (318, 319) 888, 815 (321, 322) 888, 817 (334–336, 340) 888, 818 (344, 345, 347) 888, 829 (447) 890, 830 (465) 891, 831 (480) 891, 835 (541) 892, 836 (548) 892, 848 (647–649) 894, 859 (771) 897, 872 (893) 900
- Bertrand, R. D. 181 (59) 188
- Bertsch, K. 78, 79 (131(a), 133) 97, 118 (35) 153, 581, 582 (267, 268) 662, 872 (884, 885) 900
- Bestian, H. 232, 234, 241 (47) 272
- Bestmann, H.-J. 69 (84) 95, 267, 268 (220, 222, 223) 277, 298 (157) 307, 491 (45, 46) 516, 671 (62) 696, 704 (8), 711 (39) 719, 725, 726 (34) 752, 781, 782 (14) 881, 782 (29) 881, 810 (264) 887, 818 (348–350) 888, 841 (587) 893, 876 (914) 901
- Bethke, H. 194, 213 (17(a), 17(b), 91) 219, 221
- Betskouski, M. 617 (368) 664, 829 (459) 891
- Beveridge, D. L. 71 (103(d)) 96
- Bew, R. E. 115, 120 (26) 152, 454 (10, 14) 482
- Bey, P. 470 (112) 485
- Beyer, E. 493 (62) 516
- Beynon, J. H. 204, 218 (57, 58(b), 121, 122) 220, 222
- Bezaguet, A. 836 (548) 892
- Bhacca, N. S. 653 (492) 667, 677 (116) 697, 808 (259, 260) 886
- Bhanu, S. 390 (236) 410
- Bhattacharjya, A. 789 (104) 883
- Bhattacharya, S. K. 259 (186) 276
- Bianchini, J. P. 351 (172) 361, 792 (120, 121) 883
- Biemann, K. 197, 212 (24, 85(a)) 219, 221
- Bieri, G. 72 (112) 96, 867 (840) 899
- Bigley, D. B. 191 (7) 219
- Bignaedi, G. 296 (135) 307
- Bignardi, G. 290, 296 (97, 136–140) 306, 307
- Bijen, J. M. J. M. 53, 86, 90 (18, 19) 94
- Billiotte, J. C. 399 (290) 411
- Billups, W. E. 526 (15) 657
- Binaghi, M. 241 (73) 273
- Binamé, R. 252 (157) 257, 290 (96) 306
- Binamé, R. B. 692 (185) 699
- Binder, H. 186 (82) 188
- Binder, V. 85 (151) 97, 598, 599 (311) 663, 853, 854 (725) 896
- Binger, P. 795 (159) 884
- Bingham, R. C. 71–73, 77, 78 (104) 96
- Binkley, J. S. 89 (165) 97
- Binsch, G. 504 (145) 518, 834 (528) 892
- Biollaz, M. 304 (200) 308
- Birnbaum, D. 653 (491) 667
- Birum, G. H. 267, 268 (220) 277, 767 (23) 778, 880 (943) 901
- Bishop, D. 372, 373 (75) 407
- Black, D. K. 535 (87) 659, 624 (385, 386) 664, 813, 815, 816 (304) 887, 815 (328) 888, 816 (330) 888, 860 (780) 898, 861 (789, 800) 898
- Black, R. 640 (443) 666
- Blackman, G. L. 12, 13 (74) 42, 762 (11), 762, 771 (12) 777
- Blair, I. 379 (106) 407
- Blair, L. K. 326 (36) 358
- Blais, J. 396, 397 (278, 279) 411, 554 (188) 661
- Blake, P. G. 162, 163 (22, 23) 164, 312, 313, 322, 323, 329, 331 (10, 11, 25–27, 59, 71) 313, 323, 357–359
- Blanke, E. 232 (37(a), 37(b)) 272
- Blau, K. 240 (67(a)) 273
- Bleiholder, R. F. 301 (188) 308, 834 (508) 892
- Blickle, P. 796 (185) 885, 801 (216) 885, 835 (544) 892
- Bloch, K. 120 (46(a), 46(b)) 153, 462, 463

- (80) 484, 463 (81) 484, 463, 473 (82) 484, 463 (83, 84, 86, 87) 484, 463, 464 (85) 484
- Bloch, R. 264 (208) 277, 339 (108) 360, 505 (148) 518
- Block, E. 678 (129) 697
- Block, R. 235 (52) 273
- Blomquist, A. T. 166 (2), 173 (36) 187
- Blomquist, A. T. 266 (216) 277, 829 (434) 890, 855 (735) 896
- Bloomfield, J. J. 491 (34) 516
- Blount, J. F. 670 (25) 695
- Bloxham, D. P. 463 (88, 89, 90) 484
- Blues, E. T. 405 (356, 358–361) 413
- Blum, D. 78 (136) 97
- Blunck, F. H. 259 (189) 276
- Bly, R. S. 569, 572, 574 (231, 232) 662, 573 (235) 662, 808 (251) 886, 808, 813, 815, 816 (253) 886, 814 (311) 887
- Boberg, F. 859 (770) 897
- Bobrich, M. 199 (31) 219
- Bobrowicz, F. W. 3, 4, 24, 36 (7) 40
- Bock, H. 34 (133) 43, 63 (61) 95, 241, 270 (70, 232) 273, 277, 670, 679 (1, 2) 695
- Bockris, J. O'M. 432 (1) 450
- Bodanszky, M. 722, 743 (8) 752
- Boeckman, R. K., Jr. 507, 513, 514 (168) 519
- Boeder, C. W. 352 (180) 361, 545 (139, 140) 660
- Boer, F. B. 880 (948) 901
- Boerma, J. A. 227 (13) 272
- Boerner, D. 421 (29) 428
- Bogdanova, G. S. 282 (37) 305
- Bogdanova, G. S. (351) 413
- Bogentoft, C. 193 (15(a), 15(b)) 219, 300 (173, 177) 307, 548 (160) 660, 811 (277) 887, 812 (287, 288) 887, 813 (305) 887, 848 (642) 894
- Boggs, J. E. 8 (32) 41
- Bohen, J. M. (21) 219
- Bohlen, P. 470 (107, 109) 484
- Bohler, P. 210 (76) 221
- Bohlmann, F. 171, 192, 194, 202, 203, 210, 212, 213 (11, 13, 16, 17(a), 17(b), 17(c), 39(b), 46(a), 54, 55, 79(a), 82, 91) 219–221, 781 (11) 881, 795 (163) 884, 796 (180) 885, 799, 876 (204) 885, 813 (302) 887, 821 (367) 889, 872 (889) 900, 875 (913) 901, 880 (938–940) 901
- Böhm, I. 803 (224) 886
- Bohme, D. K. 355 (198) 362
- Böhme, H. 492 (53) 516
- Bohrer, J. C. 829 (434) 890
- Boiko, Yu. A. 400 (305) 412
- Bolesov, I. G. 526 (19) 657, 797 (186) 885
- Bollyky, L. J. 330 (68) 359
- Bond, F. T. 584 (276) 662
- Bond, F. Th. 865 (832, 833) 899
- Bonham, J. 209 (74) 221
- Bonnet, P.-H. 192 (13) 219
- Bonnett, P.-H. 821 (367) 889
- Bonnett, R. 455, 456 (39, 40) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483
- Bonnier, J. M. 729 (52) 753
- Bonse, G. 858 (760) 897
- Boonstra, H. J. 269 (225) 277
- Boop, J. L. 563 (217) 661
- Boop, J. L. 830 (473) 891
- Borchardt, J. K. 834 (529, 530) 892
- Borchers, F. 202 (46(b)) 220
- Borden, W. T. 78 (128(a)) 97
- Borden, W. Th. 785, 787 (64) 882, 792 (134) 884
- Borecka, B. 849 (665) 895
- Borer, R. 635, 636 (432) 665
- Borg, A. 65, 66 (74(a)) 95, 880 (944–946) 901
- Bornengo, M. 232 (43, 45) 272
- Bornowski, H. 875 (913) 901
- Borrmann, D. 224, 241 (2) 271, 293 (111, 112) 306
- Bos, H. J. T. 400 (301) 411, 489 (11) 515, 628 (412) 665, 629 (417, 422) 665, 671 (64, 67), 671, 690 (88) 696, 821 (368) 889, 850 (680) 895, 878 (925, 928) 901
- Bosbury, P. W. L. 856 (741) 896, 857 (748) 897
- Bose, A. K. 259 (186) 276
- Boshart, G. L. 726 (37) 752
- Boswell, C. J. 419 (17, 18) 428, 540, 541, (113, 114) 659
- Bothe, E. 246 (107) 274, 312 (8) 357
- Bottini, A. T. 354 (192) 362, 427 (48) 429, 811, 812 (279) 887, 824 (394, 396, 399, 405–407) 889, 826 (410) 890, 827 (419, 420) 890
- Bouchy, A. 52 (17), 64, 65 (71) 94, 95, 126 (60) 153
- Bouma, W. J. 32 (128) 43
- Bourelle-Wagnier, F. 611 (346) 664, 827 (423) 890
- Bourgain-Commerçon, M. 385 (151) 408
- Bourgeois, P. 558 (197–199) 661, 845 (618) 894
- Boutagy, J. 818 (351) 888
- Bowden, K. 425 (41) 429, 528 (32) 657
- Bowen, M. W. 236 (55(b)) 273, 760, 771 (7) 777
- Bowers, M. T. 348 (163) 361
- Bowes, C. W. 804 (229) 886
- Bowie, J. H. 200, 203 (37, 53) 220, 743 (118) 754
- Boyden, F. M. 824 (397) 889
- Boyer, J. H. 734 (86) 753

- Boynnton, W. A. 419 (18) 428, 540, 541 (114) 659
- Boys, S. F. 6 (21) 41
- Braams, J. F. H. 850 (680) 895
- Bradley, C. H. (146) 97, 118 (39) 153, 723 (16) 752
- Bradley, J. N. 343, 347 (132, 157) 360, 361, 533 (73) 658
- Bradway, D. E. 865 (833) 899
- Brady, J. M. 321, 324, 335 (24, 35, 87) 322, 358, 359
- Brady, W. T. 231, 243, 249–253, (28(a), 28(b), 29–31, 87(a), 87(b), 87(c), 88(a), 88(b), 88(c), 89, 124, 128, 131, 134, 136, 138–142, 145–148, 162) 272, 274, 275, 280–285, 289–295, 298, 299 (3, 12, 15, 28–30, 32, 33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 55, 87, 94, 99–101, 103, 113–115, 124, 125, 130, 131, 152, 153, 160, 171) 304, 307, 314–316, 327, 330 (12, 44, 67) 357–359, 402–405 (332, 339, 349, 353) 412, 413, 692 (183) 699, 736 (92, 93) 753, 859 (769) 897
- Braeuniger, H. 693 (203) 699
- Braithwaite, A. 856 (742) 897, 857 (747, 754) 897
- Bramley, R. K. 610 (342) 664
- Branca, S. J. 228 (20) 272
- Branchini, B. R. 463 (87) 484
- Brand, K. 167 (8) 186, 863 (810, 811) 898, 869 (854) 899
- Brandtsma, L. 162 (19) 164, 269, 271 (225, 235) 277, 300, 303 (178, 196) 307, 308, 390, 392–394, 400 (234, 246–249, 253, 301–303, 307–309, 311, 312) 410–412, 489 (11) 515, 524 (10) 657, 531 (48) 658, 546 (143) 660, 562 (212) 661, 598 (310) 663, 628 (412, 413) 665, 629 (416, 417, 418, 420–422) 665, 670, 679 (5), 671 (61, 64, 67, 69), 671, 690 (88) 695, 696, 791, 792 (115) 883, 792 (122) 883, 807 (241) 886, 821 (368) 889, 849 (673, 674) 895, 850 (681) 895, 851 (700–702, 706–708) 895, 852 (711–714) 896, 864 (818) 898, 878 (925, 928–930, 933) 901
- Brändström, A. 671 (206) 699
- Brandt, D. R. 249 (129) 275, 280, 283 (1) 304
- Brannock, K. C. 269 (228) 277, 294 (118) 306, 503 (130) 518, 504 (138) 518, 823 (380) 889
- Brassard, P. 489, 513, 514 (17) 515, 499, 500, 513 (108) 517, 499 (110) 517, 499, 504, 513, 514 (115) 518, 499 (116) 518, 504, 513, 514 (139, 144) 518, 510 (187) 519, 510, 513 (186) 519, 515 (207) 519
- Brauman, J. I. 217 (114) 222, 326 (36) 358
- Braun, H. 880 (936, 937) 901
- Braun, M. 671, 672 (57) 696
- Braun, R. M. 158, 159 (10) 164
- Braverman, S. 587 (283) 663, 587, 588 (285) 663, 587, 600 (284) 663, 805, 807 (232–234) 886, 853 (723) 896
- Bravermanaand, S. 600, 601 (318) 663
- Breiter, J. J. 506 (150) 518
- Breitmaier, E. 58, 89 (35(a)) 94
- Brenner, M. 459 (56) 483
- Brenner, S. 388–390 (206, 211, 216–219, 233) 410, 425 (42, 44) 429, 529 (34) 657
- Brent, D. A. 224 (7) 271
- Breslow, R. 449 (21) 450, 493, 496 (88) 517
- Bressel, U. 491, 496 (44) 516, 496 (89) 517, 503, 504, 506 (132) 518, 508 (177) 519, 850 (686, 688) 895
- Bretelle, D. 436 (9, 10) 450, 806 (237) 886
- Breuer, G. M. 186 (81) 188
- Brewer, R. 540, 541 (115) 659
- Brewster, J. H. 100 (13) 152
- Brewster, R. 419 (19) 428
- Brey, W. S., Jr. 787 (85) 883
- Brice, T. A. 217 (115(a)) 222
- Bright, D. 70 (100) 96
- Brill, W. F. 539 (108) 659
- Britten-Kelly, M. R. 243 (83) 274
- Brock, D. J. H. 463 (81) 484
- Brockson, T. J. 511 (189) 519
- Broekhof, N. L. J. M. 673 (98) 697
- Brogli, F. 72 (111(a)) 96
- Brook, A. G. 671, 672 (55(b), 55(c)) 696
- Brook, P. R. 285, 286, 289, 299 (48, 51–53, 56–59, 85, 167, 169, 170) 305–307
- Brooks, B. R. 11 (57), 17, 18 (88) 42
- Brown, A. L. 761 (10) 777
- Brown, D. W. 785, 786 (68) 882
- Brown, E. A. 372 (67) 406
- Brown, E. L. 507 (159) 518
- Brown, G. 461 (73) 484
- Brown, G. B. 461 (70) 484, 462 (75) 484
- Brown, G. R. 620 (378) 664
- Brown, H. C. 547 (152) 660, 812 (294) 887
- Brown, J. M. 678 (129) 697
- Brown, P. 213 (87(b)) 221, 417 (11) 428
- Brown, R. D. 762 (11), 762, 771 (12) 777
- Brown, R. F. C. 233, 243, 252 (50), 265 (211) 272, 273, 277, 584 (277) 662, 759, 766, 770, 772 (3), 762 (11), 762, 771 (12), 762, 773–775 (13), 764, 765, 771, 772, 774 (19), 765, 774, 776 (20), 766 (21) 777, 778
- Bruce, M. I. (101) 96
- Bruderreck, H. 185 (69) 188
- Brummel, R. N. 353 (186), 354 (187) 362
- Brunelle, D. J. 672, 682 (94) 697
- Bryant, J. T. 10 (44) 41
- Bryce-Smith, D. 405 (354, 356, 358–361) 413



- Bua, E. 185 (72) 188  
 Buchanan, D. N. 237 (57(b)) 273, 760, 771 (6) 777  
 Buchecker, C. 262 (198) 276  
 Buchecker, R. 457 (46) 483, 840 (577) 893  
 Buchi, G. 600 (319) 663  
 Buchs, A. 848 (661) 895  
 Buchwald, S. L. 625 (397) 665, 839 (566) 893  
 Buck, H. M. 829 (462) 891  
 Buckingham, A. D. 100–103, 151 (14(d)) 152  
 Buckle, J. 268 (221) 277  
 Bucu, S. N. 227 (17) 272  
 Budschedl, H. 748 (159) 755  
 Budzikiewicz, H. 210, 215, 217 (78, 100, 101, 114, 118) 221, 222  
 Budzikiewicz, H. 678 (126) 697  
 Buehler, C. A. 224 (4(b)) 271  
 Buenker, R. J. 11 (63) 42, 34, 35 (134) 43, 39, 40 (148) 44, 78 (128(b)) 97  
 Bullough, R. K. 61, 64 (55) 95, 702 (4) 718  
 Bu'Lock, J. D. 104, 109, 115, 119, 129 (25(a), 25(b)) 152, 452, 454 (17) 482, 452 (20, 21) 482, 452, 455 (22) 482, 454 (13, 15, 16) 482, 781 (10) 881  
 Bulycheva, A. I. 167 (16) 187  
 Bunnell, C. A. 640, 641 (445) 666, 833, (502) 891, 834 (520) 892  
 Buono, G. 782 (30) 881  
 Burcat, A. 342, 348 (130) 360, 343 (131) 360, 533 (71, 72) 658  
 Burckhardt, T. 781 (11) 881  
 Burdon, K. L. 452 (5) 482  
 Burdon, M. G. 340 (114) 360  
 Burg, B. 511 (188) 519  
 Burgermeister, W. 462 (75) 484  
 Burgess, E. M. 258 (178(b)) 276  
 Burgess, J. A. 129 (64) 154  
 Burke, J. A. 846 (630) 894  
 Burkett, H. 493 (71) 517  
 Burlachenko, G. S. 253 (160(a), 160(b)) 275, 401 (324, 325, 327), 403 (345, 346) 412, 413  
 Burlachenko, G. S. 490 (25, 27, 28) 516, 490, 505 (26) 516, 491, 501 (41) 516, 501 (123) 518, 505 (147) 518  
 Burlingame, A. L. 190 (1(b)) 219  
 Burnelle, L. A. 34, 35, 36 (135) 43, 132, 133 (69(a)) 154  
 Burns, R. C. 357 (202) 362  
 Burpitt, R. D. 294 (118) 306, 503 (130, 138) 518, 823 (380) 889  
 Bursley, J. T. 190 (2(b)), 200 (32) 219, 220  
 Bürshighaus, R. 671, 690 (60, 169), 672, 690 (74) 696, 698, 675–677, 679, 681–684 (109) 697  
 Burtner, R. R. 372 (67) 406  
 Burzlauff, H. 69 (84) 95  
 Bushby, R. J. 59 (43) 94  
 Bushby, R. J. 343 (139) 361, 426 (45) 429, (5) 657, 529, 530 (41) 658, 530 (43) 658, 783, 842 (32) 881  
 Busshstein, K. Y. 170, 174 (26) 187  
 Buswell, R. 422 (34) 428, 563 (216, 217) 661, 830 (473, 474) 891  
 Butcher, M. 265 (211) 277  
 Buter, E. J. M. 829 (462) 891  
 Butin, K. P. 436 (8) 450  
 Butler, P. E. 351 (173) 361  
 Bycroft, B. W. 628 (414) 665  
 Byrd, L. R. 238 (65(c)) 273, 299 (165) 307, 344, 347 (145), 346 (156) 361, 534 (81) 658  
 Byrn, S. R. 859 (773) 897  
 Cabak, J. 214 (94) 221  
 Cabral, L. J. 824 (394, 405) 889  
 Cadby, P. A. 751 (169) 755  
 Cade, P. E. 9 (40), 41, 13 (77) 42  
 Cadiot, P. 171, 167, 171, 172 (9) 186, 354 (190) 362, 377, 379, 380, 385, 396–399 (90, 99, 100, 108, 152, 279, 282, 288–291) 407, 408, 411, 531 (45) 658, 551 (181) 661, 554 (188) 661, 597 (306, 307) 663, 798 (201) 885, 844 (607, 608) 894 846 (622, 623) 894, 849 (672) 895, 852 (709) 896, 855 (733) 896, 864 (815) 898, 870 (866) 899, 874 (904) 900  
 Cafaggi, S. 252 (158) 275, 296 (141) 307  
 Cairns, T. L. 492 (54) 516  
 Calder, G. V. 225 (9), 266 (218) 272, 277  
 Calder, H. J. 69 (87) 95  
 Caldin, E. F. 322 (28) 358  
 Caldwell, D. J. 100–103, 148, 151 (14(a), 14(b)) 152  
 Caldwell, J. 610 (342) 664  
 Calihan, L. E. 526 (17) 657, 533 (69) 658, 533 (70) 658  
 Cambie, R. C. 120 (52) 153, 454 (12, 14) 482  
 Cameron, D. W. 499 (111) 517, 499 (113, 114) 518  
 Cameron, G. R. 167 (13) 187  
 Cammack, K. L. 285 (50) 305  
 Camp, R. L. 577 (252) 662, 792 (135) 884  
 Campaigne, E. E. 676 (111) 697  
 Campbell, K. N. 365 (9) 405  
 Campbell, R. T. 205, 206, (61(d)) 220 61(e)  
 Campbell, T. W. 726, 727, 728 (40), 727 (49) 752, 753  
 Cane, D. E. 396 (275) 411  
 Canfield, N. D. 670 (26) 695

- Cantrell, T. S. (160) 519  
 Capmau, M. L. 377-379 (88-92, 95-98, 101, 103) 407  
 Capmau, M. L. 551, 553 (174) 660, 848 (655) 895, 849 (669) 895, 854 (731, 732) 896  
 Caprioli, R. M. 218 (121) 222  
 Capuano, L. 254 (164(a), 164(b)) 275  
 Cardner, P. D. 829 (446) 890  
 Carey, F. A. 338 (104) 360, 670 (29), 671 672, 688-690 (48), 671, 672, 688 (58), 691 (171), 695, 696, 698  
 Cargioli, J. D. 183 (63) 188  
 Carl, W. 747 (150) 754  
 Carls, G. A. 209 (73) 221  
 Carlson, H. D. 240 (68) 273  
 Carlson, R. G. 652 (490) 667, 830 (468, 469) 891  
 Carlson, R. M. 338 (105) 360, 395 (269, 270) 411, 554, 557 (187) 661, 557 (196) 661, 670, 679, 681 (37), 675 (108) 695, 697  
 Carlton, J. B. 833 (496) 891  
 Carmack, M. 676 (112) 697  
 Carney, P. A. 390 (221) 410, 844 (611) 894  
 Carothers, W. H. 784 (37, 40) 882  
 Carpio, H. 116 (32) 153, 791 (113) 883, 837 (558) 893, 857 (749) 897  
 Carr, M. D. 343 (140) 361, 524, 525 (9, 11) 657, 529 (35) 657  
 Carr, R. W., Jr. 327, 329 (43) 358  
 Carrell, H. L. 466 (98) 484  
 Carruthers, W. (95) 221  
 Carson, F. P. 824 (396) 889  
 Carson, J. W. 185 (75) 188  
 Carton, D. 844 (608) 894  
 Casara, P. 395 (271) 411  
 Casara, P. 469 (105) 484  
 Casara, P. 470 (112) 485  
 Casella, J., Jr. 527 (25) 657  
 Caserio, M. C. 238 (65(c)), 263 (204(b)), 273, 277  
 Caserio, M. C. 299 (165) 307  
 Caserio, M. C. 342, 348, 354 (129), 360  
 Caserio, M. C. 344, 347 (145) 361  
 Caserio, M. C. 346 (156) 361  
 Caserio, M. C. 352 (181) 361  
 Caserio, M. C. 534 (79) 658  
 Caserio, M. C. 534 (81) 658  
 Caserio, M. J. 781 (6) 881  
 Cassau, J. 203 (49) 220  
 Castellucci, N. T. 785 (61) 882  
 Castenmuller, W. A. 829 (462) 891  
 Castonguay, A. 499 (116) 518  
 Catsoulacos, P. 750 (164) 755  
 Cattania, M. G. 88 (164) 97  
 Caubère, P. 809 (261) 886  
 Causse, J. 246 (112) 274  
 Cauzzo, G. 246 (106) 274  
 Cava, M. P. 839 (568) 893  
 Cavallone, F. (10) 40  
 Cazes, B. 594 (298) 663  
 Cekovic, Z. 330 (66) 359  
 Celiner, W. D. (62) 406  
 Cella, J. A. 372 (67) 406  
 Celmer, W. D. 169, 173 (23) 187, 170 (25) 187, 172 (31) 187, 452, 454 (2, 3, 4) 482  
 Cense, J. M. 377, 378 (94) 407, 531 (46) 658  
 Cernigliaro, G. 625 (395) 665, 460 (67) 483, 796 (176) 885  
 Cevolani, F. 185 (67) 188  
 Chadha, N. K. 281 (19) 304  
 Chambers, J. Q. 670 (26) 695  
 Chan, H. F. 289 (86) 306  
 Chan, J. K. 335 (84, 88) 359  
 Chan, S. C. 10 (44) 41  
 Chan, T. H. 782 (19) 881  
 Chan, T.-L. 875 (912) 900  
 Chandra, G. 733 (79) 753  
 Chang, C.-C. 248 (122) 274, 343 (138) 361, 533 (61, 62) 658, 761 (8) 777  
 Chapleo, C. B. 512 (196) 519  
 Chapman, J. R. 115, 120 (26) 152, 454 (10) 482  
 Chapman, N. B. 123, 127 (59) 153  
 Chapman, O. L. 224 (8), 225 (9), 232, 243 (38), 245 (97), 248 (122), 257 (173), 261 (196(a), 196(b)), 262 (38), 266 (218) 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 493 (72) 517, 507 (159) 518, 509 (182) 519, 691 (175) 698, 761 (8, 9) 777, 817 (338) 888  
 Chapman, P. J. 209 (70) 221  
 Chapmau, M. L. 92 (173) 98  
 Chappell, A. K. 827 (416) 890  
 Charleston, B. S. 350 (170) 361  
 Charlier, R. 372, 373, 379 (72, 73, 76) 406, 407  
 Charpentier, L. 60 (50(b)) 95, 164 (27) 164  
 Charrier, C. 180 (57) 187, 849 (666, 667) 895  
 Chase, C. R. 421 (29) 428  
 Chauhan, S. M. S. 693 (188, 189, 191, 192) 699  
 Cheburkov, Y. A. 172, 175 (29) 187, 242 (76(a), 76(b), 76(c)), 249 (78), 251 (133), 273, 275, 332 (78) 359, 856 (745, 746) 897  
 Chen, A. F.-T. 834 (527, 528, 530) 892  
 Chen, F. 246 (117) 274  
 Chen, F. 490, 491, 505 (29) 516  
 Chen, F. 491 (34, 35) 516  
 Chen, R. H. K. 671 (80), 694 (190) 696, 699  
 Chenault, J. 368 (38) 406  
 Cheng, C. 533 (75, 76) 658  
 Cheng, T. C. 243, 250 (89), 253 (162) 274,

- 275, 282 (38), 292 (103) 305, 306, 402, 404  
(332, 349) 412, 413
- Cheng, Y. S. P. 586 (281) 662, 805, 807  
(235) 886
- Cherbuliez, E. 848 (660, 661) 895
- Cherkasov, L. N. 366, 386–388, 392  
(26–28, 157, 160, 161, 163–166, 168–170,  
174, 177, 178, 182, 183, 186–205, 251,  
252) 406, 408–411, 784 (41, 42, 45, 46)  
882
- Cherneva, E. P. 172, 175 (29) 187, 335 (85)  
359
- Cheung, H.-C. 635, 636 (432) 665, 840  
(577) 893
- Cheung, H.-L. 116 (30) 153
- Chevolot, L. 354 (190) 362
- Chia, H.-A. 640 (441) 666
- Chiba, T. 336 (95) 359
- Chichester, C. O. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483
- Chickos, J. 331 (70), 336 (90) 359
- Chiellini, E. 114, 131, 138 (21), 135 (22)  
152
- Chihal, D. M. 653 (492) 667, 808 (259, 260)  
886
- Chilton, W. S. 114 (23) 152
- Chin, C. G. 583 (273) 662
- Chiou, D.-M. 541, 542 (117(b)) 659, 858  
(763) 897
- Chipanina, N. N. 496 (93) 517
- Chirko, A. I. 535 (85) 659
- Chisholm, M. H. 70 (96) 96
- Chitwood, J. L. 293 (117) 306
- Cho, S.-C. 459 (57) 483
- Chodkiewicz, A. 171
- Chodkiewicz, W. 377–380, 385, 399  
(88–105, 107–109, 152, 291) 407, 408, 411,  
551, 553 (174) 660, 602 (323) 663, 798  
(201) 885, 848 (654, 655, 657, 658, 659)  
895, 849 (669) 895, 854 (732) 896, 874  
(904) 900, 876 (915) 901
- Cholnoky, L. 455, 456 (44, 45(a), (45b))  
483
- Chou, S.-K. 543 (126) 659, 792 (119) 883
- Christensen, D. A. 161 (16) 164
- Christensen, D. H. 87 (155, 157) 97, 161  
(17) 164
- Christensen, J. E. 354 (192) 362, 811, 812  
(279) 887
- Christian, D. T. 526 (15) 657
- Christiansen, J. J. 55, 60 (49) 95
- Christie, W. W. 455 (35) 483
- Christoffersen, R. E. 24, 34 (114) 43
- Arous Chtara, R. 380 (120), 382 (131) 407,  
408
- Chuang, H. Y. K. 476 (127) 485
- Chuche, J. 336 (94) 359, 608 (333) 664,  
608, 609 (337) 664, 611 (346) 664, 611,  
612 (345) 664, 612 (347) 664, 614 (354)  
664, 816 (329) 888, 827 (421, 422, 423)  
890
- Chung, R. H. 789 (105) 883
- Chvalovsky, V. 316 (16) 357
- Chwang, T. L. 390, 391 (225, 228, 229)  
410, 551, 558, 559 (175) 660, 845 (615)  
894
- Chwastek, H. 394 (263, 264) 411
- Ciganek, E. 341 (123) 360
- Cinquini, M. 385 (153) 408, 599 (314) 663,  
853, 854 (726) 896
- Cioffi, M. 508 (173) 519
- Ciurdaru, G. 834 (530) 892
- Cizek, J. 11, 13 (60) 42
- Claesson, A. 120 (48(a), 48(b)) 153, 193  
(15(a)) 219, 300 (173, 174, 177), 307, 546  
(148(a)) 660, 547 (148(b)) 660, 548 (160)  
660, 559 (206) 661, 811 (277) 887, 812  
(287–291) 887, 813 (305, 306) 887
- Clardy, J. 833 (496) 891
- Clardy, J. C. 493 (72) 517
- Clark, D. A. 689 (154) 798
- Clark, D. T. 679, 688 (140) 698
- Clark, G. C. 577 (254) 662
- Clark, M. G. 463 (88, 89) 484
- Clark, R. D. 298 (150) 307, 495 (85) 517
- Clark, S. D. 134, 138, 131, 133 (66) 154,  
133, 135, 137, 138 (70) 154, 354 (191) 362
- Claussen, G. 751 (170) 755
- Clementi, E. 9 (34) 41, (10), 11 (11) 40
- Cliff, G. R. 488 (10) 515
- Clifford, P. J. 493 (69) 517
- Clizbe, L. A. 625 (400) 665
- Clouse, A. O. 824 (395) 889
- Cochran, J. C. 399 (296) 411, 846 (626) 894
- Cochran, P. B. 168 (17) 187
- Cocordano, M. 351 (172) 361
- Codkiewicz, W. 870 (866) 899
- Coe, D. A. 91 (168) 97
- Coeur, C. 861 (797) 898
- Coffen, D. L. 670, 679, 686, 688 (4), 670  
(25, 26), 679, 688 (132) 695, 698
- Coffman, D. D. 784 (40) 882, 855 (736) 896
- Cognacq, J.-C. 876 (915) 901
- Cohen, E. 341 (116) 360, 507 (162, 163)  
519
- Cohen, H. 499, 504 (109) 517
- Cohen-Addad, C. 55 (25) 94, 830 (466) 891
- Coker, M. E. 712 (42) 719
- Coller, B. A. W. 615 (355) 664
- Collins, F. E., Jr. 289, 290 (89) 306
- Collins, P. M. 264 (206(a)) 277
- Colonna, S. 385 (153) 408, 599 (314) 663,  
853, 854 (726) 896
- Combs, L. L. 711, 712 (40) 719
- Commercon, A. 546 (146) 660

- Compernelle, F. (25) 219  
 Conia, J.-M. 205, 206 (61(b)) 220, 264  
 (208) 277, 284 (47) 305, 503 (131) 518,  
 640 (443) 666, 833, 834 (497) 891, 840  
 (580) 893  
 Conover, W. C. 192 (9) 219  
 Conover, W. W. 356 (199) 362, 792 (137)  
 884  
 Conte, A. 185 (74) 188  
 Cook, A. G. 846 (630) 894  
 Cook, R. S. 425 (41) 429, 528 (32) 657  
 Cooks, R. G. 218 (90, 121, 122) 221, 222  
 Cookson, R. C. 417 (11) 428, 762 (14) 778  
 Coomber, J. W. 175 (47) 187  
 Coombs, R. V. 548 (161) 660, 812 (286)  
 887  
 Cooper, J. L. 555 (192) 661  
 Cooper, R. G. 524 (12) 657  
 Cope, A. C. 129 (65(a)) 154, 829 (436)  
 890  
 Corbel, B. 532 (55) 658, 848 (641) 894  
 Corbier, J. 626 (403) 665, 630 (424, 425)  
 665  
 Corcoran, J. W. 690 (164) 698  
 Cordes, J. F. 157 (9) 164, 343 (135) 360  
 Corey, D. F. 831 (481) 891  
 Corey, E. J. 281 (16–18, 20) 304, 391 (238,  
 240, 241), 394 (259), 396 (275) 410, 411,  
 488, 507 (7) 515, 670 (20, 21, 29, 33), 671  
 (20, 21, 47, 55(a), 80), 672 (47, 55(a), 72,  
 75), 674–676, 686, 689 (20, 21), 690 (20,  
 21, 155), 691 (176), 694 (190) 695, 696,  
 698, 699, 792 (134) 884, 865 (822) 898  
 Corson, F. P. 427 (48) 429, 824 (406, 407)  
 889  
 Cossement, E. 252 (157) 275, 290 (96) 306  
 Cossement, F. 692 (185) 699  
 Costisella, B. 673 (99) 697  
 Cotton, F. A. 70 (96) 96  
 Couch, E. V. 835, 836 (542) 892  
 Coudert, G. 809 (261) 886  
 Couffignal, R. 84, 85 (150), 87 (159(a),  
 159(b)) 97, 368, 369 (40), 382 (132,  
 136–139), 383 (140, 141) 406, 408, 427  
 (51) 429, 816 (331) 888, 817 (332, 333)  
 888, 842 (591) 893  
 Coulomb, F. 543, 544 (132) 660, 862 (808)  
 898  
 Coulomb-Delbecq, F. 543 (133) 660, 543.  
 544 (134) 660, 792, 862 (130, 131) 884,  
 800 (213) 885  
 Coulson, C. A. 2, 15 (1) 40  
 Courdurelis, C. I. 671, 690 (84) 696  
 Couret, C. 328 (50) 358  
 Couret, F. 328 (50) 358  
 Court, A. S. 671, 672, 688 (58), 691 (171)  
 696, 698  
 Courtot, P. 650 (481) 666  
 Couvillion, J. L. 243 (85) 274  
 Covey, D. F. 464 (92) 484, 464, 466 (97)  
 484, 466 (96, 98, 99, 100) 484, 530 (44)  
 658  
 Cowie, J. S. 120 (50(a), 50(b)) 153, 300  
 (175, 176) 307, 455 (33) 483, 812 (285)  
 887  
 Cowie, T. S. 548 (157) 660  
 Cox, A. P. 20 (93) 42, 60 (46) 94, 163 (24)  
 164  
 Cox, J. D. 156, 160, 162 (3) 164  
 Cox, W. W. 830 (469) 891  
 Coy, D. H. 847 (633, 634, 635) 894  
 Coyle, T. D. 167 (12) 187  
 Cozzi, F. 853, 854 (726) 896  
 Cozzone, A. 526 (21) 657, 796 (167)  
 884  
 Crabbé, P. 55 (25) 94, 116 (28(a), 28(b),  
 28(c), 32), 133, 135, 137, 138 (70), 140  
 (128(a)) 134, 138, 152, 153, 154, 304 (200)  
 308, 544 (135) 660, 544, 545 (136, 137(a))  
 660, 790, 791 (110, 111) 883, 791 (112,  
 113, 114) 883, 830 (466, 467, 470) 891,  
 837 (558) 893, 857 (749) 897  
 Crabtree, H. E. 257 (177(b)) 276  
 Cragg, G. L. M. 280 (4) 304  
 Craggs, A. 322 (26) 358  
 Craig, J. C. 452 (18, 19) 482, 645 (464,  
 469) 666  
 Cram, D. J. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517, 528  
 (33) 657, 679, 688 (131) 698  
 Crandall, J. K. 180 (56) 187, 192 (9), 201  
 (40(a), 40(b)) 219, 220, 243 (80) 274, 330,  
 342, 356 (65, 126, 199) 359, 360, 362, 426  
 (47) 429, 512 (192) 519, 625 (391) 665,  
 577 (251) 662, 640 (444) 666, 640, 641  
 (445) 666, 655 (499) 667, 716, 717 (55)  
 719, 792 (125, 137) 883, 820 (364) 889,  
 829 (444) 890, 833 (502) 891, 834 (519,  
 520) 892  
 Crank, G. 246 (108) 274  
 Crawley, L. C. 342 (126) 360, 716, 717 (55)  
 719  
 Creary, X. 389, 390 (220a) 410, 551, 553,  
 555, 557 (176) 660, 842 (594) 893  
 Creger, P. L. 498 (105) 517  
 Crelier, A. M. 824 (395) 889  
 Cremer, D. 89 (165) 97  
 Cresp, T. M. 874 (906) 900  
 Crespi, V. 185 (67) 188  
 Cresson, P. 344 (143) 361, 512 (193) 519, 594  
 (297, 300) 663, 602 (324, 325) 663, 602,  
 603 (326) 663, 626 (403, 404) 665, 627  
 (405, 406(a), 407) 665, 630 (424, 425) 665,  
 795 (155) 884, 811 (280) 887, 817 (337)  
 888, 848 (651, 652) 894

- Cristol, S. J. 836 (550) 892  
 Critch, S. C. 245 (95) 274  
 Cromartie, T. C. 472 (116) 485, 472, 473 (113) 485  
 Crombie, L. 120 (45(a), 45(b)) 153, 371 (54, 63–66) 406  
 Cromwell, N. H. 206 (66) 220  
 Crossley, M. J. 499 (111) 517, 499 (113, 114) 518  
 Crouch, R. K. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893  
 Crow, J. 705 (14) 719  
 Crow, W. D. 648, 649, 650 (475) 666  
 Crowley, K. J. 650 (479) 666, 821 (366) 889  
 Cruickshank, P. A. 726 (37) 752  
 Csizmadia, I. G. 32, 33 (124) 43, 310 311, 321 (4) 357, 679, 688 (134, 135) 698  
 Cum, G. 201 (43) 220, 301 (186, 187, 190) 308  
 Cundall, R. B. 580 (262) 662  
 Curtiss, L. A. 6, 7 (17) 41  
 Cuvigny, T. 389 (214) 410  
 Cymerman Craig, J. 834 (515, 517) 892  
 Cyvin, S. J. 48, 49 (4) 93, 87 (155) 97, 161 (17) 164  
 Czombos, J. 743 (120) 754
- Dabbagh, A. G. 839 (571) 893  
 Dabritz, E. 747 (147) 754  
 Dafeldecker, W. 683 (144) 698  
 Dahm, D.-J. 670 (24) 695  
 Dai, S. 357 (203) 362  
 Dai, S.-H. 416, 418 (3–6, 13, 14) 428  
 Dalacker, V. 608 (330) 663  
 Daley, J. W. 461 (70) 484  
 Dalgaard, L. 671 (65, 76, 205) 696, 699  
 Dalle, J.-P. 459 (55) 483  
 Dalton, C. K. 350 (170) 361  
 Dalton, D. R. 350 (169, 170) 361  
 Daly, J. 461 (71) 484, 702 (3) 718  
 Daly, J. J. 61, 64, 69 (56, 85, 86) 95  
 Daly, J. W. (72) 484, 461 (73) 484, 461 (74) 484, 462 (75) 484  
 Daly, N. J. 324 (32) 358  
 Damiano, J. C. 55 (25) 94, 116, 140 (28(a), 28(b), 28(c)) 152  
 Damiano, J. C. 830 (466, 467, 470) 891  
 Damm, L. G. 548, 549 (158) 660  
 D'Amore, M. B. 616, 646 (359) 664, 616 (360) 664  
 Damrauer, R. 73, 80, 83 (116) 96, 733 (80) 753  
 Damrauer, R. 723, 745 (13) 752  
 Daneshtalab, M. 336 (95) 359
- D'Angelo, P. 205, 206 (60) 220  
 Dangyan, F. V. 784 (47) 882  
 Danielsson, B. 193 (15(b)) 219, 848 (642) 894  
 Danishefsky, S. 301 (183, 184) 308, 513, 514 (203) 519, 691 (177) 699, 820 (361) 888  
 Dankner, D. 166, 169, 174 (5) 186, 528 (28) 657, 528 (29) 657, 810 (266) 887  
 Danti, A. 92 (171) 98, 176, 177 (52) 187  
 Danzin, C. 470 (112) 485  
 Darby, N. 875 (910) 900  
 Darling, S. D. 230 (25) 272  
 Das, G. 9, 12, 14 (39, 71) 41, 42  
 Das, H. 334 (82) 359  
 Das, M. N. 167 (12) 187  
 Dauben, W. G. 201 (38) 220  
 Daum, H. 670 (18) 695  
 Daumit, G. P. 824 (403) 889  
 Davey, P. 127 (63) 154, 383, 384 (143) 408, 538 (105) 659, 860 (782) 898  
 Daviaud, G. 380 (121, 122) 407  
 Davidson, A. 708 (31) 719  
 Davidson, D. 233 (49) 272  
 Davidson, E. R. 12, 14, 15 (66) 42  
 Davidson, W. R. 348 (163) 361  
 Davie, W. R. 494, 495 (74) 517  
 Davies, A. P. 215 (104) 221  
 Davies, B. 328 (49) 358  
 Davies, D. I. 861 (799) 898  
 Davies, H. H. 162, 163 (23) 164, 312, 322, 323, 331 (10, 25, 27, 71) 313, 357–359  
 Davies, W. D. 855 (739) 896  
 Davies, W. H., Jr. 347 (159) 361  
 Davis, G. A. 206 (64) 220, 710 (34) 719  
 Davis, I. B. 851 (699) 895  
 Davis, J. H. 39, 40 (149) 44  
 Davis, N. R. 671, 672 (55(b)) 696  
 Dawson, J. H. J. 355 (198) 362  
 Dawson, M. I. 371 (53) 406  
 Day, A. C. 262 (199) 276, 301 (189) 308, 820 (363) 888, 821 (365) 889, 851 (696) 895  
 Day, A. R. 869 (855) 899, 869 (856) 899, 877 (923) 901  
 Dean, D. L. 237 (57(b)) 273, 760, 771 (6) 777  
 Dean, F. M. 217 (116) 222  
 Dear, R. E. A. 856 (743) 897  
 de Bic, M. J. A. 57 (39) 94, 179, 180 (54, 58) 187  
 de Boer, J. A. 604 (328) 663, 808 (250) 886  
 De Boer, J. J. 70 (93) 96  
 de Boer, Th. J. (39(a)) 220, 671 (77) 696  
 de Champlain, P. 258 (180) 276  
 DeCicco, G. J. 867 (844) 899  
 Deem, W. R. 857 (752) 897, 857 (753) 897

- Degginger, E. R. 497, 503, 509 (102) 517  
 de Graaf, C. 546, 547 (144(a)) 660, 812 (293) 887  
 Degrand, C. 444, 446 (17) 450  
 de Groot, A. 227 (13) 272  
 de Heer, J. 679, 688 (137) 698  
 Dehghani, K. 732 (73) 753  
 Dehmlow, E. 288 (71, 73) 305  
 Dehmlow, E. V. 246 (114) 274, 785 (59) 882, 787 (78, 79) 883, 830, 831 (475) 891, 857 (756) 897  
 Dehmlow, S. S. 246 (114) 274  
 De Jongh, D. C. 224 (7) 271  
 de Jonghe, I. 354 (192) 362  
 DeKeukeleire, D. 507 (158) 518  
 de la C. Herranz, T. 185 (73) 188  
 Delaunois, M. 289 (84) 306  
 Delavarenne, Y. 489 (13) 515  
 Delbecq, F. 576 (250) 662, 792 (132) 884, 795 (166) 884  
 Del Bene, J. 310 (3) 357  
 Del Bene, J. E. 20, 24, 25, 28 (94) 42  
 Delbressine, L. P. C. 509, 510 (181) 519  
 Delton, M. H. 507, 513, 514 (168) 519  
 Del'tsova, D. P. 506 (154) 518, 711, 712 (38) 719  
 de Mairena, J. 478 (134) 485  
 Demaison, J. 52 (13, 17) 94  
 de Mayo, P. 258 (180) 276, 692 (180) 699  
 Demchuk, N. 326 (41) 358  
 Demetriou, B. 127 (63) 154, 383, 384 (143) 408, 538 (105) 659, 860 (782) 898  
 De Meyer, C. 214 (92) 221  
 Demole, E. (69) 406  
 DenBesten, I. E. 841 (585) 893  
 Denes, A. S. 32, 33 (124) 43  
 Denis, J. M. 235 (52) 273, 339 (108) 360, 505 (148) 518, 541 (121) 659  
 Denniston, A. D. 688 (152) 698  
 Denschlag, H. O. 205, 206 (61(c)) 220  
 Denzel, T. 782 (29) 881  
 Denzel, Th. 841 (587) 893  
 Depezay, J.-C. 782 (21, 22) 881  
 Derissen, J. L. 53, 86 (18), 90 (19) 94  
 Derrick, P. J. 190 (1(b)) 219  
 Descoing, D. 544 (138) 660  
 Descoins, C. 460 (64) 483, 796 (174) 885  
 De Selms, R. C. 258 (182) 276  
 Dessau, R. 417 (9) 428  
 De Tar, D. F. 339, 340 (111) 360, 732, 743, (71, 72) 753  
 Detzer, N. 857 (757, 758, 759) 897, (758) 858 (760) 897, 859 (772) 897, 860 (779) 898, 860, 861 (777) 897, 860, 861 (778) 897  
 Dev, V. 826 (410) 890  
 de Valk, J. 227 (13) 272  
 Devaprabhakara, D. 57 (37(a)) 94, 173, 174, 177 (37) 187, 354 (189) 362, 526 (20) 657, 827 (417) 890, 829 (438, 439, 442, 450, 451, 452, 453) 890, 829 (457) 891, 829, 831 (440) 890, 830, 831 (471) 891, 830 (472) 891, 831 (484) 891, 831 (485) 891, 831 (487) 891.  
 De Ville, T. E. 87 (160) 97, 116 (29(a)) (29(c)) 152, 153, 459 (58) 483  
 Dewar, M. J. S. 32, 33 (123) 43, 71-73, 77, 78 (104, 105, 110, 125) 96, 97, 137 (74) 154, 156, 157, 160 (6) 164, 313 (11) 357, 643, 644 (454) 666, 797 (195) 885  
 Dewey, F. M. 705 (16) 719  
 Deyrup, J. A. 617 (368) 664, 829 (459) 891  
 Diallo, A. O. 65, 67 (79) 95  
 Dickerson, H. 134, 136, 151 (72(a)) 154  
 Dickinson, W. B. 821 (369) 889  
 Dickoré, K. 270 (231) 277  
 Di Corcia, A. 185 (76) 188  
 Dieffenbacher, A. 282 (31) 305, 250 (137) 275, 692 (184) 699  
 Diercksen, G. H. F. 13 (75) 42  
 Dietz, R. 432, 433, 434 (2, 3) 450  
 Diggle, W. M. 168 (18) 187  
 Digiovanna, C. V. 366, 370 (23) 406, 848 (637) 894, 848 (638) 894  
 Dignan, J. C. 509 (178) 519  
 Dijkstra, R. 704 (11) 719  
 Dill, J. D. 72 (112) 96, 867 (840) 899  
 Dillon, P. W. 57, (37(b)) 94, 785, 787 (64) 882, 823, 824 (390) 889  
 Dinné, E. 617 (365) 664, 829 (454) 890  
 Dionne, G. 510 (187) 519  
 Ditchfield, R. 13, 59, 64 (67(b)) 95, 173, 180, 181 (35) 187, 855 (734) 896  
 Dittmar, W. 511 (188) 519  
 Diversi, P. 100, 114, 116, 120 (2(b)) 152, 781, 787, 829 (12) 881  
 Dixon, R. N. 21, 23, 24 (97) 42  
 Djerassi, C. 113 (20(b)) 152, 190, 198, 200, 203, 211, 212, 215-217 (6, 29(a), 29(b), 35, 50, 81, 100, 101, 106, 110, 114, 118) 219-222, 678 (126) 697  
 Dobosh, P. A. 71 (103(d)) 96  
 Doering, W. v. E. 785 (52) 882, 785 (55) 882  
 Doherty, R. F. 782 (25) 881  
 Dolbier, W. R. 611 (343) 664, 827 (414) 890  
 Dolbier, W. R., Jr. 350, 357 (171, 203) 361, 362, 416, 418 (3-6, 13, 14) 428, 593 (294) 663, 808 (255) 886  
 Dollat, J.-M. 544, 545 (136) 660, 544, 545 (137(a)) 660, 791 (112) 883  
 Dollay, J. M. 791 (114) 883  
 Dolmazon, R. 260 (192(a)) 276

- Dominguez, E. 586 (281) 662, 805, 807 (235) 886
- DoMinh, T. 251 (150) 275
- Dondoni, A. 737 (97) 753
- Donn, L. 166 (4) 186
- Doomes, E. 206 (66) 220
- Dorman, D. E. 180 (57) 187, 678 (121) 697
- Dorsch, H.-L. 828 (425) 890
- Dorsey, E. D. 251 (146) 275, 295 (131) 306, 736 (92, 93) 753
- Dougherty, J. T. 269 (228) 277
- Dougherty, N. 452 (8) 482
- Dougherty, R. C. 217 (112) 222
- Douglas, A. E. 14 (78) 42
- Douglas, J. E. 580 (261) 662
- Doupeux, H. 434-436, 444, 445 (6, 9, 10, 16) 450, 806 (237) 886, 843 (604) 894
- Douraghi-Zadeh, K. 339 (109) 360, 722-725, 728, 732, 743 (5), 747 (153) 752, 754
- Douslin, D. R. 158, 159 (13) 164
- Doutheau, A. 380 (119) 407, 576 (249) 662, 645 (470) 666, 794, 808 (150, 151) 884, 796 (168) 884, 834 (506) 892
- Doyle, K. M. 747 (155) 754
- Drachenberg, K. J. 805 (231) 886
- Draghici, C. 288 (79) 305
- Drake, A. F. 133, 135, 137, 138 (70) 134, 138, 154
- Drawczyk, Z. 295 (133) 306
- Drayton, L. G. 174 (42) 187
- Dreiding, A. S. 242, 250, 251 (74, 137, 143) 273, 275, 281, 282, 286, 287, 296 (14, 31, 59, 63) 304, 305, 627 (408) 665, 692 (184) 699, 768, 772 (25) 778
- Dreizler, H. 60 (50(a), 50(b)) 95, 164 (26, 27) 164
- Drenth, W. 179, 180 (54) 187, 354 (192) 362, 541 (122) 659, 864 (820) 898
- Dressler, K. P. 34, 35, 36 (135) 43, 132, 133 (69(a)) 154
- Dresze, G. 711 (41) 719
- Dreux, M. 532 (55) 658, 848 (641) 894
- Drew, C. M. 185 (68) 188
- Driguez, H. 382, 384 (135, 147) 408
- Drischel, W. 865 (830) 899, 865 (831) 899
- Droeschler, H. 246 (102) 274
- Dron, D. 377, 378 (92) 407
- Druey, J. 288 (74) 305
- Drury, R. 449 (21) 450
- Drysdale, J. J. 789 (99) 883
- Duar, Y. 587 (283) 663, 587, 588 (285) 663, 805, 807 (234) 886
- Dubrovskaya, N. M. (165) 408
- Duckworth, A. C. 233, 241 (48) 272
- Dudding, G. F. 639 (440) 666
- Dudek, G. O. 209 (72) 221
- Dudukina, O. V. 253 (160(b)) 275, 401 (324) 412, 491 (39) 516
- Dueber, T. E. 861 (793) 898
- Duff, J. M. 671, 672 (55(b)) 696
- Duffield, A. M. 203, 215, 216 (50, 100, 101, 106, 110) 220-222
- Dugat, D. 536 (95, 97) 659, 537 (98, 99) 659, 550 (166) 660, 819 (358) 888
- Duke, A. J. 285, 286 (48, 51, 53, 57-59) 305
- Dulcère, J. P. 300, 302 (179, 193, 194) 307, 308, 366, 368, 370, 372 (25, 81) 406, 407, 543 (127) 659, 553 (186) 661, 575 (241) 662, 575 (242) 662, 577, 578 (255) 662, 578 (258) 662, 578, 579 (259) 662, 793, 794 (147, 148) 884, 795 (165) 884, 797 (192) 885, 796 (169) 884, 815 (321) 888, 848 (647) 894, 848 (648, 649) 894
- Dull, M. F. 494, 496 (75) 517
- Dulova, V. G. 635 (433) 665
- Dumay, F. 280 (9) 304
- Dumont, J.-L. 531 (53) 658
- Duncan, J. L. 51, 56, 58, 63, 68 (8, 41, 83(a)) 94, 95
- Duncan, W. G. 238 (65(a)) 273, 299 (164) 307, 333 (80) 359, 789 (102) 883, 792 (136) 884, 822 (379) 889
- Dunitz, J. D. 77 (121) 96
- Dunkelblum, E. 287, 296 (63) 305, 768, 772 (25) 778
- Dunn, D. J. 339 (106) 360, 488 (9, 10) 515
- Dunne, K. 311 (6) 357
- Dunning, T. H. 5, 20 (15), 7, 8 (30), 9 (35) 41, 12 (69) 42
- Dunoguès, J. 845 (618) 894
- Duran, F. 295 (126) 306
- Durig, J. R. 52 (15, 16(a), 16(b)) 94, 857 (750) 897
- Dürner, G. 264 (207) 277
- Dürr, H. 656 (501) 667, 836 (554) 892
- Dutka, F. 690 (160) 698
- Dutka, F. 690 (160) 698
- Dvorák, V. 225 (10) 272
- Dvorko, G. F. 339, 340 (112) 360
- Dvortsak, P. 748 (160) 755
- Dyadyusha, G. G. 77, 78 (124(a), 124(b)) 96
- Dyer, R. L. 493 (69) 517
- Dykh, Zh. L. 533 (67, 68) 658
- Dykstra, C. 78 (128(f)) 97
- Dykstra, C. E. 11, 15, 18, 20-25, 28, 29 32-34, 37, 38 (54, 85, 87, 92, 96, 100, 102, 130, 141) 41-43, 580 (264) 662
- Dykstra, K. A. 604, 605, 606, 607, 631 (329) 663
- Eastman Kodak Co.. 789 (101) 883
- Eastwood, F. W. 233, 243, 246, 252 (50,

- 108) 272, 274, 584 (277) 662, 759, 766, 770, 772 (3), 762 (11), 762, 771 (12), 762, 773–775 (13), 764, 765, 771, 772, 774 (19), 766 (21), 773 (35) 777, 778
- Eaton, D. R. 51, 89 (9) 94
- Eaton, P. E. 829 (430) 890
- Eberly, K. C. 390 (232) 410
- Ebine, S. 283 (44) 305
- Ebrey, T. G. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893
- Eby, L. T. 365 (9) 405
- Edinger, J. M. 869 (856) 899, 877 (923) 901
- Edwards, J. T. 208 (67) 221
- Egawa, H. 454, 455 (31) 483
- Ege, G. 258 (178(a)) 276
- Egenburg, I. Z. 526, 527 (24) 657, 797 (189, 190) 885
- Egger, H. 208 (69) 221
- Egger, K. 839 (571) 893
- Eggers, S. 213 (89(a)) 221
- Eggler, J. 301 (183, 184) 308, 820 (361) 888
- Eglinton, G. 529 (36) 657, 529 (40) 658, 807 (240) 886
- Egloff, G. 532 (58) 658
- Eguchi, S. 645 (466, 468) 666, 834 (512, 513, 536) 892
- Eguchim, Sh. 838 (564) 893
- Eibisch, H. 297 (146) 307
- Eichenberger, H. 654 (497) 667
- Eicher, T. 493, 496 (88) 517
- Eichhorn, K. 228 (18) 272
- Eidenschink, R. 738 (99) 753
- Eijsinga, H. 303 (195) 308, 851 (704) 896
- Eilerman, R. G. 245 (95) 274
- Eisenhuth, L. 611 (344) 664, 616 (362, 363) 664, 806, 828 (239) 886, 828 (428) 890
- Eisman, G. 350 (169) 361
- Eisner, T. 458, 460 (52) 483, 839 (572) 893
- Eistert, B. 227 (12) 272
- Elam, E. U. 232, 269 (42, 228) 272, 277, 292, 298 (102, 150) 306, 307
- Elbert, W. F. 66 (75) 95
- Eldefrawi, A. T. 462 (75) 484
- Eldefrawi, M. E. 462 (75) 484
- Elder, R. C. 602 (322) 663
- Eliel, E. L. 77 (120) 96, 100, 101, 104, 118 (1(b)) 152, 536 (92) 659, 678 (120) 697
- Ellis, B. S. 853 (720) 896
- Ellis, D. E. 419, 420 (20) 428, 540, 541 (116) 659
- Ellis, P. D. 52 (15, 16(a), 16(b)) 94, 173, 180, 181 (35) 187, 855 (734) 896, 857 (750) 897
- Ellison, R. A. 686 (149) 698
- Elmore, N. F. 620 (378) 664
- El'perina, E. A. 527 (27) 657
- Emeis, S. L. 762, 777 (15) 778
- Emerson, D. W. 685, 687 (147) 698
- Emmons, W. D. 298 (155) 307
- Endo, K. 463 (84) 484
- Engel, Ch. R. 510 (187) 519
- Engel, R. R. 841 (583) 893
- Engelhardt, E. L. 499, 500 (112) 517
- Engelhardt, V. A. 492 (55) 516, 493 (56) 516
- England, C. D. 639 (438) 666
- England, D. C. 232, 242, 249, 251 (44, 77, 127, 149) 272, 273, 275, 289, 291, 299 (80, 81, 98, 168) 305–307, 333 (79) 359, 856 (744) 897
- England, W. B. 10 (48) 41
- Engler, R. 671 (62) 696
- Enk, E. 232, 241 (41) 272
- Enkelmann, R. 813 (302) 887
- Enzell, D. R. 212 (85(b)) 221
- Epszstein, R. 394 (260–264) 411
- Erbland, M. L. 869 (858) 899
- Erickson, B. W. 391 (240) 410, 690 (166) 698
- Erickson, J. L. E. 289, 290 (89) 306
- Erickson, K. 458, 460 (52) 483, 839 (572) 893
- Erickson, K. L. 829 (435) 890
- Ericsson, O. 848 (642) 894
- Eriksson, A. 87 (155) 97, 161 (17) 164
- Erker, G. 585 (278) 662, 866 (836) 899
- Erman, M. B. 238 (61(b)) 273, 401–404 (319, 350) 412, 413, 635 (433) 665
- Erman, W. F. 227 (14) 272
- Ershler, A. B. 436 (8) 450
- Erwin, E. V. 476 (126) 485
- Esbitt, A. S. 163 (24) 164
- Eschenmoser, A. 371 (55) 406
- Etheredge, S. J. 301 (183) 308, 820 (361) 888
- Etker, G. 807 (246) 886
- Eugster, C. H. 457 (46) 483
- Euo, A. 183 (63) 188
- Evangelisti, F. 290, 296 (97, 135–137, 139, 140) 306, 307
- Evans, D. A. 670 (10) 695
- Evans, J. C. 173 (34) 187
- Evans, R. J. 127 (63) 154, 383, 384 (143) 408, 538 (105) 659, 860 (782) 898
- Evans, R. J. D. 120 (49(a), 49(b)) 153, 536 (93, 94) 659
- Everett, J. W. 841, 876 (586) 893
- Ewald, F. 185 (75) 188
- Exner, H.-D. 78, 79 (130) 97, 580, 581 (266) 662, 865 (827) 898, 866 (836) 899



- Exner, O. 737 (97) 753  
 Eyring, H. 100, 101, 102, 103, 148, 151  
 (14(a), 14(b)) 152  
 Ezimora, G. C. 787 (78, 79) 883, 830, 831  
 (475) 891
- Fabian, J. 400 (310) 412  
 Fahr, E. 262 (200) 276  
 Fallis, A. G. 245 (95) 274  
 Fantazier, R. M. 174, 176–178 (38) 187,  
 533, 534, 535 (77) 658  
 Farley, E. D. 799 (203) 885  
 Farnum, D. G. 231, 243 (33, 90) 272, 274,  
 333 (81) 359  
 Faroux, M. C. 371 (52) 406  
 Faulk, W. P. 744 (131) 754  
 Faulkner, D. J. 511 (189) 519  
 Favorskii, A. 425 (40) 429, 523(1) 657  
 Favre, E. 367, 368, 396–398 (34, 154, 277,  
 280, 283–287) 406, 408, 411, 550, 551  
 (169) 660, 554 (189) 661, 842 (590) 893,  
 843 (605) 894, 844 (606, 609) 894  
 Favez, M. B. E. 217 (115(a)) 222  
 Fearon, F. W. G. 845 (613) 894  
 Fedorova, A. V. 114 (24(a)) 152  
 Fedotev, B. V. 253 (159(a), 159(b)) 275  
 Fedotev, B. V. 401–403 (328–330) 412  
 Fedoteva, I. B. 253 (159(a), 159(b)) 275,  
 401–403 (328–330) 412  
 Fehlner, T. P. 328 (48) 358, 834 (529) 892  
 Fehnel, E. A. 676 (112) 697  
 Feichtmeyer, F. 47 (3(c)) 93  
 Feiler, L. A. 235 (51) 273, 327 (45) 358,  
 504 (145) 518  
 Feldstein, G. 460 (67) 483, 625 (395) 665,  
 796 (176) 885  
 Felkin, H. 375 (87) 407  
 Fellenberger, K. 594 (296) 663  
 Fenselau, A. H. 745 (138) 754  
 Fenselau, C. 201 (38) 220, 678 (128) 697  
 Fenton, D. M. 540 (111) 659  
 Ferber, S. 134, 136, 151 (72(a)) 154  
 Ferguson, R. C. 92 (172) 98  
 Fétizon, M. 205, 206 (61(b)) 220  
 Feugeas, C. 782 (23) 881  
 Feutrill, G. I. 499 (111) 517, 499 (114)  
 518  
 Ficini, J. 288 (65) 305, 782 (21, 22) 881,  
 821 (374) 889, 822 (375, 376) 889  
 Field, L. 678 (129) 697  
 Fields, D. L. 509 (178, 179, 180) 519  
 Fields, E. K. 204 (58(a)) 220  
 Fields, R. 856 (741) 896, 857 (748) 897  
 Filatova, E. I. 489 (20) 516  
 Fillipova, A. Kh. 531 (47) 658  
 Fink, W. H. 24, 29, 30, 31 (119) 43  
 Finkelhor, R. S. 598 (308) 663
- Firl, J. 50, 56, 59, 61, 63, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89  
 (29(a), 29(b), 53, 69, 144(b)) 94, 95, 97,  
 100, 121, 125, 127, 145 (17(a), 17(b))  
 121, 152, 181 (60, 61) 188, 706 (21) 719  
 Fischer, C. H. 210 (79(a)) 221, 795 (163)  
 884  
 Fischer, E. O. 69 (87) 95, 744 (125, 126)  
 754  
 Fischer, H. 73, 80, 81 (114), 77 (123) 96,  
 171 (27) 187, 342, 344, 347, 348 (128)  
 360, 452 (1) 482, 723 (11, 12) 752, 781,  
 783, 809, 942, 863, 869, 871, 872, 877 (1)  
 881, 799 (205) 885, 860 (783) 889, 872  
 (878, 879, 888) 900, 877, 878 (921) 901,  
 877 (922) 901, 880, 881 (950) 901  
 Fischer, H. P. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517,  
 528 (33) 657  
 Fish, R. H. 354 (189) 362  
 Fisher, G. J. 241 (69) 273  
 Fisher, P. 727 (44) 752  
 Fishler, M. 166 (6) 186  
 Fishwick, B. R. 853 (720) 896  
 Fitjer, L. 562 (213) 661, 834 (525) 892,  
 840 (580) 893  
 Fitzgerald, R. 427 (48) 429, 824 (396, 398,  
 406, 407) 889  
 Fitzpatrick, G. J. 419, 420 (22) 428, 540,  
 541 (117(a)) 659, 861 (792) 898  
 Fjeldstad, P. E. 202 (47) 220  
 Flament, I. 215 (99) 221  
 Flammang, R. 214 (92) 221  
 Fleming, I. 280 (13, 22) 304, 677 (115)  
 697  
 Fleming, R. H. 789, 808 (100) 883  
 Fletcher, A. N. 174 (40) 187  
 Fletcher, V. R. 249 (132) 275, 285 (54)  
 305  
 Fletcher, W. H. 175 (44) 187  
 Flicker, W. M. 132, 133 (69(b)) 154  
 Florian, L. R. 602 (322) 663  
 Floyd, W. C. 304 (202) 308, 820 (360) 888  
 Foffani, A. 246 (106) 274  
 Fogone, F. A. 788 (94, 95) 883  
 Foldi, V. Z. 726–728 (40) 752  
 Folk, T. L. 390 (222) 410  
 Fomum, Z. T. 624 (386) 665, 815 (328)  
 888, 823 (386) 889, 823, 846 (382) 889,  
 823 (385) 889, 823 (387) 889, 823, 846  
 (384) 889  
 Fong, C. W. 846 (627) 894  
 Fonken, G. J. 72 (110) 96, 592, 593 (292,  
 293) 663, 643, 644 (454) 666, 785 (70)  
 882, 797 (187, 188) 885, 797 (195) 885,  
 802 (217) 885, 835, 838 (543) 892, 836  
 (549) 892  
 Fontaine, G. 366, 367, 372 (5) 405  
 Foote, C. S. 459 (56) 483

- Ford, G. W. 68 (83(b)) 95  
 Ford, J. H. 365 (6) 405  
 Ford, P. W. 39 (147) 44, 79 (129) 97, 344 (141) 361, 579, 580 (260) 662, 792 (134) 884  
 Forder, R. A. 62, 65 (66) 95  
 Fornaroli, M. 243 (86) 274  
 Forni, E. 70 (91(b)) 96  
 Forno, A. E. J. 432, 433 (4) 450  
 Fornum, Z. T. 302 (191) 308  
 Försch, M. 858 (767, 768) 897  
 Förster, H.-J. 795 (163) 884  
 Förster, J. 210 (79(a)) 221  
 Foss, V. L. 497 (101) 517  
 Foster, A. M. 814 (317) 888  
 Foster, J. M. 6 (21) 41  
 Fountain, D. R. 280, 283 (1) 304  
 Fountain, K. R. 249 (129) 275  
 Fournier, F. 380 (109) 407  
 Fox, J. J. 619 (376) 664  
 Foy, J. 497 (103) 517  
 Frainnet, E. 246 (112) 274  
 Frajerman, C. 375 (87) 407  
 Franceschetti, D. R. 15 (81) 42  
 Franck, A. 69 (87) 95  
 Franck-Neumann, M. 262 (198) 276  
 Frangin, Y. 380 (110, 123, 154) 407, 408  
 Frank, A. 69 (89) 95  
 Franken, T. 347 (160) 361  
 Fraser, F. M. 158, 159 (12) 164  
 Fraser, M. S. 69 (88) 95  
 Freedman, R. 671, 672 (55(a)) 696  
 Freeman, P. K. 245 (99) 274, 789 (106) 883, 827 (418) 890, 836 (551) 892, 865 (835) 899  
 Freeman, R. 707 (23) 719  
 Frei, K. 50 (34(a)) 94  
 Freidinger, R. M. 600 (319) 663  
 Freiman, H. S. 260 (193) 276, 287 (61) 305  
 Freitag, H.-A. 653 (493) 667  
 French, J. 693 (203) 699  
 French, J. C. 64 (70(a)) 95, 703 (7), 707 (24) 718, 719  
 Frenklach, M. 342, 343, 348 (130, 131) 360, 533 (71, 72) 658  
 Frenner, K. 744 (130) 754  
 Freund, E. 670, 671 (8) 695  
 Frey, A. J. 371 (55) 406  
 Frey, H. M. 242 (75) 273, 616 (364) 664, 617 (367) 664  
 Fried, J. H. 116 (32) 153, 304 (200) 308, 857 (749) 897  
 Friedman, A. E. 213 (88) 221  
 Friedman, L. 194, 205 (18, 59) 219, 220  
 Friedrich, H. J. 860, 861 (777) 897  
 Frints, P. J. A. 734 (86) 753  
 Frischleder, H. 815 (325) 888  
 Fritze, P. 824 (395, 401) 889  
 Froben, F. W. 345 (149) 361  
 Fröling, A. 670, 687 (1(b)) 695  
 Frost, K. A. 824 (396) 889, 406 (407) 889, 826 (410) 890  
 Frost, K. A., Jr. 427 (48) 429  
 Froyen, P. 782, 810 (27) 881  
 Fuchs, P. L. 689 (154) 698  
 Fueno, T. 349–351 (166–168, 174) 361, 422 (30, 31) 428  
 Fujimoto, T. 10 (44) 41  
 Fujimoto, Y. 481 (140, 141) 485, 482 (143) 485  
 Fujinami, T. 724 (23) 752  
 Fujita, Y. 625 (393) 665  
 Fujito, H. 693 (195, 196) 699  
 Fukada, M. 737 (98) 753  
 Fukada, N. 671 (68) 696  
 Fukomoto, K. 245, 258 (98, 179(a), 179(b)) 274, 276  
 Fuks, R. 592 (291) 663  
 Fukui, K. 874 (907) 900  
 Fukunaga, T. 243 (82) 274, 704 (12) 719  
 Furukawa, M. 743 (123) 754  
 Furukawa, S. 690 (170) 698  
 Furumoto, S. 725 (24–28), 730 (54) 752, 753  
 Gaertner, R. 618 (374) 664  
 Gaffney, J. S. 329 (62) 359  
 Gage, J. C. 168 (18) 187  
 Gagorian, R. B. 205, 206 (61(f)) 220  
 Gaibel, Z. L. F. 785 (66) 882  
 Gajewski, J. J. 835 (539) 892  
 Galantay, E. 548 (161) 660, 812 (286) 887  
 Galasko, G. 455, 456 (45(b)) 483  
 Galesloot, W. G. 879 (933) 901  
 Galloy, J. 781 (13) 881  
 Gambaryan, N. P. 506 (154) 518, 707 (25), 711 (37), 711, 712 (38), 713, 715 (46) 719  
 Gambke, B. 82 (145) 97, 341 (122) 360  
 Gammill, R. B. 513, 514 (203) 519  
 Gan, L. H. 343 (140) 361, 524, 525 (9) 657, 524, 525 (11) 657  
 Gandini, A. 296 (138) 307  
 Ganem, B. 392 (243) 410, 558 (201) 661, 808 (254) 886  
 Gantz, E. S. 174 (40) 187  
 Gaoni, Y. 380 (68, 114) 406, 407  
 Garapon, J. 729 (52) 753  
 Gardenas, C. G. 829 (438) 890  
 Gardi, R. 555 (193) 661  
 Gardner, J. H. 713 (45) 719  
 Gardner, J. N. 288 (75) 305  
 Gardner, P. D. 351, 354 (177, 189) 361, 362, 828 (424) 890, 829 (438, 439) 890

- Gardner, R. C. F. (101) 96  
 Garin, D. L. 285 (50) 305  
 Garratt, P. J. 117 (33) 153, 586, 588, 589  
 (280, 281) 662, 805, 807 (235) 886, 807  
 (245) 886, 830, 831 (476) 891, 831 (490,  
 491) 891, 832 (492) 891, 841, 876 (586)  
 893, 873 (900, 901) 900  
 Garret, P. E. 670 (26) 695  
 Garrett, P. J. 79 (141) 97  
 Garrison, P. J. 851 (705) 896  
 Garry, R. 812 (296) 887  
 Gartner, B. 476 (129, 131) 485  
 Garza, O. T. 593 (294) 663, 611 (343)  
 664, 827 (414) 890  
 Garza, T. 808 (255) 886  
 Gasanov, K. G. 380 (111) 407  
 Gaspar, P. P. 6 (20) 41  
 Gasser, P. 708 (28) 719  
 Gassman, P. G. 423 (35) 428  
 Gatehouse, B. M. 772 (34), 773 (35) 778  
 Gaudemar, M. 365–376, 380–385, 396–398  
 (1, 3, 4, 16, 17, 20, 29–31, 34–37, 45, 50,  
 74, 78, 85, 110, 116, 123, 125, 128, 129,  
 131–133, 136–140, 148–150, 154, 277,  
 283–287) 405–408, 411, 427 (51) 429,  
 543 (128) 659, 549 (164) 660, 550, 551  
 (169, 170) 660, 550, 552 (171, 172) 660,  
 551 (173) 660, 552, 553 (183) 661, 554  
 (189) 661, 791 (117) 883, 815 (323) 888,  
 816 (331) 888, 817 (332, 333) 888, 842  
 (590, 591) 893, 843 (605) 894, 844 (606,  
 609) 894, 848 (645) 894  
 Gaughan, E. J. 249 (129) 275, 280, 283  
 (1) 304  
 Gautschi, F. 217 (113) 222  
 Gebert, P. H. 832 (494) 891  
 Gebhardt, B. 400 (310) 412  
 Gehlhaus, J. 503, 504, 506 (132) 518, 508  
 (177) 519  
 Geiger, G. 859 (768) 897  
 Geiss, K.-H. 670, 679 (11, 13), 670 (18),  
 671, 672 (57) 695, 696  
 Gélín, R. 260 (192(a)) 276, (70) 406, 811  
 (275, 276) 887, 818, 821 (343) 888  
 Gélín, S. 260 (192(a)) 276, (70) 406, 811  
 (275, 276) 887, 818, 821 (343) 888  
 Gella, I. M. 214 (96) 221  
 Gensler, W. J. 527 (25) 657, 798 (200)  
 885  
 George, D. G. 836 (551) 892  
 George, T. J. 627 (409) 665, 852 (709)  
 896  
 Georgiu, K. 34 (132) 43, 270 (234) 277  
 Georgoulis, C. 526 (18) 657, 531 (53)  
 658  
 Gerard, R. W. 167 (14) 187  
 Gerasimova, T. N. 247 (118) 274  
 Germanova, L. F. 526 (19) 657, 797 (186)  
 885  
 Germer, A. 795 (159) 884  
 Germroth, T. C. 419, 420 (21) 428, 541  
 (123) 659, 859 (774) 897  
 Gervasio, G. 70 (95) 96  
 Gervits, L. L. 403, 404 (335, 336, 350)  
 412, 413  
 Gesser, H. 326 (41) 358  
 Gettins, A. F. 326 (39) 358  
 Getty, R. R. 345 (151) 361  
 Gheorghiu, M. D. 288 (79) 305  
 Ghera, E. 800 (211) 885  
 Ghisla, S. 473 (119, 120) 485  
 Ghosez, L. 249, 252 (130, 157) 275, 280,  
 281, 285, 289, 290, 295 (609, 84, 96, 126)  
 304, 306, 691 (176), 692 (182, 185) 698,  
 699, 714 (51) 719  
 Giacobbe, T. J. 730 (55) 753  
 Gianni, M. H. 120 (55) 153  
 Gibson, T. 227 (14) 272  
 Gielen, M. 375 (84) 407  
 Giger, R. 251 (143) 275  
 Gil, G. 299, 302, 303 (162, 193, 194, 197)  
 307, 308, 577, 578 (255) 662, 578 (258)  
 662, 578, 579 (259) 662, 795 (165) 884,  
 797 (192) 885, 818 (347) 888  
 Gil-Av, E. 795 (157) 884  
 Gilbert, E. E. 856 (743) 897  
 Gilbert, R. P. 419 (18) 428, 540, 541  
 (114) 659  
 Gilchrist, T. L. 817 (339) 888  
 Gileadi, E. 432 (1) 450  
 Gilgen, P. 425 (39) 428, 612, 613, 614  
 (348) 664  
 Gill, J. T. 711, 712 (40) 719  
 Gillard, J. W. 692 (178) 699  
 Gillespie, G. D. 12 (72) 42  
 Gillespie, J. P. 563 (218) 661  
 Gilligan, M. F. 324 (32) 358  
 Gillman, N. W. 391 (240) 410  
 Gilman, H. 392 (244) 410, 671, 672 (53)  
 696, 845 (612, 613) 894, 845 (621) 894  
 Gilson, D. H. 292 (105) 306  
 Ginzburg, Ya. I. 549 (163) 660  
 Giuffre, L. 290 (92) 306  
 Giusti, G. 782 (23, 24) 881  
 Glass, G. P. 327, 329 (43) 358  
 Glass, M. A. W. 113 (20(b)) 152  
 Gleichenhagen, P. 747, 748 (148, 149)  
 754  
 Glénat, R. 372, 380, 382 (80, 115, 134)  
 407, 408, 861 (797) 898  
 Glinka, T. 869 (865) 899  
 Glonek, T. 744 (133, 134), 745 (135) 754  
 Glusker, J. P. 466 (98) 484  
 Goddard, W. A. 3, 4, 12, 15, 24, 26, 27,

- 28, 36, 39, 40 (7, 69, 70, 83, 117, 149)  
40, 42–44
- Godineau, J. 171
- Goerdeler, J. 256, 266 (171, 217) 276, 277
- Goernerer, R. N., Jr. 692 (178) 699
- Goetz, W. 15 (86) 42
- Goff, S. D. V. 532 (57) 658
- Goin, L. 371 (52) 406
- Gold, V. 337 (99) 359, 493 (57) 516
- Goldstein, J. H. 52 (14) 94, 176, 177, 181  
(49, 50, 51) 187
- Golstein, J.-P. 841 (583) 893
- Gompper, R. 671 (66, 82), 671, 690 (86),  
672 (96), 693 (198) 696, 697, 699, 834  
(532, 533) 892, 847 (636) 894, 852 (715,  
717) 896, 854 (730) 896
- Good, W. D. 158 (14) 164
- Goodlett, V. W. 269 (228) 277, 299 (161)  
307
- Goodlett, W. 63, 65 (68) 95, 176, 178 (48)  
187
- Goodwin, W. R. 690 (167) 698
- Goodwin, T. W. 455 (37(b)) 483
- Gordon, A. S. 185 (68) 188
- Gordon, D. C. 261 (195) 276, 287 (62)  
305
- Gordon, M. 59, 64 (67(a)) 95
- Gordon, M. S. 73, 80, 81 (114) 96, 723  
(12) 752
- Goré, J. 191, 205, 206 (8, 61(b)) 219, 220,  
299, 300, 303 (163, 166, 179, 182, 198)  
307, 308, 366, 368, 370, 372, 380 (25, 81,  
112, 113, 119) 406, 407, 460 (65) 483,  
543 (127) 659, 543 (129, 130, 131) 660,  
543, 544 (132, 133, 134) 660, 553 (186)  
661, 576 (249, 250) 662, 610 (339, 340)  
664, 645 (470) 666, 792, 862 (126–132)  
884, 793, 794 (147, 148) 884, 794, 808  
(150–153) 884, 795 (166) 884, 796  
(168–171) 884, 796 (175) 885, 796, 813  
(178) 885, 798 (202) 885, 800 (213) 885,  
803 (220, 221) 886, 834 (506) 892, 862  
(807, 808) 898, 868 (851, 852) 899
- Gore, R. C. 174 (43) 187
- Gornowicz, G. A. 390 (224) 410, 845  
(616) 894
- Gortler, L. B. 330 (63) 359
- Gosavi, R. K. 32, 33 (124) 43, 251 (150)  
275
- Gotor, V. 878 (926, 927) 901
- Gott, P. 293 (117) 306
- Gott, P. G. 243 (79(b)) 273, 288, 299 (69,  
161) 305, 307, 331 (76) 359
- Gotzler, H. 880 (936) 901
- Govindja, R. 840 (577) 893
- Govindjee, R. 116 (30) 153
- Grabley, F.-F. 269 (226) 277
- Graefe, J. 831 (482) 891, 838 (563) 893
- Graeskowiak, R. 860 (782) 898
- Graf, B. 670 (18) 695
- Graffin, P. 625 (389) 665
- Granberg, M. 53, 65, 66, 91 (20, 74(a),  
74(b), 74(c)) 94, 95
- Grandguillot, J.-C. 243 (81) 274
- Grandmaison, J.-L. 499, 500, 513 (108)  
517, 499, 504, 513, 514 (115) 518, 504,  
513, 514 (144) 518
- Grandolfo, M. C. 457, 458 (50(a)) 483
- Grant, D. M. 63, 65, (68) 95, 176, 178  
(48) 187, 181 (59) 188
- Grant, J. 533 (60) 658
- Gras, J. L. 299, 300 (162, 163, 166, 172)  
307
- Grasley, M. H. 787 (85, 86) 883
- Grassmann, E. 747 (147) 754
- Gray, G. R. 681 (143) 698
- Gray, I. D. 327, 329 (43) 358
- Gray, T. I. 257 (175) 276
- Graziano, M. L. 508 (175, 176) 519
- Gream, G. E. 281 (27) 304
- Greaves, P. M. 367, 370, 374, 383, 385  
(33) 406, 538 (104) 659, 539 (106) 659,  
551, 552, 555, 556 (182) 661, 792 (137)  
884, 819 (359) 888, 821 (370) 889, 822  
(377, 378) 889, 823 (383) 889, 823, 846  
(384) 889, 823, 846 (384) 889, 860 (781)  
898, 861 (768, 796) 898, 862 (806) 898
- Grebennikova, L. A. 167 (16) 187
- Greef, J.v.d. 201 (39(e)) 220
- Green, F. D. 735 (88, 89) 753
- Green, M. 228 (19) 272
- Green, M. M. 213 (87(b)) 221
- Greenberg, A. 160 (15) 164
- Greenberg, J. 162 (20) 164, 167 (11) 187,  
331 (72) 359
- Greene, F. D. 215 (103) 221, 577 (252)  
662, 734 (83) 753, 792 (135) 884
- Gregory, H. 454 (15) 482
- Greibrokk, T. 352 (183) 361, 562 (215)  
661
- Grewe, R. 496 (87) 517
- Grieco, P. A. 281 (23) 304, 598 (308) 663,  
672 (95) 697
- Grieman, F. J. 186 (81) 188
- Griesbaum, K. 342, 344, 347, 348 (127,  
128) 360, 781 (3) 881
- Griffin, G. W. 232 (40) 272, 653 (492)  
667, 808 (259, 260) 886
- Griffiths, G. 853 (720) 896
- Griffiths, J. 264 (206(b)) 277
- Griffiths, J. G. 286, 289 (59, 85) 305, 306
- Griffiths, P. G. 499 (114) 518
- Grigg, R. 610 (342) 664
- Grill, H. 297 (147) 307

- Grimaldi, J. 300, 302, 304 (180–182, 193, 194, 199) 307, 308, 526 (21, 22) 657, 526, 527 (23) 657, 576 (246, 247, 248) 662, 577 (256, 257) 662, 578 (258) 662, 578, 579 (259) 662, 624 (387) 665, 793 (145, 146) 884, 795 (161, 162, 164) 884, 796 (167) 884, 796, 813 (178) 885, 808 (257, 258) 886, 808, 815, 816 (252) 886  
 Grimme, W. 585 (279) 662, 617 (365) 664, 807 (247) 886, 829 (454) 890  
 Grimmer, G. 731 (60), 732 (63) 753  
 Grisdale, P. J. 137 (74) 154  
 Grishin, Y. K. 182 (62) 188  
 Grob, C. A. 560 (208) 661, 782 (26) 881  
 Gröbel, B. T. 670, 676, 679, 685 (7) 695, 671, 672 (54, 57), 672, 676, 677 (73), 672 (91), 675–677, 679, 681–684 (109), 686 (148), 690 (169) 696–698, 852 (716) 896  
 Gross, A. 294 (123) 306  
 Gross, B. 367, 372, 375 (4) 405  
 Gross, H. 673 (99) 697, 732 (70) 753  
 Gross, J. 480 (138) 485  
 Groth, P. 54, 88 (22) 94, 804 (227) 886  
 Grundmann, C. 738 (100) 753  
 Grützmaker, H.-F. 265 (213) 277  
 Grzejszcak, S. 671–673 (51), 673 (99) 696, 697  
 Grzeskowiak, R. 127 (63) 154, 383, 384 (143) 408, 538 (105) 659  
 Gudkova, A. S. 489 (15) 515  
 Guenther, A. H. 59, 63 (59) 95  
 Guenther, W. B. 328 (55) 358  
 Guiffre, L. 243 (86) 274  
 Guillerm, D. 92 (173) 98  
 Guillerm, G. 369, 398–400 (41, 292–295, 297, 298) 406, 411, 551 (177, 178, 179, 180) 661, 843 (603) 894, 846 (624) 894  
 Guillerm-Dron, D. 377–379 (95–98) 407  
 Gundersen, G. 65, 66 (74(a), 74(b)) 95  
 Gunsalus, I. C. 209 (70) 221  
 Gunstone, F. D. 455 (34) 483  
 Günther, D. 232, 234, 241 (47) 272  
 Günther, H. 50 (34(b)) 94  
 Günzler, H. 157 (9) 164, 343 (135) 360  
 Gupta, S. K. 280 (5) 304, 341 (124) 360  
 Gurbaxani, S. 747 (146) 754  
 Gurfinkel, E. 396 (276) 411  
 Gusev, B. P. 527 (27) 657  
 Guthrie, G. B. 155, 158, 159 (1) 164  
 Gutmann, H. 372 (79) 407  
 Gutsche, C. D. 232 (39) 272  
 Guziec, F. S. 243 (83) 274  
 Gyorgyfy, K. 455, 456 (44) 483, 455, 456 (45(a), 45(b)) 483  
 Haag, A. 298 (156) 307, 810 (263) 887  
 Haag, W. O. 346 (154) 361  
 Haase, D. 50 (27) 94, 123, 131 (58) 153  
 Haber, K. 18 (90) 42  
 Hache, K. 264 (207) 277  
 Hack, W. 347 (157) 361  
 Hackler, R. E. 596 (304) 663, 784 (35) 882  
 Haddadin, M. J. 208 (68(a)) 221  
 Haefliger, W. 304 (200) 308  
 Häffner, J. 564 (219, 220) 661, 814 (308) 887  
 Hafner, K. 243 (84) 274  
 Hägele, G. 212 (86) 221  
 Hageman, H. J. 646, 650 (472) 666  
 Hagen, G. 87 (155) 97, 161 (17) 164  
 Hagihara, N. 328 (51) 358, 871 (876) 900  
 Hagishita, S. 120, 151 (42) 153, 858 (762) 897  
 Haiber, M. 807 (246) 886  
 Hajdu, R. A. 34 (131) 43  
 Hall, C. 850 (682) 895  
 Hall, C. D. 339 (107) 360, 493 (69) 517  
 Hall, H. E. 744 (130) 754  
 Hall, S. S. 785 (66) 882  
 Haller, I. 236 (53(a), 53(b)) 273  
 Haller, W. S. (160) 519  
 Hallett, P. 512 (196) 519  
 Halliday, M. M. 343 (136) 360, 533 (64) 658  
 Halstead, D. G. H. 460 (62) 483  
 Hamada, A. 256 (172) 276  
 Hamamura, E. H. 745 (138) 754  
 Hamlet, Z. 782 (28) 881  
 Hammer, G. G. 671, 690 (89) 696  
 Hammond, G. S. 6 (20) 41, 236 (54) 273  
 Hammond, M. L. 544 (137(b)) 660  
 Hammond, W. B. 282 (34–36) 305  
 Hamon, D. P. G. 249 (132) 275  
 Hampson, G. C. 47 (2) 93  
 Hanack, M. 560 (209) 661, 564 (219, 220) 661, 797 (194) 885, 811 (272) 887, 814 (308) 887, 840 (581) 893  
 Hance, C. R. 489 (22) 516  
 Hande, K. 846 (629) 894  
 Hanford, W. E. 224 (3) 271  
 Hanifin, J. W. 507 (162, 163) 519  
 Hanks, D. R. 747 (151, 152) 754  
 Hänsel, R. 209 (71) 221  
 Hansen, D. A. 355 (196) 362  
 Hansen, G. R. 823 (381) 889  
 Hansen, H.-J. 423 (36–38) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 590 (289) 663, 591 (290) 663, 618, 621, 622 (370) 664, 636, 638 (436, 437) 666, 651 (484) 666, 651 (485) 667, 793 (142) 884, 810, 811 (267–271) 887, 851 (698) 895  
 Hanus, H. D. 257 (176(b)) 276  
 Hanuš, V. 214 (94) 221

- Happ, G. P. 216 (109) 221  
 Harada, T. 167, 178 (15) 187  
 Hardie, J. A. 640 (446) 666, 834 (522) 892  
 Hardin, G. 458 (53) 483  
 Harding, K. E. 281 (25, 26) 304, 555 (192) 661  
 Harding, L. B. 24, 26, 28 (117) 43  
 Hardy, R. W. F. 357 (202) 362  
 Hardy, T. A. 827 (418) 890  
 Harel, Z. 653 (491) 667  
 Harfenist, M. 618 (371) 664  
 Hargittai, I. 60 (51) 95  
 Hargrove, R. J. 782 (18) 881, 861 (793) 898  
 Hariharan, P. C. 34, 39, 40 (139) 43, 348, 349 (165) 361  
 Harmon, C. A. 831 (488) 891  
 Harmon, R. E. 280 (5) 304, 341 (124) 360  
 Harnisch, D. P. 690 (156) 698  
 Harrington, J. K. 836 (550) 892  
 Harrington, K. J. 233, 243, 252 (50) 272, 584 (277) 662, 762, 773–775 (13), 764, 765, 771, 772, 774 (19), 766 (21), 771 (33) 777, 778  
 Harris, F. E. 12 (68) 42  
 Harris, J. F. 830 (477) 891  
 Harris, J. F., Jr. 344 (142) 361, 670 (28) 695, 841 (584) 893  
 Harris, S. J. 402 (333) 412  
 Harris, W. C. 91 (168) 97  
 Harrison, J. M. 285, 299 (48, 51, 52, 169) 305, 307  
 Harrison, P. G. 268 (221) 277  
 Harrison, R. M. 620, 621 (379) 664  
 Hart, H. 237, 264 (57(b), 206(a), 206(b)) 273, 277, 760 (4–5), 760, 771 (6) 777  
 Hartke, K. 341 (119) 360, 725 (32, 33) 752  
 Hartman, W. 706 (21) 719  
 Hartmann, W. 81, 89 (69) 95  
 Harto, S. 61, 63 (57) 95  
 Hartshorn, M. 458, 460 (52) 483, 839 (572) 893  
 Hartshorn, M. P. 548, 549 (158, 162) 660  
 Hartung, H. 298 (157) 307, 671 (62) 696, 818 (348, 349) 888  
 Hartwell, G. 70 (91(a)) 96  
 Hartzler, H. D. 166 (7) 186, 645 (461–463) 666, 788, 834 (98) 883, 833 (498–500) 891, 836 (546) 892, 868 (845, 846) 899  
 Harvey, M. P. 723, 724 (21) 752  
 Hasegawa, K. 254 (168) 276  
 Hasck, R. H. 232, 243 (42, 79(a), 79(b)) 272, 273, 288, 298, 299 (69, 70, 150, 161) 305, 307, 331 (76) 359  
 Hassner, A. 208 (68(a)) 221, 249 (132) 275, 285 (54) 305, 494 (78, 80) 517  
 Hastings, S. H. 174 (41) 187  
 Haszeldine, R. N. 249 (126) 275, 342 (127) 360, 847 (633–635) 894, 855 (738, 739) 896, 856 (741, 742) 896, 897, 857 (747, 748, 751–755) 897  
 Hatchard, W. R. 266 (215) 277  
 Hatcher, A. S. 395 (270) 411, 557 (196) 661  
 Hauff, S. 877 (919) 901  
 Haugh, M. J. 350 (169) 361  
 Hauptmann, H. 586 (282) 663, 807 (243) 886  
 Hauptmann, S. 815 (325) 888  
 Hauser, C. R. 489 (22) 516, 782 (17) 881, 864 (814) 898  
 Hauser, E. 702, 704 (1) 718  
 Häuser, H. 493 (60) 516, 503, 504, 506 (132) 518, 508 (177) 519  
 Havel, J. J. 355 (195) 362  
 Havinga, E. 650 (480) 666, 651 (482) 666  
 Havinga, E. 676 (113) 697, 796 (181) 885  
 Hawks, G. H. 246 (100) 274  
 Haxo, F. T. 457 (47) 483, 457, 458 (50(a), 50(b), 50(c)) 483  
 Hay, P. J. 12, 15, (69, 70, 83) 42  
 Hayao, S. 233 (49) 272  
 Hayashi, T. 875 (911) 900  
 Hayhie, E. C. 389 (220) 410, 539 (107) 659, 834 (518, 521) 892  
 Hearn, M. T. W. 751 (169) 754  
 Heathcock, C. H. 495 (85) 517  
 Heaton, L. 534 (80) 658  
 Heck, G. 227 (12) 272  
 Heck, R. 338 (103) 360  
 Hedaya, E. 265 (212) 277  
 Hedeya, E. 616, 646 (359) 664, 646 (473) 666, 648 (477) 666  
 Heffernan, M. C. 615 (355) 664  
 Hegelund, F. 51, 56 (8) 94  
 Hehre, W. J. 13, 5–7, 13, 32, 34, 39, 40 (13, 17, 27, 28, 127, 138) 41, 43, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 88, 89 (42, 67(b), 106(a), 108, 111(b), 165) 94–97  
 Hei, S.-K. 529 (35) 657  
 Heiba, El-A. I. 344, 346 (144, 154) 361  
 Heiber, M. 585 (278) 662  
 Heibl, C. 63 (60) 95, 270 (230) 277  
 Heible, J. P. 280, 283–285 (12, 45, 46, 49) 304, 305  
 Heilbronner, E. 72 (111(a), 112) 96, 867 (840) 899  
 Heilmann, R. 372 (80) 407  
 Heimermann, W. H. 455 (36) 483  
 Heimgartner, H. 423 (37) 428, 590 (289) 663, 591, (290) 663, 636, 638 (436) 666,

- 651 (484) 666, 651 (485, 486) 667, 793 (142) 884, 810, 811 (268, 270, 271) 887
- Heine, M. 871 (874) 900
- Heinemann, G. 419 (25) 428, 645 (460) 666
- Heinemann, H. 834 (509) 892, 865 (829) 899
- Heinrich, B. 857 (756) 897, 858 (766) 897, 880 (947, 949) 901
- Heinrich, F. 804 (225) 886
- Heiss, J. 210 (77) 221
- Heitzmann, M. 265 (210) 277
- Heldeweg, R. F. 785, 801 (58) 882
- Hell, W. D. 877, 878 (921) 901
- Hellerman, L. 476 (126, 127) 485
- Helmkamp, G. M., Jr. 463, 473 (82) 484, 463 (83, 84) 484
- Helmy, A. A. A. 810 (262) 886
- Helquist, P. M. 338 (105) 360, 670, 679, 681 (37), 675 (108) 695, 697
- Hemmerich, P. 476 (129, 131) 485
- Hemrick, C. A. 460 (64) 483
- Henblest, H. B. (60, 61) 406
- Henrick, M. E. 228 (18) 272, 640 (446) 666, 785, 786 (68) 882, 834 (522) 892
- Hendry, L. 460 (68) 484, 839 (573) 893
- Hennion, G. F. 166 (6) 186, 366, 370 (23) 406, 419 (23) 428, 539, 540 (109) 659, 543 (126) 659, 645 (457) 666, 848 (637, 638) 894
- Hennion, G. H. 792 (119) 883
- Henrich, C. A. 690 (161) 698
- Henrick, C. A. 544 (138) 660, 625 (392, 394) 665, 796 (174) 885
- Henrikson, L. 671, 690 (85) 696
- Henry, T. J. 615, 647 (356) 664
- Henton, D. E. 652 (490) 667, 830 (468) 891
- Herbrechtsmeier, P. 355 (193) 362
- Herk, L. 345 (153) 361
- Herling, J. 795 (157) 884
- Hermann, J. L. 675, 676, 683, 684 (102-104), 675, 683 (107) 697
- Hermann, W. A. 70 (99) 96
- Hernandez, L. 258 (183) 276
- Herrig, W. 50 (34(b)) 94
- Herrmann, H. 803 (224) 886
- Herrmann, R. 192 (11) 219
- Herscher, S. B. 846 (630) 894
- Hershbach, D. R. 13
- Hershfield, R. 337 (100) 359
- Hervey, A. 452 (6) 482
- Herzberg, G. 16, 6 (22) 41
- Herzberger, S. 82 (145) 97, 341 (122) 360
- Hess, B. A. 874 (908) 900
- Hess, R. E. 231 (33) 272, 333 (81) 359
- Hesse, J. 850 (684) 895
- Hesse, M. 423 (36) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 851 (698) 895
- Hettler, H. 210 (78) 221
- Heuring, D. L. 347 (161) 361
- Hevey, R. C. 478 (133) 485
- Hewitt, T. G. 70 (93) 96
- Hewson, K. 496 (97) 517
- Heybey, M. A., Tyrell 243 (90) 274
- Heymes, R. 726 (36) 752
- Heyn, G. 824, 847 (393) 889
- Hibi, M. 670 (41) 695
- Hickmott, P. W. 260 (192(b)) 276
- Hieble, J. P. 250 (141) 275
- Higa, T. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276
- Higashi, M. 803, 804 (218) 885
- Hilgetag, G. 690 (165) 698
- Hill, A. W. 217 (116) 222
- Hill, C. M. 290 (91) 306
- Hill, J. B. 785 (67, 69) 882
- Hill, M. E. 290 (91) 306
- Hill, R. K. 511 (190) 519
- Hillard, J. B. 596 (303) 663
- Hilton, L. L. 824 (399) 889, 827 (420) 890
- Hindley, N. C. 635 (431) 665
- Hine, J. 671, 690 (89) 696
- Hinshaw, J. C. 181 (59) 188
- Hinterberger, 722 (2) 752
- Hintz, P. J. 563 (218) 661
- Hinze, J. 11 (65) 42
- Hirabayashi, T. 241 (70) 273
- Hirai, K. 506 (153) 518, 733 (82) 753
- Hirako, Y. 838 (564) 893
- Hirao, T. 730 (57) 753
- Hirota, E. 51 (10) 94
- Hirota, K. 532 (59) 658
- Hirsch, H. 405 (356) 413
- Hirsch, R. H. 507 (164) 519
- Hirschberg, A. 120 (52) 153
- Hirshberg, A. 454 (12) 482
- Hirt, T. J. 186 (83) 188
- Hively, R. A. 183, 184 (66) 188
- Hixon, S. C. 419 (16, 17) 428, 540, 541 (112, 113) 659
- Hiyama, T. 787 (83) 883, 832 (493) 891
- Hlavka, J. J. 744 (127) 754
- Hlubucek, J. 618 (373) 664
- Hlubucek, J. R. 116, 140 (29(d)) 153, 458, 460 (51) 483, 839 (576) 893
- Ho, A. C. 203 (53) 220
- Ho, S.-Y. 23 (107) 43
- Ho, T. L. 742 (113) 754
- Hoare, D. G. 742, 751 (112), 751 (168) 754, 755
- Hobby, G. L. 452 (8) 482
- Hoberg, H. 878 (926, 927) 901
- Hobrock, B. G. 199 (30(a), 30(b)) 219, 200 (32) 220

- Hobson, J. 259 (185) 276  
Hobson, J. D. 620, 621 (379) 664  
Hodder, O. J. R. 262 (199) 276  
Hodson, D. 743 (121) 754  
Hoehn, H. H. 246 (101) 274  
Hoff, A. 851 (700) 895  
Hoff, E. F. 243, 250, 251 (87(b), 88(a), 136, 139, 145, 147) 274, 275, 295 (130) 306, 314–316 (12) 357  
Hoff, E. F., Jr. 281, 282 (15, 130) 304  
Hoff, H. 161 (16) 164  
Hoff, S. 393, 394 (246, 253) 410, 411, 598 (310) 663, 849 (673) 895, 850 (683) 895, 851 (701) 895, 879 (930) 901  
Hoffmann, A. K. 432, 433 (5) 450, 785 (55) 882  
Hoffman, F. W. 489 (12) 515  
Hoffman, H. J. 205 (61(a)) 220  
Hoffmann, R. 17 (89) 42, 71, 77, 78, 89 (102, 122) 96, 331 (69) 359, 773 (36) 778  
Hoffmann, R. W. 237 (56) 273, 491, 493, 513 (42) 516, 491, 496 (44) 516, 493 (60) 516, 494 (77) 517, 495 (81) 517, 496 (89) 517, 497 (99) 517, 503, 504, 506 (132) 518, 508 (177) 519, 850 (686–689) 895  
Hofmann, A. W. 726 (39) 752  
Hofmann, H. 728 (50) 753  
Hoge, R. 228 (18) 272  
Hogeveen, H. 785, 801 (58) 882  
Hoiberg, C. P. 743 (124) 754  
Hojo, K. 583 (273) 662  
Hojo, M. 670 (19), 689 (153) 695, 698  
Holand, S. 394 (260) 411  
Holder, R. W. 260 (193) 276, 287 (61) 305  
Hole, K. J. 329 (59) 359  
Holifield, B. M. 250 (138) 275, 282 (28, 29) 304  
Holland, P. C. 463 (88, 89) 484  
Hollingsworth, C. A. 548 (156) 660  
Hollowell, C. D. 58 (33) 94  
Holm, A. 198 (26, 29(c)) 219  
Holm, K. H. 787 (72) 882  
Holm, S. 670 (30) 695  
Holman, R. T. 120, 131 (51) 153, 454 (32) 483, 455 (36) 483  
Holmes, J. L. 211, 218 (80, 120) 221, 222  
Holt, G. 743 (121) 754  
Holubka, J. W. 353, 354 (186, 188) 362, 829 (449) 890  
Homburg, F. 232 (37(b)) 272  
Hong, P. 328 (51) 358  
Hong, P. K. 422 (34) 428, 563 (216, 217) 661, 830 (473, 474) 891  
Honigberg, J. 365, 370, 372, 383 (1) 405  
Hopf, H. 51, 87 (12, 155, 157) 94, 97, 161 (17) 164, 529 (37, 38) 658, 582, 614 (269) 662, 582 (270) 662, 608 (330) 663, 611 (344) 664, 614 (349, 350) 664, 616 (362, 363) 664, 783 (33) 881, 794 (149) 884, 795 (159) 884, 799, 804, 806 (206) 885, 801 (216) 885, 803 (223, 224) 886, 804 (226, 228) 886, 805 (231) 886, 806, 828 (239) 886, 828 (428) 890, 835 (544) 892, 868 (850) 899  
Hopf, P.-D. 880 (940) 901  
Hopkinson, A. C. 24, 32 (116, 125) 43, 310, 311, 321 (4) 357  
Hoppe, I. 400, 401 (300) 411  
Hoppmann, A. 678 (120) 697  
Hora, J. 116, 140 (29(d)) 153, 458, 460 (51) 483, 839 (576) 893  
Horder, J. 336 (93) 359  
Horhold, H. H. 297 (146) 307  
Horiike, K. 474 (121) 485  
Horler, D. F. 460 (61) 483, (172) 885  
Horner, L. 85 (151) 97, 259 (187) 276, 294 (123) 306, 598, 599 (311) 663, 728 (50) 753, 853, 854 (725) 896  
Horowitz, N. 341 (121) 360  
Horspool, W. M. 257 (174(a)) 276  
Hortmann, A. G. 789 (104) 883  
Horton, D. 670 (36) 695  
Hosteny, R. P. 12 (72) 42  
Hotta, H. 749 (161) 755  
Houben, C. 372, 373 (77) 407  
Houben-Weyl 488, 489, 491, 492, 495, 509 (2) 515  
Houte, J. J. V. 214 (92) 221  
Howard, E. 269 (224) 277  
Howard, J. A. K. (101) 96  
Howard, K. H. 507 (166) 519  
Howe, I. 201 (45) 220  
Howes, P. D. 853 (719, 720) 896  
Howsam, R. W. 440 (13) 450  
Hoyermann, K. 347 (157) 361  
Huber, U. A. 242 (74) 273, (14) 304  
Hubert, A. J. 532 (54) 658, 847 (631, 632) 894  
Hubert, K. 288 (78) 305  
Hubner, J. 265 (213) 277  
Huche, M. 344 (143) 361, 512 (193) 519, 535, 626 (88) 659, 594 (297) 663, 602 (324, 325) 663, 602, 603 (326) 663, 627 (406(a), 407) 665, 795 (155) 884, 811 (281, 282) 887, 848 (651) 894, 848 (652) 895  
Hudyma, T. W. 690 (167) 698  
Huet, J. 381 (124) 408  
Hug, W. 151 (79) 154  
Huhn, A. 731 (61) 753  
Huisgen, R. 235, 263 (51, 203) 273, 276, 327, 331 (45, 75) 358, 359, 503 (129) 518, 504 (145) 518, 508 (169) 519



- Hull, R. 295 (129) 306  
Hulla, G. 532 (58) 658  
Hulm, M. 748 (160) 755  
Humbert, H. 643, 644 (453) 666, 796, 797 (184) 885, 866 (836) 899  
Humgartner, H. 423 (38) 428  
Humphrey, J. S. 419 (15) 428, 848 (639) 894  
Humphrey, J. S., Jr. 645 (458) 666  
Hunger, K. 726 (42) 752  
Hunig, S. 731 (60), 732 (63) 753  
Hunt, K. 285, 299 (51, 169) 305, 307  
Hunt, W. J. 12, 15 (70, 83) 42  
Huntsman, W. D. 529, 614 (39) 658, 604 (328) 663, 604, 605, 606, 607, 631 (329) 663, 614 (351-353) 664, 615 (357) 664, 639 (439) 666, 806 (238) 886, 808 (250) 886  
Huo, W. M. 13 (77) 42  
Hurd, C. D. 168 (17) 187, 233, 240, 259 (49, 66(a), 66(b), 189) 272, 273, 276, 327 (47) 358  
Hursthouse, M. B. 87 (160) 97, 116 (29(a), 29(c)) 152, 153, 459 (58) 483  
Hush, N. S. 435 (7) 450  
Huttner, G. 69 (87, 89) 95  
Hutton, J. 281 (20) 304  
Huurdemann, W. F. J. 685, 687 (147) 698  
Huysen, E. S. 252 (155) 275, 338 (102) 360  
Hyeon, S. B. 459 (54) 483, 460 (59) 483, 839 (575) 893  
Ibarbia, P. A. 834 (526) 892, 846 (625) 894  
Ibers, J. A. 69, 70 (88, 97) 95, 96  
Ichihara, A. 507 (157) 518  
Ichikawa, H. 459 (54) 483  
Ichimura, K. 708 (26), 709 (32) 719  
Ide, I. 807 (244) 886  
Ignatyev, V. M. 849 (671) 895  
Ihara, M. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276  
Ikekawa, N. 481 (140, 142) 485, 482 (143) 485  
Ila, H. 693 (187, 193, 194) 699  
Illi, V. 247 (120(a), 120(b)) 274  
Imagawa, T. 509, 510 (184) 519  
Imbach, J. L. 206 (66) 220  
Immirzi, A. 70 (92) 96  
Imoto, M. 744 (128) 754  
Inaba, S. I. 732 (75), 733 (76) 753  
Inamoto, N. 672, 673 (100, 101), 692 (179, 181) 697, 699, 737 (96) 753, 792 (140) 884  
Inone, T. 875 (911) 900  
Inoue, K. 493 (65) 517  
Inwood, R. N. 301 (189) 308  
Ionin, B. I. 849 (671) 895  
Ireland, R. E. 371 (53) 406, 490 (33) 516, 513 (197, 198) 519  
Irie, M. 875 (911) 900  
Iringartinger, H. 54, 55, 67, 79, 87 (23, 26, 77, 162) 94, 95, 97, 830, 831 (478) 891, 876 (916) 901  
Isaksson, G. 670, 679 (6) 695  
Ishibe, N. 91 (169) 98  
Ishii, Y. 336 (91, 92) 359  
Ishikawa, K. 672, 673 (100, 101) 697  
Ishikawa, N. 293 (116) 306  
Isidor, J. L. 395 (269) 411, 554, 557 (187) 661  
Isler, O. 372 (79) 407, 631 (428) 665, 783, 851 (34) 881  
Ismailov, A. G. 290 (95) 306  
Isoe, S. 459 (54) 483, 460 (59) 483, 839 (575) 893  
Issacs, N. S. 242 (75) 273  
Itahara, T. 670 (41) 695  
Itô, S. 217 (118) 222  
Ito, Y. 730 (56, 57) 753, 828 (429) 890  
Itoh, K. 336 (91, 92) 359  
Itoh, M. 547 (152) 660, 812 (294) 887  
Itoi, K. 625 (393) 665  
Ivanov, K. I. 535 (85) 659  
Ivanova, N. A. 531 (47) 658  
Ivanyuk, E. G. 488 (5) 515  
Iverson, A. A. 168, 169 (20) 187  
Iwai, I. (4) 657, (244) 886  
Iwamura, H. 248 (121) 274  
Iyer, V. S. (111) 754  
Iyoda, M. 875 (909) 900  
Izawa, K. 349-351 (166-168, 174) 361, 422 (30, 31) 428  
Jaccard, S. 848 (660, 661) 895  
Jäckel, K.-P. 797 (194) 885, 811 (272) 887  
Jacklin, A. G. (63, 64, 65, 66) 406  
Jackmann, L. M. 677 (117) 697  
Jackson, G. E. 313 (11) 357  
Jacob, P. 812 (294) 887  
Jacob, P., III 547 (152) 660  
Jacobs, T. L. 150, 151 (78) 154, 166, 169, 174 (5) 186, 173 (33) 187, 351 (175, 176) 361, 366, 370 (46, 47) 406, 422 (32) 428, 524 (12) 657, 528 (28-30) 657, 535 (89) 659, 539 (108) 659, 540 (111) 659, 543 (125) 659, 548 (153, 154) 660, 548, 549 (155) 660, 550, 552, 555 (167) 660, 568, 570, 572, 574 (228) 661, 783 (31) 881, 792 (124) 883, 793 (143, 144) 884, 810 (266) 887, 850 (682, 683) 895, 855 (737)

- 896, 859 (773) 897, 860 (785) 898, 865 (826) 898
- Jacot-Guillermot, A. 327 (46) 358
- Jacquet, S. 380 (115) 407
- Jaeschke, A. 185 (71) 188
- Jaffé, F. 388, 390 (207) 410, 845 (614) 894
- Jaffe, H. H. 676 (114) 697
- Jäger, G. 254 (167) 276, 296, 297 (142–144) 307, 740 (108) 754
- Jäger, H.-U. 54, 55, 67, 79 (23, 26, 77) 94, 95, 830, 831 (478) 891, 876 (916) 901
- Jäger, V. 524, 552 (6) 657
- Jager, W. W. 670 (44) 695
- Janjic, D. 848 (661) 895
- Janoschek, R. 34 (136) 43
- Janousek, Z. 847 (636) 894
- Janssen, M. J. 690 (158) 698
- Janz, G. J. 156 (5) 164
- Jasiobedzki, W. 78 (137) 97, 869 (857, 860–865) 899, 870 (867) 899, 871 (873–875) 900, 873 (896–899) 900
- Jaster, W. 345 (147) 361
- Jautelat, M. 678 (121) 697
- Jaworski, M. 183 (65) 188
- Jaworski, T. 255, 258 (170, 184) 276
- Jean, A. 86 (152, 153) 97, 115 (27(a), 27(b)) 152, 369, 398, 399 (41, 293, 298) 406, 411, 551 (180) 661, 558 (200) 661, 843 (603) 894, 846 (628) 894, 862 (809) 898
- Jechlicka, V. 737 (97) 753
- Jefferson, A. 624 (384) 664
- Jeger, D. 654 (497) 667
- Jeger, O. 655 (498) 667
- Jelagin, S. 711 (41) 719
- Jelinek, A. 493 (67) 517, 497 (100) 517
- Jemison, R. W. 610 (341) 664
- Jemmis, E. D. 75 (119) 96, 390 (231) 410, 558 (204) 661, 843 (601) 894
- Jenkins, A. D. 243 (91) 274, 331 (74) 359, 733 (79) 753
- Jenkins, P. J. 120 (45(a), 45(b)) 153
- Jennings, K. R. 355 (198) 362
- Jennison, R. W. 848 (643) 894
- Jenny, E. E. 691 (172) 698
- Jenny, E. F. 246, 263 (102, 104, 105, 204(a)) 274, 277, 288 (74, 76) 305
- Jensen, A. 455, 456 (41) 483
- Jensen, A. L. 457, 458 (50(a)) 483
- Jensen, K. A. 198 (26, 29(c)) 219, 671, 690 (65, 76, 85) 696
- Jensen, S. L. 455, 458 (38) 483, 455, 456 (43) 483, 457 (46–48) 483, 457, 458 (50(b), 50(c)) 483
- Jersak, U. 852 (715) 896
- Jewess, D. J. 472 (118) 485
- Job, B. E. 204 (58(b)) 220
- Jochims, J. C. 78, 79, 82, 86 (131–133, 138, 143, 145, 146) 97, 118 (35, 39) 153, 341 (122) 360, 581, 582 (267, 268) 662, 872 (881–885, 890) 900, 702 (2) 718, 723 (16). 750 (165) 752, 755, 877 (881) 900
- Johansen, J. E. 457 (47) 483, 840 (577) 893
- Johns, R. B. 288 (68) 305
- Johnson, A. W. 452 (23) 482
- Johnson, C. R. 690 (168) 698
- Johnson, D. E. 507 (164) 519
- Johnson, D. R. 63 (58) 95
- Johnson, E. A. 452 (5) 482
- Johnson, H. M. 744 (130) 754
- Johnson, H. R. 21 (101) 43, 60 (47) 94
- Johnson, J. R. 150, 151 (78) 154, 231 (33) 272, 333 (81) 359
- Johnson, N. A. 628 (410) 665
- Johnson, P. Y. 292 (104) 306
- Johnson, R. C. 865 (835) 899
- Johnson, W. S. 511 (189) 519
- Johnstone, R. A. W. 217 (95, 116) 221, 222
- Jolivet, C. 366, 367, 372 (5) 405
- Jones, A. N. 615 (355) 664
- Jones, E. H. R. 795 (160) 884, 797 (199) 885, 812 (299) 887
- Jones, E. R. H. 104, 109, 115, 119, 120, 129 (25(a), 25(b), 26, 52) 152, 153, 304 (201) 308 (60, 61) 406, 452 (24) 482, 454 (9, 10, 12–14, 16) 482, 529 (40) 658, 530 (42) 658, 625 (388) 665
- Jones, G. H. 216 (111) 222
- Jones, G. I. L. 87 (161(a)) 97
- Jones, I. T. N. 329 (62) 359
- Jones, M. 227, 228 (15, 18, 19) 272
- Jones, M., Jr. 640 (446) 666, 785, 786 (68) 882, 834 (522) 892
- Jones, P. C. 390 (223) 410, 842, 844–846 (598) 893
- Jones, P. F. 671, 672 (55(b), 55(d), 59) 696
- Jones, R. H. 712 (43) 719
- Jones, R. N. 259 (189) 276
- Jones, R. W. 395 (270) 411, 557 (196) 661
- Jones, T. B. 72 (110) 96
- Jones, W. M. 120 (41(a), 41(b)), 153, 787 (84–87, 90–93) 883, 827 (415) 890, 832 (494, 495) 891, 848 (640) 894
- Jonker, C. 400 (307) 412
- Jonker, M. C. 392 (248) 410
- Jøraandstad, O. 735 (87) 753
- Jordan, P. C. H. 6 (23) 41
- Jorgenson, M. J. 656 (500) 667
- Joseph, J. T. 292 (105) 306
- Joshi, G. C. 57 (37(a)) 94, 173, 174, 177 (37) 187, 829 (440, 451) 890, 831 (440, 484) 891

- Joulhe, M. M. (21) 219  
 Juby, P. F. 690 (167) 698  
 Jug, K. 331 (70) 359  
 Julia, M. 625 (389) 665  
 Julia, S. 594 (298) 663, 598 (309) 663, 625 (389) 665, 645 (467) 666, 834 (511) 892, 853 (722) 896  
 Jund, K. 470 (111) 485  
 Junek, H. 748 (159) 755  
 Jung, M. J. 470 (106–109) 484, 470 (112) 485  
 Junggren, U. 671 (206) 699  
 Junjappa, H. 693 (187–189, 191–194) 699  
 Junker, P. 241, 246 (71) 273
- Kaback, H. R. 472 (115) 485  
 Kabeda, T. 875 (911) 900  
 Kabuto, C. 875 (909) 900  
 Kachinsky, J. 236 (55(b)) 273, 760, 771 (7) 777  
 Kagan, H. B. 47, 76, 77, 83, 85, 91 (1(b)) 93, 100, 101, 104, 108, 113, 118, 129 (1(c)) 152, 243 (92) 274, 381 (130) 408  
 Kagawa, S. 507 (157) 518  
 Kagen, H. 716, 717 (54) 719  
 Kai, F. 861 (801, 802) 898  
 Kajigaeshi, S. 871 (872) 900  
 Kakihana, T. 760 (5) 777  
 Kala, S. 204 (56) 220  
 Kalabin, G. A. 493 (58) 516  
 Kalechits, I. V. 533 (67, 68) 658  
 Kalff, H. T. 676 (113) 697  
 Kalicanin, R. 330 (66) 359  
 Kalisch, R. 789 (103) 883  
 Kalli, M. 539 (106) 659, 546 (141, 142) 660, 790, 791, 861 (108, 109) 883, 862 (806) 898  
 Kaloy, K. 748 (160) 755  
 Kametani, T. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276  
 Kamitori, Y. 689 (153) 698  
 Kammerer, R. C. 351 (175) 361, 793 (143) 884  
 Kammula, S. 228 (19) 272  
 Kammula, S. L. 227 (15) 272  
 Kanda, M. 283 (44) 305  
 Kaneda, T. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (902, 903) 900  
 Kaneko, T. 514 (204) 519  
 Kankaanpera, A. 336–338 (97, 98, 101) 359, 360, 493 (59) 516  
 Kantanen, M. 338 (101) 360  
 Kapeller-Adler, R. 476 (125) 485  
 Karaev, S. F. 380, 384 (111, 144) 407, 408  
 Karafiath, E. 651, 654 (487) 667, 654 (496) 667
- Karafiath, E. 829 (445) 890, 829 (458) 891  
 Karapetyan, A. V. 550 (165) 660  
 Kargin, V. A. 172, 175 (29) 187, 335 (85) 359  
 Karich, G. 78, 79, 86 (131(a), 132, 138) 97, 581, 582 (267) 662, 872, 877 (881) 900, 872 (882, 883, 884) 900  
 Karila, M. 377 (88) 407  
 Karle, I. (72) 484  
 Karle, I. L. 54 (24) 94, 461 (74) 484  
 Karlsson, F. 53, 65, 66, 91 (20, 74(a), 74(b), 74(c)) 94, 95, 880 (946) 901  
 Karmas, G. 169 (24) 187  
 Karnischky, L. A. 265 (212) 277  
 Karo, W. 781, 783 (7) 881  
 Karpf, M. 627 (408) 665  
 Kasai, N. 297 (148) 307  
 Kashin, A. N. 436 (8) 450  
 Kass, L. R. 463 (81) 484  
 Kassal, T. T. 345 (148) 361  
 Katayama, T. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483  
 Kato, K. 725 (29) 752  
 Kato, M. 283 (42) 305  
 Kato, R. 185 (77) 188  
 Kato, T. 335, 336 (86, 95) 359, 492 (51, 52) 516, (128) 518, 504 (146) 518  
 Katritzky, A. R. 729 (53) 753  
 Katsumura, S. 459 (54) 483, 460 (59) 483, 839 (575) 893  
 Katz, J. J. 457, 458 (50(a)) 483  
 Katz, T. J. 417 (9) 428  
 Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 391 (240, 241) 410, 546, 547 (144(b)) 660  
 Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 624 (383) 664  
 Kauffman, W. J. 713 (47) 719  
 Kauffmann, T. 738 (99) 753  
 Kaupp, G. 653 (494) 667  
 Kaura, A. C. 787 (75) 882  
 Kavanagh, F. 452 (6, 7) 482  
 Kawanisi, M. 509, 510 (184) 519  
 Kawazoe, T. 496 (90) 517, 514 (204) 519  
 Kawazu, K. 454, 455 (31) 483  
 Kay, E. L. 526 (17) 657, 533 (69, 70) 658  
 Kazome, G. A. 335 (89) 359  
 Kazzan, J. 735 (88) 753  
 Kebarle, P. 322 (29) 358  
 Keehn, P. 533 (75, 76) 658  
 Keiko, V. V. 253 (159(a)) 275, 401 (329) 412  
 Keil, G. 732 (67) 753  
 Keller, L. S. 640 (442) 666  
 Keller, R. A. 23 (110) 43  
 Kelley, R. C. (21) 304  
 Kellner, U. 317, 319 (18) 358  
 Kellog, R. M. 338 (102) 360, 601 (320) 663

- Kelly, D. P. 596 (304) 663, 784 (35) 882  
 Kelly, T. R. 692 (178) 699  
 Kelsey, D. R. 565 (223) 661, 566, 568  
 (227) 661  
 Kemball, C. 343 (136) 360, 533 (64) 658  
 Kemula, W. 447, 448 (18–20) 450  
 Kende, A. S. 245 (95) 274, 341 (117) 360  
 Kennedy, E. R. 537, 601 (102) 659, 602  
 (322) 663, 849 (663) 895  
 Kent, M. 616, 646 (359) 664  
 Kent, M. E. 265 (212) 217, 646 (473) 666,  
 648 (477) 666  
 Kent, R. E. 502 (125) 518  
 Kern, F. 167 (12) 187  
 Kerr, J. A. 345 (151) 361  
 Kerr, M. W. 472 (118) 485  
 Kettlewell, B. 405 (361) 413  
 Kevan, L. 352 (182) 361  
 Keyton, D. J. 426 (47) 429, 792 (125) 883  
 Khabibova, A. K. 380, 384 (111, 144) 407,  
 408  
 Khachaturov, A. S. 797 (190) 885  
 Khafizov, Kh. 214 (96) 221  
 Khalaf, H. 857 (756) 897, 859 (770) 897  
 Khan, A. U. 12 (72) 42  
 Khan, E. A. 390 (235) 410, 834 (516) 892  
 Khandelwal, G. D. 257 (174(a)) 276  
 Khasapov, B. N. 490, 505 (26) 516  
 Kheifits, L. A. 635 (433) 665  
 Kheruze, Y. I. 784 (50, 51) 882  
 Khitrov, A. P. 796 (183) 885  
 Khmel'nitskii, R. A. 190 (5(a), 5(b)) 219  
 Khorana, H. G. 722 (4), 722, 743 (6), 732  
 (65, 66) 743 (117) 752–754  
 Khrimyan, A. P. 550 (165) 660  
 Kichutsu, K. 58 (33) 94  
 Kido, F. 283 (42) 305  
 Kidwell, R. L. 230 (25) 272  
 Kieczkowski, G. R. 675, 676, 683, 684  
 (103, 104) 697  
 Kiefer, C. F. 416 (2) 428  
 Kiefer, E. F. 351 (178) 361  
 Kiehs, K. 254 (165) 276  
 Kielbasifiski, P. 743 (119) 754  
 Kiers, C. T. 601 (320) 663  
 Kieslich, K. 171  
 Kieslich, K. 799, 876 (204) 885  
 Kieslich, K. 872 (889) 900  
 Kikkawa, T. 185 (77) 188  
 Kikuchi, Y. 185 (77) 188  
 Kilday, M. V. 162, 163 (21) 164  
 Kim, C. U. 875 (910) 900  
 Kim, P.-J. 871 (876) 900  
 Kimbrough, R. D. 327 (47) 358  
 Kimmel, V. 880 (949) 901  
 Kimura, A. 872 (891) 900  
 King, B. J. 826 (412) 890  
 King, R. B. 831 (488) 891  
 King, R. W. 832 (494) 891  
 King, S. T. 723 (10) 752  
 Kingston, D. G. I. 200 (32) 220  
 Kinoshita, A. 87 (161(b)) 97  
 Kinstle, T. H. 209 (73) 221  
 Kinugasa, K. 746 (144) 754  
 Kinushita, M. 744 (128) 754  
 Kirby, F. B. 782 (17) 881, 864 (814) 898  
 Kirby, G. H. 21, 23, 24 (97) 42  
 Kirby-Docken, K. 12, 14 (73) 42  
 Kirchhoff, A. 690 (168) 698  
 Kirchhoff, W. H. 63 (58) 95  
 Kirenskaya, L. I. 249 (125) 275  
 Kirk, B. E. 640 (441) 666  
 Kirk, L. 114 (23) 152  
 Kirkien, A. M. 216 (108) 221  
 Kirkien-Konasiewicz, A. 203 (48(a), 48(b))  
 220  
 Kirmse, W. 23 (103) 43  
 Kirmse, W. 787 (81, 89) 883, 850 (684)  
 895  
 Kirn, H. R. 254 (164(a)) 275  
 Kirschleger, B. 395 (268) 411, 848 (646)  
 894  
 Kirschner, E. 329 (60) 359  
 Kirschner, S. 643, 644 (454) 666, 797  
 (195) 885  
 Kirst, H. A. 391 (238, 241) 410  
 Kiser, R. W. 199 (30(a), 30(b)) 219  
 Kisfaludy, L. 341 (118) 360  
 Kistiakowsky, G. B. 23 (106) 43, 157 (8)  
 164  
 Kitahara, Y. 263 (204(b)) 277, 280, 283,  
 287, 291 (10, 64) 304, 305, 691 (173)  
 698, 828 (429) 890, 875 (909) 900  
 Kitamura, A. 692 (181) 699  
 Kitamura, T. 280, 283 (10) 304  
 Kitano, S. 298 (154) 307, 811 (274) 887  
 Kitatani, K. 832 (493) 891  
 Kitatsuji, E. 514 (204) 519  
 Kitching, W. 846 (627) 894  
 Kjaer, A. 198 (29(a), 29(b)) 219  
 Kjosen, H. 457, 458 (50(a), 50(b), 50(c))  
 483  
 Klaboe, P. 87 (155, 157) 97, 161 (16, 17)  
 164  
 Klabunde, K. J. 788 (95) 883  
 Klausner, Y. S. 722, 743 (8) 752  
 Klebanoun, V. D. 797 (186) 885  
 Klebanova, V. D. 526 (19) 657  
 Kleijn, H. 560 (207) 661, 791 (116) 883,  
 879 (931) 901  
 Klein, H. 303 (195) 308, 851 (704) 896  
 Klein, J. 57 (40) 94, 74 (118) 96, 388–391,  
 396 (206, 211–213, 216–219, 227, 233,  
 237, 276) 410, 411, 425 (42, 44) 429, 529

- (34) 657, 842, 843 (596) 893, 842, 843, 845, 878 (597) 893, 867 (841) 899
- Klein, T. H. 507 (159) 518
- Kleine, K.-M. 880 (938) 901
- Kleineberg, G. 259 (188(b)) 276, 740 (107) 754
- Kleinstuck, R. 726 (35) 752
- Kleps, R. A. 744 (133) 754
- Kleveland, K. 78 (140) 97, 801, 804 (214, 215) 885
- Kloimstein, L. 120, 126, 151 (56(a), 56(b)) 153, 562 (214) 661
- Kloster-Jensen, E. 72 (111(a)) 96, 864 (819) 898
- Knorre, D. G. 339, 340 (110, 113) 360
- Knoth, W. H. 855 (736) 896
- Knox, K. 24 (112) 43
- Knunyants, I. L. 242, 249, 251 (76(b), 76(c), 78, 133) 273, 275
- Knunyants, I. L. 332 (78) 359, 489 (14) 515, 711 (37), 712 (38) 719, 856 (745, 746) 897
- Knupfer, H. 508 (169) 519
- Kobayashi, G. 693 (195–197, 202) 699
- Kobayashi, M. 743 (122) 754
- Kobayashi, S. 880 (951, 952) 901
- Kobayashi, T. 24 (111) 43
- Kobayashi, Y. 489 (21) 516
- Kobayashi-Tamura, H. 70 (98) 96
- Kober, E. 496 (96) 517
- Kober, W. 491 (37) 516
- Kobrich, G. 643 (451) 666, 834 (509, 523) 892, 858 (761) 897, 860 (784) 898, 865 (829, 830 831) 899, 868 (853) 899, 870 (869) 899
- Koch, T. H. 497 (103) 517, 507 (159) 518, 507 (166, 167) 519
- Koch-Pomeranz, U. 618, 621, 622 (370) 664, 811 (269) 887
- Kochi, J. K. 347 (159) 361, 534 (78) 658
- Kocienski, P. J. 460 (67) 483, 625 (395) 665, 796 (176) 885
- Koenig, T. 326 (37) 358
- Koeveringe, J. A. 651 (483) 666
- Kofron, W. G. 782 (17) 881, 864 (814) 898
- Kogon, I. C. 727 (48) 752
- Kohler, E. P. 120 (54(a), 54(b)) 153
- Köhler, F. H. 69 (87) 95
- Kohler, K.-H. 256 (171) 276
- Kohn, M. C. 77, 78 (125) 97, 156, 157, 160 (6) 164
- Kohne, J. 426 (47) 429, 792 (125) 883
- Koizumi, M. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276
- Koizumi, T. 489 (21) 516, 496 (90) 517, 514 (204) 519
- Kokes, R. J. 343 (138) 361, 533 (61, 62, 63) 658
- Kolb, M. 670, 679, 685 (12, 13) 695, 671, 672, 676–678, 682, 685–687 (56) 696, 672, 676, 677 (73) 696, 675–677, 679, 681–684 (109) 697, 678, 682, 685–687 (124) 697, 686 (148) 698
- Kolc, J. 225, 248 (10, 122) 272, 274, 761 (8) 777
- Kolesov, B. S. 186 (80) 188
- Kolind-Andersen, H. 671 (205) 699
- Kollenz, G. 254 (169) 276
- Kollmar, H. 860 (783) 898, 872 (888) 900
- Kolodyazhnyi, O. I. 496 (98) 517
- Kolsaker, P. 735 (87) 753
- Kolsakev, P. 197 (23) 219
- Kol'tsov, A. I. 175, 178 (45) 187, 238 (60(b)) 273, 401, 402 (316, 322) 412
- Kolyukhina, G. P. 403 (345) 413
- Komarewsky, V. I. 532 (58) 658
- Komatsu, M. 713, 714 (48) 719, 739 (102), 749 (161) 753, 755
- Komin, J. B. 192 (9) 219, 243 (80) 274, 330, 356 (65, 199) 359, 362, 792 (137) 884
- Kominar, R. J. 217 (117) 222
- Komoda, T. 860 (786) 898
- Kondo, K. 512 (194) 519
- Kondo, T. 357 (201) 362
- Koock, S. U. 569, 572, 574 (231, 232) 662, 573 (235) 662, 808 (251) 886, 808, 813, 815, 816 (253) 886, 814 (311) 887
- Koopmans, T. 21 (98) 42
- Koosha, K. 818 (346) 888, 849 (670) 895, 854 (731) 896, 854 (732) 896
- Kooyman, E. C. 334 (82) 359
- Kopp, P. J. 691 (174) 698
- Kopp, R. 840 (581) 893
- Köppel, C. (39(b), 39(d)) 220
- Koppitz, P. 235 (51) 273, 327 (45) 358
- Kormendy, M. 258 (181) 276
- Kormer, A. A. 865 (824) 898
- Kormer, V. A. 386, 387 (155–159, 161, 166–168, 171, 177–180) 408, 409, 784 (41) 882, 784 (43–46) 882, 784, 848 (49) 882, 812 (298) 887, 865 (824) 898
- Kornacki, J. 447, 448 (18, 20) 450
- Kornacki, W. 871 (873) 900
- Körnives, T. 690 (160) 698
- Korobitsyna, I. K. 227 (11(b)) 272
- Korte, F. 493 (73) 517
- Kosbahn, W. 50, 58, 65, 73, 74, 78, 79, 83, 87–90 (30, 82, 91, 113, 117, 158, 163) 94–97, 100, 113, 122, 126, 127, 131–134, 138, 139, 143–147, 151 (15, 19, 61, 62, 67) 138, 139, 152, 154
- Koseda, H. 871 (875) 900
- Koshar, R. J. 489 (12) 515
- Koshizawa, S. 671 (68) 696

- Koshland, D. E. 742, 751 (112), 751 (168) 754, 755
- Kosley, R. W. 839 (566) 893
- Kosley, R. W., Jr. 512 (191) 519, 625 (396, 397, 398) 665, 626 (402) 665, 821 (372) 889, 821 (373) 889
- Kosower, E. M. 872 (892) 900
- Kossa, W. C., Jr. 814 (313) 887
- Koster, D. F. 92 (171) 98, 176, 177 (52) 187, 526 (16) 657
- Koster, S. K. 877 (918, 920) 901
- Kostyanovsky, R. G. 214 (96) 221
- Kostyuk, A. S. 253 (160(a), 160(b), 161) 275, 401, 403 (324–327, 338, 341–343, 346) 412, 413
- Kovac, S. 705 (20) 719
- Kovacs, K. 743 (120) 754
- Kovats, E. 183 (64) 188
- Kovelesky, A. 705 (18) 719
- Kozikowski, A. P. 304 (202) 308, 670, 671, 674, 676, 686, 690 (21), 691 (176) 695, 698, 820 (360) 888
- Kraatz, U. 493 (73) 517
- Kraemer, W. P. 13 (75) 42
- Krantz, A. 34 (131) 43, 270 (233) 277, 478 (132) 485
- Krapcho, A. P. 290, 292 (93, 106) 306
- Krauch, H. 171
- Krause, D. L. 787 (93) 883
- Krauss, M. 12 (71, 72) 42
- Krawczyk, H. 818 (352) 888
- Krebs, A. 493, 496 (88) 517
- Kreevoy, M. M. 679, 688 (138) 698
- Kreissl, F. R. 69 (89) 95
- Krespan, C. G. 232, 242, 249, 251, 260 (44, 77, 127, 149, 191) 272, 273, 275, 276, 289, 291, 299 (80, 81, 98, 168) 305–307, 333 (79) 359, 856 (744) 897
- Kresze, G. 50 (28(a), 28(b)) 94, 100, 119–123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 151 (9, 11, 43, 44, 56(b)) 110, 111, 123, 130, 152, 153, 246 (103, 116) 274, 297 (147) 307, 625 (214) 661, 818 (352, 353) 888
- Krieger, W. 858 (766) 897
- Kriegler, A. B. 288 (68) 305
- Krinsky, N. I. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483
- Krishnan, R. 11, 33, 34, 36–38, (55, 143) 41, 43, 580 (263) 662
- Kristen, H. 693 (203) 699
- Krivosheya, A. N. 387, 388, 392 (164, 165, 182, 203, 251) 408–411
- Kriwetz, G. 254 (169) 276
- Kronberg, L. 193 (15(b)) 219
- Kroner, J. 50, 58, 87–90 (30, 158, 163) 91, 94, 97, 113, 122, 126, 127, 132–134, 143, 145–147, 151 (19, 62, 67) 152, 154
- Kroto, H. W. 34 (132) 43
- Kroto, H. W. 270 (234) 277
- Krow, G. R. 64 (70(b)) 95, 341 (120) 360, 702, 709 (5), 706 (22) 718, 719
- Krücke-Amelung, D. 863 (811) 898
- Krüger, C. K. 705 (15) 719
- Krüger, C. R. 490, 491 (24) 516
- Kruglaya, O. A. 253 (159(a), 159(b)) 275
- Kruglaya, O. A. 401–403 (328–330) 412
- Kruglyak, Y. A. 77, 78 (124(a), 124(b)) 96
- Krumpolc, M. 316 (16) 357
- Kruse, C. G. 673 (98) 697
- Krusic, P. J. 534 (78) 658
- Krutak, J. J. 293 (117) 306
- Krysin, V. K. 253 (161) 275, 401 (326) 412
- Kubik, E. 871 (873) 900, 873 (897) 900
- Kucherov, V. F. 527 (27) 657, 769 (28) 778, 781, 783, 790, 809, 857, 860, 861 (15) 881, 861 (787, 788) 898
- Kuchitsu, K. (78(b)) 95
- Kuck, V. J. 6 (25) 41
- Kuczowski, J. A. 839 (568) 893
- Kuczowski, R. L. 7 (29) 41
- Kuehne, M. E. 289 (83) 306
- Kugler, E. 183 (64) 188
- Kuhn, H. 799 (205) 885
- Kuhn, R. 78, 79 (131(b), 135, 136, 139) 97, 118 (37) 153, 171, 683 (144, 145) 698, 810 (265) 887, 869 (859) 899, 872 (878, 890) 900
- Kuivila, H. G. 399 (296) 411, 846 (626) 894
- Kukaiyama, T. 493 (65) 517
- Kukhar, V. P. 496 (98) 517
- Kumamoto, T. 246 (109) 274
- Kumar, A. 693 (193) 699, 693 (194) 699, 829 (452) 890
- Kumer, R. 861 (803) 898
- Kundiger, D. 492, 493 (48) 516, 493, 496, 501 (66) 517
- Kundiger, D. G. 494, 496 (76) 517
- Kung, F. E. 293 (109) 306
- Kuniak, M. P. 304 (202) 308, 820 (360) 888
- Kunieda, T. 871 (871) 899
- Kunovskaya, D. M. 494 (79) 517
- Kunstmann, K. 55, 60 (49) 95
- Kunz, R. A. 672 (93) 697
- Kuo, Yu-N. 246 (117) 274, 490, 491, 505 (29) 516, 491 (34, 35) 516, 491, 505 (40) 516
- Kupecz, A. 807 (241) 886
- Kuper, D. G. 245 (99) 274, 789 (106) 883
- Kupin, B. S. 386, 400 (170, 305) 409, 412, 784, 848 (48) 882
- Kupperman, A. 132, 133 (69(b)) 154
- Kuratani, K. 329 (57) 358

- Kurbatov, V. A. 339 (110) 360  
 Kuroda, N. 871 (872) 900  
 Kuroda, S. 283 (43) 305  
 Kurtz, D. W. 705 (19) 719  
 Kurtz, J. 735, 737 (90) 752, 753  
 Kuryla, W. C. 488 (8) 515, 489 (18) 515, 489 (19) 515  
 Kurz, J. 252 (154) 275, 295 (132) 306  
 Kurzer, F. 339 (109) 360, 722–725, 728, 732, 743 (5), 747 (151–157) 752, 754  
 Kushner, A. S. 541 (119) 659  
 Kutter, E. 671 (66) 696  
 Kutzelnigg, W. 11, 13 (53) 41  
 Kuwajima, S. 845 (620) 894  
 Kuyata, K. 693 (196) 699  
 Kwart, H. 593 (295) 663, 627 (409) 665, 628 (410) 665, 852 (709) 896  
 Kwiatkowski, S. 255, 258 (170, 184) 276  
  
 LaBar, R. A. 832 (494) 891  
 Labbe, G. 739 (103) 754  
 Lacey, R. N. 224, 232, (135) 271, 272, 293 (108) 306, 310, 311, 331, 334, 335 (1) 357, 740 (106) 754  
 Lach, D. 834 (532, 533) 892, 847 (636) 894, 852 (717) 896, 854 (730) 896  
 Lacour, M. 444, 446 (17) 450  
 Laduree, D. 671 (81), 693 (199) 696, 699  
 Lafer, L. I. 533 (67, 68) 658  
 LaFlamme, P. M. 785 (52) 882  
 Lahav, M. 836 (545) 892, 871 (877) 900  
 Lai, T. Y. 365 (8) 405  
 Laird, T. 588 (286) 663, 588, 589 (287) 663, 610 (341) 664, 630 (426) 665, 807 (242) 886, 848 (643) 894  
 Lajzerowicz, J. 55 (25) 94, 830 (466) 891  
 Lamont, A. M. 617 (367) 664  
 Lamotte, J. 161 (18) 164  
 Landgrebe, J. A. 835 (540) 892  
 Landgrebe, J. A. 835, 836 (542) 892  
 Landon, W. 628 (414) 665  
 Landor, P. D. 120 (50(a), 50(b)) 153, 300, 302 (175, 176, 191) 307, 308  
 Landor, P. D. 453 (26, 27, 28) 482, 455 (33) 483, 460 (63) 483, 535 (90) 659, 539 (106) 659, 546 (141, 142) 660, 548 (157) 660, 624 (386) 665, 631 (427) 665, 790, 791, 861 (108, 109) 883, 796 (173, 177) 885, 797, 798 (198) 885, 812 (284, 285, 297) 887, 815 (320, 328) 888, 821 (370) 889, 823, 846 (384) 889, 823 (385, 386, 387) 889, 826 (409) 890, 829 (432) 890, 833 (501) 891, 834 (504, 505) 891, 851 (695) 895, 859 (775) 897, 860 (780, 781, 782, 789, 795, 796, 798) 898, 861 (800, 804, 806) 898, 865 (825) 898  
 Landsberg, B. M. 34 (132) 43, 270 (234) 277  
 Lang, G. 499, 500, 513 (108) 517  
 Lang, P. C. 821 (369) 889  
 Langhoff, S. R. 14 (66) 42  
 Lanka, W. N. 864 (816) 898, 864 (817) 898  
 Lankin, D. C. 653 (492) 667, 808 (259, 260) 886  
 Landwerden, B. J. 116 (31) 153  
 Lankwarden, B. J. 837 (557) 893  
 Lantos, I. 208 (67) 221  
 La Perrière, D. M. 435 (7) 450  
 Laporterie, A. 238 (63) 273, 401–403 (317) 412  
 Lappert, M. F. 336 (93) 359, 671, 672 (59) 696, 733 (79) 753  
 Lappin, G. R. 365, 370, 383 (15) 405  
 Larcombe, B. E. 432, 433 (3) 450  
 Lardy, J. A. 807 (240) 886  
 Larsson, F. C. V. 671 (204) 699  
 Lasne, M.-C. 346, 347 (155) 361  
 Lassila, J. D. 232, 243, 262 (38) 272, 691 (175) 698  
 Lathan, W. A. 6, 7, 13, 34, 39, 40 (17, 28, 138) 41, 43, 72 (108) 96  
 Lauderdale, S. 670 (22, 23) 695  
 Laufer, A. H. 23 (110) 43, 162, 163 (21) 164, 185 (79) 188  
 Lauger, P. 372, 373, 379 (72, 73) 406, 407  
 Laureni, J. 34 (134) 43, 270 (233) 277  
 Laurie, V. W. 13  
 Lavanish, J. M. 251 (144) 275, 283, 285 (40) 305  
 Lavelley, J. C. 161 (18) 164  
 LaVoie, E. J. 618 (372) 664  
 Lawesson, S.-O. 200, 215 (37, 106) 220, 221, 671 (65, 76, 204, 205) 696, 699  
 Lawler, R. G. 785 (63) 882

- Laws, D. R. J. 822 (377, 378) 889, 861 (798) 898
- Lawston, I. W. 405 (360) 413
- Lazarev, A. N. 175, 178 (45) 187, 238 (60(a), 60(b)) 273, 401–403 (315, 316, 334) 412
- Lazukina, L. A. 496 (98) 517
- Leach, H. F. 343 (136) 360, 533 (64) 658
- Leandri, G. 560 (210) 661, 834 (507) 892, 859 (771) 897
- Le Bail, H. 87, 92 (156) 97
- Lebedev, S. A. 238 (61(b)) 273, 182 (62) 188, 401–403, 405 (319, 323, 335, 336, 340, 352) 412, 413
- Lebedev, V. B. 400 (306) 412
- Lebedew, S. 166 (1) 186
- Lecader, D. 671 (70) 696
- Lederer, F. 472 (117) 485
- Lee, A. S. 762, 777 (15) 778
- Lee, C. V. 861 (793) 898
- Lee, D. E. 827 (416) 890
- Lee, E. K. C. 186 (81) 188, 205, 206 (61(c)) 220
- Lee, H. H. 795 (160) 884, 797 (199) 885
- Lee, K. 341 (121) 360
- Lee, K.-W. 118 (40) 153, 704 (10) 719
- Lee, T. V. 281 (24) 304
- Lee, V. 838 (561) 893
- Leeming, P. R. 104, 109, 115, 119, 129 (25(a), 25(b)) 152
- Leeming, P. R. 454 (9, 13, 16) 482
- Leermakers, D. A. 205, 206 (60) 220
- Lefevre, F. 65, 87, 92 (80, 156) 95, 97, 879 (932) 901
- Lege, G. 185 (75) 188
- Le Goff, N. 394 (261, 263, 264) 411
- Legras, J. 380 (117, 118) 407, 559 (205) 661, 818 (344, 345) 888
- LeGras, P. G. 493 (69) 517
- Lehman, T. A. 190 (2(b)) 219
- Lehmann, H. 731 (60), 732 (63) 753
- Lehn, J. M. 80 (142) 97
- Lehn, J. M. 723 (14) 752
- Leighton, J. P. 453 (28) 482
- Leighton, P. 453 (27) 482
- Leighton, P. 861 (794, 795) 898
- Leis, D. G. 489 (18) 515
- Leiserowitz, L. 53 (21) 94, 65, 66 (76) 95, 836 (545) 892, 871 (877) 900
- LeMahieu, R. 488, 507 (7) 515
- Lemal, D. M. 671, 672 (50) 696
- Lenert, T. F. 452 (8) 482
- Lengyel, I. 215 (103) 221
- Lenich, F. Th. 799, 801 (207) 885, 804 (226) 886
- Le Noble, W. J. 541, 542 (117(b)) 659, 858 (763) 897
- Leonova, L. I. 526 (19) 657, 797 (186) 885
- Le Perchec, P. 264 (208) 277, 640 (443) 666, 833, 834 (497) 891
- Lequan, M. 86 (152, 153) 97, 115 (27(a), 27(b)) 152, 369, 398–400 (41, 288–295, 297, 298) 406, 411
- Lequan, M. 551 (177, 178, 179, 180, 181) 661, 558 (200) 661, 843 (603) 894, 846 (622, 623, 624, 628, 809) 894
- Lerch, U. 746 (141–143) 754
- Leroux, Y. 389, 393–395 (215, 254–256, 258, 265, 266) 410, 411, 557 (194, 195) 661, 842, 845 (592) 893, 845 (619) 894, 849, 851 (679) 895
- Leroy, G. 78 (128(c)) 97
- Lesbre, M. 238 (63) 273, 401, 402, 403 (317) 412
- Leska, J. 317, 318, 319 (17) 358
- Lesna, M. 320 (22) 358
- Lester, G. R. 204, 218 (57, 121) 220, 222
- Letcher, J. H. 24 (113) 43, 310 (3) 357, 213 (89(a), 89(b)) 221
- Leung, T. 547, 554 (150(a)) 660, 547, 554, 555 (150(b)) 660, 844 (610) 894
- Levanga, M. M. 551, 552, 555, 556 (182) 661
- Levas, E. 489 (16) 515
- Lever, O. W., Jr. 670, 679 (14) 695
- Levin, R. H. 833 (496) 891
- Levsen, K. 202 (46(b)) 220
- Levsen, K. 190, 199, 212, 214 (3, 31, 84(a)) 219, 221
- Levush, S. S. 343 (134) 360
- Lewis, C. P. 215 (105) 221
- Lewis, F. D. 507 (164) 519
- Lewis, J. H. 827 (416) 890
- Leyshon, W. M. 214 (97) 221
- L'Honore, A. 396, 397 (282) 411, 554 (188) 661
- L'Honoré, A. L. 844 (607) 894
- Li, T. 511 (189) 519
- Li, Y. S. 52 (15, 16(a), 16(b)) 94, 857 (750) 897
- Liaaen-Jensen, S. 840 (577) 893
- Liddell, H. G. 249 (128) 275
- Liddicoet, T. M. 864 (816, 817) 898
- Lide, D. R. 51, 89 (11) 94
- Lie, G. C. 11 (65) 42
- Lieb, J. A. 365, 383 (13) 405
- Liebman, J. 160 (15) 164
- Liehr, J. G. 192 (12) 219
- Lienert, J. 704 (8) 719, 725, 726 (34) 752
- Liewen, M. B. 238 (65(a)) 273
- Lifshitz, A. 342, 343, 348 (130, 131) 360, 533 (71, 72) 658
- Lilje, K. C. 792 (133) 884
- Lillford, P. L. 241 (72) 273, 310–312, 314.



- 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 326 (5, 9, 23, 24, 30, 35) 332, 357, 358  
 Lillien, I. 708 (27), 716, 717 (54) 719  
 Lin, L. H. 354 (187) 362  
 Lin, M. C. 355 (194) 362  
 Lin, Y. N. 10 (44) 41  
 Lindblom, T. 880 (944, 945) 901  
 Lindlar, H. 631 (428) 665, 783, 851 (34) 881  
 Lindley, P. F. 70 (94) 96  
 Lindner, H. H. 354 (189) 362  
 Lindner, T. L. 69 (89) 95  
 Lindner, W. 186 (82) 188  
 Ling Chwang, T. 843, 845 (599) 893  
 Linn, W. S. 352 (181) 361  
 Linscott, W. D. 744 (131) 754  
 Linstrumelle, G. 389, 390 (208, 209) 410  
 Linstrumelle, G. 460 (66; 483, 553, 556 (185) 661, 598 (309) 663, 645 (467) 666, 790, 842 (107) 883, 795, 796 (154) 884, 834 (511) 892, 853 (722) 896  
 Lionetti, A. 508 (172) 519  
 Lipinski, C. A. 371 (53) 406  
 Lipowitz, G. S. 478 (132) 485  
 Lippert, B. 470 (107) 484  
 Lippert, W. 880 (949) 901  
 Lipscomb, W. N. 5, 9 (12) 41  
 Lischka, H. 11, 13 (53) 41  
 Liskow, D. H. 10 (43) 41  
 Lisle, J. B. 6, 7 (17) 41  
 Lissi, E. 347 (158) 361  
 Lister, D. G. 91 (167) 97  
 Lister, D. H. 616 (364) 664  
 Litt, M. H. 710 (35) 719  
 Liu, B. 11–15 (62, 65, 73, 74, 80) 42  
 Liu, H.-C. 100, 101, 102, 103, 151 (14(b)) 152  
 Liu, H. J. 507 (161) 519  
 Liu, J.-C. 495 (82) 517  
 Liu, L. H. 829 (434) 890  
 Lo, D. H. 71, 72, 73, 77, 78 (104) 96  
 Loc, C. V. 258 (179(a), 179(b)) 276  
 Lock, R. L. 228 (20) 272  
 Lockridge, O. 472 (114) 485  
 Loder, J. D. 625 (388) 665  
 Loev, B. 258 (181) 276  
 Loew, G. H. 8, 9, 12 (33) 41  
 Lohler, E. P. 166 (6) 186  
 Loken, H. Y. 785 (63) 882  
 Lombardo, L. 878 (924) 901  
 Long, D. A. 175 (46) 187  
 Long, F. A. 194, 205 (18, 59) 219, 220  
 Long, N. R. 403 (344) 413  
 Longone, D. T. 173 (36) 187, 855 (735) 896  
 Longuet-Higgins, H. C. 6 (23) 41, 679, 683, 688 (136) 698  
 Leoney, F. S. 580 (261) 662  
 Loozen, H. J. L. 829 (462) 891  
 Lopatin, B. V. 170, 174 (26) 187  
 Lorber, M. E. 230 (26) 272  
 Lord, R. C. 51, 56 (6) 93  
 Lossing, F. P. 217 (177) 222  
 Loudon, A. G. 203 (48(a)) 220  
 Low, M. 341 (118) 360  
 Lowe, B. E. 115, 120 (26) 152, 454 (10) 482  
 Lowe, G. 100, 115, 120 (12, 26) 152, 454 (10, 11, 14) 482  
 Lowry, L. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483  
 Lubenets, E. G. 247 (118) 274  
 Lucchese, R. R. 11, 15 (57, 81, 87) 42  
 Lucche, J. L. 55 (25) 94, 116, 140 (28(a), 28(b), 28(c)) 152, 243, 258 (92, 180) 274, 276, 381 (130) 408, 544, 545 (136) 660, 544, 545 (137(a)) 660, 791 (112, 114) 883, 830 (466, 467, 470) 891  
 Luftmann, H. 212 (83) 221  
 Lugtenburg, J. 650 (480) 666, 651 (482, 483) 666, 796 (181, 182) 885  
 Luknitskii, F. I. 224 (5) 271  
 Lumbroso-Bader, N. 821 (374) 889  
 Lund, H. 444, 445 (16) 450  
 Lutsenko, I. F. 238, 253 (61(a), 61(b)), 160(a), 160(b), 161) 273, 275, 282 (37) 305, 401–405 (314, 318, 319, 323–327, 335, 336, 338, 340–343, 345–347, 351, 352) 412, 413, 490 (25) 516, 490, 505 (26, 27) 516, 491 (39) 516, 491, 501 (41) 516, 497 (101) 517, 501 (123) 518, 504 (142) 518, 505 (147) 518  
 Luttker, W. 804, (225) 886  
 Luttringer, J. P. 295 (128) 306  
 Lwanga, M. M. 367, 370, 374, 383, 385 (33) 406  
 Lwanga, M. M. 819 (359) 888, 861 (796) 898  
 Lyashenko, G. S. 531 (47) 658  
 Lythgoe, B. 512 (196) 519  
 Maahs, G. 262 (201) 276  
 Maas, G. 228 (18) 272  
 Maccoll, A. 203 (48(a), 48(b)) 220, 324 (31) 358  
 Machiguchi, T. 280, 283 (10) 304  
 Machleder, W. H. 192, 201 (9, 40(a), 40(b)) 219, 220, 356 (199) 362, 577 (251) 662, 792 (137) 884  
 Maciocha, M. 869 (860) 899  
 Mack, G. P. R. 329 (62) 359  
 Mack, P. O. L. 257 (174(b)) 276  
 MacKay, C. 788 (96, 97) 883  
 Maclean, A. F. 241 (69) 273  
 MacMillan, J. H. 608, 609 (332) 663, 608, 609 (334, 335, 336) 664  
 Macomber, R. 351 (176) 361, 422 (32) 428

- Macomber, R. S. 353 (185) 361, 537 (100)  
 659, 537, 602 (101) 659, 537, 601 (102)  
 659, 568, 569, 570, 572, 574 (228) 661,  
 568, 569, 570, 574 (229, 230) 661, 602  
 (322) 663, 792 (133, 139) 884, 814 (310)  
 887, 849 (662, 663, 664) 895  
 Madonik, A. M. 261 (195) 276, 287 (62)  
 305  
 Madsen, J. O. 215 (106) 221  
 Maeda, K. 679, 688 (141) 698  
 Maeje, H. 319 (20) 358  
 Magee, P. S. 338 (103) 360  
 Mageswaran, S. 595 (301) 663, 784 (36)  
 882  
 Maier, D. P. 216 (109) 221  
 Maier, G. 653 (493) 667, 865 (834) 899  
 Maier, J. P. 72 (112) 96, 867 (840) 899  
 Maier, R. 120, 131 (51) 153, 454 (32) 483  
 Maiorova, V. E. 796 (183) 885, 835 (538)  
 892  
 Maitland, P. 120, 131 (53(a), 53(b)) 153  
 Maitte, P. 366, 367, 372 (5) 405  
 Majumdar, K. C. 596 (303) 663, 599 (312)  
 663  
 Maki, A. G. 34, 36, 39 (144) 43, 51, 56  
 (5) 93  
 Makisumi, Y. 599 (313) 663, 628 (411)  
 665  
 Maksić, Z. B. 72, 73 (107) 96  
 Malacria, M. 300, 304 (182, 199) 307, 308,  
 380 (119) 407, 576 (249) 662, 577 (256,  
 257) 662, 624 (387) 665, 794 (150) 884,  
 796, 813 (178) 885, 796 (179) 885, 808,  
 815, 816 (252) 886, 808 (257, 258) 886  
 Malhotra, S. K. 464 (93) 484  
 Mallams, A. K. 455, 456 (40) 483, 455,  
 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483, 455, 456  
 (45(a), 45(b)) 483  
 Mallikarjuna Rao, V. N. 836 (551) 892  
 Mallinson, P. D. 60 (48) 94  
 Maloney, D. E. 419 (23) 428, 539, 540  
 (109) 659, 645 (457) 666  
 Malpass, J. R. 259 (185) 276  
 Mal'tsev, V. V. 404 (347) 413, 501 (123)  
 518, 504 (142) 518  
 Mamer, O. A. 217 (117) 222  
 Manaresi, P. 185 (72) 188  
 Manassero, M. 70 (91(b)) 96  
 Mancuso, D. E. 172, 173 (32) 187  
 Mandell, L. 176, 177 (51) 187  
 Mangini, A. 679, 688 (139) 698  
 Manhas, M. S. 259 (186) 276  
 Mani, J.-C. 459 (55) 483  
 Manisse, N. 608 (333) 664, 608, 609 (337)  
 664, 611, 612 (345) 664, 612 (347, 354)  
 664, 816 (329) 888, 827 (421, 422) 890  
 Mann, C. K. 435 (7) 450  
 Mann, D. E. 51, 89 (11) 94  
 Mann, J. 281 (18) 304  
 Mann, R. S. 356 (200) 362  
 Mannich, C. 846 (629) 894  
 Manning, W. W. 458 (53) 483  
 Manocha, A. S. 72 (111(a)) 96  
 Mansfield, G. H. 304 (201) 308, 529 (40)  
 658  
 Mansour, N. 462 (75) 484  
 Mantione, R. 65, 84, 85 (80, 148, 149,  
 154) 95, 97, 389, 393–395 (215, 255–258,  
 265–268) 410, 411, 557 (194) 661, 842,  
 845 (592, 593) 893, 845 (619) 894, 848  
 (646) 894, 849 (675, 676, 677, 678) 895,  
 852 (710) 896, 878 (925) 901, 878 (928)  
 901, 879 (932) 901  
 Manukina, T. A. 403 (345) 413, 490 (28)  
 516  
 Manusco, D. E. 815 (324) 888  
 Maquestiau, A. 214 (92) 221  
 Marbet, R. 625 (390) 665, 631 (428) 665,  
 783, 851 (34) 881, 818 (341) 888  
 Marcelis, A. T. M. 513 (202) 519  
 Marcotte, P. 466 (102) 484, 474 (122, 123,  
 124) 485  
 Marcou, A. 377, 379 (99) 407  
 Marcus, E. 335 (84, 88) 359  
 Mareis, V. 743 (115) 754  
 Marhold, A. 806 (236) 886  
 Marino, J. P. 746 (139, 140) 754  
 Mark, V. 601, 603 (321) 663, 848 (650)  
 894  
 Markarian, G. 574 (236) 662, 812 (300)  
 887  
 Märkl, G. 671, 672 (47) 695, 857 (756)  
 897  
 Markley, L. D. 854 (727) 896  
 Markov, V. I. 214 (96) 221  
 Maron, F. W. 158 (11) 164  
 Marquis, E. T. 828 (424) 890  
 Marrero, R. 495 (84) 517  
 Marshall, J. A. 670, 671, 690 (42) 695  
 Marshall, T. B. 231 (33) 272, 333 (81) 359  
 Martens, J. 192, 203, 204 (14) 219  
 Martin, D. J. 617 (366) 664, 785 (61) 882,  
 829 (455) 890  
 Martin, E. L. 880 (941) 901  
 Martin, G. J. 84, 85, 87 (148–150, 154,  
 159(a), 159(b)) 97, 678 (123) 697, 849  
 (675) 895  
 Martin, J. C. 243 (79(a), 79(b)) 273, 288,  
 293, 294, 298, 299 (69, 70, 117, 118, 150,  
 151, 161) 305–307, 331 (76) 359, 789  
 (101) 883  
 Martin, M. A. 744 (129) 754  
 Martin, M. L. 65, 84, 85, 87, 92 (80,  
 148–150, 154, 156, 159(a), 159(b)) 95,

- 97, 678 (123) 697, 849 (675) 895, 879 (932) 901
- Martin, S. F. 851 (705) 896
- Martinet, P. 434–436, 438, 444 (6, 9, 12) 450, 806 (237) 886, 843 (604) 894
- Marton, A. F. 690 (160) 698
- Martvon, A. 740 (105) 754
- Marty, R. A. 258 (180) 276
- Maruic, R. 289 (88) 306
- Marvel, C. S. 365 (6, 7) 405, 799 (203) 885
- Marvel, J. T. 823 (381) 889
- Masamune, S. 245 (98) 274, 583 (273) 662, 690 (164) 698, 875 (910) 900
- Masayoshi, Kobayashi, 405 (355) 413
- Mascomber, R. S. 120, 126 (57) 153
- Mason, R. 70 (91(a), 91(c)) 96
- Mason, S. F. 133, 135, 137, 138, 145, 150, 151 (70, 71, 77) 134, 138, 149, 154, 787 (88) 883
- Massey, V. 472 (114) 485, 473 (119, 120) 485
- Massiff, G. 347 (158) 361
- Masson, J. C. 398, 399 (289, 291) 411, 846 (623) 894
- Masson, S. 384 (146) 408
- Massy-Barbot, M. 380 (121) 407
- Masters, C. 670 (44) 695
- Masuda, R. 670 (19), 689 (153) 695, 698
- Mataga, N. 875 (911) 900
- Mathai, I. M. 527 (26) 657
- Mathar, W. 210 (79(a)) 221
- Matsubara, I. 66, 67 (72(b)) 95
- Matsuda, Y. 693 (195–197, 202) 699
- Matsui, M. 371 (56) 406
- Matsumoto, G. 871 (872) 900
- Matsumoto, S. 507 (157) 518, 733 (82) 753
- Matsumoto, T. 507 (157) 518
- Matsumura, C. 51 (10) 94
- Matsuo, T. 514 (205) 519
- Matsuura, T. 670 (41) 695
- Mattes, K. 266 (218) 277
- Matthews, C. N. 267, 268 (220) 277, 767 (23) 778, 880 (943) 901
- Matthews, C. W. 16
- Matthews, J. S. 365, 383 (13) 405
- Mattone, R. 290 (92) 306
- Matuszynska, H. 858 (763) 897
- Maujean, A. 336 (94) 359
- Maurer, H. 797 (191) 885, 868 (850) 899
- Maurin, R. 299 (162) 307, 831 (480) 891, 859 (771) 897
- Maverick, E. 859 (773) 897
- Mavrov, M. V. 170, 174 (26) 187, 342, 344, 347, 348 (128) 360, 781, 783, 790, 809, 857, 860, 861 (15) 881, 861 (787, 788) 898
- May, E. L. 748 (158) 754
- May, L. M. 281 (25, 26) 304
- Maycock, A. L. 462 (78) 484, 476, 477, 478 (128) 485, 476 (130) 485, 478 (133) 485, 479 (135, 136) 485
- Mayer, K. K. 211, 212 (81) 221
- Mayer, R. 400 (310) 412
- Mayor, C. 827 (415) 890
- Mayr, H. 263 (202, 203) 276
- Mazerolles, P. 238 (63) 273, 401, 402, 403 (317) 412
- Mazur, U. 354 (187) 362
- Mazzocchi, P. H. 236 (55(b)) 273, 760, 771 (7) 777
- Mazzucato, U. 246 (106) 274
- McAdoo, D. J. 646 (473) 666
- McCarney, C. C. 230, 243 (24) 272, 288 (77) 305
- McClellan, A. L. 758 (1) 777
- McCloskey, J. A. 201, 212 (41, 85(a)) 220, 221
- McCormack, W. B. 726 (41) 752
- McCormick, A. 455, 456 (40) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483
- McCullough, E. A. 4 (8) 40
- McDaniel, M. C. 263 (205) 277
- McDonald, A. N. 262 (199) 276
- McDonald, J. M. 23 (109) 43, 132, 133 (68) 154
- McDonald, R. N. 247 (119) 274
- McDonald, W. S. 299 (167) 307
- McDowell, S. T. 854 (728) 896
- McElvain, S. 336 (96) 359
- McElvain, S. M. 488, 489, 495 (1) 515, 488 (6) 515, 492, 493 (48) 516, 492 (49) 516, 493, 511 (64) 517, 493, 496, 501 (66) 517, 493 (67) 517, 493, 494 (70) 517, 493 (71) 517, 494, 495 (74) 517, 495, 496, 497, 509, 510 (84) 517, 496 (86) 517, 496, 501 (91) 517, 496 (92) 517, 497 (100) 517, 497, 503, 509 (102) 517, 499, 504 (109) 517, 499, 500 (112) 517, 501, 504 (118) 518, 501 (121) 518, 502 (125) 518, 513 (201) 519
- McEntee, T. E., Jr. 670, 679, 686, 688 (4) 695
- McGee, T. H. 185 (78) 188
- McGlinchey, M. J. 856 (740) 896
- McGlynn, S. P. 23 (109) 43, 132, 133 (68) 154
- McHenry, W. E. 701 (9) 719
- McHugh, A. J. 15 (86) 42
- McIntosh, C. L. 224, 225, 245, 257, 261, 266 (8, 9, 97, 173, 196(a), 196(b), 218) 271, 272, 274, 276, 277, 493 (72) 517, 509 (182) 519
- McKay, G. R., Jr. 501, 504 (118) 518, 495, 496, 497, 509, 510 (84) 517

- McKean, D. C. 51, 56 (8) 94  
 McKean, D. R. 625 (394) 665  
 McKee, R. 691 (177) 699  
 McKillop, A. 246 (100) 274, 818 (354) 888  
 McKusick, B. C. 492 (54) 516  
 McLean, A. D. 2, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14 (2, 16, 33, 62) 40-42  
 McLeish, W. L. 493, 494 (70) 517  
 McLeister, E. 209 (74) 221  
 McMillan, J. 615 (358) 664  
 McMillan, J. H. 814 (316) 888  
 McMullen, G. L. 233, 243, 252 (50) 272, 273, 584 (277) 662, 759, 766, 770, 772 (3), 762 (11), 762, 771 (12), 762, 773-775 (13), 763, 766, 770, 772, 774 (18), 776 (38), 777 (39) 777, 778  
 McNamee, G. M. 435 (7) 450  
 McNesby, J. R. 185 (68) 188  
 McQuillin, F. J. 839 (567) 893  
 McShane, H. E., Jr. 496, 501 (91) 517  
 McShane, H. F. 727 (49) 753  
 McWeeny, R. 36 (146) 44  
 Meacock, S. C. R. 372, 373 (75) 407  
 Mead, C. A. 100, 107, 108 (6) 152  
 Meadows, J. H. 11, 15 (57, 82) 42  
 Mebane, A. D. 169 (24) 187  
 Mehan, G. V. 840 (578) 893  
 Mechoulam, H. 587, 600 (284) 663  
 Mechter, M. 118 (38) 153  
 Mechtler, H. 723 (20) 752  
 Medlik, A. 390 (216) 410  
 Meerman, G. 209 (70) 221  
 Meganem, F. 398, 399 (295) 411, 551 (177) 661  
 Mehrotha, I. 830 (472) 891  
 Mehta, G. 829 (442) 890  
 Meier, H. 227, 229, 246 (11(a), 21(a), 107) 272, 274, 213 (8) 357, 823, 829, 830 (389) 889  
 Meijer, C. 546, 547 (144(a)) 660  
 Meijer, J. 303 (195, 196) 308, 400 (311) 412, 546 (143, 145) 660, 629 (421, 422) 665, 671 (64, 67, 69) 696, 791, 792 (115) 883, 812 (293) 887, 850 (681) 895, 851 (702, 703, 704) 896, 852 (711) 896, 870 (870) 899, 879 (931) 901  
 Meinwald, J. 281 (27) 304, 458, 460 (52) 483, 460 (68) 484, 839 (572, 573) 893  
 Meinwald, Y. C. 266 (216) 277, 458, 460 (52) 483, 839 (572) 893  
 Meisters, A. 782 (20) 881  
 Mejzlik, J. 320 (22) 358  
 Melzer, A. 246 (105) 274  
 Mendenhall, R. W. 168 (19) 187  
 Menke, K. 803 (224) 886  
 Mensa-Dwumah, M. 461 (70) 484  
 Mèrault, G. 558 (198, 199) 661  
 Mèrault, G. N. 845 (618) 894  
 Mercier, F. 394 (260-262) 411  
 Merenyi, R. 592 (291) 663  
 Merer, A. J. 16  
 Merkel, D. 868 (853) 899  
 Merritt, V. Y. 265 (212) 277  
 Meshcheryakova, G. F. 334 (83) 359  
 Meshishnek, M. J. 642 (449) 666, 834 (503) 891  
 Meske-Schüler, J. 824 (408) 889, 828 (425) 890  
 Messerly, J. F. 155, 158, 159 (1) 164  
 Metcalf, B. W. 395 (271) 411, 469 (105) 484, 470 (106, 107) 484, 470 (111, 112) 485  
 Metzger, C. 252 (153, 154) 275, 295 (132) 306, 735, 737 (90) 753  
 Meunier, H. G. 345 (152) 361, 535 (83) 659  
 Meyer, A. Y. 74 (118) 96, 390, 391 (237) 410  
 Meyer, H. 372 (59) 406  
 Meyer, H. H. 396 (274) 411  
 Meyer, W. 10, 11, 13, 32 (49, 51, 54, 76, 129) 41-43  
 Meyers, A. I. 342 (125) 360, 670 (43), 686 (43, 150) 695, 698, 705 (18) 719  
 Meyers, M. 598 (308) 663  
 Meyerson, S. 204 (58(a)) 220  
 Mhatre, S. 693 (193) 699  
 Micetich, R. G. 400 (313) 412, 671, 690 (83) 696  
 Michalski, J. 324 (34) 358  
 Michaud, P. 329 (61) 359  
 Michel, E. 652 (488) 667, 861 (790) 898  
 Michel, M. A. 444, 445 (16) 450  
 Michelot, D. 389, 390 (208, 209) 410, 460 (66) 483, 553, 556 (185) 661, 598 (309) 663, 645 (467) 666, 795, 796 (154) 884, 790, 842 (107) 883, 834 (511) 892, 853 (722) 896  
 Michl, J. 225 (10) 272  
 Middleton, W. J. 492 (55) 516, 493 (56) 516  
 Midgley, A. W. 620, 621 (379) 664  
 Midgley, J. M. 678 (125, 127) 697  
 Midland, M. M. 547 (151) 660, 839 (565) 893  
 Miesowicz, F. M. 463 (86, 87) 484  
 Miginiac, L. 365, 367, 372-375, 381 (3, 4, 126, 127) 405, 408, 808 (256) 886, 848 (644) 894  
 Miginiac, M. L. 733 (77) 753  
 Miginiac, P. 366, 367, 372, 375, 380 (4, 24, 121, 122) 405-407  
 Miginiac-Groizeleau, L. 366, 371, 372, 380, 383 (18, 19, 24) 405, 406

- Migita, T. 228 (19) 272  
 Migliorese, K. G. 537 (103) 659, 858 (764, 765) 897  
 Miki, S. 852 (715) 896  
 Miki, T. 514 (205) 519  
 Mikolajczak, K. L. 454 (30) 482  
 Mikolajczyk, M. 324 (34) 358, 671–673 (51) 696, 673 (99) 697, 743 (119) 754  
 Mile, B. 326, 345 (42) 358  
 Miles, E. 480 (139) 485  
 Miles, G. J. 260 (192(b)) 276  
 Miles, M. F. 834 (535) 892  
 Miles, M. G. 670 (24) 695  
 Milewich, L. 678 (128) 697  
 Millard, B. J. 217 (95, 116) 221, 222, 678 (125, 127) 697  
 Miller, B. J. 120 (49(c), 49(d)) 153, 453 (25) 482  
 Miller, F. A. 66, 67 (72(b), 75) 95  
 Miller, J. M. 203 (52) 220  
 Miller, R. D. 245 (96) 274  
 Miller, S. I. 527 (26) 657, 858 (764, 765) 897  
 Miller, S. J. 537 (103) 659  
 Miller, W. H. 11 (56) 42  
 Miller, W. J. 546 (147) 660  
 Mills, I. M. 68 (83(a)) 95  
 Mills, O. S. 70 (94, 100) 96  
 Mills, R. W. 834 (537) 892  
 Mills, W. H. 120, 131 (53(a), 53(b)) 153  
 Milne, G. 258 (178(b)) 276  
 Minami, T. 297 (145, 148, 149) 307, 728 (51) 753, 733 (81), 737 (98) 753  
 Minato, H. 743 (122) 754  
 Mineo, I. C. 390 (221) 410, 844 (611) 894  
 Mingaleva, K. S. 400 (306) 412  
 Minter, D. E. 72 (110) 96, 592 (292) 663, 592, 593 (293) 663, 643, 644 (454) 666, 797 (187, 188, 195) 885  
 Minton, M. A. 282 (39) 305  
 Mirejovsky, D. 541 (122) 659, 864 (820) 898  
 Mironova, D. F. 339, 340 (112) 360  
 Mirskova, A. N. 493 (58, 61) 516, 496 (93) 517  
 Mirzabekyants, N. S. 856 (746) 897  
 Mishima, T. 832 (493) 891  
 Mislou, K. 47, 77, 84 (1(a), 147) 93, 97, 100, 101, 104, 113, 118 (1(a), 20(b)) 152  
 Misumi, S. 836, (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (902, 903) 900, 875 (911) 900  
 Mitchell, G. H. 828 (427) 890, 583 (274) 662  
 Mitchell, T. N. 491, 513 (38) 516  
 Mitra, R. B. 488, 507 (7) 515  
 Mitsch, R. A. 730 (59) 753  
 Mitsui, T. 454, 455 (31) 483  
 Mitsunobu, O. 725 (29) 752  
 Miwa, T. 704 (12) 719  
 Miyaji, Y. 743 (122) 754  
 Miyake, Y. 474 (121) 485, 693 (196) 699  
 Miyamoto, T. 852 (715) 896  
 Miyashita, K. 732 (74) 753  
 Miyauchi, T. 671 (68) 696  
 Miyaura, N. 547 (152) 660, 812 (294) 887  
 Mizoguchi, T. 751 (167) 755  
 Mizuno, H. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (903) 900  
 Mizuta, E. 690 (163) 698  
 Mizuyama, K. 693 (195) 699  
 Mizuyawa, K. 693 (202) 699  
 Mkryan, G. M. 540 (110) 659  
 Mlotkowska, B. 671–673 (51), 673 (99) 696, 697  
 Mo, Y. K. 311 (6) 357  
 Mödlhammer, U. 794 (149) 884  
 Moffatt, J. G. 340 (114) 360, 722, 745 (9), 743 (117), 745 (138), 746 (141–143) 752, 754  
 Moffitt, W. 113 (20(a)) 152  
 Mogolesko, P. D. 418 (12) 428, 824 (404) 889  
 Mohanakrishnan, P. 827 (417) 890, 829 (442) 890  
 Mohmand, S. 241 (70) 273  
 Moller, C. K. 14 (78) 42  
 Moller, J. 198 (26, 29(c)) 219  
 Mollet, P. 249 (130) 275, 280, 281, 285 (7, 8) 304, 692 (182) 699  
 Monagle, J. J. 726–728 (40), 727 (49) 752, 753  
 Montague, D. C. 32 (122) 43  
 Montaigne, R. 249 (130) 275, 280, 281, 285 (6–9) 304, 692 (182) 699  
 Montebruno, M. 380 (109) 407  
 Montecalvo, D. P. 528 (31) 657, 804 (229) 886  
 Montgomery, J. A. 496 (97) 517  
 Montgomery, L. K. 824 (391) 889, 824 (392, 395) 889  
 Monti, H. 560 (210) 661  
 Montijn, P. P. 400 (303) 412, 489 (11) 515, 807 (241) 886, 849 (674) 895, 850 (680) 895, 864 (818) 898, 878 (925, 928) 901, 879 (930) 901  
 Moon, H. 52 (14) 94  
 Moore, C. B. 20 (95) 42, 59, 60, 64, 89 (45) 94, 163 (25) 164  
 Moore, H. W. 238, 258 (65(a), 65(c), 183) 273, 276, 296, 299 (134, 164, 165) 306, 307, 333 (80) 359, 789 (102) 883, 792 (136) 884, 822 (379) 889  
 Moore, T. L. 370 (47) 406  
 Moore, W. M. 440, 442–444 (14, 15) 450

- Moore, W. R. 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138 (65(a), 65(b), 66, 70) 134, 138, 154, 354 (191) 362, 418 (12) 428, 525, 526 (14) 657, 785 (53, 62, 66, 67, 69) 882, 823, 829 (388) 889, 824 (400, 402, 403, 404) 889, 826 (412) 890, 829 (433, 436, 437, 443) 890, 873 (895) 900
- Moorthy, S. N. 829 (453) 890, 830 (472) 891, 831 (485, 487) 891
- Moosmuller, F. 732 (64) 753
- Mora, J. 459 (58) 483
- Morales, C. 782 (23, 24) 881
- Moran, D. 856 (741) 896
- Moran, H. W. 419 (16, 17) 428, 540, 541 (112, 113) 659
- Moreau, J.-L. 366–368, 370–376, 379–382 (20, 35, 37, 45, 48, 83, 85, 86, 110, 125, 128, 129, 131) 405–408, 550 (170) 660, 550, 552 (171) 660, 551 (173) 660, 552, 553 (183) 661, 552 (184) 661, 791 (117) 883, 848 (645) 894
- Morenas, M. 438 (12) 450
- Morgan, K. D. 635, 636 (432) 665
- Mori, F. 512 (194) 519
- Mori, K. 371 (56) 406, 460 (59) 484
- Mori, Y. 733 (81) 753
- Morin, L. 629 (419) 665
- Morino, Y. (78(b)) 95, 466 (103) 484
- Morisaki, M. 120 (46(a), 46(b)) 153, 463, 464 (85) 484, 481 (140, 141, 142) 485, 482 (143) 485
- Morita, N. 287, 291 (64) 305
- Morris, L. R. 513 (201) 519
- Morrison, A. 215 (104) 221
- Morrison, J. D. 100 (2(a)) 152
- Mortimer, C. T. 156 (7) 164
- Moscowitz, A. 113 (20(a), 20(b)) 152
- Moser, W. R. 824 (400, 402) 889
- Mosher, H. S. 100, 120 (2(a), 48(a)) 152, 153
- Mosher, O. A. 132, 133 (69(b)) 154
- Moss, G. I. 246 (108) 274
- Moss, G. P. 460 (60) 483, 839 (570) 893
- Mosti, L. 296 (139) 307
- Motla, L. 185 (72) 188
- Motorny, S. P. 249 (125) 275
- Mott, L. 704 (8) 719, 725, 726 (34) 752
- Mourino, A. 544 (137(b)) 660
- Mousset, G. 444, 445 (16) 450
- Moussevon Canet, M. 459 (55) 483
- Mov, G. M. 290 (95) 306
- Moyes, R. B. 533 (60) 658
- Moyle, M. 452 (18, 19) 482
- Mpango, G. P. 823 (386, 387) 889
- Mueller, E. 705 (13) 719
- Mueller, R. H. 513 (197, 198) 519
- Mueller, W. H. 342, 351 (127, 173) 360, 361
- Mugge, E. 390 (234) 410
- Mugno, M. 232 (43, 45) 272
- Muhl, G. 496 (89) 517, 508 (177) 519
- Muhlstadt, M. 831 (482) 891, 838 (563) 893, 868 (848, 849) 899
- Mui, J. Y. P. 733 (80) 753
- Mukaiyama, T. 246 (109) 274, 493 (68) 517, 498 (106, 107) 517, 690 (162) 698
- Mukasa, S. 796 (173) 885
- Mukerjee, A. K. 506 (156) 518
- Mukhamadaliyev, N. M. 242 (76(c)) 273
- Mullen, P. W. 622 (380) 664, 636 (435) 666
- Muller, A. K. 400 (310) 412
- Muller, E. 229 (21(a)) 272
- Müller, P. 648, 649 (476) 666, 785 (66) 882
- Mulliken, R. S. 2 (2) 40
- Mullineaux, R. D. 501 (121) 518
- Mulvaney, J. E. 390 (222) 410
- Mumma, R. O. 743 (124) 754
- Munalidharan, V. P. 710 (34) 719
- Munk, M. M. 708 (29, 30) 719
- Munsch, B. 80 (142) 97, 723 (14) 752
- Murabayashi, A. 628 (411) 665
- Murai, K. 335 (89) 359
- Murai, N. 713, 714 (48) 719
- Murai, S. 254 (168) 276, 297 (145) 307
- Muraoka, M. 671 (68) 696
- Murawski, J. 322 (26) 358
- Murayama, D. 449 (21) 450
- Murdoch, G. G. 670 (39) 695
- Murdoch, J. D. 62, 64 (64) 95
- Murfin, F. S. 175 (46) 187
- Murillo, C. A. 70 (96) 96
- Murr, B. L. 419 (25) 428
- Murray, M. (7) 657, 781–784, 848, 857, 869 (8) 881
- Murray, R. D. H. 834 (537) 892
- Murray, R. K. 760 (4) 777
- Murray, W. P. 532 (57) 658
- Musaev, Sh. A. 290 (95) 306
- Musaka, S. 460 (63) 483
- Muscio, O. J. 859 (773) 897
- Muscio, O. J., Jr. 536, 539, 540 (96) 659, 793 (144) 884
- Mushegyan, A. V. 865 (823) 898
- Mushinskaya, G. S. 339, 340 (110, 113) 360
- Musierowicz, S. 818 (352) 888
- Mustafa, A. 294 (119) 306
- Mychajlowskij, W. 782 (19) 881
- Myers, C. W. 461 (70) 484, (72) 484
- Myers, T. C. 744 (133, 134), 745 (135) 754

- Myerscough, T. 857 (755) 897  
Mynott, R. 878 (926) 901
- Nader, F. 53 (21) 94  
Nadzhimutdinov, S. 172, 175 (29) 187  
Nadzhimutdinov, S. H. 335 (85) 359  
Naemura, K. 118 (36) 153  
Nagai, Y. 732 (75), 733 (76) 753  
Nagarajan, K. (111) 754  
Nagasaka, T. 507, 513, 514 (168) 519  
Nagashima, A. 871 (872) 900  
Nagendrappa, G. 57 (37(a)) 94, 173, 174, 177 (37) 187, 829 (442, 450) 890  
Nagra, S. S. 324 (31) 358  
Nair, K. P. 60 (50(a)) 95  
Nair, K. P. R. 164 (26) 164  
Naito, I. 87 (161(b)) 97  
Nakagawa, M. 118 (36), 120, 151 (36, 42) 153, 858 (762) 897, 874 (905, 906, 907, 908, 909) 900  
Nakanishi, K. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893  
Nakata, F. 645 (468) 666, 834 (513) 892  
Nakata, H. 200 (33, 36) 220  
Nakatsuji, S. 874 (907) 900  
Nakayama, J. 671, 690 (87) 696  
Nambu, H. 246 (109) 274  
Naqva, R. R. 61, 64 (52) 95  
Narasimhan, K. 254 (166) 276  
Narwid, J. A. 686 (150) 698  
Naso, F. 782 (16) 881  
Nass, D. 421 (29) 428  
Nations, R. G. 292, 294 (102, 118) 306  
Natsuki, R. 693 (197) 699  
Nazaryan, A. A. 540 (110) 659  
Nechvatal, A. 371 (55) 406  
Neckers, D. C. 205, 206 (60) 220, 252 (155) 275  
Neergaard, J. R. 338 (104) 360, 671, 672, 688–690 (48) 695  
Negi, T. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (902, 903) 900  
Negishi, E. 864 (821) 898  
Neidlein, R. 739 (104) 754  
Nelsen, S. F. 563 (218) 661  
Nelson, D. A. 295 (127) 306  
Nelson, D. J. 546 (147) 660  
Nelson, P. J. 507 (159) 518  
Nemes, L. 60 (48) 94  
Neoh, S. B. 586, 588, 589 (280) 662, 586 (281) 662, 805, 807 (235) 886, 807 (245) 886  
Nesbit, M. R. 773 (35) 778  
Nesmeyanov, A. N. 489 (15) 515  
Neuberger, A. 167 (13) 187  
Neugebauer, F. A. 683 (145) 698  
Neumann, D. 12 (71) 42  
Neumann, G. 513 (199) 519  
Neumann, P. 678 (129) 697  
Neumann, W. 727 (44) 752  
Neumann, W. P. 496, 501 (95) 517, 513 (199) 519  
Neville Cumper, C. W. 823, 846 (382) 889  
Newkome, G. R. 869 (858) 899  
Newlands, M. J. 847 (633, 634, 635) 894  
Newman, M. S. 227, 243, 259 (16, 82, 190) 272, 274, 276, 365, 383 (10) 405, 704 (12) 719, 815 (327) 888, 838 (561) 893  
Newmann, W. P. 705 (13) 719  
Newton, D. J. 390 (222) 410  
Newton, M. D. 13 (28) 41  
Ng, H. Y. 692 (180) 699  
Nibbering, N. M. M. (39(a), 39(c), 39(e)) 220  
Nicholas, J. 788 (96) 883  
Nicolaou, K. C. 79 (141) 97, 117 (33) 153, 281 (17) 304, 831 (490) 891, 830, 831 (476) 891, 831 (491) 891, 832 (492) 891, 873 (900, 901) 900  
Nicolau, R. A. 508 (173, 175) 519  
Nie, P. L. 729 (53) 753  
Nieuwenhuis, J. 237 (58(a)) 273  
Nieuwenhuis, J. 288 (66) 305  
Niki, H. 327, 329 (43) 358  
Nikulina, V. V. 172 (30) 187, 331 (73) 359 359  
Nilsen, N. O. 787 (77) 883  
Nilsson, N. H. 671, 690 (63) 696  
Nishida, T. 625 (393) 665  
Nishikawa, T. 461 (74) 484  
Nishina, Y. 474 (121) 485  
Nishinaga, A. 670 (41) 695  
Nist, L. G. 677 (119) 697  
Nitsche, H. 457 (49) 483  
Nivard, R. J. F. 491 (43) 516, 497 (104) 517, 503 (133, 134, 135, 136, 137) 518, 509, 510 (181) 519, 513 (202) 519  
Nivert, C. 381 (126) 408, 848 (644) 894  
Nizoe, T. 217 (118) 222  
Nobile, C. F. 70 (91(b)) 96  
Nohira, H. 493 (68) 517  
Nolden, R. L. 686 (150) 698  
Noll, K. 707 (23) 719  
Nomoto, T. 874 (907) 900  
Nordlander, J. E. 369 (42, 43, 44) 406  
Norell, J. R. 506 (150) 518, 506, 511 (151) 518  
Norgard, S. 457, 458 (50(a), 50(b), 50(c)) 483  
Normant, H. 389, 393 (214, 258) 410, 411, 849 (675) 895  
Normant, J. F. 385 (151) 408, 546 (146) 660  
Norrish, R. G. 24 (112) 43  
Northington, D. J. 848 (640) 894  
Norton, D. G. 230, 241 (23) 272

- Novikov, Ju. N. 635 (433) 665  
 Noyes, W. A. 23 (107) 43  
 Noyori, R. 281 (16) 304, 787 (80, 82) 883, 831 (486) 891  
 Nozaki, H. 787 (80, 82, 83) 883, 831 (486) 891, 832 (493) 891  
 Nunnt, E. E. 880 (942) 901  
 Nuttall, R. L. 162, 163 (21) 164  
 Nygaard, L. 55, 60 (49) 95
- Oae, S. 670, 679 (3), 676 (110) 695, 697  
 Obata, N. 267 (219) 277  
 O'Brien, J. T. 671, 690 (84) 696  
 Ochrymowycz, L. A. 670, 690 (27), 670, 671 (35) 695  
 O'Connell, E. J. 232 (40) 272  
 O'Connor, P. W. 379 (106) 407  
 Oda, M. 828 (429) 890  
 Odier, S. 87, 92 (156) 97  
 O'Donnell, G. M. 620 (378) 664  
 Odyek, O. 796 (177) 885, 815 (320) 888, 821 (370) 889  
 Oelberg, D. G. 631, 634 (429) 665, 851 (697) 895  
 Ogata, H. 473 (119, 120) 485  
 Ogawa, K. 70 (98) 96  
 Ogawa, T. 645 (466) 666, 834 (512, 536) 892  
 Ogden, P. H. 730 (59) 753  
 Oglobin, K. A. 494 (79) 517  
 Ogura, K. 670 (38), 675, 683 (106), 690 (170) 695, 697, 698  
 Ohashi, K. 349 (166) 361  
 Ohashi, M. 198, 217 (29(a), 118) 219, 222  
 Ohi, M. 582 (272) 662, 800 (210) 885  
 Ohigashi, H. 454, 455 (31) 483  
 Ohloff, G. 840 (579) 893, 851 (699) 895  
 Ohno, A. 670, 679 (3), 676 (110) 695, 697  
 Ohno, M. 645 (468) 666, 834 (513) 892  
 Ohrn, Y. 832 (495) 891  
 Ohshiro, Y. 297, 298 (145, 148, 154) 307, 713, 714 (48) 719, 733 (81), 739 (102), 749 (161, 163) 753, 755  
 Ohta, M. 708 (26), 709 (32) 719  
 Oinonen, L. 338 (101) 360  
 Oishi, T. 684, 685 (146) 698  
 Ojima, I. 732 (75), 733 (76), 737 (96) 753, 872 (891) 900  
 Okada, T. 250 (135) 275  
 Okamoto, T. 781 (4) 881  
 Okamura, M. Y. 416 (2) 428  
 Okamura, W. H. 544 (137(b)) 660  
 Okawara, R. 250 (135) 275  
 Okawara, T. 743 (123) 754  
 Okaya, Y. 541, 542 (117(b)) 659, 858 (763) 897
- Okazaki, R. 692 (179, 181) 699, 792 (140) 884  
 Oki, M. 673 (97) 697  
 Oku, A. 760 (5) 777  
 Okude, Y. 787 (83) 883  
 Okuhara, T. 357 (201) 362  
 Okuyama, T. 349-351 (166-168, 174) 361, 422 (30, 31) 428  
 Olah, G. A. 311 (6) 357, 541 (120, 121) 659  
 Oldham, K. B. 435 (7) 450  
 Olesen, J. 497 (103) 517  
 Oliveira, A. C. 462 (75) 484  
 Oliver, L. K. 750 (166) 755  
 Oliver, R. G. 533 (60) 658  
 Ollis, W. D. 588, 589 (286, 287) 663, 595 (301, 302) 663, 610 (341) 664, 630 (426) 665, 784 (36) 882, 807 (242) 886, 848 (643) 894  
 Olofson, R. A. 746 (139, 140) 754  
 Olson, A. 742, 751 (112) 754  
 Olson, G. 635, 636 (432) 665  
 Olson, G. L. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893  
 Olsson, L.-I. 120 (48(a), 48(b)) 153, 193 (15(a)) 219, 300 (177) 307, 546 (148(a)) 660, 548 (160) 660, 811 (277) 887, 812 (287, 290, 291) 887, 813 (305, 306) 887, 815 (326) 888  
 Omelanczuk, J. 324 (34) 358  
 Omura, Y. 625 (393) 665  
 Onak, T. 354 (189) 362  
 Onderak, D. G. 614 (353) 664  
 Ondety, M. 722, 743 (8) 752  
 O'Neil, S. V. 14 (79) 42  
 Ooms, P. H. J. 497 (104) 517, 503 (133, 134, 135, 136, 137) 518, 509, 510 (181) 519  
 Orchin, M. 676 (114) 697  
 Orgel, L. E. 77 (121) 96  
 Oribe, T. 489 (21) 516  
 Orlando, C. M. 507 (165) 519  
 Orlov, V. Yu. 405 (352) 413  
 Orlova, L. V. 170, 174 (26) 187  
 Oroshnik, W. 169 (24) 187  
 Orr, G. 225, 226 (9, 218) 272, 277  
 Ortiz de Montellano, P. 812 (292) 887  
 Ortiz de Montellano, P. R. 547 (149) 660  
 Osaki, M. 498 (106, 107) 517  
 Osborn, A. G. 158, 159 (13) 164  
 Osecky, P. 320 (22) 358  
 Osella, D. 70 (95) 96  
 Oshiro, Y. 811 (274) 887  
 Oskam, A. 73 (115) 96  
 Osuka, M. 874 (906) 900  
 Otani, N. 724 (23) 752  
 Otremba, M. 343 (137) 360  
 Otsuka, S. 70 (97, 98) 96  
 Ott, E. 232, 233 (46) 272



- Ott, W. 254 (169) 276  
 Otter, B. A. 619 (376) 664  
 Otto, P. 331 (75) 359  
 Ouellet, C. 329 (61) 359  
 Overman, L. E. 625 (400) 665, 626 (401) 665  
 Owen, B. L. 289, 290 (89) 306  
 Owen, N. L. 87 (161(a)) 97  
 Owens, R. A. 231 (29) 272, 403, 404 (339) 413  
 Ozata, Y. 167, 178 (15) 187  
 Ozoe, H. 91 (169) 98  
 Ozorio, A. A. 797 (193) 885  
 Ozretich, T. M. 129 (65(b)) 154, 829 (443) 890, 873 (895) 900
- Pacansky, J. 225, 261, 266 (9, 196(a), 218) 272, 276, 277  
 Paddon-Row, M. N. 648, 649, 650 (475) 666, 880 (942) 901  
 Pailer, M. 209 (71) 221  
 Palchak, R. J. 120 (47) 153, 365, 383 (14) 405  
 Palchik, R. I. 238 (60(a), 60(b)) 273, 401–403 (315, 316, 321, 322) 412  
 Paldus, J. 11, 13 (60) 42  
 Palmer, H. P. 186 (83) 188  
 Palmer, T. F. 580 (262) 662  
 Palmieri, P. 91 (167) 97  
 Palou, E. 725 (32) 752  
 Pangam, J.-P. 848 (641) 894  
 Pansard, J. 367, 368, 383 (36) 406  
 Pantini, G. 70 (92) 96  
 Papazyan, N. A. 540 (110) 659  
 Paquar, D. 629 (419) 665  
 Paquer, D. 384 (145) 408, 671 (70), 693 (199) 696, 699  
 Paquette, L. A. 834 (530) 892, 840 (578) 893  
 Park, M.-G. 265 (209(b)) 277, 584 (275) 662  
 Parker, C. O. 490 (23) 516  
 Parker, K. A. 512 (191) 519, 594 (299) 663, 625 (396, 397, 398) 665, 626 (402) 665, 821 (371, 372, 373) 889, 839 (566) 893  
 Parker, R. G. 206, 215 (66, 102) 220, 221, 690 (155) 698  
 Parker, W. 781 (9) 881  
 Parmantier, M. 781 (13) 881  
 Parpart, M. K. 91 (168) 97  
 Parry, F. H. 243, 250–252 (87(b), 139, 145–148) 274, 275  
 Parry, F. H., III. 281, 282 (15, 30) 304, 736 (92) 753  
 Partos, R. 863 (812) 898
- Partos, R. D. 849 (668) 895  
 Partridge, J. J. 281 (19) 304  
 Pashayan, A. A. 371, 372 (57) 406  
 Pasternak, Y. 366, 367, 370, 372, 374, 383 (21, 22, 49) 405, 406  
 Pasto, D. J. 543 (126) 659, 641 (448) 666, 792 (119) 883, 834 (524, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 534, 535) 892  
 Patane, J. 352 (182) 361  
 Patchett, A. A. 470 (110) 484  
 Patek, D. R. 476 (127) 485  
 Patel, A. D. 243, 249 (88(b), 131) 274, 275, 289, 293–295, 298, 299 (87, 115, 124, 125, 152, 153, 160, 171) 306, 307, 859 (769) 897  
 Patel, A. N. 535 (87) 659, 535 (90) 659, 538 (104) 659, 792 (137) 884, 803 (219) 886, 860 (780) 898, 860 (781) 898, 861 (789) 898, 861 (804) 898, 862 (805) 898  
 Patel, D. J. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893  
 Patrick, T. B. 389 (220) 410, 539 (107) 659, 645 (465) 666, 834 (510) 892, 834 (514) 892, 834 (518) 892, 834 (521) 892  
 Paugam, J.-P. 532 (55) 658  
 Paul, R. 341 (117) 360  
 Paul, W. 850 (693) 895  
 Paulen, G. 51, 87 (12) 94, 804 (228) 886  
 Pauline, J.-P. 822 (376) 889  
 Pauling, H. 635 (431) 665  
 Pauling, L. 679, 688 (142) 698, 732 (74) 753  
 Paulissen, R. 870 (868) 899  
 Paulsen, H. 848 (656) 895  
 Paulson, D. R. 640, 641 (444, 445) 666, 655 (499) 667, 833 (502) 891, 834 (519) 892, 834 (520) 892  
 Pavlou, S. P. 10 (44) 41  
 Pawson, B. A. 747 (146) 754  
 Payne, G. B. 261 (194) 276, 767 (24) 778  
 Pazos, J. F. 215 (103) 221, 735 (89) 753  
 Pearson, D. E. 224 (4(b)) 271  
 Pearson, D. P. J. 817 (339) 888  
 Pearson, P. K. 9, 12–14, 21 (42, 74, 79, 102) 41–43  
 Pechurina, S. Y. 238 (61(a), 61(b)) 273  
 Pechurina, S. Ya. 401, 402, 403 (319) 412  
 Pedley, J. B. 156, 159, 161, 163 (4) 164  
 Peiffer, G. 371, 384 (51, 147) 406, 408, 555 (191) 661, 808 (249) 886  
 Pellmont, B. 372 (79) 407  
 Pelter, A. 257 (175) 276  
 Pendergast, P. 24, 29, 30, 31 (119) 43  
 Penke, B. 743 (120) 754  
 Penning, T. M. 466 (96) 484  
 Peover, M. E. 432, 433, 434 (2) 450  
 Pepper, E. S. 812 (284, 297) 887

- Perepelkin, O. V. 387, 388 (177, 179–181, 185, 205) 409, 410, 784 (43–45) 882, 812 (298) 887
- Perez, C. 714 (51) 719
- Pericás, M. A. 237 (59) 273
- Perner, D. 347 (160) 361
- Perriot, P. 385 (149, 150) 408, 543 (128) 659, 549 (164) 660
- Perrucca, P. J. 744 (131) 754
- Pertritsch, K. 714 (50) 719
- Peruchina, S. Ya. 401 (318) 412
- Perumal, S. I. 712 (44), 716, 718 (58) 719, 720
- Peseke, K. 693 (203) 699
- Pesotskaya, G. V. 496 (98) 517
- Peters, D. G. 435, 440, 442–444 (7, 14, 15) 450
- Petersen, M. P. 511 (189) 519
- Peterson, D. J. 671, 672 (52) 696
- Peterson, R. A. 493, 496 (88) 517
- Petraitis, J. J. 594 (299) 663, 625 (397) 665, 821 (371) 889, 839 (566) 893
- Petres, J. 743 (120) 754
- Petrov, A. A. 114 (24(a)) 152, 190 (5(a), 5(b)) 219, 366, 386, 388, 392, 400 (26, 155–159, 167, 171, 173, 190, 198, 200, 250, 305, 306) 406, 408, 409, 411, 412, 784 (39) 882, 784 (41, 43) 882, 784, 848 (48–51) 882, 849 (671) 895, 489 (20) 516
- Petrushina, T. A. 401 (321) 412
- Petterson, R. C. 288 (75) 305
- Petty, W. L. 535 (89) 659, 548 (153) 660, 792 (124) 883, 860 (785) 898
- Peyerimhoff, S. D. 11, 39, 40 (63, 148) 42, 44
- Pfeifer, C. R. 548 (159) 660, 812 (283) 887, 838 (560) 893
- Pfützner, K. E. 746 (139) 754
- Pfuller, U. 868 (848) 899, 868 (849) 899
- Philip, J. B., Jr. 536, 539, 540 (96) 659
- Philippe, J. 377, 378 (91) 407
- Philippe, R. J. 198 (28) 219
- Phillips, J. C. 541 (118, 119) 659
- Phillips, W. D. 357 (202) 362
- Phipps, D. A. 298 (158) 307
- Pickenhagen, W. 840 (579) 893
- Piepenbroek, A. 601 (320) 663
- Piersma, B. J. 432 (1) 450
- Pierson, G. O. 792 (135) 884
- Pierson, R. H. 174 (40) 187
- Piesch, S. 872 (887) 900
- Pilcher, G. 156, 160, 162 (3) 164
- Pillai, M. D. (21) 304
- Pimentel, G. C. 20 (95) 42, 59, 60, 64, 89 (45) 94, 158, 159 (10), 163 (25) 164
- Pingitore, W. 66 (75) 95
- Pinhey, J. T. 257 (174(b)) 276
- Pinske, H. 731 (62) 753
- Piper, J. U. 288 (73) 305
- Pirkle, W. H. 213 (87(a)) 221, 352 (180) 361, 545 (139) 660, 545 (140) 660, 789 (103) 883
- Pis'Mennaya, G. I. 366, 387–389 (26, 163, 174, 182, 190–192, 198, 200, 201, 210) 406, 408–410, 784 (42) 882
- Pittman, C. U., Jr. 348 (164) 361, 541 (120) 659
- Pitts, J. N. 175 (47) 187, 329 (62) 359
- Pitts, J. N., Jr. 355 (196) 362
- Pitzele, B. S. 396 (273) 411
- Pitzer, K. S. 158, 159 (10) 164
- Pitzer, R. M. 5, 7–9 (12, 30) 41
- Place, P. 303 (198) 308, 380 (112, 113) 407, 610 (339) 664, 610 (340) 664, 796 (170, 171) 884
- Platoshkin, A. M. 249, 251 (133) 275
- Plekhanov, V. G. 214 (96) 221
- Plesch, H. P. 488 (9) 515
- Plesch, P. H. 339 (106) 360
- Plettner, W. 813 (302) 887
- Plimmer, J. R. 216 (108) 221
- Pionka, J. H. 788 (94) 883
- Plott, J. 824 (399) 889
- Plouin, D. 372, 380, 382 (80, 115, 134) 407, 408, 861 (797) 898
- Pochat, F. 489 (16) 515
- Pola, J. 316 (16) 357
- Polanyi, J. C. 10 (46) 41
- Polatnick, J. 452 (7) 482
- Pol'chik, R. I. 175, 178 (45) 187
- Polushkin, Y. P. 186 (80) 188
- Polyakova, A. A. 190 (5(a), 5(b)) 219
- Polyanskii, N. G. 172 (30) 187, 331, 334 (73, 83) 359
- Pommelet, J. C. 608, 609 (337) 664, 816 (329) 888
- Pong, R. G. S. 261 (197) 276
- Ponomarev, S. V. 182 (62) 188, 238, 254 (61(a), 61(b), 163) 273, 275, 401–405 (318–320, 323, 335, 336, 340, 350, 352) 412, 413
- Pontier, A. 396, 397 (281) 411
- Pople, J. A. 13, 5–8, 11–13, 32–34, 36–40 (13, 17, 19, 27, 28, 31, 37, 55, 127, 137–139, 143) 41, 43, 58, 59, 64, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 88, 89 (42, 67(a), 67(b), 103(a), 103(b), 103(c), 103(d), 106(a), 106(b), 108, 111(a), 111(b), 119, 127, 165) 94–97, 348, 349 (165) 361, 390 (231) 410, 558 (204) 661, 580 (263) 662, 843 (601) 894
- Poppinger, D. 7, 8, 12 (31) 41, 32 (128)

- 43, 75 (119) 96, 390 (231) 410, 558 (204) 661, 843 (601) 894
- Porfireva, Y. I. 784 (39) 882
- Pornet, J. 381 (127) 408, 733 (77) 753
- Porri, L. 70 (92) 96
- Porter, G. 24 (112) 43
- Porter, Q. N. 197, 208 (22(a), 22(b)) 219
- Posner, G. H. 672, 682 (94) 697
- Posner, J. 493, 496 (88) 517
- Potschka, V. 400 (304) 412
- Potts, A. M. 167 (14) 187
- Pouet, M. J. 844 (608) 894
- Pouliquen, J. 821 (374) 889, 822 (375) 889, 822 (376) 889
- Pourcelot, G. 531 (45) 658, 531 (46) 658, 531 (53) 658, 597 (305) 663, 597 (306) 663, 597 (307) 663, 849 (672) 895, 852 (709) 896, 853 (721) 896, 855 (733) 896
- Poutier, A. 844 (608) 894
- Poutsma, M. L. 174, 176, 177, 178 (38) 187, 533, 534, 535 (77) 658, 534 (82) 658, 834 (526) 892, 846 (625) 894
- Powell, D. L. 87 (157) 97, 161 (16) 164
- Powell, F. X. 63 (58) 95
- Pracejus, H. 246, 252 (115, 152) 274, 275, 314, 315, 317–320, 331, 335 (13, 14, 17–21) 357, 358
- Praefke, K. 192, 203, 204 (14) 219
- Pratt, R. E. 534 (79) 658
- Pratt, R. N. 201, 214 (42, 98) 220, 221, 240 (67(b)) 273, 326 (38) 358
- Prazak, B. K. 692 (178) 699
- Preckel, M. 692 (186) 699
- Pregaglia, G. F. 241 (73) 273
- Prempree, P. 543 (125) 659, 865 (826) 898
- Prempru, P. 850 (682) 895
- Preuss, H. 34 (136) 43
- Prevost, C. 365–367, 370, 372–375, 383 (1, 3, 4, 24, 29) 405, 406, 526 (18) 657
- Price, W. C. 23, 25 (108) 43
- Priester, W. 390, 391 (225, 226, 230) 410, 551, 558, 559 (175) 660, 558, 559 (202) 661, 558 (203) 661, 843, 845 (599) 893, 843, 845 (602) 894
- Prince, R. 848 (660) 895
- Probst, W. J. 389 (220) 410, 539 (107) 659, 834 (518) 892, 834 (521) 892
- Proctor, S. A. 326 (38) 358
- Prosen, E. J. 158, 159 (11, 12) 164
- Proskurina, T. S. 493 (58) 516
- Prost, M. 372, 373, 379 (72, 73, 76, 77) 406, 407
- Proverb, R. J. 608, 610 (336) 664, 639 (440) 666
- Pryde, A. 619, 620 (377) 664, 635 (434) 665
- Puckett, P. M. 555 (192) 661
- Pulay, P. 8, 10 (32, 43) 41
- Punja, N. 120 (50(a), 50(b)) 153, 455 (33) 483, 865 (825) 898
- Purro, S. 635 (434) 665
- Puskas, I. 204 (58(a)) 220
- Pyron, R. S. 91 (168) 97
- Quadbeck, G. 232 (36) 272
- Quang Thanh, L. 838 (563) 893
- Queroix-Travers, S. 815 (323) 888
- Quick, J. 301 (183, 185) 308, 820 (361, 362) 888
- Quillinan, A. J. 390 (235) 410, 834 (516) 892
- Quinkert, G. 232, 264 (37(a), 37(b), 207) 272, 277
- Raabe, F. 868 (849) 899
- Raap, R. 400 (313) 412
- Raasch, M. S. 269 (227) 277
- Rabalais, J. W. 23 (109) 43, 132, 133 (68) 154
- Raban, M. 84 (147) 97
- Rabinovitch, B. S. 10, 23 (44, 105) 41, 43, 580 (261) 662
- Rabinowitz, J. 848 (660) 895, 848 (661) 895
- Racanelli, P. 70 (92) 96
- Radau, M. 341 (119) 360
- Radchenko, S. I. 366, 386–388, 392, 400 (27, 28, 170, 183, 191, 204, 250–252, 306) 406, 409–412, 784, 848 (48) 882
- Radhakh Krishnamurti, P. S. 502 (124) 518
- Radimerski, P. 265 (209(a)) 277, 328 (52) 358
- Radom, I. 34, 39, 40 (138) 43
- Radom, L. 7–9, 12, 32, 34 (31, 37, 38, 127, 128, 137) 41, 43, 72, 77, 78, 89 (108, 111(a), 127) 96, 97, 348, 349 (165) 361, 758, 774 (2) 777
- Radt, W. 294 (120–122) 306
- Rae, A. I. M. 70 (91(a), 91(c)) 96
- Raffenetti, R. C. 25 (120) 43
- Raffi, J. 652 (488) 667, 652 (489) 667
- Ragonnet, B. 574 (236) 662, 575 (243) 662, 575 (244) 662, 812 (300) 887, 814 (314) 888, 814 (318, 319) 888, 815 (321) 888
- Rajagopalan, P. 730 (58) 753
- Rajappa, S. (111) 754
- Radjbenbach, A. 345 (150) 361
- Ramakers, J. E. 826, 828 (411) 890
- Ramana, D. V. 204 (56) 220
- Ramey, K. C. 706 (22) 719
- Ramhold, K. 533 (65) 658
- Ramsay, D. A. 15 (86) 42

- Ramsden, C. A. 32, 33 (123) 43  
 Rando, R. R. 462 (76) 484, 462, 480 (77) 484, 478 (134) 485  
 Rankel, L. A. 70 (96) 96  
 Rankin, D. W. H. 62, 64 (64) 95  
 Ransil, B. J. 2 (2, 3) 40  
 Rao, D. R. 292 (106) 306  
 Rao, V. S. 678 (120) 697  
 Raphael, R. A. 529 (36) 657, 807 (240) 886, 834 (537) 892  
 Rapi, G. 723, 724 (17) 752  
 Rapoport, H. 457, 458 (50(a)–50(c)) 483  
 Rash, F. H. 269 (228) 277  
 Rasmussen, J. K. 488 (3) 515, 494 (80) 517  
 Rastogi, R. R. 693 (187) 699  
 Rastrup-Andersen, J. 55, 60 (49) 95  
 Rathke, M. W. 230 (27) 272, 395, 402, 403 (272, 331, 344) 411–413, 490 (30) 516, 490, 515 (31) 516, 490 (32) 516, 501 (122) 518, 505 (149) 518  
 Ratts, K. 863 (812) 898, 823 (381) 889, 849 (668) 895  
 Rauk, A. 9 (34) 41, 679, 688 (134, 135) 698  
 Raulins, N. R. 603, 624, 625 (327) 663  
 Rauss-Godineau, J. 870 (866) 899, 874 (904) 900  
 Razina, R. S. 386, 388 (169) 409  
 Reddy, G. S. 176, 181 (49) 187  
 Reddy, K. V. 596 (303) 663  
 Redhouse, A. D. 70 (99) 96  
 Reed, R. I. 203, 217 (49, 115(a)) 220, 222  
 Reeps, H. 59, 74, 86, 89 (44) 94  
 Reese, C. B. 828 (426) 890, 829 (441) 890, 829, 830 (463) 891  
 Reeves, W. P. 829 (448) 890  
 Regan, J. P. 453 (25) 482  
 Regan, P. J. 120 (49 (a)–49(d)) 153  
 Regan, T. H. 216 (109) 221, 509 (178) 519, 509 (179) 519  
 Regitz, M. 227, 228 (12, 18) 272, 289, 290 (90) 306  
 Regulski, T. W. 422 (33) 428  
 Reich, D. A. 249 (129) 275, 280, 283 (1) 304  
 Reich, H. J. 599 (315) 663  
 Reid, I. 343 (140) 361, 524, 525 (9) 657, 524, 525 (11) 657, 529 (35) 657  
 Reid, W. 872 (887) 900  
 Reilly, J. L. 706 (22) 719  
 Reim, H. 511 (188) 519  
 Reimlinger, H. 847 (632) 894, 870 (868) 899  
 Reinarz, R. B. 785 (70) 882, 802 (217) 885, 835, 838 (543) 892, 836 (549) 892  
 Reineke, W. 329 (58) 358  
 Reintsbok, Th. 671 (77) 696  
 Reisdorf, D. 389 (214) 410  
 Reisenauer, H. P. 653 (493) 667  
 Reiser, W. 672 (96) 697  
 Reisman, D. 805 (233) 886  
 Rellensmann, W. 243 (84) 274  
 Relles, H. M. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517, 528 (33) 657  
 Remers, W. A. 454 (9) 482  
 Remhold, K. 533 (66) 658  
 R Emmeler, T. 785 (59) 882  
 Rennick, L. E. 541 (118) 659, 541 (119) 659  
 Resofszki, G. 748 (160) 755  
 Reuss, R. H. 494 (78) 517  
 Reutov, O. A. 436 (8) 450, 489 (15) 515  
 Rewicki, D. 79, 86 (134) 97, 810 (265) 887, 872 (880) 900  
 Rey, M. 250, 251 (137, 143) 275, 281, 282, 286, 287, 296 (14, 31, 59, 63) 304, 305, 692 (184) 699, 768, 772 (25) 778  
 Reynoldson, T. 856 (740) 896  
 Rhinesmith, H. S. 400 (299) 411, 770 (31) 778  
 Rhoads, S. J. 603, 624, 625 (327) 663  
 Riault, P. 671 (81) 696  
 Ric, G. 836 (553) 892  
 Ricci, J. S. 69 (88) 95  
 Rice, F. O. 162 (20) 164, 167 (11) 187  
 Rice, J. M. 209 (72) 221  
 Rice, R. O. 331 (72) 359  
 Richards, W. G. 11 (58) 42  
 Richardson, D. C. 228 (18) 272  
 Richardson, E. E. 494, 496 (76) 517  
 Richardson, S. F. 134, 136, 151 (72(a), 72(b)) 154  
 Richey, H. G., Jr. 541 (118) 659, 541 (119) 659, 811 (278) 887, 814 (313) 887  
 Richey, J. M. 541 (119) 659  
 Richman, J. E. 675, 676, 683 (102), 675, 683 (107) 697  
 Richter, R. 738 (100) 753  
 Richter, W. 197 (24) 219  
 Richter, W. J. 190, 192 (4, 12) 219  
 Riddell, F. G. 90 (166) 97, 678 (120) 697  
 Rieche, A. 493 (62) 516  
 Ried, W. 241, 246 (71) 273, 294 (120–122) 306, 500 (117) 518, 806 (236) 886  
 Rieker, A. 877 (919) 901  
 Riemann, J. M. 622 (381) 664, 624 (382) 664  
 Rinehardt, K. L., Jr. 209 (70) 221  
 Rinehart, J. K. 283, 285 (40) 305  
 Ringold, H. J. 464 (93) 484  
 Rinzema, L. C. 670 (17) 695  
 Riobbe, O. 371 (52) 406

- Rioult, P. 629 (419) 665  
 Rioult, P. 693 (199) 699  
 Ripoll, J. L. 72 (112) 96, 237 (57(a)) 273, 867 (838) 899, 867 (839) 899, 867 (840) 899  
 Ristow, B. W. 205, 206 (61(d)) 220  
 Ritchie, E. 618 (373) 664  
 Ritchie, P. D. 761 (10) 777  
 Rizk, M. 594 (296) 663  
 Roach, P. M. 507 (164) 519  
 Robb, E. W. 266 (214) 277  
 Robbins, W. 452 (6) 482  
 Roberts, D. T., Jr. 526 (17) 657, 533 (69) 658, 533 (70) 658  
 Roberts, D. W. 288 (77) 305  
 Roberts, F. E. 670 (45) 695  
 Roberts, J. D. 177 (53), 180 (57) 187, 263 (204(a)) 277, 369 (42–44) 406, 678 (121), 691 (172, 173) 697, 698, 824 (391) 889  
 Roberts, S. 250 (137) 275, 282 (31) 305, 692 (184) 699  
 Roberts, S. M. 281, 286 (24, 59) 304, 305  
 Robertson, M. L. 762 (11) 777  
 Robey, R. L. 818 (354) 888  
 Robiette, A. G. 68 (83(a)) 95  
 Robinson, A. L. 11 (58) 42  
 Robinson, C. H. 464 (92) 484, 464 (94) 484, 466 (95) 484, 464, 466 (97) 484, 466 (98) 484, 466 (99) 484, 466 (100) 484, 530 (44) 658, 678 (128) 697, 831 (481) 891  
 Robinson, M. J. T. 90 (166) 97  
 Roblin, J. 120 (45(b)) 153  
 Rochow, E. 705 (15) 719  
 Rochow, E. G. 490, 491 (24) 516  
 Rocquet, F. 377, 379 (103) 407  
 Rodehorst, R. M. 507 (167) 519  
 Rodin, J. O. 417 (7) 428  
 Rodina, L. L. 227 (11(b)) 272  
 Roe, R. 243, 250, 251 (87(b)), 139, 140, 142, 145, 147) 274, 275  
 Roe, R., Jr. 281, 282 (15, 30, 32, 33) 304, 305  
 Roedig, A. 262 (200) 276, 857 (756) 897, 857 (757) 897, 857 (758) 897, 857 (759) 897, 858 (760) 897, 858 (766) 897, 858 (767) 897, 859 (768) 897, 859 (772) 897, 860, 861 (777) 897, 860, 861 (778) 897, 860 (779) 898, 879 (934) 901, 879 (935) 901, 880 (947) 901, 880 (949) 901  
 Rogers, F. F. 339, 340 (111) 360  
 Rogers, M. F. 454 (30) 482  
 Rogers, V. 834 (504) 891, 834 (505) 891  
 Rohrscheider, L. 185 (71) 188  
 Rokhlin, E. M. 489 (14) 515  
 Roman, C. 393, 394 (254) 411, 557 (195) 661, 849, 851 (679) 895  
 Roman, S. A. 391 (240) 410  
 Romanet, R. F. 675, 676, 683, 684 (103–105) 697  
 Romanov, O. E. 808 (248) 886, 845 (617) 894  
 Rompes, J. A. 879 (930) 901  
 Rona, P. 544 (135) 660, 790, 791 (110, 111) 883  
 Ronai, A. 455, 456 (45(b)) 483  
 Ronco, M. 829 (447) 890  
 Ronzini, L. 782 (16) 881  
 Roos, B. 11–13 (52, 74) 41, 42  
 Roothan, C. C. J. 3 (6) 40  
 Rorig, K. 493 (67) 517  
 Rosamond, J. D. 206 (65) 220, 710 (36), 716 (52, 53) 719  
 Rosebeek, B. 288 (67) 305, 766, 772 (22) 778  
 Rosenblum, C. D. 690 (161) 698  
 Rosenquist, N. R. 248 (122) 274, 761 (8) 777, 817 (338) 888  
 Rosmus, P. 13, 34 (76, 133) 42, 43, 63 (61) 95, 270 (232) 277  
 Rosner, B. 643 (451) 666, 834 (523) 892  
 Rossi, R. 100, 114, 116, 120, 131, 135, 138 (2(b), 21, 22) 152, 781, 787, 829 (12) 881  
 Rossini, F. D. 158, 159 (10, 11) 164  
 Roth, E. A. 58 (33) 94  
 Roth, K. 846 (629) 894  
 Roth, W. 792 (134) 884  
 Roth, W. D. 580, 581 (266) 662  
 Roth, W. R. 39 (147) 44, 78, 79 (129, 130) 97, 344 (141) 361, 579, 580 (260) 662, 585 (278) 662, 643, 644 (453) 666, 796, 797 (184) 885, 807 (246) 886, 865 (827) 898, 866 (836) 899  
 Rother, H.-J. 585 (279) 662, 807 (247) 886  
 Rothman, E. S. 244 (94) 274  
 Rothstein, E. 670, 690 (40), 670 (46), 678 (130) 695, 697  
 Rouessac, F. 243 (81) 274, 742 (110) 754  
 Roumestant, M. L. 191 (8) 219, 300, 303 (179, 182, 198) 307, 308, 366, 368, 370, 372, 380 (25, 81, 112, 113) 406, 407, 543 (127) 659, 543 (129) 660, 543 (130) 660, 543 (131) 660, 543 (133) 660, 553 (186) 661, 610 (339) 664, 610 (340) 664, 792 (126–130) 884, 793, 794 (148) 884, 796 (169–171) 884, 796 (179) 885, 796, 813 (178) 885, 862 (807) 898  
 Rousseau, G. 264 (208) 277  
 Roussel, A. 280, 281, 285 (7) 304, 692 (182) 699  
 Roussi, G. 375 (87) 407  
 Roussy, G. 52 (17) 94, 64, 65 (71) 95, 126 (60) 153

- Rouvier, C. 427 (49, 50) 429, 817  
(334–336) 888, 872 (893) 900
- Rowland, F. S. 31, 32 (121, 122) 43
- Roy, M. 405 (361) 413
- Rozsondai, B. 60 (51) 95
- Rubčić, A. 72, 73 (107) 96
- Rubinshtein, A. M. 533 (67) 658
- Rubottom, G. M. 495 (83) 517
- Ruch, E. 50, (27, 28(a)) 94, 100, 104,  
107–109, 119–121, 123, 127, 131, 151  
(3–5, 7(a), 7(b), 9, 43, 44, 58) 152, 153,  
246 (111, 116) 274, 818 (352, 353) 888
- Rudakova, T. A. 491 (39) 516
- Ruden, R. A. 238 (62) 273, 298 (159)  
307, 403, 404, 405 (337) 412, 865 (822)  
898
- Rudolph, H. D. 52 (13) 94, 60 (50(a)) 95,  
164 (26) 164
- Rudorf, W. D. 693 (200, 201) 699
- Ruedenberg, K. 25 (120) 43
- Ruf, G. 39 (147) 44, 344 (141) 361, 579,  
580 (260) 662, 792 (134) 884
- Ruhoff, J. R. 157, (8) 164
- Rui, G. 79 (129) 97
- Rumin, R. 650 (481) 666
- Runge, W. 50, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 81,  
86–90 (28–31, 53, 69, 82, 158, 163) 91,  
94, 95, 97, 100, 113, 119–123, 125–127,  
129, 131–134, 138, 139, 142–148, 151  
(8–11, 15–19, 43, 44, 56(b), 61, 62, 67,  
75, 76) 110, 111, 121, 123, 130, 138, 139,  
141–144, 148, 152–154, 181 (60, 61) 188,  
192 (12) 219, 246 (116) 274, 562 (214)  
661, 706 (21) 719, 818 (352, 353) 888
- Russel, G. A. 670, 671 (35) 695, 670, 690  
(27) 695
- Russell, B. R. 168, 169 (20, 22) 187
- Russell, R. L. 23, 31, 32 (104, 121) 43
- Russell, S. W. 87 (160) 97, 116, 140  
(29(a), 29(b), 29(c), 29(d)) 152, 153, 458,  
460 (51) 483, 839 (574) 893, 839 (576)  
893
- Ruter, J. 289, 290 (90) 306
- Ruth, J. M. 198 (28) 219
- Rutledge, T. F. 114 (24(c)) 152, 781, 783,  
809, 842, 869, 871, 872, 877 (5) 881
- Ryhage, R. 212 (85(b)) 221
- Rylance, J. 156, 159, 161, 163 (4) 164
- Ryser, G. 372 (79) 407
- Saalfrank, R. W. 491 (45, 46) 516, 850  
(690–694) 895
- Sabelli, N. H. 10 (48) 41
- Sabin, J. R. 832 (495) 891
- Sadler, I. H. 641 (447) 666, 642 (450) 666
- Sadykh-Zade, S. I. 489 (20) 516
- Saegusa, T. 730 (56, 57) 753
- Safrany, D. R. 345 (147) 361
- Sahlberg, C. 547 (148(b)) 660
- Saidi, K. 330 (67) 359, 405 (353) 413
- Saigo, K. 498 (106, 107) 517
- Saikovich, E. G. 339 (110) 360
- Sakagami, T. 350 (168) 361
- Sakai, K. 737, 740 (94) 753
- Sakai, S. 724 (23) 752
- Sakan, T. 459 (54) 483, 460 (59) 483, 839  
(575) 893
- Sakata, S. 690 (162) 698
- Sakata, Y. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899,  
874 (902, 903) 900
- Sakla, A. B. 810 (262) 886
- Salach, J. I. 476, 477, 478 (128) 485
- Salajegheh, A. 442, 443, 444 (15) 450
- Salaün, J. A. 875 (910) 900
- Salaun, J. R. 284 (47) 305
- Salbaum, H. 782 (29) 881, 841 (587) 893
- Salem, L. 10 (45) 41
- Sales, K. D. 9 (40) 41
- Salisbury, L. 837 (556) 892
- Salomon, M. F. 657 (502) 667, 838 (562)  
893
- Salomon, R. G. 657 (502) 667, 838 (562)  
893
- Salouki, B. 241 (70) 273
- Saluja, S. S. 619 (376) 664
- Salavadori, P. 114, 131, 135 (22) 152
- Salzmann, K. 739 (104) 754
- Sammes, P. G. 514 (206) 519
- Sammul, O. R. 548 (156) 660
- Samperi, R. 185 (76) 188
- Samtleben, R. 315, 317, 319, 320, 331,  
335 (14, 19, 21) 357, 358
- Samuel, E. L. 499 (113) 518
- Sandler, S. R. 781, 783 (7) 881
- Sandmeier, D. 268 (222) 277
- Sandström, J. 670, 679 (6) 695
- Sanierc-Karila, M. 377 (89) 407, 551, 553  
(174) 660
- Sankaran, V. 240 (67(c)) 273
- Santacroce, C. 504, 511 (141) 518, 506  
(155) 518, 508 (171) 519
- Santelli, M. 91, 92 (170) 98, 354 (192)  
362, 564 (221) 661, 565, 571, 574 (222)  
661, 566 (224) 661, 566, 569, 570 (225)  
661, 569, 570, 574 (233) 662, 571, 575  
(234) 662, 574 (236–239) 662, 575  
(240–244) 662, 812 (295) 887, 812, 813  
(300, 301, 303) 887, 814 (309) 887, 814  
(314) 888, 814 (318, 319) 888, 815 (321)  
888, 817 (340) 888, 829 (447) 890, 831  
(480) 891, 848 (647–649) 894
- Santelli-Rouvier, C. 574 (238) 662, 830  
(465) 891, 834 (507) 892
- Santiago, E. 438 (11) 450

- Santry, D. P. 71 (103(a)) 96  
 Sapozhnikova, R. A. 543 (124) 659, 792 (118) 883  
 Saquet, M. 384 (146) 408  
 Saracevic, N. 618 (375) 664  
 Sarel, S. 643 (452) 666  
 Sarel-Imber, M. 643 (452) 666  
 Sargsyan, M. S. 863 (813) 898  
 Sarkisyants, S. A. 488 (5) 515  
 Sarrailh, J. L. 792 (121) 883  
 Sasaki, F. 11 (61) 42  
 Sasaki, T. 645 (466, 468) 666, 738 (101) 753, 834 (512, 513, 536) 892, 838 (564) 893  
 Sasson, Y. 671, 690 (79) 696  
 Sassu, G. M. 185 (74) 188  
 Satchell, D. P. N. 241 (72) 273, 322, 310–312, 314, 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 326, 335 (2, 5, 9, 23, 24, 30, 35, 87) 357–359  
 Satchell, R. S. 310 (2) 357  
 Satge, J. 328 (50) 358  
 Sato, M. 283 (44) 305, 749 (161) 755  
 Saucy, G. 625 (390) 665, 631 (428) 665, 635, 636 (432) 665, 783, 851 (34) 881, 818 (341) 888  
 Sauer, J. 511 (188) 519, 670, 679 (1) 695  
 Sauer, J. C. 224, 231 (3, 32) 271, 272  
 Sauer, J. D. 869 (858) 899  
 Saussey, J. 161 (18) 164  
 Sauz, G. 836 (553) 892  
 Savard, J. 515 (207) 519  
 Savelyeva, N. I. 253 (161) 275, 401, 403 (326, 338, 341–343) 412, 413  
 Savich, I. G. 400 (306) 412  
 Savignac, P. 532 (55) 658  
 Saville, B. 203 (48(b)) 220  
 Saviquac, P. 848 (641) 894  
 Sawada, S. 511 (190) 519  
 Sayigh, A. A. R. 724 (22), 726 (43), 727, 730 (47), 736 (91), 741 (109) 752–754  
 Szovska, E. 320 (22) 358  
 Sbrana, G. 723, 724 (17) 752  
 Scardiglia, F. 824 (391) 889  
 Scarpati, R. 504 (140) 518, 504, 511 (141) 518, 506 (155) 518, 508 (170–176) 519  
 Schaad, L. J. 34, 35, 36 (135) 43, 78 (128(d)) 97, 132, 133 (69(a)) 154, 874 (908) 900  
 Schaap, A. 392 (249) 411  
 Schaden, G. 209 (71) 221  
 Schaefer, G. F. 676 (111) 697  
 Schaefer, H. 671, 690 (86), 693 (198) 696, 699  
 Schaefer, H. F. 2, 6, 7, 9–18, 20–25, 28, 29, 33 (4, 18, 24, 41–43, 47, 54, 56, 57, 68, 74, 79–82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90–92, 100, 102) 40–43  
 Schäfer, W. 850 (687–689) 895  
 Scharf, H. D. 504 (143) 518  
 Scharf, W. 879 (934) 901  
 Scharp, J. 244 (93) 274  
 Schaub, B. 813 (307) 887  
 Schaumann, E. 61, 63 (57) 95, 192, 206 (10, 20, 63) 219, 220, 269 (226) 277  
 Schechter, H. 301 (188) 308, 705 (19) 719, 834 (508) 892  
 Schechter, P. J. 470 (107–109) 484  
 Scheeren, H. W. 497 (104) 517, 503 (134) 518, 509, 510 (181) 519  
 Scheeren, J. W. 491 (43) 516, 503 (133, 135, 136) 518, 513 (200, 202) 519  
 Scheffel, D. 419, 420 (22) 428, 540, 541 (117(a)) 659, 861 (792) 898  
 Scheffold, R. 743 (115) 754  
 Schegren, J. W. 503 (137) 518  
 Scheider, W. 185 (69) 188  
 Scheinbaum, M. L. 246 (110(b)) 274  
 Scheinmann, F. 390 (235, 236) 410, 624 (384) 664, 834 (516) 892  
 Schelhorn, H. 815 (325) 888  
 Schellman, J. A. 100–103, 151 (14(c), 14(e)) 152  
 Schenker, K. 288 (74) 305  
 Schenone, P. 252 (158) 275, 290, 296 (97, 135–141) 306, 307  
 Scherillo, G. 508 (173) 519  
 Scherr, V. 23 (109) 43, 132, 133 (68) 154  
 Scherubel, G. A. 231, 251 (30, 31) 272, 331 (77) 359  
 Scheurer, H. 629 (423) 665  
 Scheurs, H. 812 (293) 887  
 Schiavelli, M. D. 419–421, 426 (16–22, 29, 46) 428, 429, 540, 541 (112–117(a)) 659, 541 (123) 659, 631, 634 (429) 665, 851 (697) 895, 859 (774) 897, 861 (792) 898  
 Schiebel, H. M. 192 (11) 219, 210 (78) 221, 743 (119) 754  
 Schiess, P. 265 (209(a), 210) 277, 328 (52) 358  
 Schilder, G. J. A. 671 (77) 696  
 Schilling, E. D. (137) 485  
 Schimmer, B. P. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483  
 Schimpf, R. 266 (217) 277  
 Schissel, P. 646 (473) 666  
 Schlack, P. 732 (67) 753  
 Schlag, E. W. 205, 206 (61(d), 61(e)) 220  
 Schlegelmilch, W. 872 (887) 900  
 Schlessinger, R. H. 675, 676, 683, 684 (102–105, 107) 697  
 Schletter, I. (21) 304  
 Schleyer, P. von R. 34, 36–38 (37, 143) 41, 43, 75 (119) 96, 348, 349 (165) 361, 390

- (231) 410, 558 (204) 661, 580 (263) 662, 843 (601) 894
- Schlögl, K. 118 (38) 153, 723 (20) 752
- Schlossarczyk, H. 423 (36) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 851 (698) 895
- Schlosser, M. 813 (307) 887, 858 (766) 897
- Schmelzer, A. 72 (111(a)) 96
- Schmid, G. 268 (223) 277, 711 (39) 719, 876 (914) 901
- Schmid, H. 423, 425 (36, 39) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 590 (289) 663, 591 (290) 663, 612, 613, 614 (348) 664, 617, 618 (369) 664, 618, 621, 622 (370) 664, 618 (375) 664, 619, 620 (377) 664, 629 (423) 665, 635 (434) 665, 636, 638 (436) 666, 638 (437) 666, 651 (484) 666, 651 (485, 486) 667, 793 (142) 884, 810, 811 (267–271) 887, 851 (698) 895
- Schmid, R. W. 714 (50) 719
- Schmidt, D. S. 834 (514) 892
- Schmidt, E. 732 (64), 747 (147, 150) 753, 754
- Schmidt, H. M. 391 (239) 410, 489 (11) 515
- Schmidt, M. 400 (304) 412
- Schmidt, R. 693 (200) 699
- Schmidt, T. 643, 644 (453) 666, 796, 797 (184) 885
- Schmidt, U. 491, 501 (36) 516
- Schmidtberg, G. 212 (86) 221
- Schmiedekamp, A. 8 (32) 41
- Schmieder, K. R. 264 (207) 277
- Schmir, G. L. 337 (100) 359
- Schmitz, E. 493 (62) 516
- Schmitz, P. 199 (31) 219
- Schneider, A. K. 266 (215) 277
- Schneider, H. 232, 233 (46) 272, 249 (123(a), 123(b)) 275, 763 (16) 778
- Schneider, H. J. 670 (39) 695
- Schneider, J. 493 (60) 516, 494 (77) 517, 495 (81) 517, 497 (99) 517, 795 (156) 884
- Schneider, W. C. 47 (3(b)) 93
- Schneider, W. M. 831 (483) 891
- Schnizer, A. W. 241 (69) 273
- Scholler, K. L. 78 (135) 97
- Schonhofer, A. 100, 104, 107–109 (3, 4) 152
- Schnur, R. C. 743 (116) 754
- Schöllkopf, U. 400, 401 (300) 411, 594 (296) 663, 827 (413) 890
- Schomaker, V. 679, 688 (142) 698
- Schön, G. 803 (222) 886
- Schonberg, A. 294 (119) 306, 670 (31) 695
- Schonbrunn, A. 472 (114) 485, 473 (119, 120) 485
- Schouten, A. 73 (115) 96
- Schreurs, H. 546, 547 (144(a)) 660
- Schreurs, P. H. M. 851 (702) 896, 879 (933) 901
- Schröder, N. 192 (11) 219
- Schroeter, G. 167 (10) 187
- Schroeter, S. H. 507 (165) 519
- Schroll, G. 200 (37) 220
- Schubert, N. M. 864 (816, 819) 898
- Schubert, U. 69 (89) 95
- Schuijl, P. J. W. 400 (308, 309, 312) 412, 629 (416–418) 665, 671 (61) 696, 821 (368) 889, 851 (708) 896, 852 (712) 896
- Schuijl-Laros, D. 628 (413) 665, 629 (418) 665
- Schulte-Frohlinde, D. 246 (107) 274, 312 (8) 357
- Schultz, B. 78, 79 (131(b), 139) 97
- Schultz, D. J. 846 (630) 894
- Schulz, B. 118 (37) 153, 869 (859) 899, 872 (890) 900
- Schulze, K. 868 (848, 849) 899
- Schulze, U. 192, 203, 204 (14) 219
- Schumacher, E. 214 (93) 221
- Schumann, D. 194 (17(a), 17(b)) 219
- Schumer, A. 372, 373 (77) 407
- Schütte, H. 787 (89) 883
- Schütte, M. 509 (183) 519
- Schüttler, R. 237 (56) 273
- Schütz, W. 47 (3(a)) 93
- Schwab, P. A. 247 (119) 274
- Schwall, H. 227 (12) 272
- Schwantz, A. M. 150, 151 (78) 154
- Schwartz, A. K. 34 (140) 43
- Schwarz, H. 190, 192, 199–204, 210, 212, 214 (3, 4, 11, 14, 31, 34, 39(b), 39(d), 44, 46(a), 46(b), 54, 55, 79(a), 79(d), 84(a), 84(b)) 219–221
- Schwarz, M. E. 834 (529) 892
- Schweizer, E. E. 532 (57) 658
- Schwochau, M. 491, 501 (36) 516
- Scott, D. A. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517 528 (33) 657
- Scott, J. D. 169 (22) 187
- Scott, L. T. 282 (39) 305, 867 (844) 899
- Searless, S. 236 (54) 273
- Seden, T. 280, 283 (2) 304
- Seebach, D. 392 (245) 410, 670 (18) 695, 670, 679 (1) 695, 670, 676, 679, 685 (7) 695, 670, 679, 685 (11–13) 695, 670, 676, 679, 681, 685, 686 (32–34) 695, 671, 672 (54, 55(a)) 696, 671, 672 (57) 696, 672 (91) 696, 672, 676, 677, 690 (72–75) 696, 675–677, 679, 681–684 (109) 697, 686 (148) 698, 678, 682, 685–687 (124) 697, 690 (169) 698, 852 (716) 896



- Seeger, R. 11, 33, 34, 36–38 (55, 143) 41, 43, 580 (263) 662
- Segal, G. A. 3 (5) 40, 71 (103(a), 103(b), 103(c)) 96
- Segal, G. M. 372 (71) 406
- Segev, D. 587 (283) 663, 600, 601 (318) 663, 805, 807 (232, 234) 886
- Seidel, M. 508 (169) 519
- Seidner, R. T. 583 (273) 662
- Seip, H. M. 67 (78(a)) 95
- Seip, R. 67 (78(a)) 95
- Seita, T. 744 (128) 754
- Sekera, M. H. 575 (245) 662, 814 (315) 888
- Seki, S. 861 (801, 802) 898
- Sekiguchi, A. 228 (19) 272
- Seldner, D. 205, 206 (60) 220
- Selling, H. A. 879 (930) 901
- Selvarajan, R. 254 (166) 276
- Selzer, S. 417 (8) 428
- Seng, F. 810 (264) 887
- Senning, A. 670 (30) 695
- Serratos, F. 237 (59) 273, 792 (123) 883
- Sethi, D. S. 829, 831 (440) 890
- Sevin, A. 377–379 (94, 104) 407, 602 (323) 663, 798 (201) 885, 848 (657, 658) 895
- Seybold, G. 63 (60) 95, 196 (19) 219, 224, 270 (6, 229, 230) 271, 277
- Seyferth, D. 733 (80) 753, 785 (60) 882
- Seyfried, W. D. 174 (41) 187
- Shaffer, G. W. 201 (38) 220
- Shah, A. M. 356 (200) 362
- Shah, S. K. 599 (315) 663
- Shahak, I. 671, 690 (79) 696
- Shakhidayatov, Kh. 769 (28) 778
- Shanklin, J. R. 690 (168) 698
- Shanshal, M. 723 (15) 752
- Shapiro, R. H. 198 (29(b)) 219
- Shapiro, S. H. 493, 511 (64) 517
- Sharkey, W. H. 789 (99) 883, 880 (941) 901
- Sharma, R. K. 351 (177) 361, 829 (446) 890
- Sharpless, K. B. 800 (212) 885
- Shavitt, D. D. 11, 13 (50, 59, 60) 41, 42
- Shaw, A. 828 (426) 890
- Shaw, N. A. (90) 221
- Shchukovskaya, L. L. 175, 178 (45) 187, 238 (60(a), 60(b)) 273, 401–403 (315, 316, 321, 322, 334) 412
- Sheehan, J. C. 726 (37), 744 (127) 752, 754
- Sheehan, J. J. 166 (6) 186, 539, 540 (109) 659
- Sheeran, P. J. 289 (83) 306
- Sheikh, Y. M. 203, 216 (50, 110) 220, 222
- Sheldrick, G. M. 62, 65 (65, 66) 95
- Shelton, K. W. 875 (910) 900
- Shen, C. M. 745 (136, 137) 754
- Shenkel, R. C. 199 (30(a), 30(b)) 219
- Sheppard, G. 260 (192(b)) 276
- Sheppard, N. 161 (18) 164
- Sheridan, J. 20 (93) 42, 60 (46) 94
- Sherrod, S. A. 566, 568, 570 (226) 661, 608 (331) 663, 818 (342) 888
- Shevchuk, V. U. 343 (134) 360
- Shevlin, P. B. 227 (15) 272
- Shih, C. N. 835 (539) 892
- Shih, H. 733 (80) 753
- Shih, T. Y. 744 (129) 754
- Shiina, K. 845 (612) 894
- Shikhiev, I. A. 380, 384 (111, 144) 407, 408
- Shillady, D. D. 24 (115) 43
- Shimizu, T. 730 (56) 753
- Shine, R. J. 216 (108) 221
- Shiner, V. J. 419 (25) 428, 645 (458–460) 666, 848 (639) 894
- Shiner, V. J., Jr. 419–421 (15, 24, 26–28) 428
- Shingu, K. 118 (36), 120, 151 (42) 153, 858 (762) 897
- Shinya, M. 880 (951) 901
- Shirahama, H. 507 (157) 518
- Shirk, J. S. 261 (197) 276
- Shona, S. 800 (211) 885
- Shorter, J. S. 123, 127 (59) 153
- Shortridge, R. G. 355 (194) 362
- Shostakovskii, M. F. 493 (58) 516
- Shoulders, B. A. 351 (177) 361, 829 (446) 890
- Shrock, R. R. 175 (47) 187
- Shroff, C. C. 789 (105) 883
- Shtyrkov, V. N. 172 (30) 187, 331 (73) 359
- Shults, R. H. 543 (126) 659, 792 (119) 883
- Sica, D. 504 (140) 518, 504, 511 (141) 518, 506 (155) 518, 508 (171, 172, 174) 519
- Siddall, J. B. 460 (64) 483, 544 (138) 660, 625 (392, 394) 665, 796 (174) 885
- Sieber, W. 423 (36) 428, 561, 562, 632, 633 (211) 661, 651 (485) 667, 811 (271) 887, 851 (698) 895
- Siebert, C. 811 (273) 887
- Siegbahn, P. 10 (47) 41
- Siegel, A. 198 (27) 219
- Siegel, H. 795 (158, 159) 884
- Sieja, J. B. 287 (60) 305
- Sillion, B. 729 (52) 753

- Silversmith, E. F. 263 (204(b)) 277, 691 (173) 698
- Silverstein, R. 339, 340 (111) 360, 732, 743 (71, 72) 753
- Silverstone, H. J. 12 (67) 42
- Silvon, M. P. 292 (106) 306
- Sim, G. A. 807 (240) 886
- Simchen, G. 491 (37) 516
- Simmons, J. W. 52 (14) 94
- Simmons, T. C. 489 (12) 515
- Simniak, A. 873 (898) 900
- Simo, M. S. 846 (628) 894
- Simon, F. P. 167 (14) 187
- Simon, H. 192, 203, 204 (14) 219
- Simonet, J. 434–436, 438, 444, 445 (6, 9–12, 16) 450, 806 (237) 886, 843 (604) 894
- Simonnin, M.-P. 849 (665–667) 895
- Simons, G. 34 (140) 43
- Simons, J. W. 23 (105) 43
- Simons, M. J. 405 (356, 357) 413
- Simonyan, L. A. 711 (37) 719
- Sinanoglu, O. 11 (64), 12 (67) 42
- Sindona, G. 201 (43) 220, 301 (190) 308
- Sing, A. 258 (183) 276, 296 (134) 306
- Singer, J. 296 (143) 307
- Singer, L. A. 118 (40) 153, 206 (64) 220, 341 (121) 360, 704 (10), 710 (33, 34), 716, 717 (56) 719, 720, 734 (85) 753
- Singer, R.-J. 254 (167) 276
- Singer, S. 528 (29, 30) 657, 810 (266) 887
- Singer, T. P. 476, 477, 478 (128) 485
- Singh, A. 829 (452) 890, 831 (485) 891
- Singh, R. K. 513, 514 (203) 519, 691 (177) 699
- Singhal, G. H. 703 (6) 718, 726 (38) 752
- Sinke, G. C. 155, 156, 158, 159, 161–163 (2) 164, 523 (8) 657
- Sioli, G. 243 (86) 274, 290 (92) 306
- Sipeubou Simo, M. 558 (200) 661, 862 (809) 898
- Sisenwine, S. F. 869 (855, 856) 889
- Sjoerdsma, A. 470 (107, 108) 484
- Skaarup, S. 8 (32) 41
- Skattebl, L. 78 (140) 97, 344 (142) 361, 582, 585, 586, 617 (271) 662, 590 (288) 663, 785 (65) 882, 785, 830, 831 (54, 56, 57) 882, 787 (77) 883, 787, 801, 803, 808 (71–74) 882, 801, 804 (214, 215) 885, 829 (431, 456) 890, 850 (685) 895, 865, 867 (828) 898, 867 (842, 843) 899
- Skell, P. S. 6 (26) 41, 788 (94, 95) 883, 841 (582, 583, 584) 893
- Skowronski, R. S. 380 (107) 407
- Skuratovskaya, T. N. 339, 340 (112) 360
- Slemr, F. 326 (40) 358
- Slobodin, Y. M. 166 (3) 186
- Slobodin, Ya. M. 526, 527 (24) 657, 796 (183) 885, 797 (189, 190) 885, 835 (538) 892
- Slomp, G. 280 (5) 304
- Slovokhotova, N. A. 172, 175 (29) 187
- Slutsky, J. 593 (295) 663
- Smadja, W. 352 (184) 361, 526 (18) 657, 842 (589) 893
- Smalka, G. 871 (873) 900
- Small, G. 773 (37) 778
- Smalley, R. K. 257 (177(a), 177(b)) 276
- Smith, A. B. 228, 245 (20, 95) 272, 274
- Smith, A. J. 846 (627) 894
- Smith, C. J. 678 (125, 127) 697
- Smith, C. R., Jr. 453 (29) 482, 454 (30) 482
- Smith, C. W. 230, 241 (23) 272
- Smith, D. 203 (48(a)) 220
- Smith, E. M. 342 (125) 360
- Smith, G. 600 (317) 663, 853 (724) 896
- Smith, G. N. 452 (20) 482
- Smith, H. A. 157 (8) 164
- Smith, J. G. 203 (52) 220
- Smith, L. 231 (28(b)), 243 (87(c)), 251 (145) 272, 274, 275, 293 (113, 114) 306, 327 (44) 358
- Smith, L. I. 246 (101) 274
- Smith, L. R. 281 (27) 304
- Smith, M. 743 (117) 754
- Smith, S. R. 185 (68) 188
- Smith, W. E. 733 (80) 753
- Smolka, G. 873 (897) 900
- Snatzke, F. 113 (20(c)) 152
- Snatzke, G. 113 (20(c)) 152
- Snyder, E. I. 177 (53) 187, 417 (10) 428
- Snyder, J. P. 491 (45) 516
- Snyder, L. C. (36) 41
- Sobhi, D. 732 (73) 753
- Sojka, S. A. 180 (56) 187, 243 (80) 274, 330 (65) 359, 356 (199) 362
- Soldan, F. 492 (53) 516
- Solliday, N. 645 (460) 666
- Solomon, D. M. 301 (184) 308
- Solomon, L. 251 (149) 275
- Solomon, M. D. 645 (469) 666, 834 (517) 892
- Solomon, S. 344 (142) 361, 582, 585, 586, 617 (271) 662, 829 (431, 456) 890
- Solomons, I. A. (62) 406, 170 (25) 187, 169, 173 (23) 187, 452 454 (2, 3, 4) 482
- Solouki, B. 34 (133) 43, 63 (61) 95, 270 (232) 277
- Soman, R. 511 (190) 519
- Sommer, R. 496, 501 (95) 517, 705 (13) 719
- Son, P. 506, 514 (152) 518

- Sondheimer, F. 79 (141) 97, 117 (33) 153, 380 (68, 114) 406, 407, 449 (21) 450, 528 (31) 657, 583 (274) 662, 804 (229) 886, 805 (230) 886, 828 (427) 890, 830, 831 (476) 891, 831 (490, 491) 891, 832 (492) 891, 873 (900, 901) 900, 874 (906) 900, 875 (912) 900, 878 (924) 901
- Sone, M. 693 (197, 202) 699
- Sonada, N. 254 (168) 276, 297 (145) 307
- Sonoda, T. 880 (952) 901
- Sonogashiro, K. 328 (51) 358
- Sonveaux, E. 691 (176) 698
- Sood, H. R. 834 (504, 505) 891
- Sorensen, T. S. 872 (892) 900
- Sotiriadis, A. 750 (164) 755
- Soulie, J. 354 (190) 362, 396, 397 (279, 382) 411, 554 (188) 661, 844 (607, 608) 894
- Southam, R. M. 236 (55(a)) 273
- Spaar, R. 560 (208) 661, 782 (26) 881
- Spall, W. D. 671, 690 (84) 696
- Spark, A. A. 455, 456 (39) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483
- Spear, R. J. 541 (121) 659
- Spechler, H. W. 454 (32) 483
- Speis, A. 162, 163 (22, 23) 164, 322 (26, 27) 358
- Speroni, G. 508 (170) 519
- Spes, H. 232, 241 (41) 272
- Spicer, L. D. 10 (44) 41
- Spietschka, E. 259 (187) 276, 294 (123) 306
- Spiteller, G. 209, 212 (75, 83) 221
- Spiteller-Friedmann, M. 209 (75) 221
- Sporrer, E. 504 (143) 518
- Sprecher, W. W. 120, 131 (51) 153
- Sprenger, W. A. 730 (55) 753
- Srackova, I. 320 (22) 358
- Srinivasan, R. 209 (70) 221, 236 (53(a), 53(b)) 273
- Srivastava, R. C. 506 (156) 518, 733 (79) 753
- Stabinsky, J. 853 (723) 896
- Stachel, H.-D. 492 (50) 516, 493 (63) 516, 501 (119, 120) 518
- Stackelberg, V. M. 186 (84) 188
- Stadler, P. A. 371 (55) 406
- Stadnichuk, M. D. 386 (171, 172) 409, 784 (51) 882
- Stadnichuk, T. V. 865 (824) 898
- Staemmler, V. 11, 13, 34, 36, 38 (53, 142) 41, 43, 78 (128(e)) 97, 580 (265) 662
- Stafford, R. W. 174 (43) 187
- Stagno d'Alcontres, G. 301 (187) 308
- Staley, S. W. 782 (25) 881
- Stamm, O. A. 288 (75) 305
- Stampfli, J. G. 365 (7) 405
- Stanescu, L. 288 (79) 305
- Stang, P. J. 342, 348, 354 (129) 360, 782 (18) 881, 861 (793) 898
- Stankovsky, S. 705 (20) 719, 740 (105) 754
- Staps, R. J. F. M. 491 (43) 516
- Starks, C. M. 671 (78) 696
- Starn, R. E. 492 (49) 516
- Staudinger, H. 172 (28) 187, 225, 229, 232, 233, 249 (22, 46, 123(a), 123(b)) 272, 275, 292 (107) 306, 311, 315, 324 (7) 357, 702, 704 (1), 711 (41) 718, 719, 763 (16) 778
- Steenstra, B. H. 851 (700) 895
- Stefanchik, M. 260 (193) 276, 287 (61) 305
- Stefani, A. P. 345 (153) 361
- Stegk, A. 264 (207) 277
- Steigel, A. 511 (188) 519
- Steinberg, H. 671 (77) 696
- Steinman, D. H. 396 (273) 411
- Stenberg, P. 848 (642) 894
- Stephen, A. 734 (84) 753
- Stepin, S. G. 535 (85) 659
- Steppanen, E. D. 563 (218) 661
- Sterk, H. 247, 257 (120(a), 176(a)) 274, 276
- Spetter, H. 254 (165) 276, 509 (183) 519
- Steur, R. 179, 180 (54, 58) 187
- Stevens, C. L. 64 (70(a)) 95, 502 (125) 518, 703 (6, 7), 707 (23, 24), 708 (28-30) 718, 719, 726 (38) 752
- Stevens, H. C. 249 (129) 275, 280, 283, 285 (1, 40) 304, 305
- Stevens, R. M. 9 (34) 41
- Stevens, W. J. 12 (71) 42
- Stevenson, H. B. 789 (99) 883
- Stewart, E. T. 2, 15 (1) 40
- Stewart, F. H. 732 (69) 753
- Stewart, J. A. G. 641 (447) 666, 642 (450) 666
- Stewart, R. F. 5 (13) 41, 59, 64, 71 (67(b), 106(a)) 95, 96
- Stewart, W. E. 176 (50) 187
- Stiles, P. J. 100, 101, 102, 103, 151 (14(d)) 152
- Stille, J. K. 246 (110(a)) 274
- Stirling, C. J. M. 342 (127) 360, 385 (153) 408, 440 (13) 450, 531 (49-52) 658, 599 (314) 663, 600 (316, 317) 663, 853 (718-720, 724) 896, 853, 854 (726) 896, 854 (728, 729) 896
- Stobl, G. 880 (936, 937) 901
- Stockton, J. D. 243, 251, 252 (88(b), 148) 274, 275, 299 (160) 307

- Stoffelsma, J. 670 (17) 695  
 Stoicheff, B. P. 66, 67 (72(a)) 95  
 Stokes, D. P. 214 (98) 221, 326 (37) 358  
 Stoll, M. 215 (99) 221  
 Stone, F. G. A. (101) 96, 856 (740) 896  
 Stothers, J. B. 58, 89 (35(b)) 94, 678 (122) 697  
 Stout, C. A. 236 (54) 273  
 Stracke, W. 186 (84) 188  
 Strain, H. H. 457, 458 (50(a)–50(c)) 483, 458 (53) 483  
 Strandberg, M. W. 21 (101) 43  
 Strandberg, M. W. P. 60 (47) 94  
 Strating, J. 244 (93) 274, 841 (588) 893  
 Straus, F. 881 (953) 901  
 Strauss, E. S. 839 (569) 893  
 Strausz, O. P. 32, 33 (124) 43, 251 (150) 275  
 Strein, K. 329 (58) 358  
 Streith, J. 295 (128) 306  
 Strelts, V. V. 436 (8) 450  
 Strickland, R. C. 670, 686 (43), 686 (150) 695, 698  
 Strickler, H. 851 (699) 895  
 Stridsberg, B. 749 (162) 755  
 Stroebel, G. G. 829 (448) 890  
 Strong, A. B. 181 (59) 188  
 Strong, F. M. (137) 485  
 Strope, J. H. 723 (10) 752  
 Strothers, J. B. 179 (55) 187  
 Strow, C. B. 335 (88) 359  
 Struve, A. 496 (87) 517  
 Stubbs, C. E. 829 (430) 890  
 Stubbs, J. W. 419, 420 (21) 428, 541 (123) 659, 859 (774) 897  
 Stuber, F. A. 741 (109) 754  
 Stull, D. R. 155, 156, 158, 159, 161–163 (2) 164, 523 (8) 657  
 Sucrow, W. 796 (180) 885  
 Sugimoto, T. 167, 178 (15) 187  
 Sugita, N. 690 (163) 698  
 Suhr, H. 677 (118) 697  
 Sullivan, D. 395 (272) 411  
 Sullivan, D. F. 230 (27) 272, 402 (331) 412, 490 (30) 516, 490, 515 (31) 516, 501 (122) 518, 505 (149) 518  
 Sullivan, G. R. 120 (48(a)) 153  
 Sung, Hsiu-Sun. 714 (49), 716, 717 (57) 719, 720  
 Surendra, K. 280 (5) 304  
 Suschitzky, H. 257 (177(a), 177(b)) 276, 737, 741 (95) 753  
 Sutcliffe, B. T. 36 (146) 44  
 Sutcliffe, L. H. 35 (145) 44, 169 (21) 187  
 Sutherland, I. O. 595 (301, 302) 663, 784 (36) 882  
 Sutter, D. 60 (50(b)) 95, 164 (27) 164  
 Suva, R. H. 479 (135) 485  
 Suzuki, A. 547 (152) 660, 812 (294) 887  
 Suzuki, T. 690 (163) 698  
 Svec, W. 455, 456 (43) 483, 457 (47, 48) 483, 457, 458 (50(a), 50(b), 50(c)) 483  
 Svetlik, J. 740 (105) 754  
 Swain, J. M. 782 (20) 881  
 Swaminathan, S. 254 (166) 276  
 Swope, W. C. 11 (57) 42  
 Sydnes, L. Kr. 787 (77) 883  
 Sydykov, Zh. S. 372 (71) 406  
 Sylvestre-Panhet, P. 302 (193, 194) 308, 578 (258) 662, 578, 579 (259) 662  
 Szabolcs, J. 455, 456 (44, 45(a), 45(b)) 483  
 Szewczyk, H. 183 (65) 188  
 Szilagyi, P. 311 (6) 357  
 Szirovicza, L. 324 (33) 358  
 Szucs, S. S. 811 (278) 887  
 Szwarc, M. 322 (26) 358, 345 (148, 150, 153) 361  
 Taber, A. M. 533 (67, 68) 658  
 Tadema, G. 303 (196) 308, 850 (681) 895  
 Tadros, W. 810 (262) 886  
 Tagaki, W. 670, 679 (3), 676 (110) 695, 697  
 Takada, S. 875 (910) 900  
 Takahara, Y. 800, 804 (209) 885  
 Takahashi, M. 283 (44) 305, 670 (19) 695  
 Takamizawa, A. 733 (82) 753  
 Takamura, N. 751 (167) 755  
 Takechi, H. 684, 685 (146) 698  
 Takeda, S. 492 (51, 52) 516, (128) 518, 504 (146) 518, 599 (313) 663  
 Takehira, Y. 535 (86) 659, 799 (208) 885  
 Takei, H. 690 (162) 698  
 Takeshima, T. 671 (68) 696  
 Takizawa, T. 256 (172), 267 (219) 276 277, 871 (871) 899  
 Talalay, P. 464 (91, 92) 484, 466 (96) 484  
 Talaty, C. N. 730 (58) 753  
 Talaty, E. R. 34 (140) 43  
 Tam, S. W. 216 (107) 221  
 Tamm, C. 210 (76) 221  
 Tammer, T. 254 (164(b)) 275  
 Tämnefors, I. 546 (148(a)) 660, 813 (306) 887  
 Tanaka, K. 283 (41) 305, 357 (201) 362  
 Tanase, S. 466 (103) 484  
 Taniewski, M. 343 (137) 360  
 Taniguchi, H. 527 (26) 657, 880 (951, 952) 901  
 Tanimoto, M. (78(b)) 95  
 Tanner, D. D. 534 (80) 658  
 Tanner, E. M. 257 (177(a)) 276  
 Tarbell, D. S. 690 (156) 698

- Tatchel, A. R. 120 (49(c), 49(d)) 153, 379  
(106) 407, 453 (25) 482
- Tatematsu, A. 200 (33, 36) 220
- Tatibouet, F. 368 (38) 406
- Tatsuno, Y. 70 (97) 96
- Taub, D. 470 (110) 484
- Taubenest, R. 214 (93) 221
- Taylor, D. R. 56 (36) 94, 114 (24(b)) 152,  
249 (126) 275, 342, 344, 347, 348 (127,  
128) 360, 415, 422 (1) 428, (2) 657, 640  
(441) 666, 781, 783, 784, 809, 857, 870 (2)  
881, 855 (738, 739) 896, 856 (742) 897,  
857 (747, 751, 752, 753, 754) 897
- Taylor, E. C. 246 (100) 274, 818 (354) 888
- Taylor, G. A. 201, 206, 208, 214 (42, 62,  
68(b), 98) 220, 221, 240 (67(b)) 273, 298  
(158) 307, 326 (37–39) 358, 763, 772 (17)  
778
- Taylor, J. L. 829 (464) 891
- Taylor, K. F. 32 (126) 43
- Taylor, K. G. 785 (66) 882
- Taylor, R. 62 (65) 95
- Taylor, W. C. 618 (373) 664
- Taylor-Smith, R. 536 (91, 93) 659
- Teach, E. G. 535 (89) 659, 548, 549 (155)  
660
- Tebby, J. C. (90) 221
- Tee, J. L. 455, 456 (39, 40) 483, 455, 456,  
457, 458, 459 (42) 483
- Teegan, J. M. 23, 25 (108) 43
- Tel, L. M. 679, 688 (135) 698
- Temchin, Yu. I. 331 (73) 359
- Tempesti, E. 243 (86) 274, 290 (92) 306
- Tenischeva, T. F. 402 (334) 412
- Terashima, S. 394 (259) 411
- Ter-Gabrielyan, E. J. 711 (37) 719
- Terlouw, J. K. 211 (80) 221
- Termont, D. 507 (158) 518
- Teufel, H. 246 (104) 274, 288 (76) 305
- Thebtaranonth, Y. 595 (302) 663
- Theodoropoulos, D. 750 (164) 755
- Thétaz, C. 650 (478) 666
- Thiel, W. 71, 72 (105) 96
- Thies, R. W. 422 (34) 428, 563 (216, 217)  
661, 830 (473, 474) 891
- Thom, E. 618 (371) 664
- Thomas, A. F. 217 (113) 222
- Thomas, L. F. 20 (93) 42, 60 (46) 94
- Thomas, P. R. 166 (4) 186
- Thomas, R. 818 (351) 888
- Thompson, C. D. 365 (6) 405
- Thompson, H. W. 51, 89 (9) 94, 174 (42)  
187
- Thompson, R. S. 548, 549 (162) 660
- Thornton, D. E. 251 (150) 275
- Thrush, B. A. 329 (62) 359
- Thuijl, J. V. 214 (92) 221
- Thuillier, A. 346, 347 (155) 361, 384 (146)  
408, 671 (70) 696, 867 (839) 899
- Thulke, K. 747 (147) 754
- Thuy, Vu Moc. 510 (185) 519
- Theweatt, J. G. 503 (130) 518, 504 (138)  
518
- Thyagarajan, B. S. 596 (303) 663, 599 (312)  
663
- Tiedt, M.-L. 266 (217) 277
- Tille, A. 314, 315, 317 (13) 357
- Tilley, X. X. 324 (31) 358
- Timpanaro, P. L. 419 (19) 428, 540, 541  
(115) 659
- Tindell, G. L. 512 (192) 519, 625 (391) 665,  
820 (364) 889
- Ting, P. L. 243, 250 (87(a), 88(c)) 274, 285,  
290–292 (55, 94, 99–101) 305, 306
- Tipping, A. E. 847 (633, 634, 635) 894
- Tischenko, I. G. 535 (85) 659
- Tishler, M. 120 (54(a)) 153
- Tiu, D. E. 356 (200) 362
- To, D. E. 356 (200) 362
- Toby, F. S. 355 (197) 362
- Toby, S. 355 (197) 362
- Toda, E. 653 (495) 667
- Toda, F. 252 (151) 275, 535 (86) 659, 582  
(272) 662, 653 (495) 667, 799, 800, 804  
(208–210) 885, 803, 804 (218) 885, 860  
(786) 898
- Todd, J. F. J. 191 (7) 219
- Todd, S. S. 155, 158, 159 (1) 164
- Todo, E. 252 (151) 275
- Todo, Y. 252 (151) 275
- Tökes, L. 216 (111) 222
- Tokiyama, T. (72) 484
- Tokura, N. 506 (153) 518
- Tokuyama, T. 461 (71, 73, 74) 484
- Tomalia, D. A. 730 (55) 753
- Tomari, M. 725 (29) 752
- Tomasi, R. A. 671, 672 (53) 696
- Tomer, K. B. 200, 203 (35, 51) 220, 221
- Tominaga, M. 371 (56) 406
- Tominaga, Y. 693 (195–197, 202) 699
- Tomioka, H. 248 (122) 274, 761 (8) 777
- Tömöskösi, I. 818 (350) 888
- Tong, C. C. 52 (15, 16(a)) 94, 857 (750)  
897
- Tonooka, K. 493 (65) 517
- Töpfl, W. 671 (82) 696
- Toppet, S. 739 (103) 754
- Toraya, T. 787 (80) 883
- Torggrimsen, T. 87 (155) 97, 161 (17) 164
- Torii, A. 70 (98) 96
- Torrsell, K. 340 (115) 360
- Toth, G. 455, 456 (45(b)) 483, 460 (60)  
483
- Toth, Gy. 839 (570) 893

- Toth, P. 183 (64) 188  
 Toth, R. A. 34, 36, 39 (144) 43, 51, 56 (5) 93  
 Toube, T. P. 116, 140 (29(d)) 153, 458, 460 (51) 483, 459 (58) 483, 839 (576) 893  
 Toyoda, T. 836 (547) 892, 868 (847) 899, 874 (903) 900  
 Tracer, H. L. 227 (15) 272  
 Traetteberg, M. 51, 87 (12) 94, 65 (7) 94, 66 (73) 95, 804 (228) 886  
 Traficante, D. F. 418 (12) 428  
 Trahanovsky, W. S. 265 (209(b)) 277, 584 (275) 662, 622 (380, 381) 664, 624 (382) 664, 636 (435) 666, 762, 777 (15) 778  
 Tranier, Y. 470 (108, 109) 484  
 Travers, S. 380 (116) 407  
 Travis, D. N. 16  
 Traval, S. R. 827 (417) 890  
 Traynard, J.-C. 366, 367, 382, 383 (22, 135) 405, 408, 792 (120) 883  
 Trede, A. 246 (103) 274, 711 (41) 719  
 Treinin, A. 50 (32) 94  
 Trenta, G. M. 283, 285 (40) 305  
 Trificante, D. D. 824 (404) 889  
 Trindle, C. 24 (115) 43  
 Tronich, W. 733 (80) 753  
 Trost, B. M. 247 (119) 274, 670, 679, 681 (37) 695, 671, 672 (49) 696, 672 (93) 697, 692 (186) 699  
 Trotman-Dickenson, A. F. 345 (151) 361  
 Trotta, R. 290 (92) 306  
 Trotter, J. W. 281, (25, 26) 304  
 Troyanowsky, C. 652 (488, 489) 667, 861 (790, 791) 898  
 Truce, W. E. 246 (113) 274, 289 (82) 306, 347 (161) 361, 502 (124) 518, 506 (150) 518, 506, 511 (151) 518, 506, 514 (152) 518, 670 (45) 695, 854 (727) 896  
 Trueblood, K. N. 859 (773) 897  
 Tsamantakis, A. 861 (791) 898  
 Tseng, C. K. 537 (103) 659, 858 (764) 897  
 Tsou, G. 114 (23) 152  
 Tsuboi, S. 626 (401) 665  
 Tsuchihashi, G. 670 (38), 675, 683 (106) 695, 697, 690 (170) 698  
 Tsuda, M. 329 (57) 358  
 Tsuge, O. 737, 740 (94) 753  
 Tsukida, K. 459 (57) 483  
 Tsukshverdt, T. V. 835 (538) 892  
 Tsunetsugu, J. 283 (44) 305  
 Tucker, B. 726 (43), 727, 730 (47), 736 (91), 741 (109) 752–754  
 Tuominen, H. 336 (97) 359  
 Turley, P. C. 577 (254) 662  
 Turner, D. W. 21 (99) 43  
 Turner, R. W. 280, 283 (2) 304  
 Turro, N. J. 205, 206 (60, 61(f)) 220, 236 (55(a)) 273, 282 (34–36) 305, 577 (253) 662  
 Tutwiler, F. B. 120 (41(a)) 153  
 Tutweiler, F. B. 787 (84) 883  
 Tveita, P. O. 202 (47) 220  
 Tyner, R. L. 832 (495) 891  
 Ubbelohde, A. R. 129 (64) 154  
 Uccella, N. 201 (43) 220, 301 (186, 190) 308  
 Uenoyama, K. 461 (73) 484  
 Ugi, I. 246 (111) 274  
 Ukrainsky, 77 (126) 97  
 Ulrich, H. 328, 331 (53) 358, 724 (22), 726 (43), 727, 730 (47), 736 (91), 741 (109) 752–754  
 Ulrich, L. 651 (484) 666, 811 (270) 887  
 Umstead, M. E. 355 (194) 362  
 Underwood, G. R. 57, (37b) 94, 785, 787 (64) 882, 823, 824 (390) 889  
 Undheim, K. 202 (47) 220  
 Ungemach, S. R. 14, 15 (80) 42  
 Unland, M. L. 24 (113) 43, 310 (3) 357  
 Untch, K. G. 617 (366) 664, 785 (61) 882, 829 (455) 890  
 Urasato, N. 509, 510 (184) 519  
 Urata, K. 336 (92) 359  
 Urbain, M. 372, 373 (72, 77) 407  
 Urbani, R. 260 (192(b)) 276  
 Urushadze, M. V. 489 (14) 515  
 Uskovic, M. R. 281 (19) 304  
 Utawanit, T. 624 (383) 664  
 Utikal, H. 706 (21) 719  
 Utikal, H.-P. 81, 82, 89 (69, 144(a), 144(b)) 95, 97  
 Vaidyanathaswamy, R. 526 (20) 657, 827 (417) 890, 829 (451, 453) 890, 829 (457) 891, 830, 831 (471) 891, 831 (484) 891  
 Vairamani, M. 204 (56) 220  
 Vaishnav, V. N. 789 (105) 883  
 Valle, M. 70 (95) 96  
 Van Boom, J. H. 489 (11) 515, 849 (674) 895, 879 (929, 930) 901  
 van der Gen, A. 673 (98) 697  
 van der Meer, H. 72, 89 (109) 96  
 Vandewalle, M. 507 (158) 518  
 van Dijck, L. A. 116 (31) 153, 791 (116) 883, 837 (557) 893  
 van Dijkman, H. W. D. 57 (39) 94  
 van Dongen, J. P. C. M. 57 (39) 94, 179, 180 (54, 58) 187  
 van Duijneveldt, F. B. 541 (122) 659  
 Vane, G. W. 133, 145, 150, 151 (77) 149, 154, 787 (88) 883  
 Van Ginkel, C. H. D. 271 (235) 277

- Vanhierde, H. 692 (182) 699  
 van Koeveringe, J. A. 796 (182) 885  
 Van Leusen, A. M. 237 (58(b)) 273  
 Vanlierde, H. 280, 281, 285 (7, 9) 304  
 Van Meerbeeck, C. 372, 373 (77) 407  
 van Meerssche, M. 781 (13) 881  
 van Minden, D. L. 215 (102) 221  
 van Remoortere, F. P. 880 (948) 901  
 Van Rheenen, V. (21) 304  
 Van Sukle, D. E. 417 (7) 428  
 Van Tamelen, E. E. 743 (116), 750 (166)  
 754, 755, 800 (212) 885  
 van't Hoff, J. 872 (886) 900  
 van Wazer, J. R. 24 (113) 43, 310 (3) 357,  
 744 (133, 134), 745 (135) 754  
 Vargha, L. V. 670 (31) 695  
 Vartanyan, S. A. 784 (38, 47) 882, 865  
 (823) 898  
 Vasserberg, V. E. 533 (67, 68) 658  
 Vaughan, J. 548, 549 (158, 162) 660  
 Vaughan, W. E. 157 (8) 164  
 Vaughan, W. R. 230 (26) 272  
 Vaughn, W. L. 249 (128) 275, 314, 315, 316  
 (12) 357  
 Vazeux, M. 384 (145) 408, 629 (419) 665  
 Vecchio, G. L. 301 (187) 308  
 Velarde, E. 116, 133, 135, 137, 138 (32, 70)  
 134, 138, 153, 154, 837 (558) 893, 857  
 (749) 897  
 Velarge, E. 304 (200) 308  
 Venema, A. (39(a), 39(c)) 220  
 Veniard, L. 597 (305) 663, 597 (306, 307)  
 663, 853 (721) 896  
 Venkatesvarlu, P. 51, 56 (6) 93  
 Venkateswarlu, Y. 240 (67(c)) 273  
 Venugopalan, B. 628 (415) 665  
 Verdol, J. A. 166 (2) 186  
 Veres, K. 214 (94) 221  
 Verhelst, G. 739 (103) 754  
 Verkruisjn, H. D. 852 (713) 896  
 Verkruisje, H. D. 162 (19) 164, 598 (310)  
 663, 629 (420) 665  
 Vermeer, J. G. C. M. 116 (31) 153, 837  
 (557) 893  
 Vermeer, P. 303 (195, 196) 308, 546 (143)  
 660, 546, 547 (144(a)) 660, 546 (145) 660,  
 560 (207) 661, 629 (422) 665, 671 (64, 67,  
 69) 696, 791 (116) 883, 791, 792 (115)  
 883, 812 (293) 887, 850 (681) 895, 851  
 (702, 703, 704) 896, 870 (870) 899, 879  
 (931) 901  
 VERNY, M. 536 (95, 97) 659, 537 (98, 99)  
 659, 550 (166) 660, 819 (355-358) 888,  
 848 (653) 895  
 Vessière, R. 536 (97) 659, 537 (98, 99) 659,  
 550 (166) 660, 812 (296) 887, 819  
 (355-358) 888, 848 (653) 895  
 Vestin, R. 53, 91 (20) 94, 65 (74(c)) 95, 880  
 (944, 945, 946) 901  
 Vevert, J. P. 470 (112) 485  
 Viala, J. 303 (197) 308, 627 (406(b)) 665,  
 818 (347) 888  
 Vialle, J. 671 (81) 696  
 Viehe, H. G. 489 (13) 515, 524, 552 (6)  
 657, 532 (54) 658, 592 (291) 663, 781 (13)  
 881, 847 (631, 636) 894  
 Vietmeyer, N. D. 201 (38) 220  
 Villaume, J. E. 788 (94) 883  
 Villiéras, J. 546 (146) 660  
 Villiers, J. 385 (151) 408  
 Vincent, A. T. 62, 64, 68, 83 (62, 63, 90(b))  
 95, 96, 723 (18, 19) 752  
 Vincent, M. 611 (346) 664, 827 (423) 890  
 Vinokurova, N. G. 404 (348) 413  
 Viola, A. 608, 609 (332) 663, 608, 609  
 (334) 664, 608, 610 (335, 336) 664, 615  
 (358) 664, 639 (440) 666, 814 (316) 888  
 Vishwakarma, L. C. 769, 770, 771 (27), 770  
 (29, 30) 778  
 Visser, J. P. 670 (44) 695, 826, 828 (411)  
 890  
 Vitali, R. 555 (193) 661  
 Vodolazskaya, V. H. 117 (34) 153  
 Vodolazskaya, V. M. 238 (64) 273  
 Voelter, W. 58, 89 (35(a)) 94, 210 (77) 221  
 Vogel, E. 609 (338) 664, 617 (365) 664, 829  
 (454) 890  
 Vögtle, F. 678 (129) 697  
 Volger, H. C. 671, 690 (90) 696  
 Volkmann, R. 301 (183, 184) 308, 820  
 (361) 888  
 Vollema, G. 237 (58(c)) 273  
 Vollhardt, K. P. C. 839 (569) 893  
 Vollrath, R. 746 (145) 754  
 Vollrath, R. E. (11) 187  
 Volosov, A. P. 134 (73) 154  
 Vol'pin, M. E. 635 (433) 665  
 Vonderheid, C. 671 (71) 696  
 von Herrath, M. 79, 86 (134) 97, 872 (880)  
 900  
 Von Lehman, T. 568, 569, 570, 574 (230)  
 661, 814 (310) 887  
 von Sonntag, C. 246 (107) 274, 312 (8) 357  
 von Wartburg, B. R. 655 (498) 667  
 Vo-Quang, L. 872 (894) 900  
 Vo-Quang, Y. 872 (894) 900  
 Vorisova, A. I. 531 (47) 658  
 Vorländer, D. 811 (273) 887  
 Voronkov, M. G. 531 (47) 658  
 Voskanyan, E. S. 861 (787, 788) 898  
 Voskanyan, M. G. 371, 372 (57) 406  
 Vovsi, B. A. 224 (5) 271  
 Vowinkel, E. 732 (68), 742 (114), 747, 748  
 (148), 747 (149), 751 (170-172) 753-755

- Vroegop, P. J. 650 (480) 666  
 Vuitel, L. 327 (46) 358  
 Vyazankin, N. S. 253 (159(a), 159(b)) 275, 401–403 (328–330) 412
- Waali, E. E. 827 (416) 890, 829 (464) 891  
 Wada, E. 871 (872) 900  
 Wadsworth, W. S. 298 (155) 307  
 Waegell, B. 795 (161, 162) 884  
 Wagenknecht, J. H. 670 (24) 695  
 Wagner, E. 858 (761) 897, 860 (784) 898  
 Wagner, G. 670, 679 (1, 2) 695  
 Wagner, H. G. 328, 345, 347, 355 (56, 146, 157, 193) 358, 361, 362  
 Wagner, P. J. 236 (54) 273  
 Wagner, R. B. 224 (4(a)) 271  
 Wagniere, G. 151 (79) 154  
 Wahl, A. C. 4, 9, 10, 12, 14, (9, 39, 40, 48, 71, 72) 40–42  
 Wahlgren, U. 9, 12, 13 (42, 74) 41, 42  
 Waight, E. S. 455, 456 (44, 45(a), 45(b)) 483  
 Wakefield, L. B. 526 (17) 657, 533 (69, 70) 658  
 Walborsky, H. M. 435 (7) 450  
 Walbrick, J. M. 120 (41(b)) 153, 787 (90–92) 883  
 Walia, J. S. 769, 770, 771 (27), 770(29, 30) 778  
 Walker, J. A. 625 (399) 665  
 Walker, J. T. 120 (54(a)) 153, 166 (6) 186  
 Wall, D. K. 743 (121) 754  
 Wall, G. D. 405 (360) 413  
 Wallace, T. W. 514 (206) 519  
 Wallbillich, G. 508 (169) 519  
 Waller, F. J. 290 (93) 306  
 Walling, C. 534 (80) 658  
 Wallis, S. R. 762 (14) 778  
 Walls, I. M. S. (60, 61) 406  
 Wallura, G. 246 (115) 274  
 Wallrond, R. 737, 741 (95) 753  
 Walsh, A. D. 23, 25, 35 (108, 145) 43, 44, 169 (21) 187  
 Walsh, C. 466 (102) 484, 472, 473 (113) 485, 474 (122, 123, 124) 485  
 Walsh, C. T. 462, 480 (79) 484, 466, 467 (101) 484, 472 (114, 115, 116) 485, 473 (119, 120) 485  
 Walsh, R. 324, 343 (33, 133) 358, 360, 533 (74) 658, 535 (84) 659  
 Walter, T. A. 23 (106) 43  
 Walter, W. 192 (10) 219  
 Walters, P. M. 488 (6) 515  
 Walters, W. D. 167 (12) 187, 328 (55) 358  
 Walton, D. R. M. 402 (333) 412  
 Wampfler, D. 834 (534) 892  
 Wander, J. D. 670 (36) 695  
 Wang, C. L. J. 672 (95) 697  
 Wang, D. T. 338 (102) 360  
 Wang, P. S. 6 (26) 41  
 Wann, G. S. 426 (46) 429  
 Ward, A. D. 751 (169) 755  
 Ward, H. R. 525, 526 (14) 657, 651, 654 (487) 667, 654 (496) 667, 785 (53, 62, 63) 882, 823, 829 (388) 889, 829 (445) 890, 829 (458) 891  
 Ward, R. S. (90) 221, 230, 243, 257 (24, 175) 272, 276, 288 (77) 305  
 Ward, W. R. 740 (106) 754  
 Ware, J. 341 (121) 360  
 Warneck, P. 326 (40) 358  
 Warrener, R. N. 880 (942) 901  
 Washburne, S. S. 350 (170) 361  
 Washtien, W. 467 (104) 484  
 Wasserman, E. 6 (25) 41  
 Wasserman, H. H. 288 (71–73) 305, 491 (47) 516, 502 (127) 518, 577 (254) 662, 640 (442) 666  
 Watanabe, M. 792 (140) 884  
 Watanabe, T. 70 (98) 96, 507, 513, 514 (168) 519  
 Waterhouse, A. 543 (126) 659, 792 (119) 883  
 Waterman, D. C. A. 337 (99) 359, 493 (57) 516  
 Waters, C. E. 167 (11) 187  
 Waters, J. A. (72) 484  
 Waters, O. H. 231 (28(a)) 272, 280 (3) 304  
 Waters, W. L. 351, 352 (178, 181) 361  
 Watkins, R. J. 829 (444) 890  
 Wawiernia, W. 869 (862) 899  
 Weatherhead, R. H. 191 (7) 219  
 Webb, J. L. 435 (7) 450  
 Weber, A. J. M. 116 (31) 153, 837 (557) 893  
 Weber, W. H. 68 (83(b)) 95  
 Webster, B. 231, 243 (33, 90) 272, 274, 333 (81) 359  
 Weedon, B. C. L. 87 (160) 97, 116, 140 (29(a), 29(b), 29(c), 29(d)) 152, 153, 455 (37(a)) 483, 455, 456 (39, 40) 483, 455, 456 (44, 45(a), 45 (b)) 483, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459 (42) 483, 458, 460 (51) 483, 459 (58) 483, 460 (60) 483, 839 (570, 574, 576) 893  
 Weetal, H. H. 744 (132) 754  
 Wegemund, B. 232 (37(a)) 272  
 Wegener, G. 866 (836) 899  
 Wegfahrt, P. 457, 458 (50(a)–(c)) 483



- Wegler, R. 252, 270 (153, 231) 275, 277, 293 (111, 112) 306
- Wehrli, A. 183 (64) 188
- Weidler-Kubanck, A. M. 170 (35) 719
- Weimann, L. J. 24, 34 (114) 43
- Weinschenker, N. M. 745 (136, 137) 754
- Weisman, B.-A. 814 (315) 888
- Weiss, D. 548, 549 (155) 660
- Weiss, D. S. 205, 206 (61(f)) 220
- Weiss, K. 744 (125, 126) 754
- Weissman, B.-A. 575 (245) 662
- Weith, W. 722, 724 (1) 752
- Welling, M. (101) 96
- Wellington, C. A. 644 (455) 666
- Wells, P. B. 533 (60) 658
- Wendel, G. 863 (810) 898
- Wenger, C. R. 841 (585) 893
- Wennerbeck, I. 670, 679 (6) 695
- Wentland, S. H. 502 (127) 518
- Wentrup, C. 198 (26, 29(c)) 219, 646, 648, 650 (471) 666, 646 (474) 666, 648, 649 (476) 666, 650 (478) 666, 836 (552) 892
- Wentrup-Bryne, E. 648, 649 (476) 666
- Wenzelburger, J. 297 (144) 307, 740 (108) 754
- Wepplo, P. J. 675, 676, 683 (102, 103), 684 (103) 697
- Werthemann, L. 511 (189) 519
- Wescott, L. D. 841 (582, 583) 893
- Wesdemiotis, C. 202, 212 (46(b), 84(b)) 220, 221
- Wesdorp, J. C. 671 (64) 696
- West, J. R. 670 (22, 23), 671, 672 (55(d)) 695, 696
- West, K. O. 343 (132) 360, 533 (73) 658
- West, R. 390, 391 (221, 223–26, 228–230) 410, 551, 558, 559 (175) 660, 558 (203) 661, 558, 559 (202) 661, 842, 844, 845, 846 (598) 893, 842, 878 (595) 893, 843 (600) 893, 843, 845 (599) 893, 844 (611) 894, 845 (615, 616) 894, 877 (917, 918, 920) 901
- Westerman, P. W. 541 (121) 659
- Westmijze, H. 303 (195) 308, 560 (207) 661, 791 (116) 883, 851 (704) 896, 870 (870) 899, 879 (931) 901
- Westrum, E. F., Jr. 155, 156, 158, 159, 161–163 (2) 164, 523 (8) 657
- Weyerstahl, P. 678 (120) 697
- Weygand, F. 690 (165) 698
- Weyler, W. 238 (65(a), 65(b), 65(c)) 273, 299 (164) 307
- Weyloer, W., Jr. 299 (165) 307
- Weyna, P. L. 496 (86) 517
- Whalley, W. B. 678 (125, 127) 697
- Wharton, P. S. 491 (47) 516
- Wheatley, P. J. 61, 62, 64, 68, 69, 83 (52, 54, 55, 62, 63, 85, 90(b)) 95, 96, 702 (4) 718, 723 (18, 19) 752
- Wheeler, J. W. 789 (105) 883
- Wheland, R. 330 (64) 359
- Whipple, E. B. 176, 177 (50, 51) 187
- Whitaker, D. P. 472 (118) 485
- Whitcher, W. J. 120 (54(b)) 153
- Whitehead, A. 798 (200) 885
- Whitehurst, D. D. 246 (110(a)) 274
- Whiter, P. F. 535 (87) 659, 538 (104) 659, 792 (137) 884, 833 (501) 891, 859 (775) 897, 860 (780, 781) 898, 861 (789) 898
- Whitesides, G. M. 369 (44) 406
- Whitham, G. 59 (43) 94
- Whitham, G. H. 529, 530 (41) 658, 530 (42, 43) 658
- Whiting, M. C. 304 (201) 308, 529 (40) 658, 530 (42) 658, 625 (388) 665, 795 (160) 884, 797 (199) 885, 812 (299) 887, 821 (365) 889, 851 (696) 895
- Whitkop, P. G. 618 (372) 664
- Whitman, G. H. 426 (45) 429
- Whitten, J. L. 5 (14) 41
- Wiberg, K. 677 (119) 697
- Widmer, U. 638 (437) 666, 651 (486) 667, 810 (267) 887
- Wiegman, A. M. 269 (225) 277
- Wierengo, C. J. 711, 712 (40), 712 (44) 719
- Wiersig, J. R. 190 (6) 219
- Wiersum, U. E. 646, 650 (472) 666
- Wieser, K. 792 (138) 884
- Wijers, H. E. 271 (235) 277, 392, 400 (247, 302, 303, 307, 312) 410, 412, 531 (48) 658, 562 (212) 661, 851 (706, 707, 708) 896
- Wijsman, A. 673 (98) 697
- Wilcox, R. D. 548 (154) 660
- Wildschut, G. A. 670, 679 (5) 695, 671, 690 (88) 696, 852 (714) 896, 878 (928) 901
- Wilhelm, E. 69 (84) 95
- Wiliky, N. 744 (132) 754
- Wilka, E. 672 (92) 697
- Wilkerson, C. J. 734 (83) 753
- Wilkins, C. L. 422 (33) 428
- Wilkins, J. D. 733 (78) 753
- Wilkinson, G. 70 (91(a)) 96
- Wilkinson, M. 747 (154, 156, 157) 754
- Willard, A. K. 490 (33) 516
- Willemart, A. 171, 380 (108) 407, 852 (709) 896
- Willett, B. C. 435 (7) 450
- Willey, F. 425 (43) 429, 496 (94) 517, 528 (33) 657
- Willhalm, B. 217 (113) 222
- Williams, A. E. 204 (57, 58(b)) 220
- Williams, A. K. 513 (198) 519
- Williams, C. C. 686 (149) 698
- Williams, D. H. 200, 201, 212 (37, 45,

- 84(b), 90) 220, 221, 328 (49) 358, 677  
(115, 116) 697, 678 (126) 697
- Williams, D. R. 73, 80, 83 (116) 96, 670  
(26) 695, 670, 679, 686, 688 (4) 695, 723,  
745 (13) 752
- Williams, E. A. 183 (63) 188
- Williams, F. J. 423 (35) 428
- Williams, J. C. (160) 519
- Williams, J. W. 240 (66(a)) 273
- Williams, R. L. 175 (46) 187
- Williams, R. M. 864 (821) 898
- Williams, V. F. 174 (43) 187
- Williamson, W. R. N. 372, 373 (75) 407
- Willy, W. E. 625 (394) 665
- Wilmhurst, J. K. 173 (34) 187
- Wilsmore, N. T. M. 232 (34) 272
- Wilson, D. A. 214 (97) 221
- Wilson, E. B. 7 (29) 41
- Wilson, G. L. 203 (52) 220
- Wilson, J. C. 743 (118) 754
- Wilson, J. D. 670 (24) 695
- Wilson, J. M. 198, 217 (29(a), 118) 219, 222
- Wilson, J. W. 120 (41(a), 41(b)) 153, 419  
(24) 428, 608 (331) 663, 645 (459, 460)  
666, 818 (342) 888
- Wilson, J. W., Jr. 787 (84, 87, 91) 883
- Wilson, R. 432, 433, 434 (2) 450
- Wingfield, J. 705 (14) 719
- Winkler, H. 850 (694) 895
- Winkler, H. J. S. 129 (65(a)) 154, 829 (436)  
890
- Winkler, J. 100, 131, 133, 134, 138, 139,  
143, 144, 145, 147, 148 (15, 16) 138, 139,  
141—144, 148, 152
- Winnewisser, B. P. 8
- Winnewisser, M. 8
- Winstein, S. 338 (103) 360
- Winter, M. (69) 406
- Winter, N. W. 9 (35) 41
- Winter, R. A. 670 (29) 695
- Winter, S. 252 (152) 275
- Winther, F. 8
- Wirz, J. 864 (819) 898
- Wise, E. J. (95) 221
- Wiseman, J. R. 289 (86) 306
- Witkop, B. 461 (71) 484, (72) 484, 461 (73,  
74) 484, 462 (75) 484
- Witt, J. D. 52 (16(b)) 94
- Wittel, K. 670, 679 (1) 695
- Wittig, G. 298 (156) 307, 810 (263) 887,  
824 (395, 401, 408) 889, 824, 847 (393)  
889, 828 (425) 890
- Wittman, H. 714 (50) 719
- Wittmann, H. 247 (120(a), 120(b)) 274, 732  
(73) 753
- Woessner, W. D. 686 (149) 698
- Wolf, G. C. 347 (161, 162) 361
- Wolf, H. R. 654 (497) 667, 655 (498) 667
- Wolfe, S. 679, 688 (134, 135) 698
- Wolfers, H. 493 (73) 517
- Wolff, C. 751 (171, 172) 754
- Wolff, G. 201 (41) 220
- Wolff, I. A. 453 (29) 482, 454 (30) 482
- Wolff, R. E. 201 (41) 220
- Wolff, S. 245 (95) 274
- Wolfgang, R. 788 (96) 883
- Wolinsky, J. 829 (435) 890
- Wolkoff, P. (39(e)) 220
- Wong, F. 670 (25) 695
- Wong, H. N. C. 875 (912) 900
- Wong, M. Y. H. 681 (143) 698
- Wood, L. S. 6 (26) 41
- Wood, T. 326 (38) 358
- Woodbury, R. P. 230 (27) 272, 402, 403  
(331, 344) 412, 413
- Woodgate, P. D. 211, 212 (81) 221
- Woodman, D. 708 (31) 719
- Woodman, D. J. 705 (17) 719
- Woodward, P. (101) 96
- Woodward, R. B. 17 (89) 42, 288 (74) 305,  
331 (69) 359, 705 (17) 719, 773 (36, 37)  
778
- Woosley, M. H. 604 (328) 663, 808 (250)  
886
- Woosley, R. S. 639 (439) 666
- Wotiz, J. 174 (39) 187, 548 (156) 660
- Wotiz, J. H. 120 (47) 153, 172, 173 (31, 32)  
187, 227 (17) 272, 365, 366, 370, 383 (2,  
10—14, 46) 405, 406, 530 (3) 657, 526 (15,  
16) 657, 555 (190) 661, 815 (324) 888
- Wozniak, J. 870 (867) 899
- Wozniak-Kornacka, J. 869 (860) 899
- Wragg, R. T. 679, 688 (133) 698
- Wright, P. W. 512 (196) 519
- Wristers, H. J. 614 (351, 352) 664, 806  
(238) 886
- Wroblewski, A. 818 (352) 888
- Wroblowa, H. 432 (1) 450
- Wu, M. D. 283 (42) 305
- Wuest, J. D. 261 (195) 276, 287 (62) 305
- Wunsch, E. 722, 743 (7) 752
- Würstlin, F. 47 (3(c)) 93
- Wynberg, H. 227, 244 (13, 93) 272, 274,  
685, 687 (147) 698, 841 (588) 893
- Yager, W. A. 6 (25) 41
- Yakerson, V. I. 533 (67, 68) 658
- Yakovleva, T. V. 386 (159) 408
- Yakushkina, N. I. 526 (19) 657, 797 (186)  
885
- Yamada, S. 751 (167) 755
- Yamamoto, Y. 492 (51, 52) 516, (128) 518,  
504 (146) 518, 688 (152) 698

- Yamane, K. 670 (19) 695  
 Yamashita, Y. 335 (85) 359  
 Yamataka, K. 297 (148) 307  
 Yamazaki, H. 78 (81) 95, 866 (837) 899  
 Yamdagni, R. 322 (29) 358  
 Yamono, T. 474 (121) 485  
 Yamuchi, Y. 297 (145) 307  
 Yanovskaya, L. A. 769 (28) 778  
 Yao, P. C. L. 507 (161) 519  
 Yarovenko, N. N. 249 (125) 275  
 Yarrow, D. J. 70 (97) 96  
 Yasnitskii, B. G. 488 (5) 515  
 Yasuoka, N. 297 (148) 307  
 Yates, B. L. 608, 610 (336) 664  
 Yates, P. 266 (214) 277  
 Yavari, I. 57, 93 (38) 94, 829 (461) 891, 831 (479) 891  
 Yeager, M. J. 337 (100) 359  
 Yee, J. 292 (104) 306  
 Yeo, A. N. H. 190 (6) 219  
 Yeung, B. A. (22) 304  
 Yogo, T. 336 (91) 359  
 Yokomachi, T. 872 (891) 900  
 Yokota, M. 459 (57) 483  
 Yokoyama, H. 455, 456 (45(a)) 483  
 Yoneda, S. 852 (715) 896  
 Yonemitsu, T. 87 (161(b)) 97  
 Yoshida, K. 335 (85) 359  
 Yoshida, N. 532 (59) 658  
 Yoshida, T. 70 (98) 96, 864 (821) 898  
 Yoshida, Z. 24 (111) 43, 91 (169) 98, 852 (715) 896  
 Yoshii, E. 489 (21) 516, 496 (90) 517, 514 (204) 519  
 Yoshikama, Y. 874 (906) 900  
 Yoshikashi, A. 283 (41, 42) 305  
 Yoshimine, M. 5, 11, 14 (16, 62) 41, 42  
 Yoshimura, K. 248 (121) 274  
 Yoshioka, T. 738 (101) 753  
 Young, J. D. 185 (75) 188  
 Young, J. E. 58 (33) 94  
 Young, J. R. 328 (54) 358  
 Young, L. B. 355 (198) 362  
 Young, W. G. 369 (43) 406  
 Yovell, J. 643 (452) 666  
 Yoxall, C. T. 260 (192(b)) 276  
 Yu, C. C. 739 (103) 754  
 Yudd, A. P. 116 (30) 153, 840 (577) 893  
 Yun, Y. M. 536, 539, 540 (96) 659  
  
 Zabel, F. 328 (56) 358  
 Zabkiewicz, J. A. 529 (36) 657  
 Zaby, G. 859 (768) 897, 879 (934, 935) 901  
 Zaitseva, G. S. 282 (37) 305, 404 (347, 348, 351) 413, 504 (142) 518  
 Zakharova, A. I. 543 (124) 659, 792 (118) 883  
 Zander, R. 254 (164(a), 164(b)) 275  
 Zatorski, A. 671–673 (51) 696, 673 (99) 697  
 Zaugg, H. E. 293 (110) 306  
 Zauli, C. 679, 688 (139) 698  
 Zavgorodnii, V. S. 386, 388 (173, 186) 409  
 Zdero, C. 194, 212 (16, 17(a), 17(b), 17(c), 82) 219, 221, 781 (11) 881, 880 (939) 901  
 Zecher, D. 877 (917) 901  
 Zeifman, Yu. V. 711 (37) 719, 711, 712 (38) 719  
 Zeile, K. 372 (59) 406  
 Zeiseler, F. D. 533 (65) 658  
 Zeller, E. A. 476 (131) 485  
 Zeller, K. P. 210, 217 (77, 119) 221, 222, 227, 229 (11(a), 21(a), 21(b)) 272  
 Zeller, P. 372 (79) 407  
 Zellner, R. 345 (146) 361  
 Zenarosa, C. V. 341 (124) 360  
 Zens, A. P. 52 (15, 16(a), 16(b)) 94, 173, 180, 181 (35) 187, 855 (734) 896, 857 (750) 897  
 Zetsche, F. 731 (62) 753  
 Zhukovskii, S. S. 533 (67, 68) 658  
 Zhurba, V. F. 540 (110) 659  
 Ziegenbein, W. 831 (483) 891  
 Ziegler, E. 247, 254, 257, 259 (120(a), 120(b), 169, 176(a), 176(b), 188(a), 188(b)) 274, 276, 714 (50) 719, 740 (107), 748 (159) 754, 755  
 Ziehn, K. D. 726 (35) 752  
 Zilio-Grandi, F. 185 (74) 188  
 Zimina, K. I. 190 (5(a)) 219  
 Zimmermann, G. 533 (65, 66) 658  
 Zimniak, A. 869 (857, 865) 899, 871 (874, 875) 900, 873 (899) 900  
 Zinin, N. 722 (3) 752  
 Zinner, G. 732 (70), 746 (145) 753, 754  
 Zocchi, F. 185 (70) 188  
 Zook, H. D. 224 (4(a)) 271  
 Zsindely, J. 423, 425 (37–39) 428, 590 (289) 663, 591 (290) 663, 612, 613, 614 (348) 664, 617, 618 (369) 664, 618 (375) 664, 619, 620 (377) 664, 629 (423) 665, 635 (434) 665, 636, 638 (436) 666, 793 (142) 884, 810 (268) 887  
 Zubkov, V. A. 134 (73) 154  
 Zubovics, Z. 293 (116) 306  
 Zubritskii, L. M. 386–389 (162, 175, 176, 184, 188, 189, 210) 408–410, 808 (248) 886, 845 (617) 894  
 Zudorf, W. 865 (829) 899  
 Zuech, E. A. 259 (190) 276

Zummack, W. 678 (120) 697  
Zunker, D. 422 (32) 428  
Zwanenburg, B. 502 (126) 518

Zweifel, G. 547, 554 (150(a)) 660, 547, 554,  
555 (150(b)) 660, 844 (610) 894  
Zweig, A. 432, 433 (5) 450

## Subject Index

- Absolute configuration,  
  *see* Configuration, absolute
- Absorption spectra,  
  of butatrienes, 170, 171  
  of hexapentaenes, 170–172  
  of ketene, 172
- Acenaphthalene, 283
- Acetals,  
  acylketene, 501, 504, 510  
  bisketene, 513–515  
  ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl, 489–491  
  ketene bis(trialkylsilyl), 491, 492  
  ketene dialkyl, 488, 489  
  vinylketene, 513–515  
  *see also* Ketene acetals; Ketene thioacetals
- Acetanilide,  
  formation of, 167
- D*<sub>1</sub>-Acetic acid, 743
- $\alpha_1, \alpha$ -*D*<sub>2</sub>-Acetic acid, 743
- Acetone,  
  decomposition of, 240
- 'Acetylene–cumulene dehydroannulenes',  
  874
- Acetylene dicarboxylates, 504
- Acetylenes,  
  disubstituted, 212  
  ionized, 190
- $\alpha$ -Acetylenic alcohols,  
  esters of  $\gamma$ -halogenated, 385
- Acetylenic compounds,  
  addition of organometallics to, 385
- $\alpha$ -Acetylenic epoxides, 812
- Acetylenic monocarboxylic esters, 504
- Acetylenic secosteroids, 464
- Acetylenic thioethers,  
  metalation of, 392
- Acetylenic tosylates, 791
- Acid chlorides, 501  
  dehydrohalogenation of, 767
- Acid halides,  
  dibasic, 501
- Acidities,  
  intrinsic (gas-phase), 322
- Acid strength effects,  
  on addition to ketenes, 321
- Acridine, 326
- Acrylic esters, 503
- Acrylonitriles, 503
- Activation energy, 211
- N*-Acyl amides, 708
- Acylammonium salt, 231
- Acylation, base-catalysed,  
  of carboxylic anhydrides, 327
- 5-Acyl-3,3-dimethyl-3*H*-pyrazoles,  
  Wolff rearrangement of, 262
- Acyl halides,  
  dehydrohalogenation of, 231, 260
- Acylium ions, 689
- Acylketene acetals, 501, 504, 510
- Acylketenes, 296, 297  
  preparation of, 254–258
- N*-Acylsulphilimine, 746
- Adamantane skeleton,  
  ketenes with, 244
- Adamantylallene, 793
- 1,4-Addition reactions,  
  in preparation of allenes, 784
- Adipoyl chloride,  
  dehydrohalogenation of, 254
- Alcohols, 493  
  addition to ketenes, 314–320  
  from organometallic derivatives, 375
- Aldehydes, 497  
   $\alpha, \beta$ -unsaturated, 509
- Aliphatic halogen compounds, 496
- Aliphatic 1,2,3-trienes, 864
- Alkaloids,  
  allenic, 461
- Alkanesulphonyl chlorides, 502
- Alkenylidenecarbenes, 644
- Alkenylidencyclopropanes,  
  rearrangement of, 640–643
- 3-Alkoxy-2-alkylcyclobutenones, 288
- Alkoxyalkynes, 288  
  thermal cleavage of, 237, 238
- Alkoxy-carbonylketenes,  
  preparation of, 258–260  
  Wolff rearrangement to, 252
- 3-Alkoxy-cyclobutanones, 287
- 4-Alkoxy-1-hydroxy-2-butene, 300

- Alkoxyketenes,  
   preparation of, 251–253  
 1-Alkoxyvinyl carboxylates, 502  
 1-Alkoxyvinyl esters, 491  
 Alkyl allenes, 790–793  
 6-Alkyl-6-carboxybicyclo[3,1,0]hex-2-enes,  
   284, 285  
 Alkylhaloketenes, 250, 282, 284, 291  
 Alkylidenecyclobutanones, 289, 298–300  
 Alkylidetriphenylphosphorone,  
   1,2-elimination, 213  
 2-Alkylimidazoles, 302  
 2-Alkylimidazoline, 302  
 3-Alkylisoindolone, 507  
 Alkylketenes,  
   preparation of, 241–245  
 $\alpha$ -Alkyl- $\beta$ -keto esters, 818  
 Alkyl orthotitanates, 327  
 Alkyl radicals,  
   reaction of, 345  
 Alkyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440  
 2-Alkyltropones, 284  
 Alkynes,  
   monosubstituted, 212  
 $\beta$ -Allenedithiocarboxylic acid esters, 821  
 Allene phosphonic acids,  
   electrophilic reactions of, 353  
 Allenes,  
   acyclic, 790–823  
   aryl-substituted, 809–811  
   bicyclic, 823, 840–842  
   carbon-13 n.m.r. of, 56, 88, 121  
   configurational stability of, 118  
   cyclic, 823–842  
     ring-strain in, 823  
   diastomeric, 781  
   dipole moments of, 47  
   enantiomeric, 781  
   endocyclic, 823–833  
   excited states of, 35–39, 131  
   exocyclic, 823, 833–840  
   gas chromatography of, 183  
   heterosubstituted, 842–862  
   hydroboration of, 354  
   infrared spectra of, 172–174  
   ionized, 190  
   naturally occurring, 781  
   n.m.r. spectra of, 177  
   optical rotations of, 118  
   unconjugated, 453–455  
   vibrational frequencies of, 56, 64  
 Allenic alcohols, 811–814  
 $\alpha$ -Allenic alcohols, 302, 344  
 $\beta$ -Allenic alcohols, 302, 387  
 Allenic aldehydes, 815, 816  
 Allenic amides, 818–822  
 Allenic amides, 847, 848  
 Allenic azides, 848  
 Allenic boranes, 792  
 Allenic bromides, 861  
 Allenic carbanions, 395, 852  
 Allenic carboxylic acids, 818–822  
 Allenic dianions, 394  
 $\alpha$ -Allenic dithioketals, 815  
 Allenic esters, 818–822  
 $\alpha$ -Allenic- $\alpha$ -ethylenic alcohols, 344  
 Allenic halides,  
   solvolytic of, 540–542  
 Allenic hydrocarbons, 386, 791  
   optically active, 787  
 Allenic ketones, 303, 815–818  
 Allenic nitriles, 302, 822, 823  
 Allenic phosphines, 849  
 Allenic phosphoryl halides, 848  
 Allenic quarternary ammonium salts, 848  
 Allenic retinals, 839  
 Allenic sugar phosphonates, 848  
 $\alpha$ -Allenic sulphones, 854  
 Allenic sulphonium salts, 302, 853  
 $\alpha$ -Allenic sulphoxides, 853  
 Allenic thioethers, 852  
   metalation of, 392  
 Allentetramines, 847  
 Allenylaluminum bromide,  
   stability of, 366  
 Allenyl boronates, 843, 844  
 Allenyl boranes, 844  
 Allenyl bromides, 860  
 Allenyl diazotates, 848  
 Allenyl enol esters, 851  
 Allenyl ethers, 849, 850  
 Allenylmagnesium bromides,  
   stability of, 366  
 Allenyl phosphonium salt, 849  
 Allenyl sulphides, 851  
 Allenyl thio ethers, 851  
 Allenyltins, 846  
 Allenyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440  
 3-Allenyl-2-vinyl-methylenecyclobutane, 795  
 Allenylzinc bromide,  
   stability of, 366  
 Allenynes, 794  
 Allylallenes, 304, 808  
 Allylic cations,  
   in halogenation, 356  
 Allylic protons,  
   abstraction of, 685  
 Aluminium,  
   allenic derivatives of, 365–386, 843  
   diethyl derivatives of, 336  
   propargylic derivatives of, 365–386  
 Amides, 707  
 Amides,  
   linear dehydration of, 703

- Amidines, 492, 707  
Amidohydrazines, 747  
Amidoximes, 729  
Amidrazones, 729  
Amine oxidases, 476  
Amine *N*-oxides, 326  
Amines, 492  
    reaction with ketenes, 324–326  
2-Aminoacetonitrile, 479  
 $\alpha$ -Amino acid oxidase, 473  
D-Amino acid oxidase, 473  
 $\alpha$ -Amino acids, 212  
Aminoalcohols, 732  
 $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid (GABA) transaminase, 469  
4-Aminohex-5-ynoic acid, 469  
Aminoketenes,  
    preparation of, 251–253  
2-Amino-4-keto-2-pentenoate, 476  
2-Aminomethylene cyclopentanones,  
    *N,N*-substituted, 296  
2-Amino-4-pentynoic acid, 466  
3-Aminopropionitrile, 480  
*o*-Aminothiophenol, 732  
Ammonia, 492  
Anhydrides,  
    decomposition of, 232, 233  
    pyrolysis of, 763  
Anionotropic rearrangements, 535–550, 783  
Annulenes, 874, 875  
Anthranilic acid, 326  
Anthranilic acid derivatives,  
    flash thermolysis of, 258  
Appearance potential measurements, 198  
Arenesulphonyl isocyanates, 735  
Arylace tylene, 774  
Arylallenes, 809–811  
1-Aryl-1-aziridinecarboximidoyl chloride, 730  
2-Arylbenzimidazole, 728  
Aryl cyanates, 297  
Aryl cyanides, 297  
Arylketenes,  
    preparation of, 246–249  
Aryloxyketenes, 252  
Aryl propiolates,  
    pyrolysis of, 777  
L-Aspartate aminotransferase, 466  
Azaallene, 208  
Azetidines, 710, 736  
Azetidinones, 295  
    photolysis of, 236, 760  
Azides, 301, 508  
Azidoketenes,  
    preparation of, 258–260  
Azidotropone,  
    decomposition of, 259  
Azilbenzene,  
    Wolff rearrangement of, 246  
Aziridines, 749  
Azobenzenes, 712  
Azomethine oxides, 301  
  
Base strength effects,  
    on addition of alcohols, 317  
Basis sets, 4, 5  
    contracted gaussian, 5  
    double zeta, 5  
    minimum, 4  
Benzalacetones, 507  
1,2-Benzazulene, 775  
Benzenediazonium salts, 497  
Benzocyclobutenedione, 267  
Benzocyclobutenones, 265  
Benzodiazepin-4-one, 750  
Benzo[1,2:4,5]-dicyclobutene, 804  
Benzofuran-2,3-dione, 257  
Benzonitrile oxide, 730  
*p*-Benzoquinone, 293  
Benzo triazinones,  
    photolysis of, 258  
    thermal decomposition of, 257  
    4,5-Benzotropolone, 283  
Benzoyl isocyanate, 735  
Benzoylketene, 297  
Benzvalene, 281  
Benzylcyclopentane, 443  
1-Benzylcyclopentene, 443  
Benzylidenecyclopentane, 442, 443  
Benzylideneketene, 237  
*o*-Benzylsulphinylbenzoic acid, 749  
Benzynes, 225, 266  
Biallenyl, 799  
Bicyclic lactones, 777  
Bicyclo[*n*,2,0]alkanediols, 281  
Bicyclo[7,1,0]deca-4,5-diene, 300  
Bicyclo[3,2,0]heptan-6-ones, 281  
Bicyclo[3,2,0]hept-2-en-6-one, 281  
Bicyclo[3,1,0]hexan-2-ones, 304  
Bicyclo[3,1,0]hex-2-en-6-endo-carboxaldehydes, 286  
Bicyclo[3,2,1]octa-2,3-diene, 827  
Bisadamantylidenemethane, 841  
2,5-Bis(alkylidene)-2,5-dihydrothiophene-1,1-dioxides, 804  
Bis(3,3-dimethylallenyl)mercury, 437  
Bis(3,3-diphenylallenyl)mercury, 436, 437  
'Bisethanoallenes', 841  
1,4-Bis(ethoxy)butatriene, 878  
Bisfluorocyclooctadiene, 805  
Bisketene acetals, 513–515  
Bis(ketene imines), 711  
Bisketenes,  
    preparation of, 266, 267  
3,4-Bismethylenecyclobutene, 804

- Bisoxazetidines, 712  
 1,*n*-Bis(pentamethylene)cumulenes, 876  
 Bisthienocyclooctadiene, 805  
 1,1-Bis(trifluoromethyl)-3-fluoroallene, 856  
 1,1-Bis(trifluoromethyl)-3,3-diphenylbutatriene, 880  
 Bis(trifluoromethyl)ketene, 242, 289, 299  
   dimerization of, 332  
 Bis(trifluoromethyl)thioketene, 269  
 1,4-Bis(trimethylene)butatriene, 876  
 1,5-Bis(trimethylene)pentatetraene, 876  
 Bis(trimethylsilyl)ketene, 230  
 1,3-Bis(vinylidene)cyclobutane, 835  
 Bond angles, 48, 50–55, 60–63, 66, 67  
 Bond lengths, 48  
   C=C,  
     of allenes, 50–55  
     of butatrienes, 65  
     of carbon suboxide, 68  
     of carbon disulphide, 68  
     of hexapentaenes, 68  
     of ketene imines, 60, 64  
     of ketenes, 59–62  
     of phosphacumulenes, 68  
     of thioketenes, 61, 63  
   C=H,  
     of allenes, 58, 59, 63  
     of ketenes, 59–62  
   C=N,  
     of carbodiimides, 62, 64  
     of heterocumulenes, 74  
     of isocyanates, 64  
     of ketene imines, 61, 64  
     of phosphacumulenes, 68  
   C=O,  
     of carbon dioxide, 59  
     of carbon suboxide, 68  
     of ketenes, 59–62  
     of phosphacumulenes, 68  
   C=S,  
     of carbon disulphide, 63  
     of carbon disulphide, 68  
     of phosphacumulenes, 68  
     of thioketenes, 61, 63  
   N=N,  
     of azides, 50  
     of carbodiimides, 62  
     of cumulenes, 66, 67  
     of ketene imines, 61  
 Bond polarities, 123, 136  
 Boron,  
   allenic derivatives of, 396–398, 843, 844  
   derivatives of, 336  
 Bromoallenes, 859–861  
*p*-Bromobenzonitrile, 745  
 Bromochloroketene, 249, 283  
 2-Bromocyclohexane-1,3-dione  
   dehydrohalogenation of, 254  
 Bromoketene, 249  
 3-Bromo-3-methyl-1-butyne, 436, 437  
 Bromonium ions, 689  
 1-Bromo-3-phenylallene, 435  
 3-Bromo-4-phenylcyclobutene-1,2-dione, 500  
 $\alpha$ -*p*-Bromophenyl-*N*-(thiomethoxymethyl)nitro-*n*, 745  
*N*-Bromosuccinimide, 725, 730  
 Bromotrimethylsilylketene, 231  
 Bromotriphenylphosphonium bromide, 725  
 2,3-Butadienoic acid, 789  
 Buta-2,3-dienoyl-CoA, 463  
 Buta-1,2-dienyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440  
 Butatrienes, 866  
   absorption spectra of, 170, 171  
 Butatrienylsulphonium salts, 880  
 2-Butenoic acid dianion, 396  
 But-2-enyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440  
*t*-Butylallenes, 792  
*N*-*t*-Butylbenzylimine, 290  
*t*-Butylcyanoketene, 238, 288, 299  
   dimerization of, 333  
 1-*t*-Butylcyclopentadiene, 280  
*t*-Butyl isocyanate, 203  
 1-*t*-Butyl-1,4,4-triphenylbutatriene, 869  
 $\beta$ -*t*-Butyltropolone, 283  
 2-Butyne, 288, 289  
  
 Carbene rearrangement, 229, 247  
 Carbenes, 496  
   as intermediates, 265, 788, 863  
   insertion of, 227, 253  
   reaction with ketene imines, 709  
 Carbodiimide–dimethyl sulphoxide  
   oxidation by, 722, 745  
 Carbodiimides, 295, 297  
   configurational stability of, 118  
   dipole moments of, 47  
   optical rotations of, 118  
   reactions of, 339–341  
 Carbohydrazides, 747  
 Carbon atoms,  
   addition of, 787, 788  
 Carbon disulphide, 750  
 Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic  
   spectroscopy  
   of allenes, 56, 88, 121, 179, 180  
   of carbon suboxide, 183  
   of cumulenes, 180  
   of cyclic allenes, 180  
   of ketene derivatives, 183  
   of ketene imines, 706  
   of ketenes, 63, 181  
   of ketene thioacetals, 676–678  
   of lithiated allenes, 57  
   of thioketenes, 63  
 Carbon scrambling, 193



- Carbon suboxide,  
bond lengths of, 68  
carbon-13 n.m.r. spectra of, 183  
gas chromatography of, 186  
infrared spectra of, 175
- Carbon vapour, 841
- Carbonyl compounds, 292
- 2-Carbonyl-1,3-dithiane, 290, 296
- Carboxylic acids, 212, 239, 340, 493  
decomposition of, 232, 233  
reaction with ketenes, 321–324
- Carotenoids,  
allenic, 455–460
- Catalysis,  
acid,  
in addition of alcohols, 317  
in addition of water, 312  
in rearrangements, 561–564  
amide,  
in addition of alcohols, 319, 320  
amine,  
in addition of alcohols, 317–319  
base,  
of diyne isomerization, 797  
of monoalkyne isomerization, 425  
in addition of alcohols, 320  
in propadiene–propyne isomerization,  
343  
silver(I),  
of propargyl–allenyl rearrangement,  
423  
spontaneous,  
in addition of water, 312
- Cellulose, 744
- Charge distribution,  
in ketenes, 310
- Chiral perturbation, 113, 114, 117
- Chirality,  
axial, 104  
centrochirality, 104  
observations, 100, 106, 109, 110  
order of, 108
- Chirality functions, 107–112, 119, 124,  
129  
qualitative completeness of, 109–112
- Chloral, 290, 293, 298  
condensation with tin derivatives, 399
- 7-*exo*-Chloro-6-*exo*-alcohol, 286
- Chloroallenes, 857–859
- 3-Chloro-2-azetidiones, 295
- o*-Chlorobenzaldehyde, 293
- 1-Chlorobenzotriazol, 725
- Chlorocarbonylchloroformamidines, 733
- $\alpha$ -Chloro- $\alpha$ -cyano- $\beta$ -imino- $\beta$ -lactam, 296
- Chlorocyanoketene, 258, 296
- 2-Chloro-4,6-dimethylpyridine, 725
- $\alpha$ -Chloroenynes, 793
- Chlorofluoroketene, 249
- Chloroformates, 501
- Chloroketene, 250, 293, 295
- 3-Chloro-3-methyl-2-azetidiones, 295
- 3-Chloro-3-methyl-1-butyne, 436, 437
- Chloronium ions, 689
- m*-Chloroperbenzoic acid, 495, 735
- 6-Chloro-1-phenyl-1,2-hexadiene, 442–444
- 6-Chloro-1-phenyl-1-hexyne, 442, 443
- 3-Chloro-3-phenyl-1-propyne, 444, 445
- Chlorotrialkyl-1,3-cyclobutanediones, 292
- Cholesta-5,23,24-trien-3 $\beta$ -ol, 481
- Chromatography,  
affinity, 744
- Chromium(III) chloride–lithium aluminium  
hydride, 787
- Chromium(II) salts, 787
- Chromone, 507
- Chromophores, 131, 133, 138, 139, 142,  
145  
exciton model, 151  
independent systems model, 147, 151  
*trans*-Chrysanthemic acid, 834
- Cinnamic acids, 750
- Cinnamic aldehyde, 396
- Cinnamyl alcohol, 201
- Circular birefringence, 101
- Circular dichroism, 101  
of allenes, 133–135, 138–143, 149, 150
- Claisen–Cope rearrangement,  
of vinyl propargyl ethers, 808, 815
- Claisen rearrangements, 511–513, 617–631
- Claisen-type rearrangement, 818
- Closed-shell cations, 203
- Collisional activation, 190
- Configuration,  
absolute, 109, 114, 119, 120, 124, 127,  
136, 148, 149, 151
- Configuration interaction, 10–12
- Configurational nomenclature, 108
- Configurational stability, 118
- Conformational effects,  
on optical activity, 125, 128, 129, 138
- Conformers  
*see* Isomers, conformational
- Conjugation,  
of allene system, 169
- Cope rearrangements, 603–617
- Copper(II) chloride, 718
- Copper(I) reagents, 870
- Correlation energy, 10
- Cotton effect, 102
- Coumarin, 507
- Coupled electron pair approximation, 11
- Coupled oscillator model, 148
- Coupling constant,  
for allene, 176
- Cumulenes,  
[3]-, 864–866, 869–872

- [4]-, 866, 867, 872  
 [5]-, 867, 872  
 [6]-, 868  
 [7]-, [8]-, [9]- and [10]-, 872  
 aromatic-substituted, 869–872  
 bicyclic, 873, 876–878  
 cyclic, 873–878  
 endocyclic, 873–875  
 exocyclic, 873, 875, 876  
 functionalized, 872  
 heterosubstituted, 878–881  
 higher, 868, 872  
 metal complexes of, 70  
 naturally occurring, 781  
 'polar', 878  
 preparation of, 863–881  
 Cumulenic ethers, 878, 879  
 Cumulenic thio ethers, 879  
 Cuprates,  
   allenic, 390  
 Cyanamides, 297, 722, 723  
 Cyanates, 198  
 Cyanoallenes, 822, 823  
 $\alpha$ -Cyano-*N,N'*-disubstituted formamidine, 732  
 Cyanogen halides, 494  
 Cyanoglycine, 480  
 Cyanoketenes, 238  
   preparation of, 258–260  
 Cyanuric chloride, 732  
 Cyclic allenes,  
   ring strain in, 57  
 Cyclic transition states,  
   in addition of water, 313  
 Cyclization,  
   electro-, 583–589  
   oxidative, 576–582  
 Cycloaddition,  
   1,3-, 508  
   1,4-, 735  
   [2+2], 503–506, 735, 740  
     photochemical, 507, 508  
   [4+2], 740  
   internal, 583–589  
   of acylketene, 296  
   of allenes, 416  
   of dichloroketene,  
     to acenaphthalene, 283  
     to 2-butyne, 288  
     to cyclohexene, 285  
     to 1,6-dihydroazulene, 283  
   of diphenylketene,  
     to ethoxyacetylene, 288  
     to sulphur diimides, 297  
   of ketene imines, 709–716  
   of ketenes,  
     to allenes, 287  
     to carbodiimides, 295  
     to carbonyl compounds, 292  
     to chloral, 293  
     to imino compounds, 295  
     to methylenecycloalkanes, 289  
 of methylchloroketene,  
   to cyclohexene, 285  
 of methyleneketenes, 772, 773, 758  
 of pentamethylketene, 290  
 steric effect in concerted, 712  
 to alkenes, 251  
 to cyclopentadiene, 250  
 to ketene thioacetals, 691–694  
 to metalated ketenes, 403, 404  
 Cycloalkynes, 774  
 1,3-Cyclobutanediones, 235, 288, 290, 291  
 Cyclobutanones, 280–283  
   alkylateol, 205  
   photochemical reactions of, 205  
   photolysis of, 236  
 Cyclobut-2-enone,  
   photolysis of, 252  
 Cyclobutenones, 262, 263, 288, 289  
 1,2-Cyclodecadiene, 830  
 1,2,4,6,7,9-Cyclodecahexane, 830  
 1,2,5,6-Cyclodecatetraene, 830  
 1,2,5,8-Cyclodecatetraene, 422, 870  
 1,2,6,7-Cyclodecatetraene, 830  
 1,2,3-Cyclodecatriene, 872  
 1,2,5-Cyclodecatriene, 830  
 3,4,9,10-Cyclododecatetraene-1,7-dione,  
   831  
 1,5,9-Cyclododecatriyne, 839  
 1,2-Cycloheptadiene, 824  
   oxo- and aza- derivatives of, 827  
 1,2,4,6-Cycloheptatetraene, 832  
 1,2,5-Cycloheptatriene, 827  
 8*H*-Cyclohepta[*d*] tropolone, 283  
 1,2,9,10-Cyclohexadecatetraene, 831  
 Cyclohexadiene, 280, 285, 426, 824  
 Cyclohexadienone, 200  
 Cyclohexa-2,4-dienones, 264  
 1,2-Cyclohexanediol, 747  
 Cyclohexene, 280, 285  
 Cyclohexenones, 507  
 1,2-Cyclononadiene, 299, 829  
 1,2,4,6,8-Cyclononapentaene, 829  
 1,2,5,7-Cyclononatetraene, 829  
 1,5-Cyclooctadiene, 280  
 2,3-Cyclooctadienone, 829  
 1,2,4,5,7-Cyclooctapentaene, 828  
 1,2,4,5-Cyclooctatetraene, 828  
 1,2,4,6-Cyclooctatetraene, 828  
 1,2,5-Cyclooctatriene, 828  
 Cyclooctene,  
   *cis*- and *trans*-, 280  
 1,2-Cyclopentadecadiene, 831  
 Cyclopentadiene, 280, 284, 290

- Cyclopentadienone,  
   dimer of, 224  
 Cyclopentene, 280  
 Cyclopentenones, 300, 507  
 Cyclopropanation, 804  
 Cyclopropanes, 742  
   derivatives of, 284–287  
   in oxidation of allenes, 356  
 Cyclopropene,  
   ring-opening of, 39, 40  
 Cyclopropylallenes, 796, 797  
   rearrangement of, 643, 644  
 Cyclopropylallenes,  
   rearrangement of, 643, 644  
 Cyclopropylidenes, 645  
   conversion into allene, 787  
   intramolecular trapping of, 787  
   ring-opening mechanism of, 787  
 Cyclopropylvinyl triflates, 797  
 Cycloreversion, 200, 205–211  
   in allene preparation, 788, 789  
 Cycloreversion,  
   in preparation of allenes, 788, 789  
 Cyclotetradeca-3,4,5,10,11,12-hexaene-1,8-  
   dione, 873  
 3,4,10,11-Cyclotetradecatetraene-1, 8-  
   dione, 832  
 1,2,7-Cycloundecatriene, 831  
 3,8,9-Cycloundecatriene-1,6-dione, 832  
 $\gamma$ -Cystathionase, 466  
 Cystathionine- $\gamma$ -synthetase, 466  
 Cytosine, 209  
  
 2,3-Decadienoic acid, 463  
 (+)-2,3-Decadienoyl-*N*-acetylcysteamine, 463  
 (+)-2,3-Decadienoyl thiol ester, 463  
 Decafluorodiphenylketene, 247  
 3-Decynoyl-*N*-acetylcysteamine, 463  
 Dehydrojasmon, 796  
 Diacyl peroxide, 735  
 Dialkylallenes, 790  
   racemization of, 344  
 Dialkylarsine,  
   halogeno, 385  
 Dialkyl azodicarboxylates, 506  
 2,2-Dialkyl-3-ethoxycyclobutenones, 288  
 3,3-Dialkyl-1-iodoallenes, 862  
 Dialkylketenes, 241  
   dimerization of, 291  
 Dialkyl sulphides, 751  
 Dialleneketone, 806  
 Diallenes, 779–808  
   conjugated, 806, 807  
   cyclic, 808  
   stereochemistry of, 804  
 Diallenic sulphone, 805  
 1,1-Diallylallene, 808  
  
 Diaminocarbene, 730  
 Diaryl disulphide, 751  
 Diaryl sulphide, 751  
 Diarylnitrones, 326  
 Diazaphosphorine-2-oxide, 726  
 1,2-Diazepinones, 749  
 1,2-Diazetidines, 712  
 1,3-Diazetidines, 712  
 Diazetines, 737  
 2,5-Diazidoquinones,  
   decomposition of, 238  
 Diazoalkanes, 301  
 Diazoallenes, 848  
 Diazobenzofuranone, 248  
 $\alpha$ -Diazocarbonyl compounds, 227–229  
   Wolff rearrangement of, 227–229,  
   245, 246  
 2-Diazocyclohexane-1,3-dione,  
   thermolysis of, 254  
 Diazoindanone, 248  
 Diazoketones, 245, 246, 508, 743  
 Diazolidines, 713, 738  
 Diazomethane, 404, 713, 743  
   reaction with ketenes, 282  
 $\alpha$ -Diazo- $\beta$ -phenylpropionic acids, 750  
 Diazophospholidine-2-oxide, 726  
 Dibromoketene, 249, 283  
 Dibutylallenyl boronate, 396  
 1,4-Di-*t*-butyl-butatriene, 866  
*trans*-1,4-Di-*n*-butyl-1,2,3-butatriene, 864  
 Di-*t*-butylcarbodiimide, 735  
 Di-*t*-butyldiaziridinone, 734  
 1,4-Di-*t*-butyl-1,4-diphenylbutatriene, 869  
 Di-*t*-butylketene, 243  
 Di-*t*-butylthioketene, 269  
 1,4-Dicarbonyl derivatives,  
   preparation of, 683  
 Dicarboxyallene, 301  
 $\alpha,\omega$ -Dicarboxylic acid dimethyl esters, 201  
 3,3-Dichloro-2-azetidiones, 295  
 7,7-Dichlorobicyclo[3,2,0] hept-2-en-6-  
   *exo*-ol, 286  
 7,7-Dichlorobicyclo[3,2,0] hept-2-en-6-one,  
   281, 283  
 $\alpha,\alpha$ -Dichlorocyclobutanones, 280, 281  
 Dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone-DDQ, 725  
 2,2-Dichloroimidazolidinedione, 746  
 Dichloroketene,  
   in synthesis, 280, 281, 283, 285, 288, 289,  
   293, 295, 296  
   preparation of, 249  
 Dichloromethylenecycloalkanes, 295  
 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitrophenol, 732  
 3,3-Dichloro-2-oxetanones, 294, 295  
 2,4-Dichloropyridine, 725  
 Dichlorospiro[3,3] heptanone, 289  
*sym*-Dichlorotetrafluoroacetone, 293

- 3,5-Dichloro-1,1,7,7-tetraphenyl-1,2,5,6-heptatetraene-4-one, 806
- Dicyanoallene, 822
- Dicyanoethylene, 503
- Dicyclohexenoannulene dione, 449
- 1,1-Dicyclohexylamine-2,2-dicyanoethylene, 734
- trans*-1,3-Dicyclohexyl-1,2,3-butatriene, 864
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, 295, 286, 732, 743, 744, 748, 750, 751
- N,N'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimidium tetrafluoroborate, 742
- Dicyclopentadiene, 280
- Dicyclo-propylidenemethane, 840
- Diels–Alder reaction, 509–511, 795, 803  
retro-, 208–210, 789, 864, 865
- 1,2-Diene phosphonic esters, 849
- 1,3-Diethoxycarbonyllallene, 304, 819
- 3,3-Diethoxy-1-methylthiopropyne,  
metalation of, 395
- Diethyl azodicarboxylate, 725
- cis*-1,2-Diethynylcyclobutane, 806
- Diferrocenylcarbodiimide, 723
- Difluoroketene, 249
- Dihalogenocarbenes, 785
- 1,1-Dihalogenocyclopropanes  
in preparation of allenes, 784–787
- Dihedral angles, 86–88, 92
- 1,6-Dihydroazulene, 283
- Dihydrocinnamyl aldehyde, 201
- Dihydrocoumarin, 245
- Dihydrojasmonone, 300, 796
- Dihydromayurone, 228
- 1,2-Dihydropentalene, 806
- Dihdropyran, 280, 290
- Diisopropylcarbodiimide, 290, 295, 723, 733, 747
- Diketene,  
dimerization of, 334  
fragmentation of, 205  
mass spectrum of, 194  
reaction with carbodiimide, 740  
reaction with Grignard reagent, 336  
reaction with ketene acetals, 502
- $\gamma$ -Dilactones,  
 $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated, 197
- Dimethylallene, 299, 301, 437
- 3-Dimethylamino-1-propyne, 476
- 1,1-Dimethyl-3-bromoallene, 436, 437
- 1,3-Dimethylbutatriene, 865
- Dimethylcarbodiimide, 723, 724
- 1,1-Dimethyl-3-chloroallene, 436
- 5,5-Dimethylcyclopentenone, 245
- 1,1-Dimethyl-3,3-diphenylallene, 810
- 1,4-Dimethyl-1,4-diphenyl[3] cumulene, 869
- 2,7-Dimethyl-3,6-diphenyl-3,4,5-octatriene, 869
- Dimethyleneketene, 237
- Dimethylfulvene, 280
- 5,5-Dimethyl-1,2-hexadien-4-one, 438, 439
- Dimethylketene, 241, 242  
addition of water to, 312  
in synthesis, 282, 293, 294, 298, 299, 300  
reaction with methylcyclopentadiene, 242
- Dimethylketene trimethylsilylacetal,  
rearrangement of, 339
- 2,7-Dimethyl-2,3,4,5,6-octapentaene, 867
- 2,7-Dimethyl-2,3,5,6-octatetraene, 437
- 3,3-Dimethyl-1-oxaspiro[3,5] nona-5,8-diene-2,7-dione, 293
- 1,1-Dimethyl-3-phenyl-3-mesityllallene, 810
- 1,1-Dimethylpropylcyanoketene, 238
- S,S*-Dimethyl-*N*-sulphonylsulphilimine, 746
- Dimethylsulphoxide-carbodiimide, 745
- Dimethyltetrahydro- $\beta$ -carboline carboxylic acid, 750
- Dimethylthioketene, 270  
mass spectrum of, 196
- 2,5-Dimethyltropone, 284
- 2,4-Dinitrobenzenesulphenyl chloride,  
addition to phenylallene, 422
- Dinitrofluoromethylcarbodiimide, 730
- Di-*p*-nitrophenylcarbodiimide, 723, 732
- Dioxetane, 716
- 1,3-Dioxin-4-ones, 296, 297
- 2,4-Dioxobenzo-1,3-dioxane,  
thermal decomposition of, 257
- Dioxolanes, 384
- Diphenylacetylene, 289
- 1,1-Diphenylallene, 435, 436, 445  
reduction of, 434
- 1,3-Diphenylallene, 299
- Diphenyl-*N*-(arylmethyl)ketene imines,  
rearrangement of, 341
- Diphenylbenzofulvene, 280
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-bis(*p*-chlorophenyl)-butatriene, 448, 449
- 1,1-Diphenyl-3-bromoallene, 435, 436
- 1,1-Diphenylbutatriene, 869
- Diphenylcarbodiimide, 724, 726, 730, 733, 749
- 1,1-Diphenyl-3-chloroallene, 436
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-diarylbutatrienes, 869
- 1,6-Diphenyl-2,5-dibenzyl-2,3,4-hexatriene, 865
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-dibiphenylbutatriene, 448, 449
- trans*-Diphenyldibromobutatriene, 880
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-di-*t*-butylbutatriene, 448
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-(diethylaluminium)-butatriene, 878
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-di- $\alpha$ -naphthylbutatriene, 448
- 1,4-Diphenyl-1,4-di(2-pyridyl)butatriene, 869

- Diphenylfulvene, 280  
1,6-Diphenyl-1,2,4,5-hexatetraene, 800  
Diphenylketene, 246, 735  
  condensation with phosphinimines, 704  
  in synthesis, 293, 294, 296–299  
Diphenylketene-*N*(*p*-tolyl)imine, 197  
Diphenylmethylenetriphenylphosphorane, 733  
3,6-Diphenyl-1,2,3-oxathiazin-4(3*H*)-one 2-oxide, 297  
Diphenylphosphine, 403  
1,1-Diphenylpropane, 434, 445  
1,1-Diphenyl-1-propene, 434, 445  
1,1-Diphenyl-2-propene, 434  
4,4-Diphenyl-1,2,5-thiadiazolidin-3-one, 297  
Diphenylthiourea, 724  
Dipole moments,  
  of allenes, 47  
  of carbodiimides, 47  
Dipole strength, 103  
*o*-Dipropargylbenzene, 804  
Diquinoethylene, 877  
1,6-Dithiacyclodeca-3,8-diyne, 807  
1,3-Dithietane derivatives  
  flash thermolysis of, 270  
Dithioacetal unit,  
  as Michael acceptor, 694  
Dithioalkylketenes, 296  
Dithio esters, 384  
Dithioethylketene, 252, 296  
Di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide, 723, 733, 748  
Divinylallene, 794  
1,3-Divinylbutatriene, 868  
Doering–Moore–Skatebøl method, 784–787, 801, 863
- Electrochemical oxidation,  
  of tetraphenylallyl anion, 433  
Electrochemical reduction,  
  of tetraphenylallene, 432  
Electrocyclization, 583–589  
 $\pi$ -Electron densities,  
  of allenes, 121  
Electrophilic addition,  
  to allenes, 348–354  
*E'* reaction, 685, 686  
*E*<sup>3</sup> reaction, 686, 687  
*E*<sup>4</sup>/*N*<sup>3</sup> reaction, 689  
Elimination reaction,  
  in preparation of allenes, 781, 782  
Eneiones,  
  cyclic, 499  
Ene reactions, 357, 638–640  
Energy of formation,  
  free, 156  
Enols, 493
- Enthalpy,  
  of combustion, 159, 160  
  of formation, 155–164  
  of hydrogenation, 156–157  
Entropies, 155  
Enynes,  
  conjugated, 784  
Enzymes,  
  flavin-linked, 472–478  
  pyridoxal-linked, 466–472  
  *see also individual enzymes*  
 $\alpha$ -Epoxy imine, 717  
Esters, 501  
 $\beta$ -Estradiol, 743  
1,1'-(1,2-Ethenediylidene)bis(5,10-dimethylcyclotrideca-2,4,10,12-tetraene-6,8-diyne), 878  
Ethynylallenes, 797–799  
Ethoxyacetylene, 288  
Ethoxyenynes,  
  hydration of, 427  
1-Ethoxy-1-heptyne, 288  
Ethoxyketene, 251  
1-Ethoxy-3-methyl-1,2-cyclotridecadiene, 832  
Ethyl acetoacetate,  
  thermolysis of, 255  
Ethyl azidoformate, 713  
Ethyl-*t*-butyl carbodiimide, 735  
Ethyl-carbonate, 384  
Ethylchlorocarbonate, 384  
Ethyl diazoacetate, 251  
Ethylene ketals,  
   $\alpha,\alpha'$ -dibrominated, 782  
Ethylidenecyclobutanone, 287  
Ethylketene, 230  
Ethylol, 32, 33  
 $\alpha$ -Ethylpropargyl alcohol, 747  
Ethyl vinyl ether, 280  
Excitation,  
  double, 11  
  single, 11  
Excited states,  
  of allenes, 35–39, 131  
Exocyclic olefins, 295
- Field ionization kinetics, 190  
Flash thermolysis, 224, 228, 233, 235, 252, 258, 264, 265, 270  
Flavanone, 257  
Flavin-linked enzymes, 472–478  
Fluorenyl cation, 197  
Fluoroallenes, 855–857  
Fluoroketene, 250  
1-(3-Fluorophenyl)-4,4-dimethyl-2-pentyn-1-one, 446  
Foliachrome, 456

- Folixanthin, 456  
 Formamidinium chloride, 724  
 Formyl carbene,  
   as intermediate, 32  
 Fragmentation reactions  
   in preparation,  
     of allenes, 788, 789  
     of cumulenes, 864  
   mechanisms of, 189  
 Friedel–Crafts alkylation,  
   with ketene imines, 709  
 Frogs,  
   allenic alkaloids from, 461  
 Fucoxanthin, 455, 456, 811, 839  
 Fulvenallene, 645–650, 837, 878  
 Fumarates, 503  
 Fungal allenes, 452, 453  
 Furan, 302, 514  
   flash thermolysis of, 265  
 Furan-2,3-dione  
   thermal decomposition of, 254  
 Furan-2,4-dione, 292  
 Furanophane, 832
- Gas chromatography,  
   of allenes, 183  
   of carbon suboxide, 186  
   of ketenes, 185  
 Geminate dialkyl effect, 786  
 Germanium,  
   allenic derivatives of, 846  
   organometallic derivatives of, 389–405  
 Germylketenes, 238  
   preparation of, 253, 254  
*g*-factor, 103, 140  
 Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase, 466  
 3-*N*-( $\gamma$ -L-Glutamyl) propionitrile, 480  
 Glycidic amides, 197  
 Glycidic esters, 197  
 Grasshopper ketone, 458, 811, 839  
 Grignard reagents, 336  
   vinylallenic, 303  
 Guanidines, 747
- Half-wave potential,  
   for allene, 186  
 2-Haloacyl halides,  
   dehydrohalogenation of, 229–231  
 7-*endo*-Halo-7-alkylbicyclo[3,2,0]hept-2-en-6-*endo*-ols, 286  
 7-Halo-7-alkylbicyclo[3,2,0]hept-2-en-6-ones,  
   284, 285, 286  
 $\alpha$ -Halo- $\alpha$ -alkylcyclobutanones, 282  
 Haloallenes,  
   solvolytic of, 419  
 $\alpha$ -Halocyclobutanones, 284
- Halogenated ketenes, 280, 283–286,  
   289, 291  
   preparation of, 249–253  
 Halogenocumulenes, 880, 881  
 $\alpha$ -Halo halides,  
   dehydrohalogenation of, 251  
 Halonium ions,  
   in halogenation, 349, 350  
*N*-Halosuccinimides, 494  
 Hartzler reaction, 787, 837, 870  
 1,2,5,6-Heptatetraene, 805, 807  
 1,3,4,5-Heptatetraene, 794  
 Heteroallenes, 202  
 Heterocumulenic systems, 781  
 Heterocycles, 709  
   *bis*, 712  
 Heterocyclic halides, 496  
 Heterocyclic intermediates,  
   in preparation,  
     of ketene imines, 705  
 Heterosubstituted allenes, 842–862  
 Hexadecylketene, 244  
 Hexafluoroacetone, 293  
 Hexamethyltrithian, 270  
 19'-Hexanoyloxyfucoxanthin, 456  
 Hexapentaenes,  
   absorption spectra of, 170–172  
 1,2,3,5-Hexatetraene, 868  
 1,2,4,5-Hexatetraene, 799  
 1,2,5-Hexatrienes, 789, 808  
 1-Hexyne, 289  
 Homoallenic participation, 564–576  
 Horner–Emmons olefination, 672, 673  
 Hybridization, 46  
 Hydrazines, 492, 732, 747  
 Hydroboration,  
   of allenes, 354  
 Hydrogenation,  
   of allene, 356  
 Hydrogen atoms,  
   addition of, 345  
 Hydrogen bonds, 91  
 Hydrogen bromide, 324, 346  
 Hydrogen chloride,  
   gas-phase addition of, 350  
 Hydrogen cyanide, 493  
 Hydrogen exchange,  
   allenyl, 419  
 Hydrogen halides, 493  
   addition to ketenes, 324  
 Hydrogen iodide, 324,  
 Hydrogen scrambling, 193  
 Hydrogen shifts,  
   [1,5]-, 590–593  
   [1,7]-, 590–593  
 Hydroperoxides, 493  
 Hydrostannation, 846

- Hydroxamic acid, 493  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxy acid dehydrogenases, 472  
 $\alpha$ -Hydroxy acid oxidases, 472  
Hydroxy acids, 732  
2-Hydroxy-3-butenoic acid, 473  
2-Hydroxy-3-butyrate, 472  
 $\beta$ -Hydroxydecanoyl thiol ester dehydrase, 462  
3-Hydroxy-3,3-diphenyl-1-propyne, 445  
Hydroxyguanidines, 732  
Hydroxyketene, 252  
Hydroxylamine, 492, 732  
    reaction with ketene, 168  
Hydroxyl radicals,  
    addition of, 347  
Hydroxyl transfer, 191  
1-Hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, 748  
8-Hydroxy-5,6-octadienoic acid, 454  
3-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-1-butyne, 445  
3-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-1-propyne, 445  
Hyperconjugation, 64  
Hypochlorite, 725
- Imidates, 707  
Imidazolines, 302  
Imines, *see* Ketene imines  
4-Imino-2-azetidiones, 295  
Imino chlorides, 707  
    dehydrohalogenation of, 703  
Iminoketenes,  
    preparation of, 254–258  
Iminooxazolidines, 747  
Indanedione,  
    thermolysis of, 265  
Indene, 280  
Indole, 714  
INDO-MO, 723  
Infrared spectra,  
    of allenic compounds, 172–174  
    of carbon suboxide, 175  
    of deuterated allene, 173  
    of fluoroallenes, 173  
    of ketene, 174, 175  
    of ketene-*d*, and -*d*<sub>2</sub>, 175  
    of ketene imines, 705, 706  
    of ketene thioacetals, 676–678  
    of methyleneketenes, 770  
    of organometallic derivatives, 367,  
    368, 402  
    of silyl derivatives, 175  
Insects,  
    allenes from, 460  
Iodine isocyanate,  
    addition of, 352  
Iodoallenes, 861, 862  
Iodosilver dibenzoate  
    addition of, 352  
Ion cyclotron resonance, 190  
Iron carbonyl, 730  
Isatoic anhydride,  
    thermal decomposition of, 257  
Isocyanates, 198, 296, 297, 717, 726–728,  
    735  
*Isodesmic* reactions, 9  
Isodihydrohistrionicotoxin, 461  
Isofucoxanthin, 456  
Isofucoxanthinol, 456  
Isomerism, 75–93  
Isomerization,  
    base-catalysed,  
        of monoalkynes, 425  
        inversion, 79, 80, 81, 83  
        of acetylenic alcohols, 193  
        of allenes, 342–344  
        of allenic alcohols, 193  
        of diynes, 797  
        of naturally occurring compounds, 194  
        of organometallic derivatives, 398, 399  
        of propadiene, 343  
        of 1-propenylketene, 328  
        rotation, 77, 78, 81, 84, 86, 89, 90  
        stereoisomerization, 77, 79–81  
        to perfluoromethacryl fluoride, 242  
Isomers,  
    allene, 39  
    CH<sub>2</sub>CS, 34  
    C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>O, 31–34  
    conformational, 77, 83, 86–88,  
    90–93, 126  
    constitutional (structural), 76, 109–112,  
    125  
    diastereomers, 78, 114, 115, 117  
    enantiomers, 76, 78, 104, 108, 111  
    geometrical (*cis-trans*), 76, 78  
    *meso* compounds, 78, 79, 117  
    mixtures of, 110, 112  
    permutation, 76, 105, 109, 110  
    residual, 77  
    stereoisomers, 76, 78  
    torsional, 76  
Isonitriles, 717, 730  
Isopropenylketene, 767  
3-Isopropenyltropone, 283  
*N*-Isopropylchloroimine, 733  
Isopropylisonitrile, 733  
Isopropylketene, 293  
2-Isopropyl-5-methyltropone, 284  
Isopropyltropones, 283  
Isoquinoline, 326  
Isoquinolinium salts, 509  
Isotetrahydrohistrionicotoxin, 461  
Isothiocyanates, 198, 728, 750  
Isothioureas, 725, 732, 751  
Isotope effects,  
    *intra-* and *inter-*molecular, 417

- kinetic secondary, 417
- Isoureas, 732
- cis*-Jasmone, 281
- Ketene,  
 absorption spectra of, 172  
 dimers of, 235–237, 335, 336  
 dissociation of, 24, 29  
 excited states of, 23–30  
 ground state of, 18–23  
 heterolytic elimination of, 215  
 infrared spectra of, 174, 175  
 preparation of, 240, 241  
 photochemistry of, 24  
 trapping of, 167
- Ketene acetals, 327  
 addition of halogens to, 494  
 hydrolysis of, 336–338  
 polymerization of, 338  
 reactions with, 338, 339  
 rearrangement of, 338, 339
- Ketene acylals,  
 decomposition of, 233–235
- Ketene alkyl trialkylsilyl acetals, 489–491
- Ketene bis(trialkylsilyl) acetals, 491, 492
- Ketene *N*-*t*-butylimines,  
 pyrolysis of, 341
- Ketene dialkyl acetals, 488, 489
- Ketene imines, 265–267  
 configurational stability of, 118  
 carbon-13 n.m.r. spectra of, 706  
 cation-radical mechanism of, 718  
 cycloadditions of, 709–716  
 dimerization of, 710, 711  
 1,4-dipolar intermediate, 715  
 electrophilic  $\alpha$ -carbon of, 702, 707  
 Friedel–Crafts alkylation, 709  
 infrared spectra of, 705  
 metal substituted, 704  
 n.m.r. spectra of, 706  
 nucleophilic addition to, 706–709  
 optical rotations of, 118  
 oxidation of, 716–718  
 preparation of, 703–705  
 racemization of, 341  
 reactions of, 341, 342, 706–718  
 reaction with carbanions, 708  
 reaction with carbenes, 709  
 reaction with dienophiles, 715  
 relative reactivities of, 707  
 structure of, 702  
 vibrational frequencies of, 64
- Ketene phosphoranes, 256
- Ketenes,  
 addition to ketene acetals, 504  
 dimerization of, 331–334  
 gas chromatography of, 185  
 oxidation of, 329, 330  
 thermal decomposition of, 328, 329
- Ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts,  
 reaction with nucleophiles, 684, 685
- Ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides,  
 preparation of, 675, 676  
 reactions of, 683, 684
- Ketene thioacetals,  
 carbon-13 n.m.r. of, 676–678  
 chemical properties of, 678–694  
 cycloaddition with, 691–694  
 general characteristics of, 676  
 hydrolysis of, 336–338, 690  
 infrared spectra of, 676  
 mass spectra of, 678  
 metalated, 685–688  
 n.m.r. spectra of, 677, 678  
 physical properties of, 676–678  
 preparation of, 670–676  
 reaction with electrophiles, 338, 688, 689  
 reaction with nucleophiles, 679–682  
 ultraviolet spectra of, 676  
 $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated, 670
- $\beta$ -Ketoallenes, 818
- Ketone acylals,  
 flash thermolysis of, 233
- Ketones, 497  
 allenic, 303  
 decomposition of, 232, 233  
 deuterated allenic, 427  
 reactions with, 327  
 $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated, 509
- $\Delta^5$ -3-Ketosteroid isomerase, 463
- Kinetic energy release, 198, 218
- Kinetics,  
 field ionization, 190
- Kovat's retention indices  
 for allene, 183
- Laballic acid, 453
- L-Lactate dehydrogenase, 473
- $\delta$ -Lactol, 209
- Lactones, 205, 501  
 intermediates in oxidation, 329
- Lamenallic acid, 453
- Lead,  
 organometallic derivatives of, 398–400
- Lead-substituted allenes, 846
- Lead tetraacetate, 353
- Lithiated allenes,  
 carbon-13 n.m.r. of, 57  
 spin–spin coupling constants of, 57  
 structures of, 57, 74, 75  
 vibrational frequencies of, 57
- Lithiocumulenes, 878
- 3-Lithio-1-trimethylsilylpropyne, 391



- Lithium,  
  allenic derivatives of, 386–396  
  propargylic derivatives of, 386–396  
Lithium aluminium hydride, 426  
Lithium chloropropargylides, 792  
Lithium dialkylcuprates, 790  
Lithium phenylethyndiolate, 400, 401  
Lossen rearrangement, 742, 751
- Magnesium,  
  allenic derivatives of, 365–386  
  propargylic derivatives of, 365–386  
Magnetic nonequivalence, 84, 85  
Maleic anhydrides, 499  
Malonic acid, 748  
Malononitrile, 734  
Malonyl chlorides, 714, 746  
Marasin, 452  
Mass spectra,  
  of diketene, 194  
  of ketene, 194  
  of ketene thioacetals, 676–678  
Matrix isolation, 224  
McLafferty rearrangement, 190  
Meldrum's acid, 734, 764  
  cycloalkylidene derivatives of, 774  
  for methylene derivative, 766  
Mercaptans, 493  
Mercurinium ions  
  bridged, 351  
Mesityllallene, 793  
Metalation,  
  of acetylenic hydrocarbons, 388–392  
  of allenic hydrocarbons, 388–392  
Metal complexes,  
  of cumulenes, 70  
Metal ketenides, 405  
Metastable ion, 218  
Methoxyallene, 303  
Methoxyketene, 252  
1-Methoxy-1-phenylallene,  
  reduction of, 438  
1-Methoxy-1-phenylpropene, 438  
3-Methoxy-3-phenyl-1-propyne, 438  
Methoxypropadiene,  
  metalation of, 393  
Methoxy radicals,  
  addition of, 347  
2-Methylbenzylideneketene, 233  
Methylbromoketene, 293  
3-Methyl-1-butyne, 437  
Methyl-2-butyndiolate,  
  metalation of, 395  
*N*-Methyl-*N'*-carboethoxymethyl-  
  carbodiimide, 729  
Methylchloroketene, 285, 289, 293,  
  295, 299  
Methylcyanoketene, 238  
1-Methyl-1,2-cyclononadiene, 829  
2-Methylcyclopentadiene, 280  
*N*-Methyl-*N'*-dimethylaminocarbodiimide,  
  729  
3-Methylene-4-allenylcyclohexene, 795  
Methylenecarbenes, 773  
Methylenechloroalkanes, 295  
Methylenecyclobutanes, 289, 788  
3-Methylenecyclobutenes, 795  
Methylenecyclohexane, 289  
5-Methylene-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-  
  diones,  
  pyrolysis of, 764  
Methylene diphosphoric acid, 744  
Methyleneketenes, 233, 757–777  
  cycloaddition reactions of, 758,  
  772, 773  
  decarbonylation of, 773, 774  
  dimerization of, 771  
  dipole moments of, 758, 770  
   $\pi$ -electron distributions of, 758  
  from [3,3] rearrangement, 777  
  infrared spectra of, 770  
  properties of, 770  
  reaction with nucleophiles, 771  
  rearrangement to phenols, 776  
 $\alpha$ -Methylene ketones,  
  photolysis of, 760  
Methylene  $\beta$ -lactones, 789  
Methylenemalonic acid derivatives,  
  pyrolysis of, 763–766  
Methylenephosphoranes, 782  
Methylene-2-vinylidenecyclobutane, 839  
Methylenevinylidenecyclohexane, 838  
Methylene-3-vinylidenecyclotridecane, 840  
Methylglycolic acid, 747  
5-Methyl-1,2-hexadien-4-one, 438  
5-Methyl-2,3-hexatrienal, 872  
4-Methyl-1,2,3-hexatriene, 865  
Methylketene, 230, 243, 293  
3-Methylumiflavin, 476  
5-Methyl-2-norbornene, 289  
4-Methyl-1,2,3-pentatriene, 865  
1-Methyl-1-phenyl-3-bromoallene, 435  
(–)-Methyl *n*-tetradeca-*trans*-2,4,5-trienoate,  
  460, 796  
1-Methylthio-3-methoxypropyne,  
  metalation of, 395  
Methylthiyl radicals,  
  addition of, 347  
1-Methyl-1,4,4-triphenyl[3]cumulene, 869  
Methyl-1,5,5-tris(trimethylsilyl)-1,2,3,4-  
  pentatetraene, 867  
4-Methyltropolone, 283  
6-Methyl uracil, 209  
*N*-Methyl-*N'*-vinylcarbodiimide, 729

- Meyer–Schuster rearrangement, 421  
 Michael acceptor, 694  
 Mimulaxanthin, 457  
 MINDO 1-SCF, 723  
 Mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, 476  
 Molecular classes, 105  
 Molecular ellipticity, 101  
 Molecular skeletons, 107  
 Molecular skeletons,  
   symmetry of, 104  
 Monoalkylketenes, 230, 243  
   dimers of, 231  
 Monoallylphosphate ester, 385  
 Monochlorobutatriene, 880  
 Monochloro-2-oxetanones, 294  
 Monomethylthioketene, 269  
 Mycomycin, 170, 452, 796  
  
 Naphthalenediazooxides,  
   thermal decomposition of, 266  
 Neighbouring-group participation, in  
   carboxylic acid esters,  
   of allenes, 192  
 Nemotin, 454  
 Nemotinic acid, 454  
 Neochrome, 456  
 Neoxanthin, 456, 811, 839  
 Nitrile oxides, 301  
 Nitriles, 742  
   alkylation of, 704  
   allenic, 302  
 Nitrilimines, 508  
 Nitriloxides, 508  
 Nitrogenase, 357  
 Nitrogen-substituted allenes, 846–848  
 Nitrones, 508, 713  
   cyclic, 773  
*p*-Nitrophenyl isocyanate, 732  
 Nitrosoarenes, 712  
 Nitrosobenzene, 506  
*N*-Nitrosocarbamate, 787  
*N*-Nitrosoourea, 787  
 Nitrosyl chloride, 493  
 Nitroxide, 215  
 1,2-Nonedien-4-yne, 798  
 Norbornadiene, 280  
 Norbornene, 280  
 Normethyldehydrojasmon, 796  
 Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy,  
   of allenes, 177  
   of cyclic allenes, 177  
   of ketene, 178  
   of ketene imines, 706  
   of ketene thioacetals, 676–678  
   of organometallic derivatives, 368,  
   369, 402  
 $N^2$  reaction, 683  
  
 $N^2/E'$  reaction, 681, 685, 688  
 $N^4/E'$  reaction, 681, 688  
 $N^4/E^3$  reaction, 681  
 Nucleotide synthesis, 722, 743  
  
 3,4-Octadiene, 782  
 1,2,6,7-Octapentaene, 805  
 1,2,5,7-Octatetraene, 808  
 Odysic acid, 454  
 Odysin, 454  
 Olefination,  
   Horner–Emmons, 672, 673  
   of metalated ketenes, 405  
   Peterson, 671, 672  
 Olefins,  
   exocyclic, 295  
 Optical activity,  
   conformational effects on, 125, 128,  
   129, 138  
   solvent effects on, 119, 125  
 Optical purity, 119  
 Optical rotations, 101  
   of allenes, 114, 115, 117, 120, 124  
   of carbodiimides, 118  
   of ketene imines, 118  
   of pentatetraenes, 118  
   quantum-mechanical theory of, 123  
 Optical rotatory dispersion, 140, 144  
   absorption region, 101  
   of allenes, 129, 130  
   Rosenfeld equation, 102, 103  
   quantum-mechanical theory of, 102, 103  
   transparent region, 101  
 $\pi$ -Orbital densities,  
   of allenes, 126, 127  
 Orbital symmetry, 210  
 Orders of reaction, 314  
 Organoaluminium derivatives,  
   preparation of, 366  
 Organoboron derivatives,  
   preparation of, 396, 397  
 Organoheterocuprates, 791  
 Organolithium derivatives, 784  
   preparation of, 386  
   reaction with metalated ketenes, 403  
 Organomagnesium derivatives,  
   preparation of, 365, 366  
 Organomercury radicals,  
   adsorbed, 436  
   disproportion of, 435  
   reduction of, 435  
 Organometallic derivatives,  
   action of,  
   amides, 383  
   amines, 370, 403  
   carbonyl compounds, 372–380,  
   387, 397

- epoxides, 372, 387
- esters, 382, 387
- orthoesters, 383
- Schiff bases, 381, 382
- $\alpha$ -unsaturated compounds, 380
- alkylation of, 371
- carbonation of, 383
- coupling with oxygen, 385
- from  $\beta$ -acetylenic bromides, 381
- halogen substitution of, 371
- hydrolysis of, 370, 386, 403
- infrared spectra of, 367, 368, 402
- n.m.r. spectra of, 368, 369, 402
- of allenic structure, 381
- of group IVb elements, 398–400, 401–405
- of ketenes, 400–405
- reaction with propargylic derivatives, 542–548
- structure of, 367–370, 402
- Organozinc derivatives, preparation of, 366
- L-Ornithine decarboxylase, 470
- '*Ortho*' effects, 200, 203, 204
- Orthophosphoric acid, 744
- 3-Oxacyclanonones, 302
- Oxadiazines, 740
- Oxadiazolidines, 738
- Oxalyl chloride, 746
- 1,2-Oxazetidines, 711
- 1,3-Oxazine-2,4-diones, 297
- Oxazines, 740, 748
- Oxaziridines, 713, 749
- Oxazole ethers, 514
- Oxazolidines, 747, 749
- Oxazolines, 713, 747
- Oxetanes, 710
- Oxetanone, photolysis of, 236
- 2-Oxetanones, 292–295, 297, 298 dimers of, 291
- Oxidation, ketene imine/DMSO, of alcohols, 341 kinetics of, 329, 330 of allenes, 166, 354–356, 432 of ketene imines, 716–718
- Oxidative cyclization, 576–582
- Oximes, 493, 742
- Oxindoles, 713
- Oxirene, as intermediate, 31–33 ionized, 217
- 8-Oxoheptafulvene, 287, 291
- 1,5- $\mu$ -Oxotetrametaphosphate, 744
- Oxygen, coupling with organometallics, 385 (3p) atoms, 329 singlet, 330, 495, 717 with copper(II) chloride, 718
- Oxygen-substituted allenes, 849–851
- Oxygen transfer, 192
- Oxymercuration, of allenes, 351, 352 of cyclodeca-1,2,5,8-tetraene, 422
- Ozonation, of trialkylsilylketene, 405
- Ozone, 330, 495, 717, 735 reaction with allene, 355 reaction with ketene imines, 341
- [2,2] Paracyclophane, 803
- Pargyline, 476
- Partition diagrams, 107, 108
- Peak-shape analysis, 211
- Penicilline-B-methyl ester, 197
- 1,2-Pentadiene-4-yne, 797
- 1,2-Pentadien-4-one, 438
- Penta-2,3-dienoyl-CoA, 463
- 1,3-Pentadiyne, 867
- Pentamethyleneketene, 290
- Pentatetraenes, magnetic nonequivalence of, 85 optical rotations of, 118
- 1-Pentene, 280
- 2-Pentyl-2-cyclopentenone, 300
- n*-Pentylketene, 287
- Peptide synthesis, 722, 743
- Peracids, reaction with, allene, 356 ketene imines, 341
- Perchloroallene, 298, 857
- Perchlorobutatriene, 877, 880
- Perdeuteroketene, 336
- Perfluoro-1,2-butadiene, 855
- Perfluorocyclobutanone, 357
- Perfluoro-2,4-diazapenta-1,4-diene, 730
- Perfluoromethacrylyl fluoride, 242
- Perfluoro-3-methyl-1,2-butadiene, 856
- Perfluoro-1,2-pentadiene, 857
- Pericyclic reactions, 582–640
- Peridinin, 457
- Peroxy acids, 716
- Peroxy radicals, 330
- Peterson olefination, 671, 672
- Phenanthrenequinone, 294
- Phenols, 493
- Phenoxyketene, 252, 293
- Phenoxyethylketene, 252
- Phenylacetylene, 289
- Phenylalanine, 750
- Phenylallenes, 445, 811 hydrohalogenation of, 350, 422

- 2-Phenylbenzoxathian-4-one, 749  
 1-Phenyl-3,3-biphenylallene, 810  
*N*-Phenylbis(trifluoromethyl)ketene imine, 506  
 Phenylbromoacetylene, 749  
 Phenyl(bromodichloromethyl)mercury, 733  
 Phenylbromoketene, 251  
 1-Phenylbutan-1-ol, 447  
 1-Phenyl-2-buten-1-ol, 447  
 1-Phenyl-2-buten-1-one, 447  
 1-Phenyl-2-butyne-1-one, 446  
 Phenylcarbodiimide, 723  
 Phenylchloroketene, 251, 299  
 Phenylcyanoketene, 238, 258  
 2-Phenylcyclobutanone, 282  
 3-Phenylcyclobutanone, 282  
*trans*-1-Phenyl-2-cyclobutylethane, 444  
*trans*-1-Phenyl-2-cyclobutylethene, 443  
 1-Phenylcyclohexene, 443  
 3-Phenylcyclohexene, 443, 444  
 1-Phenyl-4-cyclohexyl-2-butyne-1-one, 446  
 Phenylethylketene, 282  
 1-Phenyl-2,3-hexadiene, 435, 440–442  
*trans*-1-Phenyl-1,5-hexadiene, 443  
 1-Phenylhexane, 441–443  
 1-Phenyl-1-hexene, 435, 441–443  
 1-Phenyl-2-hexene, 435, 441–443  
 1-Phenyl-1-hexyne, 440–442  
 Phenylhydrazones, 749, 750  
*N*-Phenyliminotriphenylphosphorane, 733  
 Phenyl isocyanate, 198, 506, 726  
 Phenyl isothiocyanate, 297, 506  
 Phenylketene,  
   hydrolysis of, 314  
 Phenylmercury bromide, 733  
 Phenylnaphthalene-2,3-dicarboxylic acid anhydrides, 751  
 1-Phenyl-2-nonyne-1-one, 446  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylpropargyl alcohol, 747  
 Phenyl propiolate,  
   pyrolysis of, 762  
 1-Phenylpropyne,  
   dimetalation of, 425  
 $\alpha$ -Phenylsulphinyl-*o*-toluic acid, 749  
 3-Phenylthiophthalide, 749  
 Phenyltrimethylsilylketene, 282  
 Phosphine oxides, 726, 727  
 Phosphinimide, 727  
 Phosphinimines, 704  
 Phospholene-1-oxides,  
   as catalysts, 726  
 Phosphonate method, 818  
 Phosphoramides, 848  
 Phosphoranes,  
   of ketenes, 256  
 Phosphoranylidene ketenes,  
   preparation of, 267–269  
 Phosphoranylidene thioketenes, 267  
 Phosphorus acids, 493  
 Phosphorus pentoxide, 726  
 Phosphorus-substituted allenes, 848  
 Phosphorus ylides, 405  
 Phosphorylation reactions, 722  
 Photochemical reactions,  
   of cyclobutanones, 205  
 Photochemical rearrangements, 650–657  
 Photochemistry,  
   of ketene, 23  
 Photolysis, 236, 252, 258, 259, 264, 270  
 Phthalimidoketenes,  
   Wolff rearrangement to, 252  
 $\beta$ -Pinene, 289  
 4-Piperidinone, 301  
 Plants,  
   allenes from 453–460  
 Plasma monoamine oxidase, 478  
 Pleiadene-7,8-dione, 283  
 Polarity,  
   of bonds, 123, 136  
 Polarization functions, 5  
 Polymerization,  
   of ketene acetals, 338  
   kinetics of, 331–336  
 Polymetalation, 390  
 Polymethylene ketenes, 289  
 Polyvinyl alcohol, 744  
 Propadienyl sulphonium salts, 880  
 1,3-Propanediol, 748  
*trans*-Propanols, 303  
 Propargyl-allenyl rearrangement, 423–425  
 Propargylamine, 478  
 Propargyl glycine, 466  
 Propargyl halides,  
   reduction of, 426  
 Propargylic ethers,  
   metalation of, 393  
 Propargylic rearrangements, 522–559,  
   783, 863  
 Propargylmagnesium bromide, 369  
 Propyne, 211  
 2-Propynyl sulphinates, 791  
 Prop-1-ynyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440  
 Prop-2-ynyl *p*-tolyl sulphone, 440  
 Prostaglandin synthesis, 281  
 Protonation,  
   gas-phase,  
   of allene, 348  
 Prototropic rearrangements, 522–533, 783  
 Pulvic acid, 213  
 Pumiliotoxin,  
   allenic, 461  
 Pummerer-type rearrangement, 749  
 'Push-pull' allenes, 837, 850  
 'Push-pull' systems, 878

- 2-Pyridones, 301  
Pyridoxal-linked enzymes, 466-472  
Pyrolysis, 232, 265, 269, 270  
Pyrones, 209, 213, 287, 296  
    irradiation of, 261  
3-Pyrrolidinones, 301
- Quinazolines, 715  
Quinolines, 715  
Quinones, 294, 499
- Racemization,  
    of dialkylallenes, 344  
    of 2,4-dichloro-3-phenylcyclobutenone,  
        263
- Racemization barrier,  
    of ketene imines, 341, 702
- [6] Radialene, 839
- Radical addition,  
    to allenes, 344-347
- Radical chlorination,  
    of allenes, 346
- Rearrangements,  
    acid-catalysed, 561-564  
    allene-diene, 559-561  
    anionotropic, 535-550  
    carbene, 229, 247  
    dienol-benzene, 637, 638  
    dienone-phenol, 637, 638, 810  
    intramolecular,  
        of acetylenes, 783  
        multiple hydrogen, 201  
        multistep, 206, 211-218  
        photochemical, 650-657  
        propargyl-allenyl, 423-425, 631-637  
        propargylic, 522-559, 791, 863  
        phototropic, 522-533  
        sigmatropic, 590-640  
            [2,3], 594-603, 708, 817, 821  
            of  $\alpha$ -allenic alcohols, 344  
            of  $\alpha$ -allenic- $\alpha$ -ethylenic alcohols, 344  
    silapropynylic, 593, 594  
    vinylcyclopropylidene-cyclopentadiene,  
        787  
    with 'propargylic' organometallics,  
        550-559  
    *see also* Claisen, Cope etc.
- Reduction,  
    of  $\alpha,\alpha$ -dichlorocyclobutanones, 281
- Regiospecific reactions, 281
- Reversibility,  
    in organometallic reactions, 376
- Ring-cleavage reactions, 788
- Ring conjunction,  
    stereochemistry of, 210
- Ring contraction,  
    of  $\alpha$ -halocyclobutanones, 284
- Ring strain,  
    in cyclic allenes, 57
- Rosenfeld equation, 102, 103
- Rotation,  
    around double bonds, 77, 81  
    around single bonds, 84, 86, 89, 90  
    barriers to, 77, 78, 160
- Rotatory strength, 103, 134, 136, 143,  
    147, 148
- Salicylic acid, 748
- Salicyloyl chloride,  
    thermal decomposition of, 257
- Saucy-Marbert reaction, 783, 851
- SCF-LCAO, 723
- Scrambling,  
    hydrogen and carbon, 193
- 9,10-Secocholesta-5(10),6,7-trienes, 796
- Secosteroids,  
    acetylenic, 464
- Sector rules, 136
- Selenium-substituted allenes, 854
- Selenophosphoric acid, 324
- Selenoureas, 216, 731
- Semicarbazone, 203
- Shrinkage effect, 65
- Sigmatropic rearrangements, 344, 590-640  
    [2,3], 594-603, 708, 817, 821
- Silapropynylic rearrangement, 593, 594
- Silicon,  
    organometallic derivatives of, 398-400,  
        401-405
- Silicon-substituted allenes, 844, 845
- Silylketenes, 238  
    preparation of, 253, 254
- Singlet state, 710
- Smog,  
    ketene in, 329
- Solvent effects,  
    in addition of alcohols, 316  
    on optical activity, 119, 125
- Spin-spin coupling constants,  
    of allenes, 50, 58, 63  
    of ketenes, 63  
    of lithiated allenes, 57
- Spirobicyclo[3,2,0]heptane-6,7'-cyclo-  
    hexatrieneones, 291
- Spiro compounds, 289-291
- Spiro dioxides,  
    in oxidation of allenes, 356
- Spiro[3,*n*] ketones, 289
- Spiro[3,3] ketones, 289
- Spiro[3,5] ketones, 289, 290
- Spiro[3,5] nonanone, 289
- Spiro-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 738
- Stannylketenes, 238  
    preparation of, 253, 254

- Stereochemistry,  
   of organometallic reactions, 377, 381, 382  
   of ring conjunction, 210  
 Steroid olefins, 280  
 Stigmasta-5,24(28), 28-trien-3 $\beta$ -ol, 481  
 Structural effects,  
   in addition of alcohols, 315  
   in addition of aniline, 325  
   in reaction with anthranilic acid, 326  
 Structures,  
    $r_{\alpha}$ ,  $r_{\text{O}}$ ,  $r_{\text{S}}$  and  $r_{\text{Z}}$ , 48, 49  
   theoretical, 71–75  
 Styrene, 280  
 $\text{S}_{\text{N}}1/\text{E}_1$  reaction, 782  
 Substituent effects,  
   in addition of alcohols, 315  
   in phenylketene hydrolysis, 314  
 Sulphenes, 506, 511  
 Sulphenyl halides,  
   addition of, 351  
 Sulphinamides, 743  
 Sulphinates, 743  
*N*-Sulphinylamines, 297, 728  
*N*-Sulphinylaniline, 297, 730  
*N*-Sulphinyl sulphonamides, 736  
 Sulphones,  
   allenic, 440  
 Sulphonic acid, 493  
 Sulphonium salts,  
   allenic, 302  
 Sulphonium ylids, 853  
 Sulphonyl halides,  
   addition of, 347  
 Sulphur diimides, 297, 713  
 Sulphur-substituted allenes, 851–854  
 Symmetry,  
   site, 106  
  
 Tellurium-substituted allenes, 854  
 Tetraalkyl-1,3-cyclobutanediones, 292  
 Tetrabromoallene, 860  
 3,11,14,22-Tetra-*r*-butylididehydro[22]-annulene, 875  
 Tetra-*r*-butylhexapentaene, 836  
 Tetrachlorocyclobutenone,  
   irradiation of, 262  
 Tetracyanoethylene, 503  
 Tetracyclo[4,2,0,0<sup>2,4</sup>,0<sup>3,5</sup>]oct-7-ene, 281  
 Tetracyclopropylbutatriene, 868  
 Tetrahydro[18]annulenes, 874  
 1,1,4,4-Tetrafluorobutatriene, 880  
 Tetrahydro[18]annulene dione, 449  
 4-(Tetrahydro-2-pyranyloxy)-1-hydroxy-2-butyne, 300  
 1,1,3,3-Tetrakis(alkylthio)allenes, 852  
 Tetrakis-*r*-butylallene, 792  
  
 Tetrakis(*r*-butyl)hexapentaene, 867  
 Tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)butatriene, 880  
 Tetrakis(trimethylsilyl)allene, 844  
 Tetralithiopropargylide, 390  
 Tetralithiosesquiacetylene, 390  
 Tetramethoxyallene, 850  
 Tetramethylallene, 290, 299, 347  
 Tetramethylbutatriene, 865  
 2,2,4,4-Tetramethyl-1,3-cyclobutanedione, 298  
 Tetramethylcyclobutanedithione,  
   flash thermolysis of, 270  
 Tetraphenylallene, 298, 432, 433, 811  
 Tetraphenylallene dianion, 433  
 Tetraphenylallyl anion, 432, 433  
 Tetraphenylallyl radical, 433  
 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-1,2-butadiene, 447  
 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-1,3-butadiene, 448  
 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenylbutane, 447, 448  
 Tetraphenylbutatriene, 447–449, 863  
 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-1-butene, 447, 448  
 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-2-butene, 447, 448  
 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-2-butyne, 447  
 1,4,7,10-Tetraphenylcyclododeca-1,2,3,7,8,9-hexane, 873  
 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-2,3-dibromo-1,3-butadiene, 449  
 1,1,6,6-Tetraphenyl-3,4-dibromo-1,2,4,5-hexatetraene, 803  
 1,1,4,4-Tetraphenyl-2,3-dichloro-1,3-butadiene, 449  
 Tetraphenylpentatetraeno, 863  
 1,1,3,3-Tetraphenylpropane, 434  
 1,1,3,3-Tetraphenylpropene, 433, 444  
 Tetra(2-pyridyl)butatriene, 869  
 Tetrazoles, 728, 729  
 Thermochemistry, 155  
 Thermodynamic properties, 155  
   of allenes, 162  
   of ketenes, 163  
 Thiadiazole, 270  
 1,2,3-Thiadiazoles,  
   flash thermolysis of, 270  
 Thiadiazetidines, 737  
 Thiadiazines, 740  
 Thiadiazolidines, 739  
 Thiazetidines, 737  
 Thietanes, 711  
 Thioacetal monosulphonium salts,  
   see Ketene thioacetal monosulphonium salts  
 Thioacetal monosulphoxides,  
   see Ketene thioacetal monosulphoxides  
 Thioacetals,  
   see Ketene thioacetals  
 Thioacylketenes,  
   preparation of, 254–258

- Thioalkylketenes,  
   preparation of, 251–253  
 Thiocarbonylhydrazide, 747  
 Thiocyanates,  
   addition of, 347  
 Thioethers,  
   metalation of, 392  
 Thioketenes,  
   mass spectra of, 196  
   preparation of, 269–271  
 Thioketones, 384  
 $\beta$ -Thiolactams, 206  
 Thiols,  
   addition to ketenes, 320, 321  
 Thiophenol, 751  
 Thiophosphoric acid, 325  
 Thio- $\alpha$ -pyrones, 296  
 Thiosemicarbazone, 203  
 Thiothiazepine, 714  
 Thioureaans, 724–726, 731  
 Thymine, 209  
 Tin,  
   organometallic derivatives of, 336,  
     398–400, 401–405, 846  
*p*-Toluenesulphonyl chloride, 726  
*o*-Tolylmethyleneketene, 776  
*p*-Tolylsulphinate, 440  
 Transition metal chelates, 320  
 Trapping,  
   of ketene, 167  
 1,1,3-Trialkylallenes, 790  
*N,N,N'*-Trialkylcarbodiimidium tetrafluoro-  
   borate, 743  
 Trialkyl-1,3-cyclobutanediones, 292  
 Trialkylsilane, 732  
*N*-Trialkylsilylformamidine, 732  
 Triazines, 740, 741, 749, 716  
 Triazoles, 713, 740, 747  
 Trichloroallene, 857  
 Trichloroiso cyanuric acid, 725  
 Trichloromethyltriphenylphosphonium  
   chloride, 726  
 1,1,4-Trichloro-1,2,3-pentatriene, 880  
 2,4,5-Trienamides, 796  
 1,2,4-Triene-6-yne, 794  
 Triethylamine, 704  
 4,4,4-Trifluoro-1,2-butadienyl unit, 857  
 Trifluoromethylfluoroketene, 251  
 Trifluoromethylketenes, 260  
 Trifluoromethylmalonyl fluoride,  
   dehydrohalogenation of, 260  
 Trimetalphosphate anion,  
   cyclic, 744  
 Trimethylammonium acetate, 732  
 Trimethylammonium *p*-nitroacetanilide, 732  
 Trimethylgermylketene, 282  
 Trimethylsilyl cyanide, 732  
*N*-Trimethylsilyl-1-cyanoformamidine, 732  
 Trimethylsilylcyclopentadiene, 280  
 Trimethylsilyl esters,  
   flash thermolysis of, 235  
 Trimethylsilylketene, 282  
 Trimethylsilylthioketenes, 269  
 1,1,3-Triphenylallene, 810  
 Triphenylcyclopropenylium ion, 497  
 Triphenylguanidine, 749  
 Triphenylketene imine, 733  
 Triphenylphosphine, 725  
 Triphenylphosphine dibromide, 704  
 Triphenyltinallene, 846  
 Triplet state, 710  
 1,1,3-Tris(alkylthio)allenes, 851  
 Trolliflor, 457  
 Trollixanthin, 457  
 Tropolones, 283, 284  
 Tropones, 283, 284  
 Tryptophan synthetase, 480  
 Ultraviolet spectrum, vacuum,  
   of allenes, 169  
 'Umpolung', 670, 679  
 Uracil, 209  
 Ureas, 203, 726, 731, 744  
 Uridine, 340  
 Uridine-5'-phosphate, 340  
 Vaucherixanthin, 457  
 Veylogue compounds,  
   metalation of, 686  
 Vibrational frequencies,  
   of allenes, 56, 64  
   of ketene imines, 64  
   of ketenes, 64  
   of lithiated allenes, 57  
 Vibrations,  
   C–H stretching, 58  
 Vinylallenes, 300, 793–796  
 Vinylallenynols, 798  
 Vinylidene carbonates, 507  
 Vinylidenecyclobutanes, 835, 836  
 5-Vinylidenecycloheptene, 840  
 Vinylidenecyclohexanes, 837–840  
 3-Vinylidenecyclohexene, 794  
 Vinylidenecyclopentanes, 836, 837  
 4-Vinylidenecyclopentene, 836  
 Vinylidenecyclopropanes, 833–835  
 Vinylidenephosphoranes, 782  
 Vinylketene acetals, 513–515  
 Vinylketenes, 209, 237, 287, 295, 765, 772  
   preparation of, 260–266  
 Water,  
   addition to ketenes, 311–314  
   gas-phase reaction, 312

- reaction with ketene acetals, 493
- Wittig reaction, 782, 810, 818
- Wittig reagents, 808
- Wolff rearrangement,
  - of 5-acyl-3,3-dimethyl-3*H*-pyrazoles, 262
  - of azilbenzil, 246
  - of  $\alpha$ -diazocarbonyl compounds, 227–229,  
245, 246
  - to alkoxy-carbonylketenes, 252
  - to phthalimidoketenes, 252
- Ylide,
  - addition to methyleneketene, 767
- Ynamines, 289
- Zakharova reaction, 792, 867
- Zinc,
  - allenic derivatives of, 365–386
  - propargylic derivatives of, 365–386